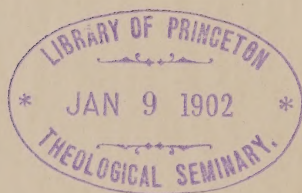


250 copies Printed and Bound.

COPY No. **135**—



Division.....

Section.....

No.

F104

E4A4

A4

v.1

THE
HISTORY OF ENFIELD

CONNECTICUT

VOLUME I

COMPILED FROM ALL THE PUBLIC RECORDS OF THE TOWN KNOWN
TO EXIST, COVERING FROM THE BEGINNING TO 1850

CAREFULLY COMPARED AND ATTESTED BY THE TOWN CLERK

TOGETHER WITH THE

GRAVEYARD INSCRIPTIONS

AND THOSE

HARTFORD, NORTHAMPTON AND SPRINGFIELD RECORDS

WHICH REFER TO THE PEOPLE OF ENFIELD

EDITED AND PUBLISHED BY

FRANCIS OLCOTT ALLEN

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY OF THE PENNSYLVANIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY; MEMBER OF THE
PENNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY; LIFE MEMBER OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY; MEMBER OF THE NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY;
DEPUTY GOVERNOR GENERAL SOCIETY MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS; CHAIRMAN
COMMITTEE ON HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS OF PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY OF
COLONIAL WARS; MEMBER OF THE SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE
REVOLUTION IN PENNSYLVANIA; MEMBER AND ATTORNEY
SOCIETY OF THE CINCINNATI, IN STATE
OF NEW HAMPSHIRE;
YALE, 1862

LANCASTER, PA.

THE WICKERSHAM PRINTING Co.,

1900

To
MY SAINTED PARENTS
BOTH BORN AND REARED IN
ENFIELD
THIS WORK OF LOVE
IS DEDICATED.

“One is minded to say of Enfield, as Rev. Doctor Horace Bushnell said of Hartford, that ‘it would be a good place to be in, on the morning of the Resurrection.’”

“Outlook,” June 3, 1899 (Bailey).

CONTENTS.

VOLUME I.

	PAGE
APOLOGY	vii
NOTES ON JOHN CHAUNCEY PEASE, M. D.	ix
INTRODUCTION, "HISTORICAL SKETCH," BY JOHN C. PEASE, M. D.	11
LIST OF TOWN CLERKS	57
CERTIFICATE OF PRESENT TOWN CLERK TO FAITHFUL COPY	57
INTRODUCTION TO COMMITTEE BOOK.	58
COMMITTEE BOOK	60-135
LAND GRANTS.	136-280
TOWN MEETINGS.	281-679
COMMONER'S BOOK.	680-912
INDEX.	

(v)

For Contents of Volumes II and III see page at end of
Index of this Volume.

APOLOGY.

BORN and reared in Hartford, Connecticut, I came to Philadelphia in 1866 at the age of 26. I was active in business here for 25 years. In my youth I used to frequent the "Athanaeum" of Hartford, attracted by its historical museum and more especially by its custodian, the Reverend Thomas Robbins, D. D. This quaint gentleman, with his short clothes, and black silk stockings, and silver buckles, was not only the link between the heroic past and the prosaic present, but, as I followed him about among his treasures, and listened to his tales and reminiscences, he became the incarnation of all my historical deities, William Bradford and Samuel Allen, the emigrants, and George Washington, Israel Putnam, Ethan Allen and John Sullivan. It is a matter of self-reproach to this day, when I see the two large Volumes of his Diary on our shelves, that I did not do more to show the dear old man my gratitude. So often is our appreciation post mortem! When therefore in 1892, I was obliged to give up active business, I gravitated to the "Historical Society of Pennsylvania." Here ruled another choice spirit, Doctor Frederick D. Stone. We should be too much enamoured of "the life that now is" if we came in contact only, with such men as Doctor Robbins and Doctor Stone. Of course the book-case, containing the Connecticut histories, first held my attention. The sturdy little Commonwealth had grown in importance, as I viewed it from a distance, with every year of my exile. The wider horizon of increasing years and opportunities yielded a just apprehension of her relative weight. I made a vow to add at least one Volume to her collection of histories. As a boy long before the school vacations, I indulged in debate, whether to spend the precious days in Enfield, or to go down the Connecticut to Saybrook and the great Sound. One the scene of family history for

two centuries, the other the great ocean of maritime adventure; the one alluring with grandmother's attic full of treasures, the other with fishermen's delights. But the attic carried the day. No travel, no scenes abroad, no enjoyments of middle life, afford such intense felicity as did grandmother's house in the country. So I determined upon the history of, dear old Enfield. But how to write her history! The exploiting of her lovely situation, the broad streets and great trees, quite as stately and picturesque as those of any New England town, famous in song and story, would elicit the interest of a few readers. The traditions and biographies of its elegant and cultivated society would have a charm for a short time, and limited circle. But a permanent value would inhere, in a complete transcript of all its official data, which would be studied by succeeding generations, with increasing veneration for the Founders. This scientific method is fast supplanting the legend and tradition, which entertains for the moment, and then passes into oblivion. In following it I found a kindred spirit, Mr. James Allen Kibbe, whose aid and devotion are past all praise. Doctor John Chauncey Pease's "Sketch" written in 1829 is inserted as an Introduction.

FRANCIS OLCOTT ALLEN.

HISTORICAL SOCIETY, PHILA., *May*, 1900.

DR. JOHN CHAUNCEY PEASE.

BY E. D. PEASE, ESQ., UTICA, N. Y., SON OF DR. JOHN CHAUNCEY PEASE.

NOTE.—The first of the Pease family in this country was Robert, who came to America in the ship *Francis* of Ipswich, England, and landed at Salem, Mass., in 1634—one year before Boston was founded. He lived and died in Salem, but his eldest son John, a land-surveyor, was the first explorer and the first settler of Enfield. This is taken from the "Pease Record."

JOHN CHAUNCEY PEASE, the sixth in descent from the first settler of Enfield, was born in Enfield, June 1, 1782. His father was John Pease, a farmer and miller, also a Revolutionary soldier, having been at the Battle of Bunker Hill, and afterwards in Washington's army. His mother's maiden name was Charity Thompson, and she was an aunt of Orrin Thompson who founded Thompsonville.

Chauncey began to prepare for college at the age of 17 with Rev. Mr. Reynolds or with Rev. Nehemiah Pruden. (Both of these men may have been his instructors.) He entered Yale College in 1801, where he remained until he became a senior. At that time his father was embarrassed by his generosity in endorsing notes for his friends, and Chauncey determined to leave college and teach school. He taught for a short time in Virginia and then went to Windsor, Ct., where he was principal of an academy. Among his pupils were Wm. W. and Henry L. Ellsworth, sons of Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth, also John Milton Niles, who soon after became his brother-in-law. (Among his classmates at Yale were John C. Calhoun, John Pierrepont and Stiles Ely.)

My father's next step was to study medicine in the office of Dr. Mason F. Cogswell, of Hartford, and in the medical school of Yale College. He first settled as a physician in Farmington, taking the place of the famous Dr. Todd, founder of the Hartford Retreat. He removed to Windsor, where, in 1807, he married Naomi Griswold Niles. He afterwards practiced in Avon and then in Enfield. Jan. 25, 1813, he was appointed postmaster of Enfield, by Gideon Granger, P. G. In 1816 he gave up his profession for a time and removed to Hartford in order to engage in literary pursuits with his brother-in-law. He and J. M. Niles were the first owners and editors of the "*Hartford Times*," a paper established to secure a constitution for Connecticut, which then had no organic law except the old charter of Charles II. He and Mr. Niles prepared and published three books, as follows: "*A Gazetteer of Connecticut and Rhode Island*," printed by Wm. L. Marsh, 1819. A "*Life of Commodore Perry*,"

and a "History of South America and Mexico," published a little later. These were all the first works of their kind, and were all both useful and popular in their time.

In 1821 Dr. Pease resumed his medical practice in Agawam (W. Springfield), Mass., and then in Enfield in 1823. In 1831 he removed a second time to Hartford and lived there most of his life afterwards. At the age of 50, he suffered a severe fever which nearly proved fatal. From his recovery his health was never as good as it had been, and for many years he was subject to a chronic catarrh. In 1841, he assisted his old friend Royal R. Hinman, Secretary of State for Connecticut, in preparing a large volume showing the part that Connecticut took in the Revolution. This book disclosed the fact that Connecticut furnished more soldiers, in proportion to population, than any other of the Old Thirteen. The historian George Bancroft pronounced the book a valuable contribution to American history. Hartford had always been famous for the publication of books, and many authors sought Dr. Pease for information and aid. Indeed many called him an encyclopaedia of knowledge.

Dr. Pease had always been a strong democrat until the Harrison campaign, when he became one of the most enthusiastic supporters of Gen. Harrison. After Harrison's election the Hartford postoffice was offered Dr. Pease, but he declined the honor.

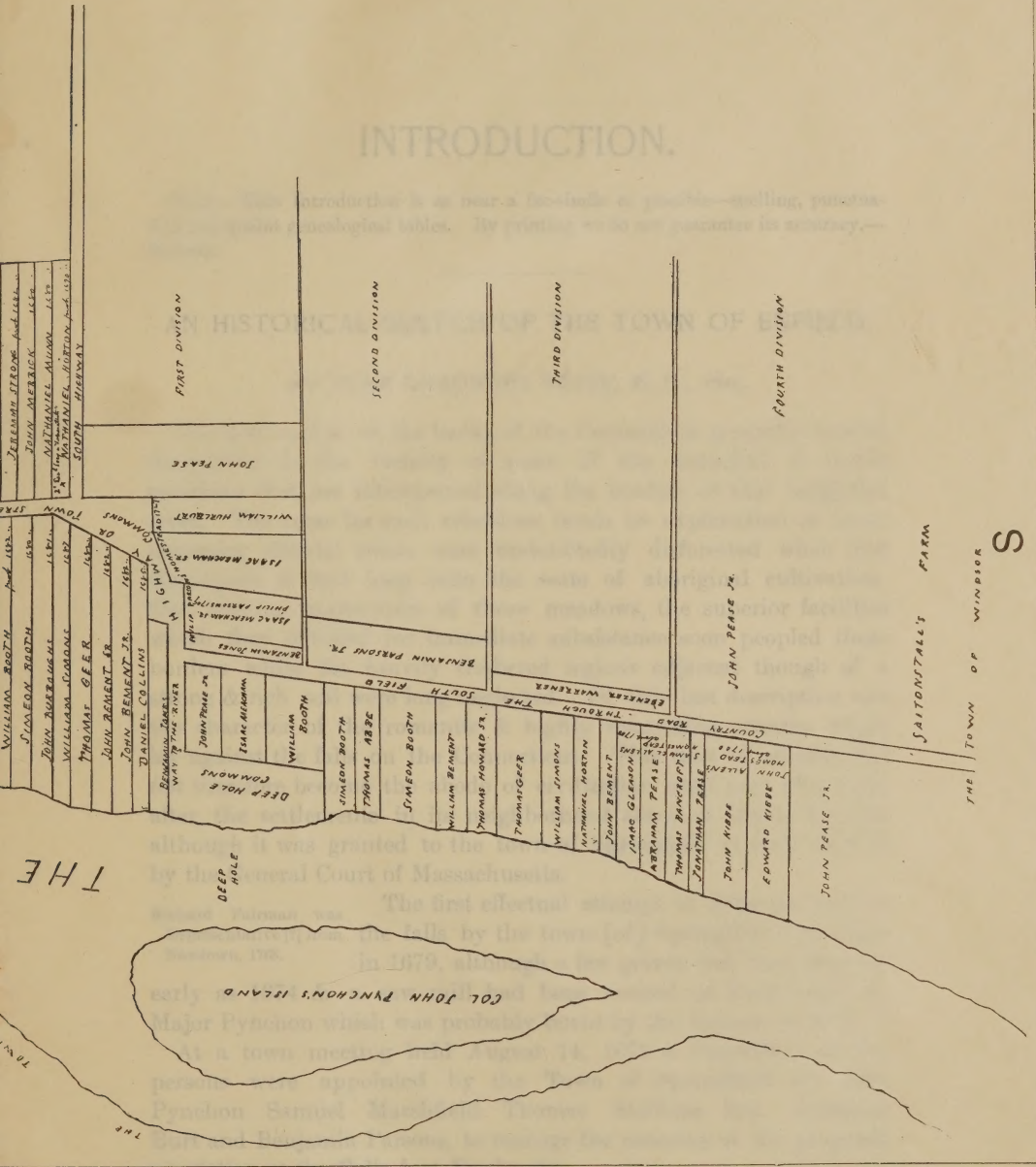
In 1849, when Gen. Taylor was President, Dr. Pease received the appointment of an office in the Treasury Department, and went to Washington where he remained 15 months, but resigned on account of ill health. After stopping for six months in New York and New Haven he went to a farm he had bought in Lancaster, Worcester Co., Mass., and remained there for over six years. Returning to Hartford in 1857, he lived only 15 months, dying of paralysis, Jan. 30, 1859. As a rare matter, it may be worthy of notice that Dr. Pease was a strict vegetarian for the last 25 years of his life; believing that system of diet to be the only natural one, as the great comparative anatomist Cuvier had pronounced it to be. He was also what is called a "Teetotaler" after the age of forty.

Although not much indebted to Fortune, as a great many are, nor gifted with genius or rare talent, as a very few are, Dr. Pease was a bright and useful man as far as his circumstances permitted, and an honest, kind-hearted man under all circumstances.

NOTE.—The "Pease Record" which contains a portrait of Dr. Pease, gives him credit as the first collector of the genealogy of the Pease family in America, and the first writer of the history of Enfield.

INTRODUCTION.

This introduction is as near a fac-simile as possible—setting, punctuation, and typographical notes. By printing, we are guarantee its accuracy.



THE

DEEP HOLE

COL JOHN PYNCHON'S ISLAND

SAITONSTALL'S FARM

THE TOWN OF WINDSOR

S

INTRODUCTION.

NOTE.—This Introduction is as near a fac-simile as possible—spelling, punctuation and quaint genealogical tables. By printing we do not guarantee its accuracy.—
EDITOR.

AN HISTORICAL SKETCH OF THE TOWN OF ENFIELD,

BY JOHN CHAUNCEY PEASE, M. D., 1829.

The first settlers on the banks of the Connecticut generally located themselves in the vicinity of some of the beautiful & fertile meadows that are interspersed along the borders of that delightful river. The cause for such selections needs no explanation as those charming alluvial tracts were undoubtedly disforested when first discovered & had long been the seats of aboriginal cultivation. The inviting appearance of those meadows, the superior facilities which they afforded for immediate subsistence soon peopled these borders while the heavily timbered regions adjacent though of a strong & rich soil were long neglected. Of this last description was the character of the romantic & highly interesting country which lay against the falls on the Connecticut. This tract of country did not therefore become the abode of civilization until near fifty years after the settlements in its neighborhood above & below the falls although it was granted to the town of Springfield as early as 1648 by the General Court of Massachusetts.

Richard Fairman was
Representative [?] from
Newtown, 1768.

The first effectual attempt to settle the land at the falls by the town [of] Springfield was made in 1679, although a few grants had been made as early as 1674 & a saw mill had been erected at Freshwater by Major Pyncheon which was probably burnt by the Indians in 1675.

At a town meeting held August 14, 1679 a Committee of five persons were appointed by the Town of Springfield viz John Pyncheon Samuel Marshfield Thomas Stebbins Sen. Jonathan Burt and Benjamin Parsons, to manage the concerns of the proposed plantation at the Falls & at Freshwater.

The Committee accordingly held their first meeting Oct. 31st of

the same year, and resolved to make grants of land at the Freshwater Plantation as it was then called, to such of the inhabitants of Springfield as would become actual settlers & to such other persons as should be approved by the Committee.

The conditions of the settlement as adopted by the Committee Dec. 3, 1679 were that the settlers should have grants of land on condition that they should settle their lots within three years from the date of their grants. In case of failure to comply with these terms these lots were to be forfeited & become again the property of the original proprietors. The settlers were furthermore restricted from selling their allotments until after an occupation of seven years.

The Committee further resolved that there should be four sorts of allotments as follows, a home lot & 30, 40, 50 & 60 acres of field land & a proportional share of meadow.

At the same meeting it was also resolved that the first settlers should have their choice after the Committee & ministry lots—that the lands above & below the town plot should be laid into common fields.

Grants of home lots & out lots were then made to the nineteen following individuals. Samuel Stebbins, Thomas Gilbert, Thomas Jones, John Merrick, Charles Ferry, Nathaniel Mun, Jonathan Bush, Thomas Day, Samuel Terry Sen, Isaac Morgan, John Pierse, Rev. Pelatiah Glover, Lieut. Thomas Stebbins, Major John Pynchon, Benjamin Parsons, Jonathan Burt, Nathaniel Burt, John Bliss, & Samuel Bliss, all of the above mentioned Persons were Inhabitants of Springfield three of them only afterwards became actual settlers in Enfield viz Jonathan Bush Isaac Morgan & John Pierse.

Major John Pynchons share was a double home lot of 24 acres & 180 acres of out land.

At [a] subsequent Proprietors Meetings held in the following months of March & April it was agreed to extinguish the Indian title as soon as possible, a grant of land was made to Thomas Bancroft & the extraordinary Grants made to Major John Pynchon were located most advantageously for his interest 50 acres were allotted to him adjoining his sawmill south of Freshwater & it was directed that [his] 130 acres should [lie] next north of the Town Plot & be 50 rods wide on the main street extending from the river to the Plains eastwardly. 30 acres also confirmed at this meeting to Lieut. Thomas Stebbins in Freshwater meadow that had been granted him by the Town of Springfield as early as 1674 probably the first grant of land ever made in Enfield. At a Proprietors meeting held in July 1680 Grants of

land were made to John Pease sen, Elisha Kibbe John Pease jun & Robert Pease who were actual settlers from Salem. The propositions made by the Springfield Committee at their meeting in August 1679 to give donations of land to settlers on such favorable conditions probably induced the two Brothers John Pease jun & Robert his Brother to visit the land that was offered for settlement for the purpose [of] examination, they accordingly came to the tract of country now called Enfield in the year 1679 built them a Hut or cellar in the side of the hill, about 40 rods east from where the old meeting house formerly stood they there lived through the winter alone no other white person in the place. The next spring they removed their families & commenced the settlement, during the succeeding three years they were joined by nearly thirty families principally from Salem & its vicinity. So that Enfield may properly be denominated a Salem Colony.

The first year of the settlement, that is, the year 1680, the Committee determined that the town plat should extend from Major Pynchons field which was about 73 rods north of the present site of the Meetinghouse, about a mile & a half south, the southern termination was about against the Deep hole at the River. It was also resolved that there should be 64 home lots from 10 to 14 rods in width, that the main street should be 12 rods broad, that the home lots should extend on each side 160 rods, either towards the River or eastwardly from the main street.

It was furthermore resolved that there should be 4 public Roads eastwardly into the woods, one from the centre of the town plat or from where the old meetinghouse formerly stood, one from near the north end of the town the present Somers Road, one from the south end from where the South Congregational Meetinghouse now stands, & the other to the Great Spring near the centre of the town. It was resolved that there should be two roads to the river, one the old Kings Ferry road, the other to the Deep hole from the south end of the town plat. The following year the Committee ordered that the south field should be intersected by two roads running north & south & three east & west. They reserved lots for the ministry, schools and other useful purposes. Grants were made to the following Individuals, consisting of home lots and out lands, Simeon Booth, John Burroughs, Simeon Rumarel, Daniel Collins, John Kibbee, Samuel Terry jun, Thomas Bancraft, Jonathan Pease, Isaac Gleason, Lot Killam, Rowland Thomas, Thomas Hayward, William Booth, Isaac Meacham, John Bement sen, John Bement jun, Thomas Geer, John

Farman, Obadiah Abbee, Henry Abell, Joseph West, Samuel Merit, & Thomas Perkins, most of whom became actual settlers before the close of year 1683.

More than thirty families were now settled in the Plantation who were organized for civil purposes this year & chose John Pease jun, the first constable. The settlers being of a religious character made early provision for building a meetinghouse & appointed a committee for that purpose. They established religious meetings [the] following year 1684, on Sunday, the exercises of which were conducted by their principal men until they could obtain a minister. A small meeting [house] erected the succeeding year 1684.

The first birth occurred this year. The name of the child was Margaret Pease the daughter of John Pease jun, & Margaret his wife. She afterwards married Josiah Colton & lived to the advanced age of 92. She died in 1775. The first person who died in the Settlement was Lot Killam, he was one of the Salem Colonists a middle aged man & left one son.

The settlers had now become so numerous that a Petition was forwarded to the General Court at Boston for the Incorporation of the plantation with Town privileges by the name of Enfield. This petition was granted the consent of the Town of Springfield having previously been obtained. The Limits of the township were to extend from Longmeadow brook six miles down the river & ten [miles] eastwardly comprising the territory now included in the townships of Enfield & Somers.

In 1684 the Committee confirmed to Major John Pyncheon a tract of land at the southern extremity of the Township including the site where his Grandfather erected a warehouse 48 years before, this tract extended 80 rods on the river & 3 miles into the interior & was bounded north on the Saltonstall or Davidson Farm so called, which is supposed to have [been] occupied before the settlement of the town plat but was afterwards abandoned & forfeited & became the property of the proprietors of the town. A highway was reserved to extend to the river north of Major Pynchons Grant for the purpose of Building vessels & as a public landing. The first selectmen were appointed by the Committee this year viz John Pease sen, Isaac Meacham & Isaac Morgan.

Daniel Gowdy the youngest son of Samuel Gowdy died 1854 aged about 82 or 3.

From 1684 to 1691 Grants were made to Samuel Parsons, William Simons, Robert Pease 2, Samuel Osborn, David Bishop, John Prior, Alexander Dobe, Ephraim French, Rev. Mr. Welch, Wm Randell, Joseph Warrenner, Thomas

Hale, Jedediah Strong, John Trumbull, John Adams, & Edward Whittingham, a schoolmaster; most of whom became actual settlers. The Rev. Mr. Nathaniel Welch the first Clergyman died before he removed his family to the town, he was from Charlestown near Boston, he may be considered the first minister of Enfield, he died 10th July 1689 aged 23 years.

Mr. Whittingham the schoolmaster it is supposed left the Town after a short residence.¹

In 1688 the first Town Meeting was held & the town was admitted to town privileges agreeable to the act of the General Court. John Pease jun. & Samuel Terry were the first select men chosen by the people. The select men had been previously appointed by the proprietors Committee.

A corn mill the first, was this year erected at Freshwater. A sawmill had been previously erected by Isaac Meacham & Jonathan Bush. About the same time a fulling mill was erected by Capt Isaac Meacham.

In 1689 A purchase was made of the Indian sachem Notatuck of all the lands from Asnuntuck or Freshwater River down the Great River to Umsquattuck at the foot of the falls then extending eastwardly full eight miles. The consideration of the purchase was 25 Pounds sterling. The Commissioners who treated with the Indians were Major John Pynchon, Lieut Thomas Stebbins, Deac. Jonathan Burt, Benjamin Parsons, John Pease, sen. Wm Denton, & Thomas Goold, none of which were Inhabitants of the Town except John Pease. The Indians reserved the right of fishing & hunting on the lands after the cession. The date of this treaty was March 1689. Nottatuck is supposed to have been a Podunk Indian & the place of his residence at or near Warehouse Point.

In 1691 a grant was made to Benjamin Parsons, Samuel Terry, & Isaac Morgan, of a tract of land on Scantick for the purpose of erecting a sawmill. This grant was at or near the mouth of Sawmill Brook so called. A sawmill was shortly after erected which was the first building erected east of the town plat. The site for this sawmill was near the Distillery on the Somers road.

¹[Interlined.] The highway bet. Terry [?] & Robert Peases laid out 6 rods wide to sawmill brook. The Somers line established 1723. Capt John Pease possessed land at Sawmill brook 1712, 60 acres. The highway to E. Windsor by Chapins laid out 6 rods wide.

After the death of Mr. Welch in 1689 the religious society in Enfield which had been organized as early as 1683 were destitute of a Clergyman until 1699 & the church was organized when Mr. Nathaniel Collins of Middletown recd a grant of the reserved allotment & settled as pastor of the church. In 1766 the second meeting house was erected. Joseph Warrener settled in Enfield 1689, came from Northfield on account of the Indians.

This year the first settlement of the eastern part of the Township including the territory now called Somers, commenced by Benjamin Jones who erected a small house about half a mile east of the present village. He with family resided there several years alone in the summer season. In the winter he used to return to the old settlement in Enfield. In 1713 four additional settlers removed to Somers viz Edward Kibbe James Pease 1715 Timothy Root 1715 & John Megregory.

About this time settlement of the east part of the present town [of] Enfield commenced, the first settlers were Nathaniel Gary ¹ who built a house & erected a Grain Mill near where Capt Daniel Perkins formerly lived, Daniel Markham who erected a house near where Iron Works formerly stood John Gleason who erected a hut near the present forge mill Pond, Gershom Sixton who commenced a settlement south of Scantic near Saw mill brook & Thomas Perkins who first settled in Swamp so called near the place since occupied by the late Mr. Eldad Parsons, but was so much annoyed by the wild beasts that he quit his habitation and joined Gary's settlement near Scantic.

The first settlers in that part of the town now called Wallop commenced about the same as that north of Scantic, the first settlers were William Bement & Josiah Colton near Buckhorn Brook & Nathaniel Pierce near where Mr Daniel Abbe formerly lived. The other early settlers of Wallop & the adjacent Scantic hills Isaac Gleason Israel Phelps & Ebenezer Chapin.²

A corn mill was erected 1688 at Freshwater. The Iron works were erected in the east part of Enfield by Israel Meachem about the year 1714.

The Somers Settlement soon after 1713 received a large accession of settlers among whom were Nathaniel Horton, Benjamin Thomas, Luke Parsons, Robert Pease, & Joseph Sexton, from the old settlement in Enfield & Josiah Wood, Joseph Fisk [?], Thomas Purchase,

¹ [Mary Gary.] [Interlined.] D. Mary M. Thomas Whipple 1722.

² [Interlined.] Thomas Bancroft first settler, Samuel Osborn Do David Bishop Do Alexander Dobe.

Samuel Felt, Samuel Rockwood, Ebenezer Pratt & Benjamin Citron [Sittan], Joseph Hunt, Thomas & Abraham Whipple, from other places.

The first settlers near the head branches of the Freshwater in the north east part of the town¹ were John McGregory Nicholas Hall John Pierse [?] Lieut John Meacham, Isaac Pease, Ebenezer Meacham, & Gershom Sexton, who removed from Scantic Settlement.

The first minister of the Eastern Precinct was Mr. Allis who was settled in 1727, he was from Hatfield Mass, he was dismissed in 1747 & died in 1796 aged 91. Mr Freegrace Leavitt of Suffield succeeded him in 1748, he died 1761, there was a vacancy until the settlement of the Rev. Mr. Backus in 1773 who died in 18—.

In 1720 forty years from the first settlement the whole township was practically settled from the Connecticut River to the confines of Stafford. The progress made in the extension of the settlement was very rapid for those early times. This fact will appear more evident when the numerous obstacles that the first settlers had to encounter are taken into view. When the Salem Element first came to the ground a bloody Indian war had just been closed the horrors of which were fresh in the recollection of most of the Inhabitants of New

England. The Indians although subdued were yet numerous & troublesome. The whole territory to the east comprising the entire counties of Windham & Tolland was a wilderness without a single European settler. Indeed the whole country east of the Connecticut with exception of some small insolated [?] settlements in New London County & on the borders of the Connecticut below was in a similar condition.

With so many difficulties incident to a new settlement on the borders of such a wilderness the Colony of Enfield prospered & flourished exceedingly the first forty years & not only overspread their own territory with inhabitants but sent forth numerous emigrants into the eastern townships that had then begun to be settled in the present counties of Tolland Windham & New London.

The local situation of the Town plot of Enfield was very favorable to the health of the early settlers a large proportion of whom were living in 1720. There were some remarkable cases of longevity among the first settlers. Thomas Geer lived to the age 99. Elisha Kebbe one of the earliest of the settlers who commenced the plantation in 1680 was 97 when he died.

During the first forty years of the history of the Inhabitants of Enfield their prosperous career in the peaceful pursuits of husbandry in converting a wilderness into fruitful fields in erecting buildings &

¹ [Interlined.] Who returned from Somers Settlement.

establishing roads for the convenience of Civilized Society was not interrupted by any great public or domestic calamity, no unusual sickness prevailed or destructive wars to waste their young men by the sword and famine. Most of the first settlers had the satisfaction of settling their Sons & Daughters on their out lands where moderate industry might provide comfortable means for their subsistence.¹

In 1724 the inhabitants of the eastern part of the Township had become so numerous that they were formed into a separate religious society by the name of East Enfield.

The succeeding year 1725 the Rev. Peter Raynolds of Bristol Rhode Island was settled as pastor over the ancient or first religious society after many years of dissention & much diversity of opinion on the subject of candidates for the ministry.

In 1727 the Rev Mr Allis of Hatfield was settled as pastor over the Second Society he was dismissed in 1747 & died in 1796.

In 1734 the east parish was incorporated into [a] separate Township by the name of Somers.²

Highway from Philip Parsons corner through the Southfield to East Windsor settled 1721. Highway from Sawmill brook eastward by Fairmans John Parsons & Eben Jones house settled or established 1720.

The south highway by Gleasons in Wallop laid out 1715.

The north highway by Pierces [?] & Bements in 1723.

The highway from Jones Hollow across Eatons hill in 1723.

The same year the road from Main street near Freshwater eastward by Perkins Bridge and Markhams house at the Iron works was laid out.

In 1684 a highway was laid out to the river south of the Saltonstall farm & one acre reserved for the purpose of building vessels & a public highway.

In 1740 nearly all the original settlers were dead, very few survived this period. The population of the township had become numerous and had experienced an uncommon share of prosperity from its first settlement. Secure from local situation they had always been exempt

¹ [Interlined] Great snow storm 1717 Feb 24 all over New England, snow 5 feet deep.

² [Crossed out.] Many of the first settlers raised unusually large families, among [them] the following are worthy notice. Nathaniel Gary one of the first settlers of the east part of Town had the extraordinary number of twelve daughters many [of] whom married & had numerous families. Shubael Geer had a family of seven daughters all of whom were married & settled in Enfield. James Pease had a family of seven daughters six of whom lived to marry & have families. James Killam had also seven Daughters most of whom likewise were married & had families.

from the dangers of Indian warfare & their young men had grown to manhood without any experimental knowledge of the privations & calamities of foreign or domestic wars. But the case was soon to be reversed. The war of 1745 soon arrived. The successful expedition to Cape Breton was projected. The Youth of Enfield in common with the rest of New England caught the enthusiasm of the times. A large band of young men the flower of the town the pride and strength of almost every family joyfully embraced the opportunity to fight for glory. They went off in a frolic without even dreaming of danger. The first news their parents had from them was of the most animating character. A glorious and almost bloodless victory had been obtained nothing less than the conquest of Louisburg the key of Canada, the strongest fortress in the western world. The shouts of victory now resounded over the hills & through the valleys of New England, every countenance beamed with joy & every heart was filled with the most cheering anticipations, but mark the sequel. The next news from the brave army of New England was [of] the most appalling kind, the fine army which had achieved such a glorious victory were dying by famine & disease by hundreds amidst the inhospitable climate of Cape Breton. Nineteen lovely youths from Enfield perished in this expedition. When the melancholy news of their fate arrived the whole town was wrapped in mourning, such mourning as it never experienced before nor since.

The following are the names of young men who never returned as far as collected from records & the memory of the aged.

Lieut. John Collins.	Thomas Abbe.	Daniel Abbe.
Elijah Collins [Erased].	Joseph Griswold [Erased].	Ebenezer Geer [Erased].
Isaac Meacham.	Ebenezer Parsons son P.	David Phelps [Erased].
James Pease.	Ebenezer Parsons son C.	Nathaniel Chapin.
	Jonathan Bush [Erased].	Hiram Meacham [Erased].
	Thomas Jones.	Daniel Prior.
		Jonathan Bement.

In 175 a very remarkable event occurred in the political history of Enfield which was nothing less than the secession of Enfield in common with the towns of Suffield & Woodstock from the Royal Government of Massachusetts Bay and a union with the Charter government of Connecticut. As the secession took place without the consent of Massachusetts or any mutual arrangement between the two Colonies and as it is well known that the three townships were originally settled under grant from Massachusetts & had enjoyed protection of its gov-

Following persons are supposed to have died in the Cape Breton expedition, Joseph Griswold son of Roger, Hiram Meacham son of Israel, Elijah Collins & Ebenezer Geer.

ernment & been accustomed to its laws and municipal regulations for more than seventy years it is somewhat surprising that the Inhabitants of the three townships could suddenly be reconciled to the inconveniences of such a procedure without the operation of more powerful causes than were then known to exist. The history of this transaction has never been sufficiently explained to the public, but ancient people of this town assert that Gen. Phineas Lyman was the most prominent actor in the affair of the secession, that the measure was brought about principally by his influence in both colonies. The exchange has certainly been a fortunate circumstance to the Inhabitants of the three townships & if Gen. Lyman was instrumental in bringing it about he is entitled to the lasting gratitude of the people as their benefactor, for it is presumed that no intelligent inhabitant of the three townships is insensible of the superiority of the institutions of Connecticut over those of Massachusetts or has not often contrasted the excellence of our cheap simple & republican municipal regulations with the expensive complicated & aristocratical systems of Massachusetts.

In 1754 the first provincial Census was taken. The population of Enfield was 13—

74 years from the first settlement the population of Somers was —. The whole population of the original township —.

About this time the Militia were divided into two Companies.

In the French war of 1757-8 & 9 & in the Havana expedition Enfield experienced the loss of several young men. The following eight [?] are recollected by ancient people, the five [?] first at the Northard & the four last at Havana. Dr. Daniel Dwight died at Oswego, 1760. Benjamin Booth Richard French & Philip Simons & Abner Meacham Norman Green Benjamin Fairman David Saxton Dwight. Somers suffered severely by the Havana expedition.

The following persons who were living in the Town, 1760, within the memory of several persons now living, 1829, were born before the settlement of the Town at Salem & elsewhere. Ebenezer Chapin, Daniel Markham, John Pease, Ichabod Meacham, John Meacham, Thomas Jones, James Killam.

Abiel Bush son of Joshua Bush died at the Northard. Solomon Chandler died at the Northward. Noah Parsons youngest son [of] Christopher Parsons died at the northard during the French war. William Prior eldest son of Ebenezer Prior died 1755, French war.

In the year 1770 the second religious society was incorporated, a meetinghouse had previously been erected about the year 1764. This society was denominated Separates or Strict Congregationalists & originated about the [year] 1750 by separation of a number of individuals from the ancient society.

In 1773 the present congregational meeting house was erected.

A third religious Society was formed in the north east part of Enfield about —. This Society was of the Baptist denomination & had a small meeting house for public worship.

The Meeting house [was] built in 1775. The people of Enfield were nearly unanimously in favor of the American revolution & the Independence of their Country. The most conspicuous and patriotic individuals of those by gone [?] days were Capt. Thomas Abby who enlisted [?] the first company that at the [commencing?] of the Revolution joined the army at Roxbury. Capt. David Parsons Capt. Isaac Davis Died at Som- Hezekiah Parsons, Lieut John Booth who [was] ers 1859, aged 93. at the surrender of Burgoyne. Capt Daniel Perkins, Col. Nathaniel Terry who was a Major in the Detachment that marched for the defense of New York.

And the following is a list of the persons who lost their lives in the service of [their] country during that eventful period.

Free grace Billings the son of Thaddeus Billings died of sickness. John Allen son of—John killed, Jedediah Meacham son of Ichabod Meacham killed, Benjamin Gaines son of John Gaines killed, Isaac French son of Ephraim French Do, Lieut. Noah Phelps Oliver Parsons son [of] John Parsons.¹ Died of sickness Levi Terry son of Samuel Terry Do, Varnum Do, Oliver Pease son [of] Deac. Ezekiel Pease, Joseph Hall son of Nicholas Hall, Edward Collins son of Edward Collins Esq^r.

The Persons principally engaged in the Separatist controversy & subsequently the founders of that religious Society were Isaac Markham the son of Daniel Markham, the Rev. Nathaniel Collins for many years the settled preacher, a Preacher Israel Peace, John Booth, Daniel Brown who removed out of Town, Benjamin Pease, Cummings Pease, & Timothy Pease.

In 1780 the Shaker System of Religion was introduced into Enfield, the first Proselytes to their faith were Elder Joseph Meacham & his son David [?], Joseph Markham, Benjamin Pease, Justus Markham, Jehiel Markham, Samuel Eaton, Matthew Thompson, Eli & Elias Pease. The Society of Shakers was first organized about the year 1781 & collected 1785 & the first meeting house erected 17—. [They] occupy 1827 23 Dwelling Houses.

1714 A Road was laid out from Jeremiah Lords to Windsor line. Same year a Road by Garys Hill. 1709 A Road from the North field

¹ [Interlined.] It is supposed that John Parsons Brother died in Rev. war.

Town street to Jones Hole through the swamp above the Burying ground. Weymouth in 1710.

A list of the most aged men that have died in Enfield since the first settlement of the town:

Thomas Gear one of the first emigrants died	1722	aged 99.
Elisha Kibbe Ditto	1735	aged 97.
Jonathan Bush ditto	1738	89.
William Booth	1772	97.
Ebenezer Chapin an early settler	1753	89.

Although Mr. Chapin died within the memory of Inhabitants that are not much past middle age yet he was born six years before the first settlement of the town.¹

Joseph Pease	1800	88
Benjamin Terry	1797	97

Mr. Terry lived to greater age than any [other] man that was ever born in Enfield.

Dea. Ezekiel Pease	1799	89.
Dea. Thomas Parsons	1811	94.
Ebenezer Terry	1817	94
Moses Pease died	1824	aged 91.
Mrs. Sarah Holkins widow of Mr. Joseph Holkins died	1814	aged 99.
Mrs. Mary Chandler widow of Nehemiah Chandler died	1807	aged 95.
Mrs. Markham widow of Joseph Markham died		

The oldest females were Mrs. Geer the wife of Thomas Geer, Margaret Colton the first person born in Enfield died 1775 aged 93.

Widow Pease mother of Capt Ephraim Pease died	aged ..
Mrs. Meacham afterwards Bush died	aged ..
Mrs. Fisk former wife of Peter Reynolds Esq died	aged ..
Widow Roxalana Olmsted daughter of John Abbe died	1847 aged 95.

Thaddeus Billings born in Somers 1735 died 1830 aged 95 & some months. Mr Billings died Aug 2^d 1830, he left 241 descendants, he could distinctly recollect the Cape Breton expedition in 1745, and was present when the detachment marched from Somers, he was then ten years old, in 1830 in his 96 year he retained his mental faculties so as to be able to give many facts relative to that event.

Nathaniel Chapin son of Nathaniel who died in 1831, died at East Windsor 1849 aged 86 years.

Deac. Nathaniel Chapin died Feb 10th 1831 aged 92. Dea. Chapin was born in Springfield, at an early age he lost his father in the Cape Breton expedition, he then removed to Enfield where he married & represented the town in 1776, in those times that tried men's souls he was a firm patriot & ardently devoted to the cause of his country.

Levi Abbee the son of Daniel Abbe & grandson of John Abbe died at Enfield 1848 aged 67. He was the last of a numerous family.

An Alphabetical List of the first settlers of Enfield & Genealogical view of their Descendants.

GENERATIONS.

1. ABBE Obadiah first settler 1682 on the 8th lot from the south corner east side, an original proprietor, died without children in 1732.

¹ Interlined. Daniel Markham.....1761....88.

1. ABBE Thomas, supposed to be the brother to Obadiah first settler 1683 on the 11th lot east side north of the south corner, one of the original proprietors of the town died 1728 left children.
 2. Thomas born 1686, married Mary Pease daughter of Capt John Pease 1714. M. Widow Rebecca Pierce 1744, died 1745 left children.
 3. Obadiah b. 1728 died 1745
 3. Thomas b. 1731 married Penelope Terry daughter of Doct. Ebenezer Terry 1749 died 1811 aged 81 left children.
 2. John born 1692 one of the first settlers [in the] upper part of Kings Street.
 3. John born 1717 Married Sarah Root daughter [of] Timothy Root of Somers 1739, settled near Scantic east part of the town, died 1794, left children.
 3. Thomas born 1721 Died at Cape Breton 1745
 - Daniel b. 1726 Died Do
 - Richard b. 1735 M Mary []¹
1. ADAMS John one of the early settlers of Enfield in the year 1697, he resided in the town a number of years & had a number of children born in Enfield. His history is unknown. It is supposed that he moved out of town.
1. ALLYN John one of the first settlers of Kings Street on the Saltonstall farm so called which had been occupied before the first settlement of the town plat of Enfield. It is supposed he came from Deerfield to this town about the year 1700, he died 1739 aged 69 & left children.
 2. Azariah born 1704 married Martha Burt of Longmeadow settled on the west part of the Saltonstall farm died 1787 left posterity.
 3. Moses born 1746 Married Mary Adams 1766 died 18— left children.
 2. Israel b. 1705.
 2. Ebenezer b. 1712 settled in East part of the Saltonstall farm died left posterity.
 3. Ebenezer b. . . settled in East Windsor . . died . . left posterity.
 3. Israel settled in East Windsor.
 3. Jonathan b. . . married Sarah Adams died . . left children.
 3. Solomon b. . . married . . died . . left posterity.
1. ALLYN Samuel married Hannah Burroughs [] Street 1700 died 1735.
 2. Joseph b 1704 married & settled in East Windsor & there died 1777 in East Windsor leaving a numerous posterity.
 2. [Torn out.] John b 1712 married Elizabeth Pease 1737 died 1791 left children.
 3. John Allyn son of the preceeding 1740 married Mehitabel Rummerell died . . left posterity.
1. BANCROFT Thomas—settles 1681 on the lot south of Bridge lane, he was one of the Committee that petitioned for the incorporation of the town about the year 1687 [1683], [He] died 1684 in Enfield.
1. BEMENT John first settler on the lot now occupied by his descendants. He came to the settlement in 1682 & died 1684, left 3 sons.

¹ Interlined. b. of John Abbe Martha b. 1728 Hannah b. 1719 Sarah b. 1724.

2. John who died 1703 left 2 sons.
 3. Benjamin born 1698 lived in Enfield until he had a family then he removed & settled in that part of Simsbury now called Granby.
 - M. Elizabeth Abbe D. of 3. John born 1701, his history is unknown.
 Thomas Abbe 1723. one 2. William married 1707 Hannah the D. of Capt.
 son Benjamin b 1724. Samuel Terry & settled near Buckhorn Brook in
 that part of the town called Wallop where he died 1728 left 4 sons.
 3. William b 1708 married Phebe Markham [of] Enfield, afterwards removed to Windham.
 3. Samuel b 1720.
 3. Ebenezer 1723.
 3. Joseph 1725 died in Enfield without children.
 2. Edmond married Prudence Morgan D of Isaac Morgan 1700—second wife Priscilla Warner 1702, died 1745 left 3 sons.
 - 4 & 3. Jonathan b 1705 settled in Suffield. D. Vashti m. 1764 Israel Hall son of John Hall.
 3. Dennis b 1711 m. Mary Abbe D of Thomas Abbe 1737. Capt Dennis Bement died 1789 left two sons. Dennis b 1744 left children Edward 1749 no children.
 3. Edmond b 1713 settled in East Hartford m. Margaret Pasco 1719.
1. SIMEON Booth first settler 1680 on the 4th lot south of the Ferry lane west side died soon after he came to the settlement left 2 sons William & Zachariah.
 2. William married Hannah Borroughs D of John Borroughs 1693, died 1753 aged 89 left 2 sons.
 3. Caleb b. 1695 m. Mary Gleason 1720 settled in East Windsor—sons Simeon Aaron Caleb b. 1723 Ephraim Levi died in Enfield 1815 aged 76.
 3. Joshua b 1697 sons Oliver b 1725, William b 1731.
 2. Zachariah married first wife Mary Warriner 1691 second wife Mary Harmon 1696, died 1741, left 2 sons John b. 1697 & Joseph b 1710.
 3. John married Lydia D. of Henry Chandler 1727—died 1778—left 2 sons.
 4. John b. 1728 m. Hannah Phelps—1751—died—left children.¹
 4. Daniel b. 1744 removed to the state of Ohio 1811.
 3. Joseph m. Sarah Chandler d. Henry Chandler 1736 died 17 . . left . . sons.
 4. Joseph b 1736 m. Mary Hale 1762.
 4. Isaac Do 1739 m. Deborah Hulburt 1764.
 4. Samuel Do 1740.
 4. Zachariah Do 1742.
 4. Henry Do 1745.
 4. David Do 1747.
 4. Joseph m. died left children.
 4. Zachariah m. died left children.
1. BUSH Jonathan first settler 1680 on the 4th lot west side upper end of the Town—afterwards north of Freshwater—died 1739 aged 89, had
 2. 2 sons John b. 1785 [1685?] died young—left
 3. one son Joseph b 1718.
 2. Jonathan who died 1746 aged 65 m. Rachel Kibbe, had 4 sons his widow died 1786 aged 98.

¹ Interlined. Benjamin b. 1732

3. Jonathan b. 1710. [Erased.]
3. Joshua b. 1712 m Experience French 1737 settled in Terry lane so called died 1793.
4. left Joshua b 1737 m Mary Shutliff.
4. Eli b 1741.
4. Jonathan b. 1747 m. Patience Killam 1768,—both of which [Eli and Jonathan] emigrated to the state of New York.
3. Moses b. 1714.
3. Aaron b. 1717. m Alice French settled in Terry lane.
4. died 1805 left Aaron b 1746 Moses b 1748 Oliver b 1750 Rufus b 1754 & Abel.
3. Caleb b. 1725—m. Martha Pease Dr of Ebenezer Pease—one son b 1756.
2. Sarah m Benjamin Sittan 1718 settled in Somers.
1. BURROUGHS John first settler 1680 on the 5th lot south of Ferry lane—died 1691 aged 42.
 2. left one son John who m. & had the following
 3. sons, John b 1711 Simon b 1719 David b 1721 Abner b 1728.

This family lived in the [Town] about 60 years.
 Mary mother of Nehemiah Chandler the last branch died 1807 aged 95.
 This family it is supposed removed to that part of East Windsor which now constitutes the Town of Ellington.
 [Above as to John Burroughs is crossed out.]
1. COLLINS Daniel first settler on the lot south end of the town plat west side
 2. died 1690—aged 42 left one son Nathan who removed to Brimfield Mass.

[Above as to Daniel Collins is crossed out.]¹
1. COLLINS Nathaniel Rev. first settled minister of Enfield, received the ministerial allotment in 1700, married Alice Adams 1701 died 1756.
 Mrs. Alice Collins wife of Rev. N. Collins died at her son Edward's in London street so called 1735 aged 56,—had four sons viz.
 2. John b 1705 married Mary Meacham 1728 D. of Isaac Meacham jun.—was Lieut in the Cape Breton expedition—there died 1746. His widow m. Ensign Joseph Sexton of Somers 1746.
 2. Nathaniel b. 1709 married Abigail Pease D. James Pease 1735, died 1787 left one son.
 3. Eliphalet b 1744 m. . . died . . left Children.
 2. William b. 1711 m. Ann Jones D. Ben. Jones by his second wife—settled in Somers where [he] has a numerous posterity.

Capt. Samuel Dwight 2. Edward b. 1713 m. Tabitha Geer D. of Shubael died 1763 aged 68. Geer 1736—died . . left children but his descendants all removed out of Town.
1. COLTON Ephraim was the son of George Colton who came from Windsor to Longmeadow—an early settler of Enfield—died 1713 aged 65—left a number
 2. of sons one of whom Josiah married Margaret the D. of Capt. John Pease

¹1. Interlined. Rev. Samuel Whiting of Windham died at Enfield 1725 aged 55 & is buried in Enfield Burying ground.

1708. (She was the first child born in Enfield.) Josiah Colton settled on Buckhorn brook in that part of the town called Wallop he died 1761 left sons.

3. The sons of Josiah Colton removed out of town four of his daughters settled in this vicinity.
3. Margaret m. David Phelps 1737.
3. Ann m. John Parsons 1740.
3. Hannah m. Joseph Gleason 1746.
3. Esther m. Obadiah Hulburt 1745.

The two following Alphabetical names ought to have been placed first.

1. CHANDLER Henry b. 1666 one of the early settlers of Enfield came from Andover 1723 & purchased a tract of 700 acres of land in the northwest part of the town, he died 1737 aged 70 left 4 sons.
 2. Deacon Henry Chandler the eldest son [of] Henry.
 3. Chandler died 1735—left 3 sons—Stephen & Solomon
 3. who had removed out of town. Henry the eldest.
 3. Solomon killed at the North-French war.
 2. Samuel b. 1699 died 1761 left descendants who have removed out of town.
 2. Daniel b. 1701, m. Sarah Keep 1728 died 1785 left 2 sons
 3. Daniel b. 1732 died 1805, removed out of town.
 3. Joseph b. 1738, died 1816, left children.
 2. Nehemiah b. 1691 married Mary Burroughs of Ellington 1737 died 1756 aged 54 left 5 sons. His wife Mary died 1807 aged 75.¹
 3. Samuel b. 1737—Jonathan 1742 died 1762—Nehemiah 1744
 3. died 1814 left one child—John 1746 died young—Joel
 3. 1748 removed to Alstead N. H.—Zebulon 1754.
 2. Isaac youngest son [of] Henry Chandler was born 1717 died 1787 aged 70 m. Abigail Hale 1741—left children.
 3. Isaac settled in Windsor—David settled in Enfield left
 3. children — Henry out town — Nathaniel Do.—John Do.
 2. Lydia m. John Booth 1727 died 1780.
 2. Abigail m. John Rumerell 1728, died 1772.
 2. Sarah m. Joseph Booth 1736 died 1777.
 2. Deborah m. Ebenezer Colton . . died 1769.
 2. Hannah m. Ezekiel Pease 1732 died 1756.
 2. Mary m. Timothy Pease 1736 died 1789.
1. CHAPIN Ebenezer an early settler near Scantic was the son of Japhet Chapin of Springfield, he married Ruth Jones of Northampton, died 1772 aged 97—left 11 sons.
 2. Ebenezer b. 1705 m. Elizabeth Pease D. of Jonathan Pease—died 1751 aged 46—left 2 sons.
 3. Ebenezer b. 1735 m. Mehitabel Bartlett of Stafford 1758 died 1822—left children.

¹ Interlined. John Burroughs died 1691 aged 42.

3. Eliphalet b. [the following crossed out] married Azubah Pease D. of Ebenezer Pease 1763 died 17— left children.
 2. Noah b. 1707, Seth b. 1709 Moses b. 1712.
 2. Aaron b. 1714 m. Sybil Markham 1745.
 2. Elias b. 1716 Reuben 1718 settled in Salsbury.
 2. Charles 1720 died at Genesee 1812.
 2. David 1722 settled at New Hartford.
 2. Elisha 1725 died unmarried Phinehas 1726 Do.¹
1. CHAPIN Nathaniel son of Thomas Chapin of Springfield & grandson of the aforementioned Japhet Chapin, was b. 1711 m. Sarah Abbey daughter of Thomas Abbey—settled in Enfield, died at Cape Breton 1746—left two sons
 2. Nathaniel b. 1738 m. Sybil Terry D. Ephraim Terry 1761, now living
 2. & Eliphalet b. 1741 married Azubah Pease daughter of Ebenezer Pease 1763, died 17—left children.
 1. FAIRMAN John first settler on the 7th lot north of the lower end of the Town east
 2. side died out of Town had one son James b. 1688 [who] married Patience French 1711 settled in the west part of Somers—died early, it is supposed about 1722 left 5 sons, viz—
 3. James b. 1713 married . . . settled in the east part of the town died 179— left sons who have all removed out of town.
 3. John b. 1715 removed to Wilbraham.
 3. Joseph 1717. Richard 1719 removed to Newtown. Benjamin m. Hannah McGregory 1741 & Abigail Bement 1749 had a numerous family—enlisted as a soldier in the Havanah expedition & there died.²
 1. FRENCH Ephraim first settler near the north end of the Town plat afterwards on the lot north of the burying ground—died 1716
 2. left one son Richard who died 1757 aged
 3. 83—left 3 sons Ephraim b. 1708 settled east part near Perkins bridge.
 3. Richard b. 1712—died at Ticonderoga 1759 in the French War.
 3. John b 1716—settled north of Freshwater on the main street died 1775—left children who removed out of town.

[Apparently written much later.] William Chaffee died at Enfield Oct 26th 1834 aged 78. He was a revolutionary Pensioner & one of the heroes of Stoney Point. Haverstraw Rockland County includes Stony Point. It was captured by Gen. Wayne July 16th 1779, one of the most brilliant exploits of the Revolutionary war.
 1. GAINS Benoni—an early settler near Freshwater—married Abigail Fairman 1700 died . . . [Following crossed out] left 3 sons.
 2. Benoni b 1706—died 1741.
 2. John b 1708 m. Hannah Chandler 1736.
 3. died 1784 left one son John b 1737 m. Luraina Pease 1755 removed out of town—since died.

¹ [Interlined.] John Phelps son of Israel Phelps who m. widow Jones, b. 1714 David b. 1715 son.

² [Interlined.] Patience m. 1726 Ebenezer Spencer, father of Hezekiah, from Hartford [who] was a first settler in Kings Street.

Jonathan Fairman of Stafford reed a legacy of 100£ from Birmingham England in 1774.

2. James b 1710—m. Mabel Pease—died—
3. left one son James b 1741.¹
1. GLEASON Isaac first settler on the lot now owned by Nathaniel Prior—died 1698 aged 44.
 2. left 2 sons—Isaac b. 1687 m. Mary Prior D. John Prior 1712—was one of the first settlers of the south east part of the town—now called Wallop—died—left 4 sons.
 3. Isaac b 1715.
 - 3 & 4. Jonah b 1724—son Daniel b 1751.
 3. Joseph b 1726 m. Hannah Colton 1746 or 1744 died 17—.
 4. left sons Elijah b 1750 Joseph b 1752.
 - 3 & 4. Job b. 1734—son Job b. 1754 & James in 1763.
1. GEER Thomas first settler on the 4th lot north of the lower end of the town plat west side—died 1722 aged 99—left one son.
 2. Shubael who married Sarah Abbe D. Thomas Abbe 1706 second wife & settled on the west side of the upper end of the South field now called Kings Street he died 17— had 2 sons & 7 daughters, viz.
 2. Sarah b. 1704 married John Simons 1723.
 2. Deborah b. 1707 m. Ezekiel Prior 1732.
 2. Mary b. 1710 m. Roger Griswold 1731.
 2. Tabitha b. 1712 m. Edward Collins 1736.
 2. Bathsheba b 1715 m. 1745 Charles Sexton b. 1708 son [of] Capt Joseph Sexton.
 2. Shubael b 1717 descendants removed out of town.
 3. Hannah Geer b. 1738, Sarah Geer b. 1740, Shubael b. 1743.
 3. Mindwell 1746 Hannah 1753 Ebenezer 1756
 3. George & Charles 1761.
 2. Annah b — m. Aaron Pease 1751
 2. Elizabeth b 1720 m. Ebenezer Terry.
 2. Thomas b 1722 m. Hannah Abbe—descendants.
 - Noah Phelps m. widow 3. removed out of town Thomas b. 1746, Elihu b. 1749.
Hannah Geer 1752.
1. HALE Thomas an early settler on the upper lot of the town plot west side—married Priscilla Markham 1695—died 1725 left 5 sons.
 - Settled on Woodward place. 2. John² m. 1716 Abigail Gleason D. Isaac Gleason—died 1753 aged 73, left 2 sons.
 3. Thomas 1727 m. 1753 Elizabeth Bush—left 3 sons.
 4. John b 1755, Eli 1756
 3. David 1732 settled on the James Hall place—m. 1753 Hannah Warriner—died 1796 aged 64
 4. left 2 sons David b. 1753 Ebenezer b 1757.
 2. William died 17— left 2 sons
 - 3 & 4 William b 1724—son Jonathan b. 1756.
 2. Jonathan b. 1729.

No branch of this family remaining in town.

¹ [Interlined.] Gains at Isaac Peases Place & Warners at Col. Kings. Kingsbury family came into town 1757 from Tolland.

² [Interlined.] Supposed John b 1720. [1680?]

2. Joseph m. Phebe Warriner 1725 died 17— left

Joseph Warriner who came from Northfield & settled in Enfield, died in 1697.	3. 3 sons Israel Joseph & Daniel since dead. All of the descendants out of town. 2. Samuel b 1698, died 1774 left one son named 3. Samuel b 1752 who has removed out [of] Town— died at Greenwich Mass Jan. 1830 aged 78.
--	---
2. Thomas b—died 1759—supposed m. Sarah Osborne 1713—left no son, but one daughter who married an Irishman named Green—from Kilkenny.
1. HORTON Nathaniel an early settler on the south lot east side of the Town plot— afterwards one of the first settlers of Somers. Sons—
 2. Nathaniel b 1695 died 1790 aged 94 m. Hannah Parsons D. of Samuel Parsons 1720 left children.
 2. David b 1698.
1. HURLBURT William an early settler near the south part of the Town east side —died 1734—had three sons.
 2. William b. 1698
 2. Obadiah b. 1703 m. second wife Esther Colton
 3. 1745—died 1784 aged 81 left 4 sons.—William b 1731
 4. son William b 1751.
 3. Obadiah b. 1738 died in this town 1811 left children.
 3. Ebenezer b. 1747, Eliphalet 1752¹
 2. Benjamin died 17— had 5 sons.
 3. Abel b 1741 Benjamin 1746 Baijah [?] 1749.
 3. Ambrose 1752. Elihu 1756.
1. JONES Benjamin a first settler on the 4th lot south of the Somers Road east side Joseph Trumbull died —subsequently the first settler in Somers—died 1718 1:61 at Enfield. left six sons.²
 2. Thomas first settler on 3^d lot north of the middle of the Town married 1708 Mary Meacham who died 1744 D. of Capt. Isaac Meacham died 1763 aged 83, left two sons.
 3. Israel b. 1716 removed to Barkhamstead & was one of the first settlers of that town.
 3. Isaac b 1717 educated at Harvard College & settled as a clergyman at Western Worcester county Mass. died 1784 aged 67.
 3. Mary [See below] b 1709 Jerusha 1711 Thomas 1713 hurt [?] at Cape Breton, died there.
 2. Ebenezer married Priscilla Smith 1713—settled in Somers.
 2. Eleazer m. Mehitabel Gary 1719 settled in Somers.
 3. son Benjamin b 1730.³
 2. Benjamin b 1710 settled in Somers where many of his descendants now reside.
 2. Levi b 1716 Zebulon b 1723.

[?] Sergt Samuel Jones died 1715 [or 1775.]

 3. Abraham Whipple m. Mary Jones [See above] 1731.
 3. Jonathan Spencer m. Jerusha Jones [See above] 1731.

¹ [Interlined] Job b. 1750 removed to Somers died 1807 [?]

² [Interlined.] David Kellog of Westfield m. Elizabeth Jones 1747.

³ 3. [Interlined.] Bathsheba b 1719 m. Green Matthew [?]

3. Samuel b 1724 died 1743.

1. KIBBE Elisha first settler on a lot near the middle of the Town west side died 1735 aged 97 left 4 sons.
 2. Edward first settler on the 2nd lot north of the Somers road. In 1713 he removed to that part of Enfield which is now comprised the town of Somers. He died in that Town. He had
 3. 4 sons born in Enfield viz. Edward b 1694
 4. m. Esther Fowler 1720 settled in Somers son Elijah b 17—.
 3. Elisha b 1698 m. Mehitable Felt 1728 settled in Somers.
 4. son Elisha b. 1729 died 1805 Peter b. 1731.
 3. Jacob b. 1701 m. Grace Citron 1723 settled in Somers. Israel b. 1704 m. Sarah Horton 1725,
 4. settled in Somers, son Israel b. 1727 & Asa b 1730.
 2. John Kibbe settled on a lot adjoining his fathers
 3. he had one son John b. 1699 who m. & settled in Enfield, removed to Stafford & had 3 sons.
 4. John b. 1733 & Paul & Silas 1735.
 2. James Kibbe 3^d son of Elisha Kibbe settled in the upper part of Enfield near Freshwater, he
 3. had 4 sons, James b. 1707, Isaac b. 1712, Stephen b. 1714, David b. 1723.¹
 2. Rachael Kibbe d. of Elisha Kibbe b 1688 died 1786 m. for first husband Jonathan Bush, second Lieut. John Meachem. She remembered [the] raising [of the] first meeting house 1706, there was a great frolick which lasted 3 days.
 2. Isaac Kibbe the youngest son of Elisha Kibbe was born 1683 the first male child b. in Enfield. He settled in Enfield, died 1766 aged 83 he left one
 3. son Isaac b 1731 [who] m. Margaret Terry D. of Isaac Terry 1755 died 1779 aged 48 left a numerous family who have all since removed from the town.
 1. KILLAM Lot, first settler on the lot south of Ferry lane died 1683 the first person who died in Enfield aged between 40 & 50, left one
 2. son James who died 1761 aged 84, He had one
 3. son Lot b 1717 m. Jemima Pease D. of James Pease 1739 died 1772 aged 54 left children—
 4. left one son Eliphalet b 1753 died 1830 aged 77. left
 5. a family. Lot Killam the eldest son of Eliphalet Killam died in Enfield 1854 aged about 79.
 2. James Killam [See above] had six daughters, viz.
 3. Elizabeth—m. Samuel Vining 1721—Mary Gleason second wife 1727.
 3. Patience b. 1711—m. John Osborn 1726 of Ridgefield.
 3. Sarah b. 1703—m. Ebenezer Morris of Woodstock 1725.
 3. Hannah b. 1706—m. Josiah Wood of Somers 1724.
 3. Ruth b. 1709 married Edward Farrington 1728.
 3. Mary b. 1712.
 3. Thankful b 1715—m. Israel Meacham 1737.

¹[Interlined.] Samuel Billings of Concord Mass, m. the daughter of James Kibbe 1733 & settled in Somers.

²[Interlined.] Samuel Sexton son Joseph jun, b. 1726. Daniel b. 1728. Gershom Sexton m. Hannah Miller 1726.

1. MARKHAM Daniel one of the first settlers in the east part of the Town on the Iron works lot so called—married Deborah Meacham D. of Capt. Isaac Meacham 1703 died 1761 aged 88 years, left 5 sons.
 2. Daniel removed to Stafford
 2. Isaac m. Jemima Pease 1734 became an Itinerating Separatist Preacher, then lived in Windham died
 3. left children—Ambrose b 1746 Eleazer b 1750, Isaac b 1752
 3. Ebenezer Bacon of Windham m. Margery Markham 1737. Bacon afterwards lived in Enfield.
 2. Joseph m. Abigail Booth 1749—died of the small-pox 1763. Joseph m. Abigail Meacham 1761.
 3. left children—Joseph b. 1742, Justus b. 1744
 3. Jehiel b. 1746. Isaac b. 1754.
 2. Jeremiah m. Sarah Hale 1734 removed out
 3. of Town—had one son Jeremiah b 1735 in Enfield.
 2. Israel m. Ann Spencer 1733—died — aged —
 3. Left children—Nathan b 1737 Barzilla b 1740
 3. Darius b. 1745.
 1. MCGREGORY John m. Hannah Pease D. of Robert Pease 1712, first settler in Somers, afterwards removed to the sawmill brook lot from thence he removed to the head of Freshwater. He died left 2 sons
 2. John b. 1714 m. Ami Pease 1749 died — left children who removed out of town.
 2. Ebenezer b [?] died 1744 aged 66—settled in the north east part [of town]—left children.
 3. Mrs. Grace Spencer died 1848 aged 78, she was a triplet & the daughter of Ebenezer & Penelope McGregory of Enfield.
- ² D. Hannah wife of Ben Fairman died 1749.
1. MEACHAM Isaac first settler on the upper lot east side died 1715 left 7 sons.
 2. Isaac died 1715 left 4 sons.
 3. Benjamin b 1701 m. Elizabeth Pease D. of James Pease.
 4. 1722, died 1770 aged 69 left children—Benjamin
 4. b 1723 m. Elizabeth Forbes 1756—Isaac died at
 4. Cape Breton 1746—Abner b. 1732 died in French war.
 4. James b 1728 removed to Cleramont New Hampshire
 4. there died.—Joel Meacham b 1735 m. Priscilla
 4. Simmons 1766, settled in Hartland—Jehiel b. 1741 died
 4. young—Israel b. 1746 settled at in Hartland [].
 3. Samuel b 1703 settled in Somers m. Sarah Pope 1727.
 2. Israel died without children 1715.
 2. Jeremiah died 1749 aged 75 it is supposed without children.
 2. Ebenezer who died 1744 aged 66—settled in the north east part of Enfield—left children who have
 3. removed out of town—son Ebenezer b. 1721.
 3. m. Rachel Hall 1748, Jeremiah b. 1725, Barnabas b. 1734.
 2. Ichabod died about the year 1766, left 2 sons.
 3. Ichabod b. 1725 died left children.
 3. John b. 1728 m Lucia Parsons died at Middlefield Mass left children

2. John Meacham an early settler in the north east part of Enfield died 1765 aged 84 m. second wife widow Rachel Bush 1758, left 2 sons.
 3. Joseph b — m. — died 1794 left children.
 4. son Joseph 1741, David 1743, Moses 1745 Aaron After.
- Joseph Meacham jun. founded the Shaker society at New Lebanon 1788.
3. Israel m. Thankful Killam 1737 died at
 4. Salisbury 1760—sons Jared born 1738, Hiram b. 1745.
- George Terry died at En- 2. Joseph b. 1685, settled as first minister of Coventry
field 1848 aged 86. 1713, died in that Town.
1. PARSONS, Benjamin, one of the Proprietors Committee died at Springfield soon after the first settlement of the Town left sons who settled in Enfield.
 2. Benjamin who died 1728 settled on the lot now owned by his posterity south of Bridge Lane left two sons, viz.
 3. Benjamin b. 1688 died 1734 aged 47 without posterity.
 3. Christopher b 1691 m Mary Pease 1714 died 1749
 4. had 7 sons—viz.—John b 1716 m. Ann Colton 1740
 5. died 1773 left children—John b. 1744 settled in Enfield
 5. Ebenezer b 1746.
 4. Christopher b 1717 m Mary Pease [b?] 1717 died 1789
 5. left children. Asahel b 1747. Christopher b. 1748.
 5. Samuel [?] b 1751.
 4. Ebenezer b — died at Cape Breton 1746.
 4. Joseph b. 1724 m. Rebecca Allen 1751 died left children.
 4. Benjamin [b?] 1729 m. Sophia Pease wife of Nathaniel Pease 1762 died 1795 left children.
 4. Jacob b 1731. Noah b 1734.
 2. Samuel—settled on the lot south of the Bridge Lane—died 1736 aged 69 had 7 sons.
 3. John born 1693 settled in Somers, m. Thankful
 4. Root 1716—sons John b 1724. Thomas b 1734.
 3. Luke b 1696 settled in Somers m. 1716 Sarah Osborn.
 4. son Luke b 1724.
 3. Hezekiah b 1698 settled in Enfield m. Prudence Bement 1744 died 1748, left
 4. children, 5 sons. Hezekiah eldest son m. [], Jonathan
 4. b 1741 removed to Colbrook—Charles [b.] 1742—Eldad
 4. m. Elizabeth Meacham D. Lieut Benj. Meacham 1763—
 4. b 1737—Darius b 1732 m. Mary Pease D. Joseph Pease
 4. of Suffield 1761—died 1805 aged 73.
 3. Nathaniel b 1702 settled in Somers m Mary Pope 1726.
 4. son Nathaniel b 1726. Stephen 1730.
 3. Moses b 1707 settled in Enfield—died 1786 left
 4. children—son Warham b. 1737 settled in Enfield—
 4. Daniel b 1744—Caleb b 1746—Peter 1752.
 3. Samuel b 1714 [crossed out] Aaron b. 1717 [crossed out].
 1. PARSONS Philip settled in Enfield on the great South field 1697, living 1747 had 5 sons, viz.
 2. Philip b. 1708, sons out of town.—Nathaniel b. 1712 m. Alice Collins 1736 died — left children.

3. Nathaniel b. 1736 Asa 1742 Edward 1745 Ebenezer 1748. William 1750—Shubael. Shubael Parsons died 1819 aged 67.

2. Shubael b. 1715 died without children.

Cyrus Parsons the son of Nathaniel Parsons & Grandson of Nathaniel Parsons who was the son of Philip Parsons died in Enfield in 1854.

2. Thomas b. 1718 m Lydia Booth 1753 died 1811 left children.

- 3 & 4. Elijah died 1797 aged 52. Thomas son of Elijah b. 1795.

2. Ebenezer b. 1724.

- [?] Simeon Parsons died at Enfield 1840 aged 97.

1. PEASE John from Salem Mass first settler on 4th lot north of Ferry lane in 1680—died 1689 aged 60 years, left 6 sons all of whom settled in Enfield, viz.

2. John jun. who came to Enfield 1679 & settled on the 5th lot north of Bridge Lane. He married Margaret Adams of Ipswich.¹ He died 1734 aged 82 years & 8 months—left 3 sons & 4 daughters, viz ;

3. John b 1678 at Salem married Elizabeth Spencer of Hartford who died 1728—died 1761 aged 83.

4. left one son John b. 1726 m. Bathsheba Jones 1752 died 1810 aged 84 left children.

3. Timothy Root m. Sarah Pease 1710 settled in Somers 1713—sons Timothy b 1719. Thomas b 1726.

3. Jeremiah Lord m. Anna Pease 3d, of John Pease 1719 settled in north part of East Windsor—son William b 1725. Jeremiah settled in E. Windsor.

3. James second son of John jun. b. at Salem 1679 married Mary Abbe D. of Thomas Abbe 1710, settled in Somers.

4. 1713, died in that town left posterity—son Richard b 1717.

3. Joseph the 3^d son John jun. b at Enfield 1693 married Mary Spencer of Hartford 1727—died 1757 left 3 sons,

4. the eldest Joseph settled in Suffield.²

3. Margaret the eldest D. of John jun. was b 1683, the first child born in Enfield m. Josiah Colton 1709 settled in Wallop so called. Josiah Colton died in Enfield 1761. [She] died 1775 aged 92 left posterity.

4. sons Jonah b. 1709. Job b. 1711. Ann b 1720. Anna m. Jonn Parsons 1740 & Isaiah Jones [or Israel Jones]

5. 1788—Job b. 1752 Jonah 1762.

4. Esther b. 1714, m Obadiah Hulburt. Margaret

4. b. 1716 m. David Phelps 1737. Abiel b. 1718 died 1803

5. m. Col. John Bliss of Wilbraham—children, Oliver

Ephraim Colton father of Josiah (see above), died 1713 aged 65.—Son Benjamin b. 1690 first minister West Hartford.

5. died young. Lillia b 1756, m. Rev. Moses Warren.

5. Abiel b 1758 m. Josiah Cooley 1777. Lucy b. 1762 m. A. Morris of Wilbraham, Janu-ary 24.³

3. Mary married Lieut Thomas Abbe 1714 died 1746 left children had 2 sons & 5 daughters.

¹ [Interlined.] Mrs Margaret Pease died 1737 aged 83.

² 4. [Interlined.] Joseph b. 1728. Stephen b. 1731. Mary b. 1734.

4. Jonathan b. 1740.

³ [Interlined.] Hannah M. Joseph Gleason 1745.

3. Annah died 1753 married 1719 Jeremiah Lord settled in East Windsor left children 2 sons & 1 daughter.
Sarah in 1710 m. Timothy Root—settled in Somers died 1750 left children 2 sons & 5 daughters.
4. Daughter Elizabeth m Ebenezer Spencer son of E. Spencer 1734.
Capt John Strong first 2. Robert sen second son of John Pease sen. came to merchant of Enfield Enfield in 1679 with his brother John to explore the country—settled on the 3^d lot north of the Ferry Lane—died 1744 left 3 sons. viz—
3. Robert b. 1684 settled in Somers 1713—died in that town m. Hannah Sexton for first wife—last
4. wife Elizabeth Emery—sons Robert b 1724
4. Emery b 1727 Abial & Noah & one daughter who married Nathaniel Pease—had 4 sons & six daughters.
3. Samuel second son of Robert sen. was b. 1686, m. Elizabeth Warner died 1770 left 4 sons & 4 daughters, viz.
4. Mabel m. Jonas [?] Gains—had 1 son & 2 daughters.
4. Elizabeth m. John Allen—had 1 son & 2 daughters.
4. Joanna m. Benjamin Root—had 1 son & one daughter.
4. Mary m. Christopher Parsons—had 3 sons 4 daughters.
4. Samuel b. 1717 m. Tirzah [?] Chapin—died 17—
5. left children—Elias son of Samuel died among the Shakers 1840 aged 86.
He was a patriot of the revolution.
4. Ephraim b 1719 m. Tabitha Abbe 1740 died
5. 1801—had 3 sons Ephraim Peter & Obadiah—all died in the bloom of life—& 4 daughters.
5. Tabitha died young—Sybil m. the Rev. Elam
5. Potter—Nancy m. Augustus Diggins & Agnes m the Rev. Nehemiah Prudden.
4. Aaron 3^d son b. 17— m. 1751 first wife Anna Geer—died—left children.¹
4. Nathaniel b — m. Eunice [?] Allen removed to Norfolk & there died—he had 7 sons & 4 daughters.
3. Daniel Pease the 3^d son of Robert Pease sen. was b. 1692. m. Abigail Fletcher—settled in Somers & it is supposed he died in that Town—had 4 sons Daniel b 1718 William, Parker, & Asa—4 daughters.²
3. Ebenezer the 4th son of Robert sen. b 1698 married Mindwell Sexton—he died 1743 aged 45—had 2 sons
4. & 5 daughters—Ebenezer m. Mary Terry D of Ephraim Terry 1739 died 1784 aged 70—had son
5. Ebenezer m. Huldah Pease D. of Nat. Pease 3^d 1771.
5. James.
5. Hannah m. Shubael Geer, had 2 sons & 4 daughters.
5. Abigail m. George Pynchon of Springfield, had 3 sons & 2 daughters.
5. Mindwell 1741 m. Amos Bull, had 5 sons & 4 daughters.
5. Catharine m. Benjamin Hall 1746, had 3 sons & 5 D.
5. Martha m. Caleb Bush, had 6 sons, 5 daughters.
3. Abigail Pease D. Robert Pease sen. m. Nathan Howard.

¹[Interlined.] John Hall died 1775 aged 51.

²[Interlined.] Capt. Joseph Sexton died 1742 aged 75.

4. had 2 sons Thomas & Ebenezer & 4 daughters.
3. Mary m 1703 Israel Phelps—his second wife widow Rachel Jones 1718—Israel Phelps alive 1738 had one son & 3 daughters.
3. Hannah m. David Miller 1713. [He] died 1715—had
4. one daughter, m. Gershom Sexton 1717—had 5 sons & 4 daughters. [David Miller's] father Andrew [died] 1701 aged 60.
2. Abraham Pease 3^d son of John Pease 1st married Jane Mentor—settled on the 2^d lot north of Ferry Lane—died 1735—left no children.
2. Jonathan Pease 4th son of John Pease 1st married Elizabeth Booth D. of Zachariah Booth 1693 & settled on the first lot north of Ferry Lane—
3. died 1721 left 3 sons—David b. 1698 emigrated to the southern states & there settled and had a family
3. Josiah b. 1796—removed to Massachusetts near Boston there settled & had a family.
3. Pelatiah b. 1709 Married Jemima Booth 1736, had
4. 4 sons & one daughter—died 1769 aged 60—one son Jonathan died in Schenectady 1760.²
2. James Pease 5th son of John Pease m Hannah Harmon 1695—died 1748—was ten years old when he came to Enfield,—left 1 son & 6 daughters. viz:
3. Joseph b 1712—m— died 1800 aged 88 left
4. children—son James died 1830—son Noah b. 1736—
4. son Joseph died 1758.
4. Hannah b. 1700—m Benjamin Terry 1721 had 6 sons & 3 daughters.
5. Elizabeth b. 1703 m. Benjamin Meacham 1722 had 8 sons & 3 daughters.
4. Mary b. 1706 m. Jacob Terry 1730 had 5 sons 2 daughters.
4. Abigail b. 1708—m—Nathaniel Collins 1735 had 3 sons & 6 daughters.
4. Sarah b. 1710, m. Jonathan Terry—had 2 sons 2 daughters
4. Jemima b. 1716—m. Lot Killam had 4 sons 6 daughters.³
2. Isaac, youngest son of John Pease sen. m. Mindwell Osborn 1691—settled on his Father's lot—died 1731 aged 59 left 7 sons & 2 daughters. viz
3. Ami m. Ebenezer Hall 1755—Lourani m.
3. John Gains 1755—Isaac b. 1693 m. Ami French
4. 1722 had 4 sons—Isaac, had a family, died 1757 aged 64
4. Abner Jacob m Farlow 1756, Noadiah m. Jerijah Smith of Glastonbury 1765.
3. Abraham second son of Isaac Pease b. 1695 married Jemima Booth for his first wife—had 3 sons.
5. John b. 1725 & Abraham b. 1721, one died young, &
4. one daughter who m. William Jones 1752.
3. His [Isaac Pease] second wife was Abigail Warrener. By her he had 9 sons viz
4. Moses b 1734 m. Jemima Booth D. of John Booth.

¹ [Interlined.] John Pease one of the first settlers of North east part [of Town?] died 1743 aged 60 years.

² [Interlined.] Beulah Chapin the eldest daughter of John Pease of Weymouth & widow of Ebenezer Chapin died at Enfield 1854 aged 80 yrs.

³ [Interlined.] Samuel Osborn died 1713 aged 60—son Samuel b 1694—son Isaac m. Elizabeth Jones 1715.

4. Samuel died 1772 aged 35 m. Tryphena Bancroft 1760.
4. Nathan m. Hannah Patten of Stafford 1762
4. Jonah b. 1744. Joel b. 1737.
4. Gideon b. 1741—m. Sybil Markham D. [of] Isaac M.
4. William b 1746. Zebulon b 1749 died 1829.
4. one died young & 8 had families—one daughter
4. who m. Nathaniel Parsons.
3. Abraham Died 1750 aged 55.
3. Isaac Pease 3^d son of Isaac Pease sen. b. 1702. married Sarah Booth 1726
had 5 sons and 4 daughters.
- 5 & 4. Israel—died 1771. Simeon son of Israel Pease jun died at Enfield 1847
aged 90 or 91
4. David b. 1729 m. Olive Prior 1755.
4. Hezekiah—Jesse b 1739—& Nathan.
4. Sarah m. Jeremiah Lord.
- Calvin Pease son of Isaac
Pease died at Long-
meadow 1845 or 6.
4. Mindwell [m.] Ebenezer Terry.
4. Alice [m.] Thomas Root.
3. Bathsheba [m.] David Wilson.
3. Benjamin supposed youngest son of Isaac Pease
sen. b 1717 m Abigail Rose 17— died 1768—
had 2 sons & 6 daughters.
4. Benjamin married Margaret Prior 1767 died 1768.
4. Sharon m. Mary Prior.
4. 2 [daughters] died young—Abigail m. Zachena
Prior 1759.
4. Lucy m. Reuben Perkins—Rose [m.] Daniel
4. Kingsbury—Damaris [m.] Edward Collins.
3. Ezekiel 5th son of Isaac Pease b. 1710 m. Hannah Chandler 1732—died
1799—had 4 sons & 5 daughters.
4. Ezekiel m. Jemima Markham 1755.
4. Henry b. 1739—Isaac & Oliver—all had families but Oliver who died in
the Revolutionary war.
- [His] five daughters had families, viz—
4. Hannah who m. Job Gleason—had 3 sons & 7 daughters.
4. Abiah m. Samuel Gowdy 1759—had 4 sons & 3 daughters.
4. Jane m. Obadiah Hulburt—had 1 son & 4 daughters.
4. Mehitabel m. Edward Parsons—had 2 sons & 4 daughters.
4. Sarah m. Jehiel Markham—had 2 sons & 2 daughters.
3. Timothy Pease 6th son of Isaac Pease sen. b. 1713—m. Mary Chandler
1736 —died 1794 had 3 sons & 9 daughters.
4. Timothy b. 1737. Edward & James. Martha died young.
4. Lydia m. Ezekiel Pease. Mary m. Warham Parsons. Deborah m. Gideon
Pease.
4. Dorcas m. Isaac Pease. Abigail m. David Terry.
4. Hepsibah, Lydia, Mindwell & Beulah.
3. Cummings the youngest son of Isaac Pease sen. was b. 1715, died 17— m.
Elizabeth Pease D. of John Pease for
4. his first wife—had 3 sons Cummings Ebenezer
4. & Asa & 2 daughters—Love m. Jacob Hills Ruth
m. David Hale.
- Samuel Warrener died
1788 aged 68.

Joseph Warriner m. Sarah
Collins D of Daniel Col-
lins 1691.

3. By his second wife Sarah Hale 1755 he had 2
4. sons Herman & David.¹

1. PEASE Robert second—from England was admitted an Inhabitant of Enfield 1687—alive 1731.—m. Hannah Warrener 1691, & settled on the 1st lot south [of] Somers road—died 17— he had 3 sons
 2. Nathaniel b. 1702 m. Miriam Pease D of Robert 3^d. & settled in Enfield but afterwards removed to
 3. Blanford—Nathaniel Pease 3 eldest son of
 4. Nathaniel Pease had son Nathaniel b. 1753.
 3. Joel Pease son Nathaniel b 1737.
 3. Levi Do Do 1739.
 3. Abel Do Do 1741.
 2. Joseph b 1707. Benjamin b. 1718.
1. PERKINS Thomas—from Ipswich Mass. first settler on the— lot from the north end of the town east side—married Sarah Richards 1694—died
 2. 1709 aged 43—left one son Thomas b. 1695 m. widow Mary Allyn (former name Zary) 1718 died 1770—had—sons, viz.—
 3. Thomas b. 1720—died 1768 at the age of 47 years.
 3. John b. 1723,—removed to Massachusetts.
 3. Israel b. — removed out of town.
 3. Daniel b. 1730—died 1803 aged 72—left a family.
 3. Elias b — removed to Derby.
 3. By his second wife Thomas Perkins had 2 sons both of whom removed out of the State.
1. PRIOR John, was admitted an Inhabitant of Enfield 1686, m. the same year Mary Gear D. Thomas Gear.—m. Sarah Pease second wife 1721 supposed D. of
 2. Robert Pease 2^d—(youngest son John b. 1723)—had six sons, viz—
 2. Daniel b. 1697—died at Cape Breton 1746.²
 2. Nathaniel b. 1702 m. Ann Pease 1725 died 1785
 3. left a family—son Isaac settled in Enfield
 3. m. Beulah Parsons—D. Mindwell m. John Combs 1764.
 2. Azariah b. 1795—removed out of Town.
 2. Ezekiel b. 1708 m. Deborah Geer 1732 died 17— left family
 2. Ebenezer b. 1712 m. Hannah Simons 1737 removed out of town.
 2. John b. 1723—settled in East Windsor.
1. SIMONS William first settler on the 6th lot [south of] Ferry Lane—died 1738 aged 79 left sons, viz—
 2. John b 1695 m. Sarah Geer 1722—died—left numerous descendants most of whom have
 3. removed from town—sons John b. 1724—
 3. Paul b. 1726,—Ebenezer 1731—Asahel 1734,—Edward
 3. 1740—Titus 1744.
 2. William b. 1696 m Hannah Randall 1711—m Margaret Pasko 1717 died—left a family—one

¹ [Interlined.] Deac. Isaac Pease had 2 daughters—Anna & Abigail

² 2. [Interlined.] Sarah m. Samuel [?] Strickland 1717.

3. son William b. 1718—Timothy b 1720—Stephen b. 1723—Joseph b. 1729—Benjamin b. 1731 settled & died in Enfield in 1805.
 2. James b 1699—m Dorcas Foster 1730—settled in East Windsor
 2. Philip Simons b. 1702 m. Martha Bement 1727.
 3. Philip son of Philip born 1734.—Abel son Philip 1742.
 3. Caleb Jones m. Esther Simons D. of Philip Simons 1759.
 3. One [daughter] married Joel Meacham.
1. PASKO John first settler on the hill north part [of] E. Windsor & died 1706 between 70 & 80—
 2. sons John m. Rebecca Terry 1713—Jonathan b. 1687.
 1. TERRY Samuel first settler on the—lot from the upper end of the Town west side—m. Hannah Morgan the daughter of Isaac Morgan 1683, the first marriage after the settlement of the Town. Isaac Morgan drowned Nov. 1706 aged 56.
His [Samuel Terrys] second wife was Martha Crane. He died 1730 aged 80 years left 7 sons,
 2. viz—by his first wife,—Samuel b 1690 removed out of town—died in New York state—a minister.
 2. Ebenezer b 1696 m. at Rhode Island died 1780
 3. aged 84 left 3 sons, viz—Ebenezer b 1722 m. first wife Elizabeth Geer—[m 2^d.] Mindwell Pease D Israel Pease 1760. [She] died 1817 aged 94.
 4. Eldest son Ebenezer born 1753 in Enfield—died at Guilford Chenango County New York 6 Jan. 1854 aged 100 years & 4 months—left a family.
 3. Selah b 1732 m — died 1803 aged 71, left a family.
 3. Christopher Helms b — died 1770 age 34— m. Hannah Hale 1762.
 1. By his second wife. [Samuel Terry sen. had]
 2. Benjamin b. 1698 m. Hannah Pease 1721—supposed
 3. died 1795 aged 97, [had] Benjamin b. 1728 m—
 3. died 17— left family.—Gideon b. 1737—died —
 3. Shadrack b 1741—died — left family.
 2. Ephraim b 1703—mistake—supposed 1701—m. Ann Collins D. of the Rev. N. Collins 1723—died
 3. 1783—left 5 sons, viz—Samuel b 1725—m. — died 1798 left a family.
 2. Rebecca m. 1713 John Pasko.
 2. Hannah m. a Bement.
 - [a] Nathaniel Pierce died 1757 aged 68.
 - [b] Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor widow of the Rev. John Taylor died at Michigan 1848 aged 82. She was the only daughter of Col. Nathaniel Terry.
 3. Ephraim b. 1728 m. Martha Olmstead 1756 died 1807.
 3. Nathaniel b. 1730 m. — — died 1792—left a family.
 3. Elijah b. 1736—m. Sarah Parsons 1762 died—left a family.
 3. Eliphalet b. 1742 m. Mary Hall 1765—died—left Do.
 2. Jacob b. 1704—m. Mary Pease 1730—settled in Terry Lane—died 1779—left 4 sons, viz—
 3. Jacob b. 1731—Removed out of town.
 3. Joseph b. 1732—died — left a family.
 3. Daniel b. 1743—died — Ebenezer b. 1748.
 2. Jonathan b. 1707—m. Sarah Pease 14 Dec 1738. [She] died 1804 aged 94. [He] died 15 Sept 1793, said to be 84 or his [son]
 3. Jonathan Terry, 2 sons & 2 daughters—Jonathan b. 1741.—David b. 1750.
 2. Isaac b 1713, m. — died 1782—left a family.
 3. Margaret D. of Springfield 1734—Son Isaac b 1748.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF THE PRINCIPAL FOUNDERS AND
SETTLERS OF ENFIELD. WITH SOME NOTICES OF THE
EMINENT DECEASED MEN EVER SINCE THE
FIRST SETTLEMENT.

Col. John Pynchon the principal founder of Suffield & Enfield was born in Springfield 1647 he was the grandson of the Hon. William Pynchon one of the patentees of the Colony of Massachusetts who came to New England with Gov. Winthrop & others in 1629 & in the year 1636 was the principal leader of the first settlers that came from Mass. Bay to Springfield. He returned to England in 1652 & died 1662 aged 72.¹

Col. John Pynchon together with his father Col John Pynchon sen. were distinguished agents & patrons of the first settlement of Enfield & are entitled to the gratitude of the Inhabitants of Enfield for perseverance & enterprise in converting a dreary wilderness into a flourishing Colony.

Col. John Pynchon sen. died 1703 aged 76, he m. Anne Willys 1644.

Col. John Pynchon jun. was one of the Commissioners of the United Colonies he died 1721 aged 74—m. Margaret Hubbard of Ipswich—last [surviving?] founder of Enfield & Suffield & Commissioner of the United Colonies.

Sons John b. 1674—William b. 1689.

3 Col John Pynchon m. Bathua Taylor of Westfield died 1742 aged 68—second wife was Phebe Sexton of Enfield 1711.

Son William b. 1703 died 1783.

John b. 1705 died 1754.

Edward b. 1713 died 1777.

George b. 1717 died 1797.

Charles b. 1719 D. 1783.

D. Mary m. Joseph Dwight [of
Great] Barrington. 1726.

Col. William Pynchon m. Catharine Brown 1721 & died 1741.

C [child?] Sarah b. 1721 m. Col. Josiah Dwight.

William b. 1723, educated at Cambridge College & settled in Salem.

Margaret b. 1727 m. Major Elijah Williams of Enfield.

Joseph [b.] 1737—settled in Guilford.

¹[Interlined.] He erected a Warehouse at Warehouse Point 1636. Col. John Pynchon had a grant of land 80 rods wide at the southward of the town extending 3 miles eastwardly bounded North on the Davisson or Saltonstall farm which was settled before the town. The Saltonstall farm was abandoned & forfeited to the town.

John Pease sen, the ancestor of the numerous families of that [name] in this town & its vicinity was one of the principal Salem emigrants that were the first settlers of Enfield. He was the first selectman ever chosen in Enfield & one of the Commissioners that purchased the town of the Indians. He died in 1689 aged 60 years leaving 6 sons who all settled in Enfield & had families.

Capt. Isaac Meacham one of the most useful & enterprising settlers of Enfield. He was a clothier by trade. He died in 1715. He had seven sons 6 of whom settled in Enfield.

Capt. John Pease eldest son of John Pease sen. a surveyor by profession, was one of the persons who explored the plantation for the Salem emigrants previous to the settlement. He afterwards surveyed & laid out the town plot out lots. He was the first constable at the organization of the plantation & first Captain of the Militia. He was a man of great natural ingenuity & exemplary piety & most indefatigable in his labors in founding & sustaining the Christian church in Enfield. He died at the advanced age of 82 years & 8 months in 1734—left 3 sons, 2 settled in Enfield & one in Somers.

Capt. Samuel Terry 3^d Captain of the Militia of Enfield & one of the first representatives to the Gen. Court at Boston, often sustaining various Town offices, he died 1730 aged 70, he left 7 sons, all but one settled in Enfield.

Deacon Thomas Hale was the first Town Clerk of Enfield which office he held for 14 years. He was also one of the first deacons of the church. He died 1725, left 4 sons who all settled in Enfield.

Mr. Zachariah Booth the 3^d Town Clerk of Enfield. He held the office for 6 years,—was also a Representative to the Gen. Court at Boston. He died 1741 left 2 sons who both settled in Enfield.

Deacon Isaac Pease sustained the office of Deacon of the church for a number of years after the first organization. He was also constable & one of the selectmen of the town. He died in 1731, left 7 sons who all settled in the town. Most of the families of the name of Pease now residing in the town are his descendants.

Capt. Joseph Sexton the 4th captain of the militia of Enfield & the 2nd Town Clerk which office he held for 9 years. He died 1742, he left several sons who settled in Somers where many of his descendants now reside.

Son Joseph m. Sarah Parsons D. of Samuel Parsons 1723—Joseph Sexton son of Jo Sexton b. 1724. [] died in Somers 1777.

Rev. Nathaniel Collins the first settled minister of Enfield. He received the ministerial allotment in 1701. After having the pastoral

charge of the church & society a number of years [?] he resigned the office & subsequently was Town Clerk for 6 years. He died 1756, left 3 sons, 2 settled in Enfield & one in Somers.

Rev. Joseph Meacham—The first minister of
 Andrew Miller died 1708
 aged 60 years. Coventry, the youngest son of Capt. Isaac
 Meacham b. at Enfield 1685 graduated at—
 settled at Coventry 1713 died

The Rev Benjamin Colton first minister of West Hartford was the son of Ephraim Colton of Enfield, he graduated at . . . settled . . . died . . .

The Rev. Samuel Terry the eldest son of Capt. Samuel Terry b. at Enfield 1690 settled as a clergyman at Dutchess county in the Province of New York where he died during the Revolutionary war.

Thomas Jones was the eldest son [of] Benjamin Jones the first settler of Somers. He was one of the most wealthy & respectable inhabitants of the Town where he was elected the first Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut after the separation of the town from Massachusetts. He died 1763 left 2 sons, one of whom was a clergyman.¹

Elijah Williams Esq^r the youngest son of Rev. John Williams of Deerfield by his last wife Abigail Allen of Windsor, the grand daughter of Rev. Mr. Warham—was for many years a merchant in Enfield. He held the office of Town Clerk, was a Justice of the peace & Representative. He removed to Deerfield & it is supposed died in that town. He graduated at Harvard College 1732.

[All the above concerning Elijah Williams is crossed out.]

Dr. Ebenezer Terry was the second son of Capt. Samuel Terry. He was the first native of Enfield who engaged in the medical profession. He practiced Physic for a number of years at South Kingston, Rhode Island. He afterwards returned to Enfield where he continued in the profession until his death in 1780 aged 84 he left 3 sons who all settled in Enfield.

Mr. Christopher Parsons the youngest son of Lieut Benjamin who died 1728 was the 5th Town Clerk of Enfield. He died 1749, left 5 sons most of whom settled in Enfield.

Capt. Samuel Chandler the 5th Captain of the Militia of Enfield was the second son [of] Ensigh Henry Chandler the first settler of the

¹ [Interlined] Abraham Whipple m. Mary Jones 1731 Jonathan Spencer m. Jerusha Jones 1731.

northwest section of Enfield. He died 1761, left children, all removed out of Town.

[Above as to Samuel Chandler crossed out.]

Capt. Ephraim Terry was the [6?] th Captain of the Militia of Enfield [and] 4th son [of] Capt. Samuel Terry. During a long and useful life he sustained various public offices. It is supposed he was the first Justice of the Peace that was a Native of the Town. He was likewise frequently elected representative to the Gen. Assembly. He died 1783 aged 82—left 5 sons all of whom settled in Enfield.

Lieut. Benjamin Meacham the eldest son of Isaac Meacham jun. was for many years one of the principal men of Enfield in Town business. He died in 1770 aged 68. He left several descendants some of whom are settled in Enfield.

[The above as to Benjamin Meacham is crossed out.]

The Rev. Peter Raynolds was settled in the ministry in Enfield ordained 1725 from Bristol, Rhode Island—born in Bristol 1700, graduated at Harvard Coll. 1720. He was much esteemed & respected during his pastoral charge which terminated by death in 1768 aged 86. He left 4 sons two of whom received a public education, one was a Clergyman & the other a Physician. Samuel b. 1728 grad. at New Haven 1750 settled in Somers as a physician, died 1774. Peter b. 1730 settled in Enfield died 1777, left 2 sons—John b. 1732 [or 8].

Lieut John Collins was the eldest son of the Rev. Nathaniel Collins. He died in the celebrated Cape Breton expedition. He [went] with a large detachment of the youth of Enfield to that gloomy northern region, a great proportion of which like himself never returned. His age was about 40 when he died. He left no sons.

[Above as to John Collins is crossed out.]

Deac. Ezekiel Pease 5th son of Deac Isaac Pease. He was Town Clerk of Enfield for 14 years. He died in 1799 aged 89—left numerous descendants many of whom are settled in Enfield.

Rev. Nathaniel Collins was the second son of Rev. Nathaniel Collins the first Clergyman of Enfield. He was an officer in the Cape Breton expedition. He afterwards was for many years the minister of the Second Congregational Society in this town. He died in 17—left one son who settled in Enfield

Capt. Dennis Bement the 7th Captain of the militia of Enfield was the second son of Edmond Bement. He kept a public house, held

¹[Interlined.] May b. 1733, Elizabeth 1737. Margaret 1742 [?] m. D. Field [?] 17 Oct. [?] 1791 [?]

various town offices & was much esteemed in his day. He died 1789 aged 78, left 2 sons who settled in Enfield.

[Above as to Dennis Bement is crossed out.]

A list of the Constables of Enfield from 1683 to 1717.

John Pease jun,	Isaac Morgan,
Daniel Collins,	Isaac Pease,
Simeon Booth,	William Randall,
John Burroughs,	Samuel Osborn,
Elisha Kibbe,	William Booth,
Robert Pease,	Robert Pease jun,
Thomas Hayward,	Ephraim French,
Samuel Terry,	James Pease,
Obadiah Abbe,	Samuel Parsons,
Zachariah Booth,	John Prior,

Edmond Bement.

Edward Collins the 4th son of the Rev. Nathaniel Collins was Town Clerk of Enfield for 36 years. He was also a Justice of the Peace, a Representative to the General Assembly for many years. He held various other Town offices & was deacon in the church. He died in 1796 aged —. He left descendants but all of them have emigrated from the town.

Elder Joseph Meacham was the eldest son of Lieut John Meacham. He was the first Baptist preacher in Enfield & established a small church & society of that denomination in the northeast part of the town. Subsequently he joined the Society of Shakers & died in that faith 1794 aged 82. Some of his descendants are settled in Enfield.

[Above sketch of Joseph Meacham crossed out.]

Isaac Markham son of Daniel Markham the first Separate Congregationalist preacher in Enfield & one of the principal founders of that denomination in this town. He followed the occupation of an itinerating preacher for a number of years. He died, left descendants none of whom reside in Enfield.

Rev Isaac Jones, 3^d son of Lieut Thomas Jones was educated at — College where he graduated —. He afterwards settled as Clergyman at Western in the County of Worcester Mass where he continued until his death which took place 1784 at the age 67. He was minister of Western 40 years. He left one son who emigrated to Vermont.

Joseph Olmsted Esq. emigrated from Bolton & settled in Enfield about the [year] 1746. He was Captain in the Militia Justice of the Peace Representative to the General Assembly & held various town

offices. He died 1775 aged 70, left 4 sons 3 of whom settled in Enfield. Son Joseph m. Mabel Smith of Hartford 1764.

Capt. Ephraim Pease the second son of Samuel Pease & the grandson of Robert Pease senior one of the first settlers of Enfield.

Capt Pease was the first native merchant that ever Enfield produced. He was at first a contractor for the army during the French war & subsequently an enterprising & successful merchant. He acquired a large estate for his day. He was also promoted in town business & for many years a Representative to the General Assembly. He had 3 sons who all died in the bloom of youth & 4 daughters two of whom married Clergymen and had families. Capt. Pease died 1801 aged 82—Eldest son Ephraim died 1764—23, second son Peter d. 1763—20 member of Yale College, 3^d Obadiah A. B. d. 1766—20 graduated 1766. Samuel Pease died 1770—83—Elizabeth his widow 1783 aged 99.

Deac. Joseph Kingsbury emigrated from Tolland & settled in Enfield 17— his family were from — he held various Town Offices and was for many years a Representative to the General Assembly. He died 18— aged — left one son who settled in Enfield.

Peter Raynolds Esq. the second son of the Rev. Peter Raynolds was a merchant of respectability m. Hannah Booth of East Hartford. He sustained various offices and was Representative to the General Assembly. He died 1780 aged 56, had 2 sons, one of whom had a family and left posterity.

Col. Nathaniel Terry was the 3^d son of Ephraim Terry Esqr. He was a merchant & the first field officer that ever held a commission in Enfield he also was appointed to several Town offices and was a Representative to the General Assembly. He died in 1792 aged 62, left two sons one settled in Hartford, the other in Enfield.¹

Capt Daniel Perkins 4th son of Thomas Perkins a Representative from Enfield for nearly 20 years. He also held various Town offices & was a deacon in the church he died — aged — left 2 sons who removed out of town.

Doct. Simeon Field son of Thomas Field of Hatfield—born in Longmeadow 1731, emigrated from Longmeadow & settled in Enfield as physician about the year 1763 where he resided until his death which took place 1801 aged 69. He m. Margaret Raynolds 1763. He left 3 sons 2 of whom engaged in the medical profession. Edward Field 3^d son died 1840 (committed suicide).

¹[Interlined.] Place for Isaac Kibbes notice.

John Raynolds Esqr. the 3^d son of the Rev. Peter Raynolds was a merchant by profession for many years in Enfield. He sustained the office of Justice of the Peace, was a Representative to the General Assembly & a Deacon in the Church. He died 1812 aged 73, left 3 sons 2 of whom have left the town.

Mr. Isaac Kibbe the only son of Isaac Kibbe the first male child that was born in Enfield was an enterprising business man. He kept a public house near the centre of the town which was much frequented. He was also a Representative to the General Assembly & held various town offices. He was likewise the contractor that erected the present Meeting house belonging to the first Ecclesiastical Society. He died 1779 aged 48, left a large family which has since emigrated from the town.

Capt. Levi Pease of Shrewsbury Mass. was a native of Enfield. His father was Nathaniel Pease the son of Robert Pease 2^d who settled in Enfield 1692 & was a distant relative of the original Pease family that were the first settlers of Enfield.

Capt. Pease first settled in Somers. During the Revolutionary war he commenced a Line of Stages from Boston to Hartford which was the first that ever was established in N. England. He subsequently removed to Massachusetts & became one of the most successful & enterprising stage proprietors in the United States. He was [a] man [of] great public spirit and distinguished as the patron of useful improvements, and was much respected in his adopted state where he died in the Town of Shrewsbury in 1822 aged —.

Mr. Shadrack Terry the son of Benjamin Terry and the grandson of Capt. Samuel Terry was an enterprising and ingenious Mechanic. He had a strong mind much given to reading reflection & inquiry by which [he] accumulated [?] an unusual fund of historical & miscellaneous knowledge for a man of his standing in life, & [he] was [an] ardent and consistent Republican of the Jeffersonian school & a bold and decided advocate of his political opinions [and] Democratical [?] principles; together with speculative religious views which were of an independant & sceptical character subjected him to much unmerited censure during his life time & his memory to considerable reproach for many years after his death—which took place 179—aged —, left a family which has since emigrated to the State of New York.¹

Eliphalet Terry was the youngest son of Ephraim Terry Esqr.—

¹ [Interlined.] Son Alvah b. 1766.

was one of the most popular and respectable men that ever the Town produced. He was deacon of the church, a captain in the militia, a Town Clerk for years, was constable & select man for many years. He represented the town of Enfield in the General Assembly for more than 20 years. He was also a Justice of the Peace, a Judge of Pro-

Roderick Terry the youngest child of Eli-phael Terry died at Hartford Conn. where he had resided nearly fifty years in February 1849 aged 61 years.

bate & a Judge of the County Court—being the first person that was a native of the town that ever was appointed to the office of Judge. He was appointed Judge of Probate 1791 [?]. He was much respected for his integrity & other virtues & his death was greatly lamented by his fellow Townsmen. He died 1812 aged 70—left 3 sons who have settled in Hartford.

The Rev. Elam Potter a native of [the] present town of Plymouth Litchfield County. He graduated at Yale College & was settled as the 3^d minister of Enfield 1769. He continued in the duties of his pastoral charge in [Enfield] until 1776 when he was dismissed on account of a religious controversy. He was distinguished for his humility & sincerity & many other characteristic virtues. He died 1794 aged 52.

The Rev Nehemiah Prudden was a native [of] Milford New Haven County. He graduated [from] Yale College in — & after preparing himself for the ministry was settled in the pastoral charge of the church & society as successor of the Rev. Mr Potter Nov. 20, 1782. By his conciliating deportment he succeeded in uniting the people under his care in Enfield & became one of the most useful & popular clergymen in the State in addition to his duties as a minister of the gospel. He was much esteemed as an instructor of youth. Great numbers of young men were prepared for Yale college & other useful situations under his tuition. Mr Prudden finished his long & useful life on . . September 1815 aged 65 or 66. He left one son who is settled in Enfield.

Doct. David Pease was the 3^d son of Cummings Pease & was educated to the profession [of] physic & surgery & after practicing for some years in his native state he removed to the town of Newshorham on Block Island where he resided for a number of years as the only physician on the Island. He was said to excel in some branches of his profession particularly bone-setting. He died in — aged — left a family all of which are absent from the town.

Joel Holkins Esqr. was the eldest son [of] Joel Holkins sen. & the grandson of Joseph Holkins who removed from Bolton & settled in Enfield about the year —

Major Holkins with very limited advantages with [as to ?] education or property became a successful and enterprising merchant & trader, & by his unremitted industry & devotion to business acquired and left to his heirs the largest estate that was ever possessed by a native of Enfield. In the latter part of his life Major Holkins removed to the village [of] Warehouse Point in East Windsor where [he] received the appointment of Justice of the Peace & was frequently elected a Representative from the town [of] East Windsor. He died at Warehouse Point in 1826 aged — & left a family which are settled in this vicinity.

Major Holkins was the son [of] Joel Holkins who died 1801 aged 67 & grandson [of] Joseph Holkins who came from Bolton & settled in Enfield & died 1792 aged 86.

Dr. Simeon Field was the eldest son of Dr Simeon Field sen. He graduated at Yale College in — & afterwards studied the profession of medicine & commenced the practice of physic in the town of Somers. Subsequently he returned to his native town where he devoted the remainder of his life to the labours of his profession. Dr. Field enjoyed to [a] high degree the confidence of his fellow townsmen as a practitioner of physic. He was also appointed to various town offices & attained to such celebrity in the estimation of the public [that] he received the honorary degree of M. D. from the corporation of Yale College. He died in 1722 aged 57 left no posterity.

Dr Philip Jones was the youngest son of Caleb Jones. He was educated to the profession of physic & surgery & practiced for some time in the state of Massachusetts. Subsequently he embarked for the West Indies with a view to follow his profession in the Island of Saba. Shortly after his arrival at the place of his destination he was arrested in his progress by sickness and obliged to return to his native country where he died at his father's house in Enfield 1795, aged 27, —left no posterity.

Rev^d Simeon Green [?] Morrison the second son of John Morrison was educated at Dartmouth College in — After qualifying himself for the ministry he emigrated to the Island of Saba in the West Indies where [he] settled as a clergyman. After about . . . at Saba Mr Morrison was obliged to relinquish his situation & return to his paternal residence in Enfield where he died 1793 aged 25. Mr Morrison was a young man of great promise endowed with superior natural abilities improved by good education, & his loss was severely felt by his friends & he was sincerely [?] lamented by all of his acquaintances.

Simeon Abbey Esq^r. the youngest son of Capt. Thomas Abbey was for some years engaged in the mercantile business. Subsequently with very limited advantages as [to] early education he studied law & commenced the practice of his profession in the Town of Somers. After several years in this town he removed to Vermont & afterwards to the State of New York where he died in Albany in 18— aged —, Mr Abbey possessed an unusual share [of] natural wit & shrewdness & a considerable faculty for public speaking. He left a family settled in New York state.

Elam O. Potter Esqr. the eldest son of the Rev. Elam O. Potter was for near 15 years the Town Clerk of Enfield. Educated to the mercantile business, after a residence of a number of years in the City [of] New York, he returned to his native town where he soon became one of the most popular men in the town. On the decease of Eliphalet Terry Esq^r. he succeeded to the office of Town Clerk [to] which office he was annually re-appointed until his death. He likewise held the office of Justice of the Peace Select man & was frequently elected a Representative to the General Assembly. He died in 1827 universally lamented, aged 54, he left no children.

Henry Terry Esq^r. was the youngest son of Col. Nathaniel Terry. He was educated to the profession of law & for many years was [a] successful practitioner at the Hartford bar. For some years he resided at Hartford but most of his life was spent in his native town. On the decease of his uncle Eliphalet Terry Esqr. in 1812 he succeeded to both of his offices, viz—Judge of Probate for East Windsor District and Associate Judge of the County Court, & [he was] Representative to the Gen. Assembly from his native town for [a] great number of sessions, Judge Terry died of the consumption in September 1827 aged 57. He left a family settled in Enfield.

Dr. Ichabod B. Hyde was a native of Monson Mass. After practicing for some years in his native state Dr. Hyde removed & settled in Enfield in 1816. In this town he continued [until] his death which took place in Oct 1827, aged 41. Dr. Hyde's advantages for early education were extremely limited yet by the force of native genius & his persevering industry he acquired a very complete knowledge [of] his profession & thereby obtained a very lucrative practice & was esteemed by all of his acquaintances. He left a family settled in Enfield [?].

The following persons were alive in Enfield in 1760 (within the memory of several persons now living in 1829) who were born at Salem & elsewhere before the first settlement of the Town, viz—John

Pease Thomas Jones James Killam John Meacham Icabod Meacham & Daniel Markham.

The oldest houses now standing in Enfield in 1829 are—The house now occupied by Elisha Holton. This house was erected by Capt Strong a merchant from England who established the first store in Enfield.

The house that was formerly owned by Col. Nathaniel Terry which was built by his grandfather Capt. Samuel Terry.

The house that is now owned by Mr. Simeon Parsons. This house was drawn about 90 years ago from the great Northfield so called in those days—from the site of Christopher Parsons farm [This entry crossed out].

The unoccupied house owned by Mr Solomon Terry was erected by the father of Capt. Ephraim Pease [and] is more than one hundred years old—as also are the Reynolds & Kibbe houses so called.

The first settlers in the east part of Enfield were much annoyed by wild beasts. The wolf the bear & the catamount then abounded. The swamps & extensive forest of that region [of] the town afforded tolerable hunting ground for the deer & the bear until about the year 1770. Since that period those animals have almost entirely disappeared from our forest.

The Original Forest Trees of Enfield were deciduous or hard wood timber on the ridge that borders on the river, but to the east both in the swamp & on the plains it is said by old people that the original growth was white pine. A majestic growth of this valuable timber at the commencement of the settlement overspread most of the plains valleys & hills of the east part of the town. The improvidence of the first settlers destroyed these beautiful forests. At an early period with a view to obtain forage for cattle fires were kindled which not only destroyed the timber but greatly injured the soil. The sterility of many sections of the town may be imputed [to] the destructive effects of annual fires that were so imprudently kindled by the first settlers & their descendants.

The original settlers of Enfield were not remarkable for their skill or industry in agricultural employments, destitute as they were of the rich alluvial tracts that afforded such facilities [they] only subsisted. They sometimes experienced great privations for the want of the necessary means of subsistence & were often obliged to resort to the neighboring towns for supplies for their impoverished families & had it not been for annual supplies of shad & pigeons with which they were so abundantly blessed, they would often have been exposed to

all the horrors of a famine. Nor was their condition much improved at the period of the peace of 1783. Although the town had been settled more than 100 years its agriculture was in the most languishing condition and had scarcely made any improvement since the first settlement of the town. The town had scarcely ever afforded more grain than [was required] for a home supply. The product of its droves was very scanty & its stock of horses cattle and sheep were not numerous or productive or beyond the necessary wants of the people.

The articles for exportation had habitually [or hitherto ?] been few and unproductive. Some tar & turpentine had been made at a former period together with skins & peltries—more recently some potash which with small quantities of lumber & coal & a little coarse [?] linen & flannel constituted almost wholly what the people had to pay their debts [and] purchase their goods. There were no manufactories except an Iron works & that had not been profitable. The people were poor and dispirited, badly in debt, but hardy, accustomed to coarse fare & clothing & unacquainted with luxury.

Since the termination of the Revolutionary war in 1783 the condition of the people has been constantly improving, but for the first seven years [after] that period it [was] slow & almost imperceptible. In the year 1790 a large proportion of the east part of the town was covered with wood. The price of wood land did not exceed 20 shilling per acre & good farm land with buildings might be bought [for] about the same price. The fences used in the east part of the town were chiefly hedges of brush & ditches & those on the main street were in a very bad condition. The pastures & streets were covered with bushes and scrub oaks, and the hay that was used was of an inferior quality mostly obtained from the meadows. The dwelling houses were miserable huts built without regard [to] convenience or comfort, badly calculated [to] protect the people from the cold of the winter or the heat of the summer. The few exceptions to [this] class were some unfinished wood [?] houses generally destitute of back buildings except barns, or much convenience. Carriages were almost unknown at this time. 4 or 5 chaises as they were then called, & as many two horse farm wagons constituted all the means of conveyance [or] passage [?] except the horse the saddle & the pillion. There was little [or] no cash capital in the town at that time & the farmers generally [were] badly in debt & found great difficulty [in] paying their taxes.

From 1790 to 1800 a considerable improvement [had] been made in acquisition [of] wealth & in means of comfortable subsistence not-

withstanding the excessive spirit of emigration which prevailed at that time. The town probably lost more people by emigration during that ten years than it ever did at any former period since the settlement of the town or any similar period since. Few houses were built during this time, but the high price of produce occasioned by European wars advanced the price of real estate & the farms were much improved in cultivation & great quantities of grain were raised for market.

From 1800 to 1810 the spirit of emigration did not diminish but lands continued to rise in value & improvements in agriculture became visible. The distilling business was introduced to great extent which afforded great encouragement [to] farming. Mercantile business flourished & the cash capital of the town began to accumulate. The manufacture of Iron & Ploughs received considerable attention. During this time luxury made considerable progress among the Inhabitants & the expenses [of] living were greatly increased—[with] better clothing and furniture.

From 1810 to 1820 there was considerable immigration but it began to abate near the close of this ten years. Real estate & agricultural products ran to their maximum prices during this period. The minimum prices were anterior to 1790. Notwithstanding the severe taxation occasioned by the war the facilities for the acquisition [of] wealth were greatly increased & a great & general impulse given to every description of business. Luxury advanced with a rapid pace. The pleasure wagon which is now so common was introduced during this period. The use of domestic distilled spirits which were first introduced into this town about the year 1795 now became common among all classes. Previous to the year 1800 the use of flour from abroad, then called York flour was limited to a very small extent. The people had hitherto depended on a home supply of [this] indispensable article manufactured from wheat of an inferior quality & of domestic origin, [and] had but a scanty supply of good living [?] flour. About the year 1810 the New York Philadelphia & southern flour began to come into general use [and was] now confessed [to be] one of the necessities [of] life.

From 1820 to 1830 emigration to the Western states nearly ceased. The progress of improvement in building &c became more rapid than at any former period since the first settlement of the town. There are few country towns on the borders of the Connecticut now in 1830 that exhibit more solid evidence of prosperity than Enfield. In addition to the usual mechanical industry of the town which is very

respectable at this time, there has been within two years a large carpet factory [built] which employs — hands chiefly immigrants from Scotland.

The flourishing community of Shaking Quakers add much to general industry of the town. This society possess nearly three thousand acres of land in the northeastern part of the town. There are about 262 persons belonging to this society in 1828 included in four families who occupy about 23 Dwelling houses & Store houses. They own a very spacious and valuable Grist mill 3 saw mills 3 cider mills one carding machine a machine for the manufacture of pails a trip hammer shop & a lead aqueduct manufactory. They keep about 70 cows 12 horses and about the same number of yokes of oxen. In their principal village there is an elegant church for public worship 70 by 50 two [storeys?] high. The society cultivate about — as a garden which [is] chiefly devoted to the raising of seeds for market. Their garden seeds are in high reputation abroad and are the source of very considerable profit.

This farming settlement altogether is not surpassed for the beauty of its local situation neatness regularity convenience of its improvements both in buildings & fences by any in the United States & is an object of just admiration to every one who has the curiosity to view it.

Jedediah Hills died some years since in Painsville Ohio. He was a native of Enfield & emigrated to Ohio in 1819.

The Geological character of Enfield is secondary. The surface is generally undulating interspersed with pine plains & some deep valleys. The soil on the western border of the town from Freshwater brook to the southern extremity of the town is rich loam generally which reposes on [a] bed of clay [slate?] at the depth of 10 [or] 15 feet below the surface [and] is extremely well adapted to the cultivation [of] grass grain fruit or garden vegetables. There are few sections in the great valley of the Connecticut that afford a more durable soil or where the agricultural or horticultural cultivator is more sure of a reward for his labour. There [are] few richer grass plots or more valuable orchards than are to be seen on this tract & there are perhaps no regions in the — more natural for the Quince [or] that produce it in so great perfection. There [are] probably 500 quince trees which produce nearly 500 bushels of quinces on the lots adjoining the main street in Enfield. The extension of the cultivation of the quince might be a source of great profit without materially affecting the other resources of the farm. As the quince tree does not flourish much in the valley of the Connecticut to the north

of Enfield, great markets might be opened for exportation up the river. It is supposed that 10,000 bushels might be raised with little attention on the home lots & which might be a source of very just profit.

It is respectfully suggested that the cultivation of apples & peaches both for preserving in their natural state & drying is worthy of the attention of the farmers of this town. Several thousand bushels of dried [?] fruit might be added to the articles for exportation with comparatively little attention.

The eastern border of the town is intersected by a ridge [of] land which is underlaid with a bed of red sand stone. The soil on this ridge & its adjoining declivities & valleys is a gravelly loam well adapted to the purpose of cultivation & very little inferior to that which prevails on the western border of the town.

The southeast section of the town comprises an excellent farming district with a surface of moderate hill & dale, possessing all of the conditions necessary [for] grass & grain culture & extremely well watered with durable streams particularly the Buckhorn which has on its borders some excellent valuable meadows.

In the north east section of the town there is much excellent land both for grass & grain which is under the highest state of cultivation owing to the location of the Shaker villages in this part.

The east central district comprises a tract of hill & dale extremely well watered not only by Scantic which intersects the district into two nearly equal parts, but by Saw mill brook one of the most beautiful & lovely rivulets in the town. There are seven excellent mill sites in this district 3 of which only are occupied at present. There is also much excellent natural meadow. This section of the town will probably at some future period be the seat of much manufacturing industry & great population.

The northwest section bordering on Connecticut river is watered by Freshwater the largest stream in the town except Scantic. This stream has on its course through the town much good meadow. Its banks near its entrance into Connecticut river affords several mill sites which have been advantageously occupied since the first settlement of the town. Recently an incorporated Company have erected [an] extensive building for a carpet manufactory which is now in operation & furnishes employment for a colony of about 60 emigrants from Kilmarnock in Scotland. The section north of Freshwater is a well watered region & affords several water privileges. The main street of Enfield from Freshwater to the lower end of [the] compact part of the

main street a distance of more than 2 miles comprises a beautiful elevated & perspective village of about seventy houses & 2 taverns & 3 stores—besides a number of mechanical shops.

In the manufacturing village of Thompsonville & its vicinity are already between 30 & 40 dwelling houses 2 taverns 2 stores & 6 factory buildings.

The prevailing growth of timber is oak pine maple & chestnut. The growth [of the] latter is said to be increasing rapidly. The appropriation of sterile tracts for the growth of wood will shortly be an object for the land holders of Enfield.

STATISTICS OF ENFIELD.

In 1857 I found by inquiry at Enfield that Roswell Parsons the son of Major Joseph Parsons who emigrated to Michigan 1824 was dead. Also his wife Agnes who was the eldest daughter of Rev. Nehemiah Prudden.

The population of Enfield in 1820 was 2661 in 1810 — 1800 — 1790 — in 1783 — in 1774 — in 1756 —

In 1818 there were 272 dwelling houses, in 1829 325 do, 7 dry goods, & dry goods & grocery stores, 6 taverns, one apothecary shop, 3 churches, 2 grain mills, one powder mill, 3 carding machines, one forge, 2 trip hammer shops, 2 clothiers works, one extensive carpet establishment, 4 distillers [of] grain, one tin ware factory, one book bindery, one cabinet shop, one hattery, 3 tanners, 2 plough & wagon factories, 5 blacksmith shops, one lead pipe factory, 2 silver smiths shops, & copper smith shop, 7 shoe shops, 3 clergymen, 2 lawyers offices, 2 practicing physicians, 2 tailor shops, & one milliner do, & 2 slaughter houses, one pail factory, & one cooper shop, 4 housewrights, one Post Office.

Daniel Ware the son of Daniel Ware died at East Granby 1849 aged 75. He was born in Enfield & was an honest man liberal in religion & democratic in politics.

Enfield is situated in Lat. 42—16 miles from Hartford & 9 miles from Springfield, Massachusetts.

The following list of settlers have few or no descendants remaining in Enfield, viz—

Isaac Morgan who was a man of consequence among the first settlers, one of the original proprietors of the town. He was drowned in the Connecticut river Nov 23, 1706, aged 56 years. It is supposed he left no male heirs.

Thomas Hayward settled in Enfield 1682. This family lived in Enfield from 20 to 30 years & finally removed to New London & other places.

Daniel Collins early settled in Enfield he died 1690 aged 42 left one son Nathan who removed to Brimfield Mass.

Nathan Collins of Brimfield m Phebe Weld 1745. William Nichols of Brimfield m Anna Weld.

John Burroughs was an early settler in the south part of the town & one of the original proprietors. He died 1690 aged 42, left one son named John who had the following sons born in Enfield. John b. 1711, Simon b. 1719 [?], David b. 1726, Abner b. 1728.

[The] whole of this family removed out of town except one daughter who married Nehemiah Chandler [and] who died in Enfield.

Joseph Warrenner from Northfield settled in Enfield 1691. He left 2 sons who settled in Enfield Ebenezer & John. The last of this family Samuel born 1719 & died in Enfield 1788 aged 68.

Two brothers named Joseph & Benjamin West settled in Enfield 1686. Benjamin m. Hannah Haddock 1692—had son Benjamin b. 1692. This family removed to Middletown.

Simon Rumerell settled in Enfield early married 1692 Sarah Fairman—son Simon b 1696 Ebenezer 1701 John 1704.

[2 gen.?] John b. 1728 Ebenezer b. 1729.

William Randall settled in Enfield 1689 left no male posterity in Enfield.

Nathaniel Pierce son [of] John Pierce first settler, died 1755 aged 84.—son Nathaniel b. 1704 Joseph b. 1721, m. Elizabeth McGregory 1741 do. Hannah Eggleston 1748.—John Pierce died 1743 aged 61 years—eldest son [of] John Pierce first settler left 4 sons—all out [of] Town.

Andrew Miller first settler died 1708 aged 60—son David m. Hannah Pease 1713 died 1715.

David Hitchcock m. second wife Mary Thomas 1717—son David b. 1708 Paul b. 1714.

Benjamin Citron [Sittan] m. Sarah Bush 1718—sons Benjamin b. 1721, Daniel b 1723.

John Durell—sons John 1721, David 1723.

Nicholas Mighill—son Nathaniel 1715.

David Bishop—one son Thomas b. in Enfield.

Nathaniel Bliss m. Mary Wright 1697—sons Henry b. 1701, Joseph b. 1704, [Family] removed to Lebanon.

Osee Phelps the son of David Phelps died in Enfield 1848 aged 49. 1691 John Trumbull was admitted an inhabitant it is supposed he removed to Suffield.

1691 A grant was made for a sawmill at Scantic near the mouth of Sawmill brook. This was probably the first building erected in the east part of Enfield.

In 1689 A purchase was made of the Indian Sachem Nottatuck of

all lands from the Asnuntuck or Freshwater to Umsquatuck at the foot of the Falls & to extend 8 miles east. The consideration of the purchase was 25£ sterling. The Commissioners were Major John Pynchon, Serg^t Thomas Stebbins, Dea. Jonathan Burt, Benjamin Parsons, John Pease, William Denton, Thomas Gold. The Indians reserved the right of fishing & hunting on the lands. Date of the Treaty was March 16th 1689—signed, Nottatuck.

The Springfield Committee governed Enfield until 1693; then the Town began to control its own affairs.

The first recorded election of town clerk was Deacon Thomas Hale March 10, 1700/1 but all previous records from 1693 appear to be in his hand writing.

A LIST OF TOWN CLERKS

OF ENFIELD CONN 1693-1899.

1693-1714 Thomas Hale.
1714-1723 Joseph Sexton.
1723-1729 Zechariah Booth.
1729-1735 Nathaniel Collins.
1735 Feb to March Christopher Parsons.
1735-1749 Ezekiel Pease.
1749-1751 Elijah Williams.
1751-1786 Edward Collins.
1786-1787 Augustus Diggins.
1787-1788 Edward Collins.
1788-1812 Eliphalet Terry.
1812-1827 Elam O Potter.
1827-1839 William Dixon.
1839-1849 Jabez T Taylor.

From 1849 to 1858 Aholiab Johnson, 10 years.

From 1858 to 1868 Seth Terry, 9½ years. Resigned and removed to Aurora Ill.

From 1868 to 1871 Theo I. Pease, 3½ years.

From 1871 to 1892 Fred E. Ely, 22 years. Died in office Nov. 11, 1892.

From Nov. 1892 to Jan 1893 George B. Fowler about 2 mos. Appointed by Selectmen.

From Jan. 1893 to . . . Robert E. Spencer. Still in office (1899).

This certifies that we the undersigned have carefully compared with the original, the copy of Enfield Town Records, and do declare them to be a correct verbal transcript of said original Record.

JAMES ALLEN KIBBE,

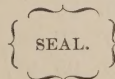
Copyist.

LIZZIE A. BENNETT,

Assistant.

ROBERT E. SPENCER,

Town Clerk.



ENFIELD, March 20th, 1897.

INTRODUCTION TO COMMITTEE BOOK.

The Original Record Book of the Enfield Proprietors Committee contained, when entire, the Acts and Grants of the Committee from 1679 to 1692; at which date the Committee ceased to act and the Town took full control of its local affairs.

This original Record Book seems to have consisted of not more than one hundred written pages of about 8vo size. Of it only a small part remains, consisting of detached leaves with pagings gone and margins crumbled off.

But the ink is still clear, the penmanship is excellent and the authography is in accordance with the best rules of that day.

A copy of this Committee Book (even then doubtless in bad condition) was made in 1779 by order of the Town of Enfield; which copy, duly sworn to by the copyist, is found in Vol. 4½ of Enfield Land Records as an authorized and authentic part thereof.

This copy has of necessity been followed in making this manuscript, except 12 pages beginning with page 1437, where the original book is followed, no other part of it being perfect enough for transcription.

—KIBBE.

NUMBER INDEX.

<i>Years.</i>	<i>Pages of Committee Book (4½).</i>
1679	1, 2.
1680	11, 12, 15, 15.
1681	17, 18, 23, 25.
1682	369, 370, 377.
1683	1, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 69.
1684	23, 35, 36, 45, 47, 49, 53, 57, 61, 89.
1685	64.
1686	65, 66, 73, 74, 80, 81, 82.
1687	75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 84, 86.
1688	88.
1689	89, 90, 93.
1690	95, 97.
1691	90, 99, 101, 102.
1692	107, 111.

Original Comtee Book.

Pages of Comtee Book (4½).

<i>Pages</i>	4	58	20	45, 79, 79, 79
	5	61	22	59
	6	58	28	59, 60
	7	58	29	59, 60
	8	59	30	60
	9	59	33	49
	10	59	40	77-91
	11	59, 60, 66	41	91
	12	59	42	91
	14	73	43	28, 91
	17	59	44	91
	18	59	45	91
	19	79, 79, 80		

Pages all gone from original book. These pages, as referred to in the Record itself.

COMMITTEE BOOK.

AN INTRODUCTION TO THE RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF ENFIELD, A. D. 1683.

* THE Lands against the Falls in Connecticut River on the East side of Said River Being anciently Granted to the Town of Springfield by the Honored General Court of the Massausetts, to the foot of the falls belo Springfield where they formely Built a Ware House and Twenty poles Below said Ware House place, so by said order of General Coart in March 1648, appeareth, and there being A tract of Good Land against the falls, at or about freshwater brook, there so Called which the Town of Springfield are Willing, to Accomodate Such persons with, as may be in A capacity to go thither, and improve the same in such way as that the place may become A Township of it self in time, in order whereunto, the Town of Springfield aforesaid ordered and appointed A Committee, namely John Pynchon, Samuel Marshfield, Thomas Stebbins sen^r Jonathan Burt & Benjamin Parsons to Grant out the Lands unto persons there, to Inhabit and to order and act all Matters so that the place may become a Town of itself, as by order and act of S^d Town, at a Town Meeting in Springfield August 4 1679, fully appears, in attendance unto which order said Committee met Octob^r 31st 1679, and having declared they would Make Grants of A Lotments at Freshwater to all persons of Springfield As desire them and would *go thither to dwell and to such others as they Should approve of, proceeded to maintain the Conditions as followeth:

Decem 31st 1679 By the Committee for Granting out Lands in order to settling A Plantation or Township, at Freshwater Brook, present the whole Committee. (viz) Agreed Concluded and ordered that all persons unto whome we shall now or hereafter Make Grants of alotments to, at Freshwater Brook, it is and shall be on Condition that such persons as shall inhabit and dwell there, and that they do Build and settle there, by May Come three years at least the present Grants and Each person to whom we shall now Grant any alotments so declare to the Committee and have it Entered Down by the 1st day of May next, that they will settle and Dwell there by that time (viz) May Cum three years or Elce such Grants to be wholely void and the

¹ Pages as in Land Record, Vol. 44.

Committee to Dispose of the same to any person that will speedily go and Settle there Dwelling thereby, and such person as shall declare by the first of next May that they will within thre years from that time be settled and Dwelling in the Town plot at Freshwater-Brook they shall accordingly perform or else in Case of faling or neglect thereof shall forfeit and Loose their Grants and whatever Charges they shall be out there upon, Except what shall be thoug Meet to be allowed them by or from any person who being settled upon such A Lotment may have advantage by their Labour, and there upon be Content or be ordered by the Committee to pay accordingly unto them *for the same but otherwise anything shal not be chal-
 inged, as due to those who are not settled there by the time * Page 3.

appointed as afore said, all being forfeited into the hands of the Committee as well as their Lands Granted there because of their neglect of settling there on according to the terms proposed in their Grant unless the Committee Should see Reason to allow unto any person any longer time for their settling there, and Tolerate former or first Grant.

Further it is agreed and Conclud that the Grants or alotments which we shall at first make to such persons as we shall at first admit inhabitants of this Town shall be of four sorts or rank, one sort of alotments to be Thirty acres of Fieald Land besides the Home Lot or Hous Lot, the second sort of Alotment to be forty acres, the third fifty acres, the forth and Largest alotment (Except Maj^r Pynchons) to be but sixty acres all besides the Home lots only over and above the aforesaid Quantity of Land every person admitted shall have added to his former or fore mentioned Quantity a portion of Meadow if it Can be found (viz) A Thirty and Forty acre Alotment to have A Like in Meadow which shall be four acres A peace, to all such alotments and to Fifty acre alotment five acres of Meadow and A sixty acre alotment six acres of meadow and if meadow fall short as it is doubted it may then they that Cum after the present planters and settlers there, shall have it in other Low Land, it being hereby provided that the *first Planters or setlers at Freshwater Planta-
 tion, shall have the Meadow Laid out to them in the first place * Page 4.

and over and above to incorage persons to be first in settling there for that eand, it is agreed that if Twenty families will settle there next year or be there the year following in the spring (viz) sum time in May Cum two year, they shall have amongs them besides their former portion of Meadow more than Forty acres of Meadow or in Case they prove les than twenty families So many families as shall be fully settled there

by that time shall have their propotion in this forty acres of Meadow, that is to say all such persons shall have two acres of Meadow apeace more than their first portion or that after Commers to the place shall have, which also to incorage them, may be laid to their first Quantity and share of Meadow and shall if they desire it, and further such as will goe speedily ingaging to settle there by may Cum two years, shall have the Choise of their House lots which side of the street they pleas, after the Committee and the Ministers Lot and one Lot for the Ministry with it a Lot to two or three more which shall be reserved for sum useful Person and set apart and not Disposed of till after the Town be full or prity well settled.

it is further agreed and ordered that the Land for accommodating this Township (shall if it may be) disposed and ordered into three General Fiealds and every person to have propriety in each fieald at leas to endeavour so to do except that sum persons shall be otherwise suted and provided for, two of these Cornfields fieald to Lye downward or southerly from the Town, it may be one of them Esterly and the other General Cornfe^d fieald to lye upward or notherly
 *from the Town adjoining to freshwater brook. * Page 5.

it is also agreed and orderd that all persons now and hereafter, who have alotments granted to them at Freshwater, they shall be come in habitants and Dwellers in this plantation and they shall Continue there to Dwell and abide for the space and term of seven years before they shall have write to sell or any ways pass away any of their alotments to any person what so ever, their several alotments hereby Granted to each person upon these terms that whosoever shall presume to sell or dispose of any of the land granted him contrary to this order and Declared grant, within seven years after his building and settlement there on such grants being nul and vaud and what any have expended upon the same shall be forfeited unles upon special Reasons the Committee shall see Cause to allow them anything for the same; from such as shall have their allotments granted them, be of forfeiture through the first—also it is agreed and ordered that no person shall purchase two home lots for seven years after his Grant, living thereon and in case of any so doing such sale void, he that sels or Exchanges without allowance to lose said home lot and the land Return to the Committee to Dispose of for the filling up the Town with inhabitants by granting the home lot away to such persons as will Cum and dwell thereon.

it is further agreed and ordered because we cannot foresee what need there may bee of Highways hereafter in places which are not

now thought of, that there be Highways which shall by the Committee or select men if any are be Judged usefull and necessary within seven *years from the Eand of May 1680 or for as soon as
 * Page 6.
 within seven years after their Grants they shall be laid out where they may be Judged most Convenient and usefull notwithstanding any mans propriety all grants of any person being thereby Declared to be made to the grantee with the reserve of Highways to be laid out through their land if need be found thereof, within seven years after the Grants from May 1680 such Grantee having allowed to him the like Quantity of Land in sum other place, by Committe or select Men and no other allowance be made, for land taken for Highways to any person for seven years after his grant which shall be after, and it is ordered that no person Shall fell any living trees that are Growing or standing in the streats when Laid out, though Against their one lots or land, all the Treas being hereby ordered to be presarved in the streats both for shade and Comliness, upon penalty of the transgresor hereof to pay five shillings, to be emploid for the advantage of the inhabitants Except any person shall have liberty from the Committe or select Men for Cutting any Deceasd or unmeat treas to be — presarved.

And whereas it is the earnest Desire of the Committee and by the help of God shall be their grate Care to promote the progress of the Gospel by indevering to settle the ordinances of God at Fresh water Plantation, as soon as Conveniently may be possible.

It is therefore agreed Concluded and ordered that all persons who accept of their grants there, and shall (according as they are engaged) so declare to the Committee before the first of May next they shall with all other that may have after Grants become bound and hereby are ingaged to promote the settling of an able Minister there, and shall unite together in rendering him sutable and Due *mantinance and shall by May Cum Three years (if it may be) so in
 * Page 7.
 away of allowing each mans proportion towards the mantinance of sum able minister of the word of God we intending as the Grantees settling there by that time so also then if it Can be obtained to have sum able and orthodox Minister on the place, or as soon after as may be—

Wherefore it is hereby Agreed and ordred that all Charges that shall be Expended for procuring and settling of A Minister there and providing for him with any other matter and thing Conducing to the public good of the Town, shall all be rased in A due proportion upon all the Grantes whether present Grantes or any other Grantes whatso-

ever, according to their grants or allotments, it being hereby agreed and ordred, that from the time of paing rates there for seven years after all rates shall be proportioned and paid by all men, according to the Quantity of land Granted to them when as after seven years, the Quality and Condition of the land of Each inhabitant, may be Considered with other, their Estate and according to law for the rasing of rates, or to rase them according to the way of the Country levy as shall be found there most Expedient, if it be not judged meat to Continue it—Longer, wholely on Land as afore said, which shall be Continued untill agreement other wise be clearly settled and fully agreed on, provided notwithstanding if any Grantes be not actually settled there having allowance for longer time than other such Grantes or Granters shall be rated and pay to the minister and to all other public Charges according to the Quantity *of their land or Lands as before till he or they shall Come with their other Estate and be settled their within the plantation so as to be liable to be Rated for it as others there are and be. * Page 9.

it is further ordered that a Convenient alotment of fifty acres which with the Meadow to it and House lot shall be full sixty acres more than shall be set apart and reserved for the propreity of the first Minister that shall be settled in the place.

Also it is agreed ordred and Determined that an alotment of full sixty or seventy acres or more be set apart and laid out for the ministry and use of the Church in this place and to Continue to be improved for that use forever, and not granted away from the Ministry or such as shall be settled preacher of Gods word in this place, said Land to be no ways alienated or sold therefrom and all such Grants sales alienations and pasing away there of if any be which may or shall be Contrary to this order and declared grant, of this allotment and the true intent there of which is the Continuance of this alotment to the ministry or Precher of Gods word from time to time for ever to the People of this place, and toward mantinance of such a one for ever to become vaud and nul and are so in them selves, the grant of this land being so as to be only improved for the mantinance of the Ministry and Gospel prechers of the word of God in this place, and in the vacancy of such at any time the revinue or in com of it to be improved towards the procuring and setling thereof in the said place or Town.

*Also that there be a Forty acre Alotment Set apart in Sum Convenient place fror and toward the support of A school within this said Town and to be improved and Continued for * Page 10.

that use for ever, at this meting divers persons putting in their Desires for grants of Land to them at Freshwater Plantation and their Desires being Considered the Committee upon their desire proposed) in the two former leavs) which were red to them, (being Present) Do grant as followeth.

of Fieald Land Besides Home Lots and Meadow

[Evidently Stebbins] He relinquished it wholly — —

	Acres		Acres	
To Samuel Stebbens *	30	Jonathan Bush	40	Benjamin Parsons
Thomas Gilbert	* 30	Thomas Day Ju ^r	40	Jonathan Burt
Henry Gilbert	* 30	Samuel Terry Sen ^r	40	Nath ^{el} Burt
Thomas Jones	* 30	Isaac Morgan	40	John Bliss
John Merrick	35	John Pierce	40	Samuel Bliss
Charles Terry	35			made vaud.
Nath ^{el} Mun	35	this was afterwards granted to Benjamin West.		

Several persons more had grants at this Meting but gave them up and rejecting them before Recording their Names are not here inserted: Some of them above mentioned also not carring on their grants are void which have a craus on them. } To all these as to all Grants an addition besids the Quantity is to be understood of fieald Lands and Shares of Meadow according as before made besides also this and above what is above mentioned.

Granted to the Rev^d M^r Peletiah Glover for his son Peletiah and is Following 12 pages, from to belong to M^r Peletiah Glover Jun. Fifty acres of Original Book. field Land [—] of Meadow and also A home lot of Twelve acres. [] they desire this 4th of Nov. 1690 yielded to be absolute to him, his heirs [] Defraying all charges on it from time to time.

To Leu^t. Thomas Stebbins Sixty acres, his Meddow w^{ch} h [] acres (he had formerly from y^e Towne of Springfield) being included Field Land & Meddow, all is to be 60 acres, only he is m [] Homlot besides viz 12 acres. This he sais shall be for Joseph & Benjamin.

* Maj^r. Pynchons Land being in all 180 acres of field Land also 50 acres. A double Homlot is recorded over the leaf *Page 11. forward on the right hand as it was granted and confirmed to him.

March 18th 1679: 80

At a meeting of y^e Committee for Freshwater brook Plantation:

¹ [3d column acres lost.]

John Pynchon	}	At this Meeting all y ^e former Grantees being
Samuel Marshfield		present & many more; who were looking after
Thomas Stebbins		Grants; it was considered about making a purchase of y ^e Lands from y ^e Indians; And Agreed
Dea ⁿ Jon ⁿ Burt		that all will Joine in any Purchase w ^{ch} shall be
Dea ⁿ Benj ⁿ Parsons		made for y ^e Lands of this Plantation, viz to pay for the same.

It is agreed by a cleare and full vote of all y^e Grantees That who ever now have or shall have Grants of Land on y^e south side of freshwater Brook, The Purchase thereof shall be pportioned upon all y^e Grantees or pprieters & every one to pay y^e Purchase Rate according to what Land he hath granted him from y^e Committee; This was consented too by y^e pprieters erection of their hands & also It is concluded and ordered so by y^e Comittee now present.

About laying out of mens lands it was agreed to goe next thirsday y^e 25th of this Instant March: And to consider also about where mens hom lots shall ly; none being yet stated y^e Place where nor yet any mans field land where where it shall ly.

It was also (at this meeting) Put to y^e Question, whether in measuring & setling mens lands they would cast Lots for it, or leave it wth y^e Committee to determine where or in what order mens lots & land shall ly: Agreed (by trying both ways) to leave it wholly wth y^e Committee to order y^e lying of Mens Lands; ye Committee
 * Laboring y^e best they can to sute & accomadate those that first appeare to settle there, And when a man lys bad in y^e first field to Indeavor to mend him in y^e Next.

* Page 12.

April 22th 1680: The Committee for ffreshwater brooke Plantation Mett.

Maj ^r Pynchon	}	The Range for y ^e Homlots being concluded
Thomas Stebbins		on; It is agreed & ordered That every man
Sam ^l Marshfield		shall cut up and cleare the Brush & Bushes in
Jon ⁿ Burt		y ^e Highway at y ^e front of his Hom lot all y ^e
Benj ⁿ Parsons		Breadth of his Hom lot, from front of it for y ^e

one half of y^e Highway or Streete against his lot & from tyme to tyme to cut them and clear away as need shall be, & this being done by y^e pprieters dwelling on each side of y^e streete, cleares the whole Highway; And for y^e effecting of this, It is ordered that all who have grants of Hom lots already or shall have th^m stated between this & next Spring, they shall cut up the Brush and cleare all away by y^e end of June or July 1683 & all others that have after grants, they shall doe within 18 months after y^e Grant of their lot to y^m or soth in

such tyme more, above one whole yeare after their grants shall be to y^e end of June or July next, after one year is expired fr^m y^e tyme of their Grant to y^m & Al on penalty of each pson [] to forfeite five shillings to y^e Com^{tee} for publick vses, unless [] in some particular case y^e com^{tee} shal se reson to dispence with []

Granted to Serjant Thomas Bancroft An [] of forty acres, as also Homlot 12 acres & m[]tion wth other ; 40-acre Alot^{mts} al on y^e []

* Agreed Determined & Granted to Major [] that he shall have fifty acres of Land by his sa[w-mill] [] water Brooke on y^e South side of freshwater river [] is to accomadate his saw mill there & is to ly as [] out there from or by Springfield Towne, that is [] fresh water River on the Northerly side of [] It is to Run downe Southward 160 Rods at or [] Highway or p^sent Countrey Road to a white [] marked -I-P- & thence to turne downe westerly [] greate River, y^e Greate River lying on y^e west side [] psell of Land & adjoyning all along by it to freshwater []

for his y^e s^a Major Pynchon* other ffield land or [] Alotment w^{ch} is one hundred & thirty acres besides a Homlot of foure & twenty acres in y^e Towne [] He is to have it together, and it is to ly next to y^e [] Plot or Homlots at the Northerly end of y^e Town [] there fifty Rods in Breadth Northward from [] most Homlots & this whole & compleate Breadth [] rods is to Run in length fro the greate River ([] al along on y^e west end of it) Back easterly to [] side of y^e swamps next to y^e Pine plaine, He is [] upland & swamp together all y^e breadth of fifty R [] y^e greate River on y^e west) in length thorough [] Pine plaine Be it more than is granted to him & if this shall want or come s [] of one hundred and thirty acres, So much being [] Major John Pynchon is to have it in y^e next fe [] at y^e southerly end of y^e Towne, there he is to have Twenty acres to make this vp one hundred & thirty [] & to have it there mostly in good Corn Land or dry [] there being much wet Swamp in the aforesd psell []

* Mr. Pynchons Meddow is to ly & be as it was form [] ted him & laid out by y^e Towne of Springfield viz fi [] of Med- dow; whereoff Twenty acres more or less lys up [] water Brooke up y^e Brooke : above it Easterly lys Geo Colt [] where a marked tree is, at a spring w^{ch} Runs from y^e B [] thereby & frd thence downe y^e Brooke westerly taking in [] & all y^e Meddow on both sides of y^e Brooke ; Major Py [] Meddow lys & comes downe y^e Brooke as far as any Meddow [] Brook : The other psell of his Meddow viz Thirty acres (as it was Measured out formerly by Leiu^t Tho: Stebben^s Deccem-

ber [] lyes at y^e greate Meddow in y^e woods a grt way up freshwater [] Southerly from it: It begins at y^e Norwest corner at a grate [] y^t Sam^l Stebbins Meddow land comes to ; y^t greate w^t oake being marked -I-P- [] thirty side & I-P- on y^e east side fro^r y^t w^t oake it runs east or east by [] 80 rod to y^e further side of y^t Meddow where is 2 little w^t oakes standing [] gether ; on of them marked -I-P- on y^e west side of it & -I-P- on the South side of [] whence it Runs in [] ward about 90 rod taking in al y^e low land under y^e hills, a w^t oake about [] ing marked, & So to a little Swamp w^t oake at y^e South East Corner, wh [] westerly -5-4 rods across y^e meddow (taking in some & most of y^e swamps) to a p [] & fro y^t red oake turnes Northward & runs about 90 rods North about midway [] to y^e first grt w^t oake marked -I-P- w^{ch} hath S-S- on it being y^e corner of saw [] These Grants above sd are confirmed to Major Pynchon to him & his heirs & Assigns [] & sole Benefit of y^e streame at freshwater River (viz the river or brook from the mouth of it at the great River Quite up to and through his meddow, and further as need shall be, he is not to be obstructed in the use or improvement of the stream, but it is absolutely granted to him his heirs and assigns forever.

* July 23th 1680.

At a Meeting of y^e Committee for Freshwater Plantation:

* Page 15.

[] ield	}	Granted on y ^e termes formerly pposed as followeth	
[] Parsons			
Other names gone	}	To John Pease Sen ^r fifty acres of field land	
To Elisha Kibbee			40 acres
To John Pease jun ^r			40 acres
To Robert Pease			36 acres

[]s also to each of them [] Homlots of 12 acres a piece []th each of them their [] pportions of Meddow land.

We have agreed not to hold exactly to a 30 acre Alotm^t but to ad 5 or 6 acres on such Alotm^a If we se Reson, As also to grant less Alotm^a hereafter ; it may be but 20 acres to some, besides Homlots w^{ch} may also be but about 3 acres to after comers.

December 20th 1680. The Committee for the New Plantation at freshwater Mett :

[] hon	}	The forming of y ^e Town Plot into such Howse lots as was formerly Intended Not be [] ing so accomadable for Husbandry as for men to have la [] mlots (w ^{ch} we have already yeilded too) And y ^e Committe
[] bins		
[] Burt		
[] arsons		

apointed [] y^e County Court, for fforming y^e Town Platt yielding thereto, It is now agreed to be in a longer forme than we formerly Intended, & so cast into a Dobble streete, And a large Highway thorough it of full Twelve Rods broad being stated. It is to Run from y^e Northfield where Major Pynchon^s field Land is ordered to be; from thence Directly south neere about a Mile & halfe w^{ch} shall be the length of y^e Towne & men are to have lots and Build on both sides of this highway or streete, (Three highways being laid out Easterly for convenient Passage into y^e Commons & woods; one in y^e middle of y^e Towne & y^e other two ways; one of them five or Six lots fro y^e North end of y^e Town & y^e other about 5 lots *fro y^e South end of y^e Towne.) And mens Homlots, now [] ng ^{*Page 16.} on both sides of y^e Maine streete or Highway [] ve Rods broad w^{ch} Runs fro North to South & is to [] strait line on both sides of y^e streete: Every mans Homlot are now at present, to be laid out Twelve Rods wide and to Run in length on the west side from the Streete to the Great River 160 Rods or thereabouts [] and on North end of y^e Towne & downe Lower [] dle of y^e Towne, where it is longer & further [] River we state y^e length of the Homlots [] what overpluss it is, the pprietors of those [] allow for it, It being to be acco^{ted} to them as s[] field Land. And on y^e East side of y^e Streete the l [] the Homlots there to be Just 160 Rods & so every [] hath 12 rod broad to have Twelve acres at Hon [] of it for a House Lot except such as here after [] grant but Ten rod in breadth at Hom in y^e [] & it may be to some less Houselots hereafter [] all mens House lots shall be 12 rod in breadth [] exceed or be above 12 rod broad.¹ And all measurements for quantity to be as formerly agr [] each man to have his Portion in Meddow as []

The Homlots being in length as aforesd 160 rods from y^e front on both sides of y^e streete each pp [] runs back 160 or eight score Rods yet but [] length of it shall be acco^{ted} as Howselot & is [] & y^e other 80 rod back both on y^e west side [] side to be for Pasture or other Improvement as y^e [] pleases yet to belong & be to y^e same House lot & [] gether y^e whole length apointed, only y^e first 80 [] fro y^e front is stated to be y^e ppr Houselot & [] mans *House lot is but about Sixe acres, those but 10 rod or 11 rods in bredth, as some are ordered So to [] side toward ^{*Page 17.} y^e upp end of y^e Towne & some here a [] have four Rods in bredth & will be about, or [] to a House lot, besides y^e like quantity at y^e ends of [] make up their Homlots 10 or eleven acres if it n []

¹ Except Major [] who is allowed a Double Homlot viz 24 rods broad.

It is agreed and ordered Now mens Homlots are stated and Sett
 [] That every pson or pprietor Shall (w^{ch} was also concluded &
 declared on y^e Granting their Lots) make a Sufficient Ditch or Dreane
 [] lot to draw of y^e water fro his Neighbour above [] thereby to
 pevent y^e Water Damming up or [] over his Neighbors land to his
 Dammage in the swa [] low lands behind y^e House lots on both
 sides of the [] & this to be done in such Place as is y^e Lowest
 grou [] may best Sute his Neighbor & draw y^e water fro []
 Dreane or Draines shall be scoured & cleansed by [] for fro tyme
 to tyme yearly as there shall be Need & occ [] plement v []
 casting or leaving water to y^e pejuice of his Neighbors Imp [].

Granted to Simeon Booth an alotment in the field of 35 acres

To John Burroughs 35

To Simon Rumerel 30

[]^h 1681.

At a meeting of y^e

the Committee for ffreshwater

Brooke Plantation:

[] chon	}	Granted to Daniel Collins (of Derby) An Alotm ^t
[] tebbins		of forty acres & Homlot also 12 acres & Meddow
[] Burt		Sixe acres If he settle there by this time Twelve
[] Parsons		Month otherwise his Meddow is to be but 4 acres as

others portions are:

Granted Goodm Kibbees son John Kibbee an alotment in y^e feilds
 of Thirty acres as also Homlot

* [] 3^a 1681. At a meeting of the Committee for the * Page 18.

[] ent	}	New Plantation at ffreshwater Brooke:
[] Pynchon		Granted to Sanl Terry jun 40 acres
[] ebbins		To Tho Bancroft 30
[] rshfeild		Also to Jonathan Pease 30
[] rt &		As also Homlots & Meddow They settling there
[] Parsons		[] y ^e time apointed & continuing there to dwell

[7 yeares.]

Agreed and ordered as an encouragement to such as will spedily
 settle at freshwater in refference to fencing in of their Houselots That
 for y^e prsent 40 rods of good substantial fence shall be made between
 Neighbor & Neighbor frd y^e front of each mans howse lot back into
 y^e lots each man to do 20 rod a peice & this to be done by each Neigh-
 bor y^t desires & reqrs it of his next Neighbor by y^e first day of October
 next & noe more at prsent to be reqrd by & of all that have y^e prsent
 Homlots & for after Houselots to be Granted they are to doe so much

If any desire it within a Twelve month or Two years after their grant, & al on Penalty of forfeiting 12 [] Rod to his next Neighbor for every Rod undone at y^e tyme & after that to pay 2^s. 6^d per weeke for every Rod undone If in a person fit to make & set up fence or y^e his Neighbor be damaged by him. The Intent of this order is That men be not prsently upon their grant forced to fence all their Houselot w^{ch} will be hard at first beginning & may be a while Indulged [] t men shall psecute their Neighbor only for his half of [] after a year or Two at most.

[] Tho Stebbins & John Pease Jun be []

* Hereafter named have these grants renewed (viz)

* Page 19.

	acres		acres
Isaac Colton x	35	Samuel Stebbins x	30
Ephraim Colton x	40	John Stuart x	35
Obadiah Cooley x	35	Samuel Bliss jun 20 med	
Elijah Cooley mead ^w	3	John Keep likewise	
Nath Burt	6	Some where of, those who have a cross, Came afterward and relinquished and resined up the Land and ordered the En- tering of it that they might pay no rates which they were discharged of.	
John Bliss	10		
George Colton about 10 or 11 acres blo pot Brook			
This Goodman Colton gave to his son Nath. Bliss so that it be			
Nath ⁿ Blisses			

Granted to Deacon Burt and Deaⁿ Parsons as part of this meadow due them a sprang of meadow on the south side of freshwater brook against Good^m Cooley and Good^m Coltons meadow of about 7 or 8 acres or more according as it shall prove to be when Measured.

It is ordered that in the middle of the Town where there is a Highway laid out into the wood Eastward from the Town there the home lots especially some on the north side of the highway shall be turned so as to front southwardly upon that highway if it be convenient.

Agreed and ordered that the three home lots intended on the east side of the street belo good^m Meachams between his home lot and the highway there which is to go out Eastward shall be turned and front upon said highway, on the South and be smaller lots (viz) about 3 acres in a lot and so make 5 or 6 lots there according as it will aford for House Lots before it comes to the swamp, or low land if it be Convenient else to run as before and to be but nine or ten rods in breadth to make up four lots before the highway, more than the three already.

* At this meeting some from Enfield whom were made choice of by the inhabitants there viz

{	John Pease sen Isaac Meacham Simeon Booth John Ferman	* Page 20.
---	--	------------

All came in behalf of the Town to "adjudate" of and Consider about laying out of their lands and particularly or firstly the field intended to be at the south end of the Town and upon debate and Consideration of what propounded we have agreed and concluded the laying out of mens lands in the south field according to what proposed and the Draft for laying out of lots by them now presented (viz) the land being laid in several divisions by Convenient Highways for passage to each mans land (viz) two highways to run through the fields from north to south and three ways to run across the land or field from the west highway aforesaid which is the country road to the East highway that Runs through the field these being first laid out and then the present inhabitants after the Committee have in the first place made Choice of and reserved alotments for the Ministry and school and two or three more lots for some useful person, that may thereby be accommodated hereafter, when the town shall be more full, as also lots for themselves or such of the Committee as carry on their alotments in the place this being first attended to and done then each inhabitant shall have liberty to take up his lot or portion of land in this field by succession from the first comers they to be first in beginning to pitch on their lots and in case of equal standing or coming to the place in Such case the antients person to have priority of Choice, what is said of the first inhabitants, liberty is to be understood of householders or such as are at present building on their lots before others, then others shall have grants to take up their *alotments in this field and for all after comers or such persons as are to have grants, they likewise shall have choice * Page 21. of their alotments here, according as they come. It is further ordered that the proportion of Land which each man shall have in this south field shall be half of his grant, that is; half the Quantity of field land granted to each person they shall have it in this field and that in two places, not all in one but half or thereabouts in one of the Divisions and the other half in another division or place in this field, and he that takes up or makes Choice of his land or share in the first or hithermost division next the town shall have the rest part of his land here in the remotest or furtherest division in this south field, except Maj^r Pynchon who is to have only so much land here as is wanting to his proportion of land, agreed to be in the upper field according as

was ordered and allowed him, which he is to have altogether here in this field, Isaac Meacham sen^r and John Pease Ju^r who are also to be measurers for other land and to rectify mens lines at the request and Charge of each Proprietor, are appointed and ordered to lay out mens lands, in this south field, for which work performed and Completed by said measurers or lot layers that is to say they bounding each mans lot or land in front rear and middle, the s^d measurers or lot layers shall have paid them from each grantee or proprietor three half pence pr acre each person hath so *laid out, and every *Page 22. person to make payment to them within a month or otherwise compound with them for the same, it is also allowed to the lot layer that when a mans land or lot lies upon some very barren sandy knop or hillside, if it be a considerable part of his land in such case to give or allow in some small addition of Land to him if the measurer judge good reason for it.

The breadth of the highways in this south field to be those two that run from north to south one of them being the country road is to be laid 4 or 5 rods broad the other to be laid only 2 rods wide the Crossways between the divisions of the lots to be laid out only a rod wide.

It is agreed and ordered that at the south end of the town on the west side of the road there shall be a highway down to the great river of 2 or 3 rods broad between the house lots and the general field, which highway at present shall lie within this general or south field, unless hereafter it shall be Judged most mete and Convenient to lay it open for cattle to go down to the great river to water agreed also that mens proportion in the north field be laid out as speedily as may be (after this south field is laid out) in order whereunto Isaac Meacham Simeon Booth John Pease sen^r & Isaac Morgan or any three of them, are appointed to view and Consider of the manner and best way, for laying out of the lands in said field, and also Elisha Kibbe and Robert Pease are appointed to view and give an account of what meadow may be found to make up mens grants and portions of meadow.

*The Committee having made several grants of Alotments *Page 23, to divers persons at Enfield who have not attended the terms on which their grants depended whereby their grants are become void and nul, through their own neglect in not going thither to dwell and settle thereon by May last, so that now all those forfeited allotments are wholely at the Committees disposal which they intend unless the grantees will speedily go on, to grant out to other persons who may

settle there on and thereby promote said plantation and encourage the inhabitants wherefore the s^d Committee do hereby declare to all persons of Springfield or others who have had grants tho now forfeited and void that provided that such persons will go on and settle there by the first of may next which will be A. D. 1684 they shall yet notwithstanding hold and enjoy their s^d grants otherwise in case of neglect of settling there by said may next they must lose all and other persons be entertained on said lots, unless the Committee shall see cause to dispense with or allow them further time which they shall be willing and ready to do to any they disern are in earnest and about settling there, or for other mete and good reasons shall confirm some grants to some particular persons upon fit and suitable Conditions.

December 16, 1681

Present.	}	At a meeting of the Committee for the new	
John Pynchon		plantation at freshwater Granted to Isaac Gleason on an alotment of 40 acres.	
Thomas Stebbins		To Thomas Terry 30 acres besides their	* Page 24.
Dea ⁿ . Burt		* home lots and four acres of meadow a	
Benj. Parsons		piece to each of them they settling there by may come 12 months.	

Granted to Lot Killian 40 acres with also a home lot and meadow provided he settle there with his family within a twelve months.

Agreed and concluded that on the East side of the main highway or street there shall be reserved in the middle of the town six house lots of 12 rods broad a piece or thereabout as shall be thought convenient one of them for the minister, his property, a second for the ministry for a 3^d for a school and maintenance thereof forever according as was formerly provided for the other 3 lots to some useful and principal persons these three lots to be reserved for accommodating of such persons hereafter when the town may be full.

These 6 home lots some of them to lie on the north side of that highway in the middle of the town that runs out eastward into the woods or commons and the other lots which we conceive most suitable for the minister his own property to lie on the south side of s^d highway that runs Eastward from the Town which highway there is hereby determined and stated to be 8 or 10 rods broad, the other 2 highways toward each end of the town and run eastward into the woods are hereby stated to be five rods in breadth apiece

Understanding that the Peases their home Lots are something broader than the appointed breadth of them a piece yet inasmuch as

they were the first settlers there, we allowed them to lay out their own lots which they told us were laid out 13 or 14 rods broad we do therefore allow and grant that John Pease Sen^r John Pease Ju^r and Robert Pease their lots to be 14 rods in breadth *and if by reason of their already fence a little breadth be necessary in the front and the measurer Judge so we do allow them more 2 rods in the front of their house lots to them all but not to exceed 14 rods broad apiece in the rear they are to allow for the overplus so much being to be abated of their after divisions of field land. * Page 25.

Agreed to have 6 lots at the upper end of the Town above the highway eastward into the woods and these 6 or 7 lots to be at most but 11 rods in breadth or some but 10 rods because of the highway into the woods to be 4 or 5 rods broad next below these lots and if it be convenient for some of them and to make small lots for the enlargement of the Town and may conveniently front to the south upon said highway, these to have about 3 home lots of 10 or 11 rods broad at the upper end and after them.

January 12, 1681 Present

John Pynchon	}	By the Committee for the new Plantation at	
Lieut Thom ^s Stebbins		Freshwater Granted	acres
Jon ^s Burt		To Rowland Thomas	30
Dea ^s Parsons		To Benj Thomas	30

These are as to others their allotments besides home lots and proportion of meadow with others.

At the motion of Samuel Ball granted to Daniel and Ebenezer Graves a 30 acre allotment with home lot and meadow as to others Samuel Ball engaging to carry on for them till they come of age and defray all charges, and provided that when they are of age one of them at least do actually settle and dwell there.

Charles Ferry besides his first grant having had another grant at his desire at a former meeting and allowance to take two home lots together by Goodman Killams he now proposed to leave and resign up the two home lots below Goodman Killams and will take up *with one Alotment only for his son which he desires for the home lot may be where Goodman Thomas is to lie if it can be, or else if it cannot be there, that he may have liberty to take it up other where as may suit him or to agree with any for their labour who may let their lots fall, the committee grant his desire that he may suit himself with a home lot in any free and undisposed lot so that he pitch on it when it is free and before other disposure or to * Page 26.

agree with any and his former and other grants being void or herein included his allotment is to be in all.

36 acres of field land	}	and all on the terms formerly proposed.
12 acres home lot and		
4 acres of Meadow		
52 acres the whole of all		

Agreed and ordered that every proprietor shall pay for his grant 3^d pr acre for every acre of land granted him 3^d, which shall be to pay the Indian purchase and toward other charges of the place after the . . . due for the purchase money is paid and it is ordered that every man make payment of this sum to Maj^r John Pynchon within three months after his grant to him on in defect thereof such grant to be void and the Committee may dispose thereof to any other person only the former grants or present proprietors have liberty to compound with Maj^r Pynchon for their shares, who is in the first place to have the thirty pounds paid him which he laid down for the purchase of the Lands of the plantation from the Indians &c. But after grants from this time the grantees are to pay him 3^d pr acre either at the time when their grants are made them or at the furtherest within three months after or are liable to forfeit their grants and in case of delaying pay (allowed) of them to pay their sums in money or make allowance.

acres

Granted to Thomas Hayward 40

To Will^m Booth 30

as also home lots and meadow as others have and on the same terms Their home lots to lie next below goodman Killam and some where hereabouts or next above lot Killams a Highway of 2 rods broad and is to be left and allowed for passage to the great river, in the most convenient place, it is agreed in regard the land in the place may be like to fall short in the fields that therefore henceforth we cannot shall where as George Colton and Benjamin Cooley had grants of land from Springfield at freshwater brook many years ago which in strictness they have forfeited by not attending the condition yet in as much as they several years paid rates for the same to Springfield the committee considering all things do not see reason to take that advantage against them which they might and therefore do grant and confirm to them the quantity of land—which they had tho not all of it just in the very place, but do determine that a highway of 8 or 10 rods wide, shall be laid out on the north side of fresh-

water brook from the Great River eastward up the brook to the Country Road and further eastward as far as the Committee sees cause and that fronting on this highway there shall be a parcel of house lots of three or four acres a piece granted to such as will dwell there which shall run from s^d highway back northward in length about 32 rods or more the breadth of them to be about fifteen or sixteen rods and what land these lots take off shall be made up and allowed said Benjamin Cooley and George Colton either *thereabouts or in some other place so that they shall each of them have their portions of land notwithstanding that is to say Benjamin Cooley 90 acres and George Colton 40 acres besides their meadow is also confirmed to them which was granted to them also by Springfield, Benjamin Cooley his 90 acres above s^d coming to his sons, one of them viz, Joseph Cooley having 45 acres of it came and relinquished it wholly as in page 43 it is more at large, George Colton gave up his 40 acres as in page 43 and also Eliakim Cooley gave up his 45 acres so that the Cooleys relinquished the whole 90 acres, as on page 43.

Present	}	By the Committee for Enfield Feby 15th
John Pynchon		1683 it is agreed and ordered that all the al-
Sam ⁿ Marshfield		lotments at Enfield to the number of about
Dea ⁿ Benj ⁿ Parsons		64 house lots or more which we have and in-

tend to grant out to so many inhabitants to settle in the town plat, they all with whatever land any other person shall have granted shall pay to such rates and charges as are for the settlement of the Town (viz) to all such rates as are of a general and standing use and benefit for the town as namely a Ministers house and house for the ministry if any come to be built as also a meeting house School house &c and such like things as are of publick and general advantage and concernment and all that take up lots or have or shall have any grants of lands excepting that any by special grant be priveleged shall pay their proportion to such rates and charges from the first, and what shall arise on their land to publick charges tho they have not yet their particular grants but are to have them hereafter when any shall come, and have *allotments granted them they shall then pay such past rates as others have done towards those charges which are for the publick settlement of the town, and of continuance for the general benefit but not to be rated to all and every transient charge of merely a years continuance till they come to the place or have their particular grants stated or made to them.

It is also ordered that all those persons who formerly had grants here from Springfield, and did not resign their grants up to Springfield but continued to pay rates there till now, that this place is taken off from Springfield, such persons shall hold such Quantities of Land as were granted them by Springfield, tho not in the same place which is not justly none, yet they shall have their Quantity or number of acres provided they do seasonably declare it is their desire to hold it (viz) besides those who have already allowed them their their former grants from Springfield and some of them more acres. These . .

July 18th, 1683.

At a meeting of the Committee for Enfield Granted to Henry Abell

Present	}	an allotment of 50 acres and homelot 10 or 11
John Pynchon		acres and meadow in proportion. To Thomas
Lieut. Stebbins		Abbe 35 acres Meadow 4 acres and a home lot of
Dea ⁿ J. Burt		11 acres. To Joseph West a homelot of 12 acres
Dea ⁿ B ⁿ . Parsons	}	of field land 26 acres, and meadow four acres.

To Samuel Averil an allotment of 30 acres 10 or 11 acres of home lot and four acres of meadow provided they settle *at Enfield by Micalstide come two years each one of them or else * Page 30.
such grant to be void. Deaⁿ Burt having had 6 acres of meadow granted him of old from the town of Springfield which was measured out to him at the great meadow upon his motion to lay it down there and take it up nearer Enfield, hath liberty accordingly granted him so to do, and at his desire there is added to him one acre of meadow more to make up his portion of meadow seven acres as Deaⁿ Parsons is who by his first grant had five acres and 2 more by settling his lot in season allowed whereby Deaⁿ Parsons whole portion of meadow is 7 acres.

January 15th 1683.

At a meeting of Enfield Committee Present

John Pynchon	}	It is ordered and agreed that in laying of lands
Sam: Marchfield		and meadow tho as near as may be every Com-
Dea ⁿ Jon ⁿ . Burt		mittee shall have his land laid out to his good
D ⁿ . Benj ⁿ Parsons		conveniency there shall be such consideration

of their allotments as that where a tract of land or meadow shall suit and may accomodate several persons no one mans land shall be so laid out as to spoil or damage the laying out of other mens lands or meadow that may adjoin but in such cases all laying out shall be rectified by the measurer before improvement made.

The inhabitants of Enfield propounding to Consideration the need-

fulness of making some provision for a minister by building a small house toward accomodation of one which may also serve for the people there to meet in till a minister be procured we think it meet to incourage them in so good a work, and according to their own motion do order that a house be gone about, this winter or preparations towards it of the dimensions following (viz) 20 feet in length 20 feet in breadth and 10 feet and half between joints this work to be carried on and managed by * Daniel Collins, John Pease Isaac Morgan and Isaac Gleason who are to take care of the whole that * Page 31.
it be carried on to effect procuring all materials and workmen in the best and most reasonable way they can, the charge whereof to be borne by the inhabitants and proprietors in way of rate according to the Quantity of each ones grant the number of chimneys to be considered after the frame.

June 28th 1683.

The Committee for Enfield met.

Present	}	Granted to Thomas Perkins a field allotment of 30 acres meadow 4 acres and a home lot next to his father Meacham of 10 acres viz 10 rods broad the other one rod next to Goodman Meacham is allowed to Goodman Meacham to make his lot 12 or 13 rods broad for more scope from his house.
John Pynchon		
Sam. Marshfield		
Lieu ^t T. Stebbins		
Dea ⁿ J. Burt		
D ⁿ B. Parsons		

Agreed and concluded and the whole committee considering the grant of the place from the Honored General Court and establishing of it A Town, do agree and conclude to confirm all grants of land formerly made here at this place now called Enfield to every and each person as is before entered and recorded in this book, according to the conditions of their grants formerly made and entered, also all former orders and acts of the Committee whatsoever, which are here before recorded are also now further ratified and confirmed, the afore said Committee lately anew established and empowered by the Honored General Court.

* July 15th 1683 the Committee went to Enfield to settle some way for carrying on the worshipping of God on the Sabbath and having a meeting of the inhabitants there it was put to the vote and past, that they would assemble together on the Sabbath forenoon and afternoon except such as might conveniently go to Springfield or Suffield and carry on the Day by prayer, singing and reading some * Page 32.

good orthodox book (till they might get a supply of a Minister) and the persons appointed thereunto by a full vote were John Pease sen. Isaac Meacham and Thomas Bancroft S^r who are to agree amongst themselves how and who to manage prayer and reading and in case of their absence at any time it is left to their care and desired they would appoint and desire some others to attend said work.

At this meeting John Pease Jun. was chosen and sworn first Constable of Enfield and this day it was by a full and clear vote of the inhabitants at Enfield agreed and concluded that the way for choosing of Constables yearly henceforward shall be that the Old Constable or Constable whose year expires shall then at a publick meeting of the inhabitants, nominate three such men of the inhabitants (and only three) as he shall judge mete to succeed him which three persons shall be put to vote at that Town Meeting for the choice and that man of them three who hath the greatest number of votes of the inhabitants present shall be the Constable.

*and calls for a larger tract of land for a township in this place and needful to run out eastward 10 miles from the

*Page 33, from
bottom of page
72.

Great River, there being so much barren land within the tract to gain the mountains and some better land thereabouts for to help to a subsistence and thus submitting ourselves and our desires to this Honorable Assembly's prudent regulation, and ordering what may advance the comfortable society and settlement whether by empowering a committee to manage the affairs of the place for a while and then we humbly suggest the persons appointed by Springfield hitherto as most meet or otherwise as your wisdom and Fatherly care shall prompt unto, and conferring such immunities as may fortify us against the difficulties of so hard and woody a place and that you may not want Divine grace in your most mighty concerns we shall ever Pray.

To the truth of what is
in this petition asserted
so far as it concerns the
concession of Springfield to
them we do attest by
subscribing our hands
this 12th of May 1683.
Samuel Marshfield
Japhet Chapin
Benjⁿ Parsons

Selectmen of Springfield.

John Pynchon
Thomas Stebbins
John Pease
Thomas Bancroft
Benjⁿ Parsons
Jonathan Burt
Isaac Meacham
Roland Thomas
Elisha Kibbe
Dan^l Collins
John Pease Ju^r
Isaac Morgan

A Copy of the General Courts answer to the above. (Viz) At a General Court held at Boston May 16th In answer to the petition from Springfield and others for a Township a little below Springfield at freshwater brook this Court doth Grant a township there to the petitioners and such others as the Committee this Court *ap-
 points shall be to them; and that the bounds of said planta- *Page 34.
 tion or township be from the lands Springfield hath yielded to them (viz) from the mouth of the Long meadow brook below Springfield from thence to run Southward by Connecticut River six miles and the bounds or line between Springfield and this new township shall run from Connecticut river upon a due east line ten miles from the mouth of said Longmeadow brook where it empties itself into the Great River alias Connecticut river, and that this said Town be called Enfield and for the admittance of inhabitants, granting of allotments and ordering all prudential affairs of the said township this Court doth appoint Maj^r John Pynchon Lieut. Thomas Stebbins, Mr. Samuel Marshfield Deacⁿ Jonath Burt Deaⁿ Benjamin Parsons or any three of them Maj^r Pynchon being one, to be committee who are empowered to manage all the affairs of s^d Township till this Court take
 order and that the said town be free from payments of the Country rates for five years from this time.

This is a true Copy of record from the Court Book.

and fitting terms for the good and settling of the place in which cases such persons shall make application to the Committee on or before the 3^d of March next and then known and have their renewal and confirmation on said meet terms and Conditions which the Committee shall judge fit for the good of the place else such deficient grantees must expect to lose all unless they proceed to settle themselves there as afore said by the first of May next and all such persons as settle there shall hold their grants and only such except they who shall obtain further and new confirmation thereof.

*This by the Committee's order was posted up upon the Meeting house at Springfield and there stood a time for *Page 35.
 meet publication of this order to all.

March 3^d 1683/84.

The Committee for Enfield met.

Present	}	At this meeting came Rowland Thomas and de-
John Pynchon		sired to hold his allotment and Benjamin Thomas
Dea ⁿ J: Burt		his, and accordingly we granted to them the con-
Dec ⁿ B. Parsons		tinuance of their allotments carrying on and set-

ting there as they are able so they keep on and doing there and not desert the place. Thomas Day the father engageth to carry on for his son there that he hath liberty to hold all that allotment granted to his son settling one of his sons thereon in 2 or 3 years or thereabouts; Thomas and Joseph Stebbins hath the like liberty for the lot granted Lieu^t Stebbins he the s^d Stebbins or Benjⁿ Stebbins settling there this grant to be to the Stebbins^s and they had liberty to dispose of or sell it. Nathaniel Mun engaged to carry on and he or James to settle there which doing as afore said his grant is continued to him or else void. Also Samuel Ball engageth to carry on for the Graves^s according to the grant. Samuel Bliss Sen^r likewise for his son Thomas whose grant is continued.

Mr. Peletiah Glover Jun^r engages to carry on and hath his grants confirmed to him if he so do Samuel Bliss came afterwards and resigned up his sons grant wholly. Granted to Nathⁿ Horton the allotment formerly intended for Joseph Foster (viz) the lowest home-lot on the east side measured out which is next to the highway southward containing about 12 acres as also 26 acres of field land and 4 of meadow 42 acres in all.

* April 7th 1684

* Page 36.

The Committee met at Enfield

Present	}	They settled a lot for the ministry or Church
John Pynchon		land the school lot also which we determined
Jon ⁿ Burt		should lie on the east side of the street by or near
Benj ⁿ Parsons		the highway in the middle of the town which

runs out eastward from the town into the woods or commons on the north side of this highway the school lot is to lie and below the highway the home lots for the Ministry are to be and lie and here also above the highway we reserve three home lots to be kept a while till the town is full the lot for the ministry the school lot and the three reserved lots being set out, the rest of them lying upwards or northerly to be granted out to suit persons who may come and settle there.

The committee also now on the place stated a straight range or line for the front of the lots on the east side of the street from the highway in the middle of the town down southward to Nathan Hortons lot, they state the range as formerly and first was set (viz) the line to run upon and range with the two small pine trees at the front of those lots according as the measurers Isaac Meacham and John Pease have lately laid it and the Committee do order all to conform

thereto in the now setting up of their front fence only Daniel Collins whose fence was formerly set up being a little out into the street, is allowed to stand without alteration for the present only till it decay and then to be arranged as the rest but all others are now to set their front fence in this line according as now run and signified to the inhabitants present the Committee also ordered that the measurers Isaac Meacham and John Pease do lay a straight range for the front fence on the west side of the street here from Elisha Kibbe^a down southward to Goodman Burrough^a &c and that they maintain *the breadth of the highway or street full 12 rods * Page 37. broad or rather more the upper part of the street from Elisha Kibbe^a northward we will rectify hereafter and endeavor to range it straight also.

The Committee now present on the place have settled and do settle and determine the first ministers lot that is to say the house lot for the property of the first minister to lie and be in the middle of the town on the east side of the street next to the lot for the ministry the upper most lot in the lower Quarter or Division of house lots that lot which lies next to the highway on the north that runs out eastward into the commons which lot we do order some more breadth to than the rest, stating it to be 13 rods in breadth from the highway on the north, southward to the lot for the ministry lies the church lot or lot for the minister.

Next on the south side thereof and adjoining thereto lies the house lot of Thomas Abbe 11 rods in breadth southward and running in length eastward as the lot for the ministry doth 160 rods.

Next to the lot of Thomas Abbe southward lies the house lot and home lot of M^r Pelatiah Glover Jun 12 rods in breadth and runs in length eastward from the street on the west 160 rods.

Next and adjoining to the afores^d lot of M^r Pelatiah Glover on the north and still going southward lies the lot of Daniel Collins 12 rods in breadth and runs back eastward from the front or street on the west in length 160 rods as all the home lots do.

* Next adjoining to Daniel Collins afores^d on the north lies southward the home lot of Obadiah Abbe 12 rods in breadth * Page 38. and in length from the street on the west back eastward 160 rods.

Next adjoining to Obadiah Abbe southward lies the lot of John Ferman 12 rods in breadth 160 rods in length eastward from the street on the west.

Next on the south lies the lot of Isaac Gleason 12 rods in breadth as afores^d and in length from the street on the west back eastward 160 rods.

Next to Isaac Gleason afores^d on the south lies the lot of Thomas Day 12 rods in breadth and length as aforesaid 160 rods.

Next to Thomas Day lies the home lot of Joseph West 12 rods broad and long 160 rods from the street on the west.

Next lies Jeremiah Strong 12 rods southerly in breadth and in length 160 rods from the street on the west.

[There seems to be an omission here.]

Next to John Merrick on the south lies the home lot of Nathaniel Mun now Benjamin Wests 12 rods in breadth and in length from the street eastward 160 rods.

Next to the lot of Nathⁿ Mun on the south lies the lot of Nathⁿ Horton 12 rods in breadth to the highway or common on the south and is in length as afores^d 160 rods from the street.

Here following is recorded the order in which the home lots lie on the west side of the street at Enfield the several mens house lots being on the west side of the main street and beginning northerly next to the field land of Maj^r Pynchon on the north are as followeth :

* First next to the field land of M^r. Pynchons on the north at the upper end of the Town lies the home lot and house lot of Thomas Hale sen^r and runs in breadth to the southward 12 rods and is in length from the street on the east 160 rods running back to the Great River all that length along by Maj^r Pynchon his land on the north and on the south lies the house lot of Thomas Terry. * Page 39.

Nextly lies the home lot of Samuel Terry 12 rods in breadth southerly from the afores^d lot and runs in length from the street on the east, back west to the Great River 160 rods.

Next to the afores^d lot of Tho: [Samuel?] Terry lies the house lot of Samⁿ Terry Jun^r 12 rods in breadth southward and runs back from the street on the east 160 rods to the Great River on the west.

Next to Samⁿ Terry Jun^r afores^d on the south lies the house lot of Jonathan Bush 12 rods in breadth and in length from the street on the east to the Great River on the west 160 rods.

Next to Jonathan Bush on the north lies the house lot of Isaac Morgan on the south 12 rods in breadth and in length from the street on the east 160 rods to the Great River on the west.

Next to Isaac Morgan on the north lies on the south Maj^r John Pynchon his home lot 24 rods in breadth southward to John Pierce and runs in length from the street on the east back 160 rods to the Great River on the west.

*Next to Maj^r Pynchon southward lies the home lot of John Pierce 12 rods in breadth and in length from the street on the east back 160 rods to the Great River on the west. *Page 40.

Next to the lot of John Pierce southward lies the home lot of Thomas Bancroft jun^r. in breadth 12 rods and in length from the street on the east back to the Great River 160 rods or upwards.

Next the lot of Thomas Bancroft Ju^r southward lies the lot of Thomas Bancroft sen. 12 rods in breadth and in length from the street back to the Great River on the west 160 rods and upwards.

Next Thomas Bancroft sen^r southward lies the home lot of Charles Terry 12 rods in breadth and in length 160 rods and upwards back to the Great River on the west.

Nextly southward lies the lot of Lieut. Thomas Stebbins 12 rods broad and in length from the Street on the east back west to the Great River upwards of 160 rods.

Next the lot of Lieu^t. Stebbins still going south lies the home lot of Deaⁿ Jonathan Burt 12 rods in breadth southward and in length west from the street to the Great River upwards of 160 rods.

Next to Deacon Burt southward lies the lot of Benj^a Parsons 12 rods in breadth and in length from the street back to the Great River 160 rods and upwards.

Next to the house lot of Benj^a Parsons still going southward lies the home lot of John Kibbe 12 rods in breadth and in length from the street on the east back west 160 rods and upwards to the Great River.

*Next the lot of John Kibbe southward lies the lot of Elisha Kibbe 12 rods broad and in length from the street on the east back west 160 rods and upwards to the Great River. *Page 41.

Next the lot of Elisha Kibbe southward lies the lot of Simon Rumrel 12 rods broad from the street on the east back 160 rods and upwards to the Great River.

Next the lot of Simon Rumrel, south lies the lot of John Pease jun^r. in breadth 14 rods and in length from the street on the east back to the Great River on the west 160 rods.

Next to John Pease on the south lies the lot of Robert Pease 14 rods broad and in length from the street on the east back to the Great River on the west 160 rods.

Next to Robert Pease on the south lies the lot of John Pease sen^r, and is in breadth near about 14 rods. Length is from the street on the east back to Great River on the west 160 rods.

Abraham Pease next southward lies in breadth 12 rods and in

length from the street on the east back west to the Great River 160 rods.

Next Jonathan Pease his home lot lies 12 rods broad southward to a Highway on the south of two rods wide left for passage to the Great River. Length from the street back west to the Great River 160 rods.

Next to the lot of Jonathan Pease and the highway afores^d, south lies the home lot of James Killam 12 rods broad and in length from the street on the east back west to the Great River 160 rods.

*Next to the lot of James Killam lies the lot of Thomas Hayward southward 12 rods in breadth and in length from the street on the east back west to the Great River 160 rods. * Page 42.

Next to the lot of Thos. Hayward on the south lies the lot of William Booth 12 rods in breadth and in length from the street on the east back west to the Great River 160 rods.

Next the lot of William Booth lies on the south the lot of Simeon Booth 12 rods in breadth and in length from the street on the east back to the Great River on the west 160 rods.

Next the lot of W^m [Simeon?] Booth on the south lies the lot of John Burroughs 12 rods in breadth and in length from the street on the east back west 160 rods and more to the Great River.

Next the lot of John Burroughs on the south of it lies the lot of William Simons 12 rods in breadth and in length from the street on the east back west 160 rods to the Great River.

Next the lot of William Simons lies on the south the lot of Thomas Geer 12 rods in breadth and in length 160 rods from the street on the east back to the Great River on the west.

Next the lot of Thomas Geer lies on the south the home lot of John Bement sen. 12 rods in breadth and in length from the street on the east back west 160 rods to the Great River.

Next the lot of John Bement sen^r lies on the south the lot of John Bement Jun^r 12 rods broad and long 160 rods from the street on the east back west to the great River.

Next the lot of John Bement Ju^r southward lies the lot of Daniel Collins (Samuel Averil) 10 rods in breadth 160 rods in length running from the east back west to the Great River.

Granted this lot to Daniel Collins (Samuel Averil forfeiting it by not coming to the place).

*The order in which the House lots lie at the upper end of the town on the east side of the street there (viz) at the north end of the town Next to Maj^r John Pynchons field land on the * Page 43.

south side of s^d land of of Maj^r Pynchons and on the east side and on the east side of the Main Street.

First lies the house lot of Isaac Meacham Ju^r running from the land of Maj^r Pynchon on the north afores^d southward 10 rods in breadth to the house lot of Isaac Meacham sen^r the father and in length from the street on the west it runs back east 160 rods as the home lots do.

Next the lot of Isaac Meacham Ju^r on the south of it adjoins the house lot of Isaac Meacham sen^r 12 or 13 rods in breadth and in length from the street on the west back east 160 rods.

Next the lot of Isaac Meacham sen^r afores^d southward lies the home lot of Thomas Perkins 10 rods broad and in length from the street on the west back east 160 rods.

Next the lot of Thomas Perkins south lies the lot of Alexander Dobie 10 rods in breadth and in length from the street on the west back eastward as the other lots 160 rods.

Next the lot of Alexander Dobie southerly of it lies the home lot of Thomas Bishop 10 rods in breadth and in length from the street on the west bank east 160 rods.

Next to Thomas Bishop southerly 10 rods in breadth lies the home lot of Edward Kibbe in length from the street on the west back east 160 rods.

* Next to Edward Kibbe's southerly 10 rods in breadth lies the home lot of James Pease in length from the street on the west back east 160 rods. * Page 44.

Here lieth the highway eastward into the woods.

Next James Pease southerly lies the home lot of Robert Pease 10 rods in breadth the highway on the north of it into the woods eastward lieth between James Pease and Robert Pease Length back from the street eastward 160 rods.

Further southward next to the afores^d lot of Robert Pease and adjoining to it on the south side of it lies the home lot of Zachariah Booth running in breadth southerly from the north 10 rods and in length from the street on the west it runs back east 160 rods.

Next the lot of Zachariah Booth southerly lies the home lot of Thomas Hayward jun^r. 10 rods in breadth and in length from the street on the west back east 160 rods.

Next to Thomas Hayward ju^r. southerly lies the house lot or home lot of Benjamin Jones 12 rods in breadth and running from the street on the west back eastward in length 160 rods.

Next Benjamin Jones southward lies the house lot of Joseph War-

rener 10 rods in breadth and in length from the street on the west back 160 rods easterly.

Next Joseph Warrener southerly lies the home lot of John Trumbull nine or 10 rods in breadth and in length from the street on the west back easterly 160 rods.

Next to Trumbull southerly lies the home lot of John Richards 10 rods in breadth being part of the reserved lots and in length from the street on the west back easterly only 28 or 30 rods then to the highway that leads to the spring which makes about 2 acres, and the remaining land to this home lot (viz) about 8 acres lies adjoining to it on the easterly side of the highway that leads to the spring lying by Trumbull * on the north along by the highway to the spring 30 rods southerly to the middle highway of the town which runs out easterly into the woods where the low land there for about 43 rods eastward is granted to M^r Richards to complete his home lot 10 acres. * Page 45.

April 30th: 1684.

Present.

John Pynchon

D. Jon: Burt

D. B: Parsons

At a Meeting of the Committee for Enfield at Enfield, at which Meeting were present all the inhabitants of Enfield proprietors there settled and also the proprietors which are yet living at Springfield being generally present warning having been given to all to meet accordingly, chiefly in reference to agreeing on a way of dividing and laying out mens portions of land in the lower or south field, some having objected against the way for laying out mens lands which was ordered in Feby last, wherefore in order to the satisfaction of all if it might be, this meeting was appointed and after debate about casting of lots for mens lands and discourse about some other ways that were propounded, the former way which many adhered to was again considered and it put to the vote and thereby determined, that the laying out of mens portions of land in the South field should be according to the way agreed on formerly on the 15th of Feby, 1683 as in Page 20 and the same Measurers to lay out mens land and if it can be done this spring before the leaves put out to obstruct, they are then to do it at the end of the year and next winter, and men having pitched where they will lie the Measurers to lay it out to them as near may be in that place they pitch upon, entire lots or portions for others being duly measured out when men do not join together in their choice and for such as have the last choice or yet are to come the committee in case their portions of land prove mean are to con-

sider it * by mending them in the next field or in some other place and so the former way of settling or dividing mens portions of land to them in this field is to stand and is voted to be the way in all respects according as it was agreed and ordered formerly in Feby last. * Page 46.

At this meeting it was propounded and also granted as followeth That whenever the line or bounds between the town of Springfield and Enfield a little below the mouth of Springfield Longmeadow Brook as it is now run from the Great River eastward doth some what straighten Springfield taking off the corners of some of Springfield^a mens grants of land below their Longmeadow and against their west meadow there and damaging their outlet of their cattle from their Longmeadow it is therefore granted to them and by a clear vote of all the inhabitants and proprietors of Enfield unanimously consented unto that Springfield bounds shall there come a little within our present line now run, that is to say, Springfield shall and is allowed to come south by the Great River 40 rods upon the square into Enfield bounds as now lately run which 40 rods south allowed to Springfield shall run in length full one mile 16 score rods east from the Great River, and their allowance to Springfield is because the corner of some of Springfield is against their wet meadow at or near bark hall, are taken off by the line as last year run and that their longmeadow men may have outlet for their Cattle into the woods to accommodate Springfield in both these things, and this mile or 16 score rods in length east from the Great River full forty rods in breadth southward is to be taken off upon the square from Enfield out of their present run line and is forever to belong wholly to Springfield and theirs and * hence forth to be accounted Springfield bounds full one mile or 16 score rods in length from the Great River and full 40 rods in breadth as afores^d, south from the line last year run, and their trees being marked and the bounds set out or the line run accordingly then the bounds and line between the two towns of Springfield and Enfield to run on directly east as the line last run to the end of each of their bounds. * Page 47.

June 30th 1684.

Present	}	At a Meeting of the Committee for Enfield.
John Pynchon		Granted Samuel Lamb on allotment (viz)
Sam ^{ll} Marshfield		10 acres home lot 26 acres of field land 4
Dea Jon ⁿ Burt		acres of meadow or low land in all 40 acres, in
Dea ⁿ Benj Parsons		case he will take up a small home lot of three

acres then he shall have 35 acres of field land besides the 4 acres of meadow and so his whole allotment will be 42 acres provided he settle there in two years from the first of May next.

Granted also to Joseph Marks in all 40 acres (viz) home lot 10 acres 26 acres of field land or a home lot of 3 acres and then 33 of field land, and 4 acres of meadow provided he settle thereon, and go about it as soon as his now time of service with Goodman Colton is out, managing and carrying on to the satisfaction of the Committee otherwise to forfeit it and lose all.

There being a parcel of meadow about 4 acres between two swamps about 3 score or 4 score rods from Scantick where the Peases Meadow lies and Jonathan Bush who with Benjamin Thomas discovered this meadow, wanting one acre of his portion of meadow which he desires here it is granted to Jonathan Bush that he have his one acre which is wanting of his complement here in this place.

Granted also to Benjamin Thomas that he have his 4 acres of meadow here *also if it will hold out 4 acres for him when Jonathan Bush his acre is taken out or what it will hold out * Page 48. towards Benjⁿ Thomas or Rowland Thomas his portion of meadow more than Jonathⁿ Bush^s one acre the remaining meadow Benjⁿ Thomas leaves and so hath it there together.

In consideration of the great charge which the Committee for Enfield have already been at and are like to be at more, and also at great expense of their time in Managing the affairs of Enfield, and not being willing to charge the People for the same it is agreed and concluded that the present Committee shall have a meet compensation by some lands set apart for them for such their which is concluded to be 100 acres and that hereby no prejudice may be to settling of the place by lessening or diminishing any of the house lots in the Town Plat it is agreed that this tract of land shall, or at least the greatest part of it shall be laid without the house lots and most of it if not all without the land intended for the present common fields and the quantity being so small as but one hundred acres in all for all the 4 persons of the Committee (viz) who might well have a much larger quantity it is therefore concluded that the 100 acres of land shall be to them the said Committee and heirs forever free and not liable to pay towards the purchase or any charges of the town at any time but it is to remain free from all town rates or taxes forever, it being allowed them as some recompense for their service in managing the affairs of the place—and however if the inhabitants think meet to allow the Committee some small sums towards their

expense and time spent the Committee yet notwithstanding will release and forego this land thus granted and set apart for them provided the inhabitants agree on such allowance and declare it to the Committee and *perform accordingly within two years from this time and therefore it is left to the inhabitants to consider of it and to rest accordingly in some convenient time whether or what they will allow the Committee, whereby the Committee if they hear nothing there timely from the inhabitants, may in meet season take up this land as they see cause and agree amongst themselves, each mans proportion according to their expense of time proportional as in page 33. *Page 49.

Lot Killam deceased having an allotment granted him at Enfield, according to the grant by his not settling his family thereon in a twelve month, is forfeited and void. the Committee yet notwithstanding considering he came to town and brought his family though after the time set when in the providence of God in a short time after, he was taken away by death, they do therefore now allow the conditional grant made to him in Decem^r 1681 to be and belong to his son James Killam and is hereby stated upon and absolutely granted to James Killam his uncle and relations taking care for the payment of the purchase and all rates and dues from it until the lad James Killam comes of age, otherwise it to be at the committee^s disposal

July 1684 Daniel Collins was chosen and sworn Constable of Enfield.

October 5th 1684.

Present	}	At a meeting of the Committee for Enfield.
John Pynchon		Granted to goodman Howard's [Hayward in
Sam Marshfield		first ^r Grant] son Thomas Howard Jun ^r a home
D. Jon ^a Bert		lot on the west side of the street next below the
D. Benj ^a Parsons		lot intended for Sam ⁿ Averill of 12 rods broad

(viz) 12 acres also granted him of field land 28 acres and four acres of meadow or low land.

Granted to Zachariah Booth 40 acres of land that is to say home lot and field land to be forty acres *besides meadow 4 acres, so that if he take up a small home lot he is to have the more field land, so much as to make it up all 40 acres besides the 4 acres of meadow—These grants are upon condition they do each of them speedily pay the purchase and defray all rates and charges belonging to this land now granted them and improve on their land seven years, as all are to do. *Page 50.

Whereas the land at the foot of the falls where M^r W^m Pynchon had a warehouse 48 years since hath been accounted the land of s^d M^r W^m Pynchon and his long possession and Just right there always acknowledged though the full quantity of his land there is not so certainly known or particularly determined yet considering that the s^d M^r W^m Pynchon procured the grant of the land firstly to Springfield from the Honored General Court above 40 years since, was at considerable charges built a warehouse there and had long possession of it. we the Committee for Enfield into which town's bounds that land now falls do see reason to renew and acknowledge M^r Pynchons ancient right in and to the land there, and therefore upon the afores^d considerations confirm it and do now confirm and grant to his son Maj^r John Pynchon of Springfield, at the foot of the falls where his father had formerly a warehouse full 80 rods of land in breadth along by the great river side (viz) all the land from the point there on the north called the warehouse point because of the warehouse M^r. Pynchon had there where M^r. Saltinstalls Land now M^r. Davinsons land comes; that Point being the southernmost bounds of M^r. Saltinstalls now M^r Davinsons land and here at or from this point on the North the land formerly possessed by M^r W^m Pynchon and confirmed to him and now further confirmed and granted to his son Maj^r John Pynchon begins and from said point or M^r. Davinsons land on the north, Maj^r John Pynchon his land afores^d now further confirmed to him * is

* Page 51.

to run southward full 80 or four score rods in breadth along by the Great River lying on the west down to the land said to be Daniel Hayden's land where the bounds of Enfield Town were lately laid out and marked joining or coming just to the land said to be Daniel Haydens land on the south of s^d Enfield bounds, this 80 or four score rods in breadth or more by the Great River from the bounds or line of Enfield there and Daniel Haydens land as afores^d on the south up the river North to M^r Davinsons farm land at the point there called the Warehouse Point all said land is fully confirmed and granted to Maj^r John Pynchon to him his heirs and assigns forever and to run from the Great River on the west this whole breadth of four score rods or more at the great River out in length eastward three miles from the Great River if it do not come too narrow before the 3 miles expire. In regard Daniel Haydens land as is said runs from the River east and by north and in case this land afores^d now stated Maj^r John Pynchon as it of right was formerly be somewhat above 80 rods in breadth by the Great River be it 85 rods broad or more there it is all granted to the s^d M^r. Pynchon because back eastward from the great River it

will suddenly grow narrower or at least come to a point or nothing probably before he has run out his 3 miles in length east, if as it is said Daniel Haydons land on the south of it runs from the river on an east and by north point. This land of Maj^r. Pynchons on the northerly side or upper side of it at the point by the Great River or from the point there running off from the Great River east along by M^r. Davisons farm and this land is granted and confirmed to Maj^r Pynchon *his heirs—he according to his own offer building *Page 52. again there and erecting a warehouse by March come 3 yars or within a short time after and according also, as he says he will dispose of 70 or 80 acres of it towards the east end or when he shall see it most convenient for settling of two families there abouts or such meet persons as he shall procure to settle there when such person or persons shall appear as opportunity presents, and it is further granted to Maj^r John Pynchon that if he shall obtain or procure two or three families to settle thereabouts or near his warehouse and allow them such a quantity of land as above mentioned he shall then have over and above the former grant 10 or 12 acres of land more to himself to be meadow if it be to be had or else other low land for meadow which he may take up upon Scantic River eastward from this land if it be there free and undisposed of or else elsewhere where he can find 12 acres to his content. M^r. Pynchon is to allow liberty for person or any persons if opportunity present to get timber out of this land for building of Vessels here and for that end and the Countrys passage a highway is reserved and to be laid out 2 rods broad from the present Country road which goes to Windsor thence to turn down to the Great River this highway to lie along by M^r Davisons farm or in the most convenient place for passage to the River and warehouses which sd 2 rods of land for the highway being taken out of the former grant shall be made up in all one acre by the river side to be left allowed or reserved if occasion be for Building of Vessels or for such like public use or employment—and it is granted to M^r Pynchon that he shall not be ratable to Enfield for this land and what of it he shall hold as his own property till the land be brought under some comfortable improvement or in a way of income from the land and then his portion of land here to be liable to rates at Enfield as other land of the same town.

*M^r. Pynchon is desired to perfect the purchase right of the Indians not only his whole breadth of 80 or 85 rods at the Great River but the rest and so for 10 miles out east as far as Enfield bounds are allowed to run and not to take off those two or 3 *Page 53.

families he shall first settle there more above or beyond what men pay for, to the purchase at Enfield.

Decem^r: 12th: 1684.

At a Meeting of the Committee for Enfield. Granted to Samuel

Present	}	Bancroft upon his fathers motion an allotment
John Pynchon		at Enfield (viz) 26 acres of land that is home
Sam Marshfield		lot and field land to make 26 acres in all and
Dea: Jon: Burt		more 2 acres of meadow or low land provided
Dea: Benj ⁿ Parsons	}	he pay the purchase speedily before May next
		and defray all other rates and charges and continue to dwell there 7 years.

Deacon Burt and Maj^r Pynchon who have not yet built on their lots or first grants at Enfield as they intended but have been at considerable charge and having fenced and improved and being both of the Committee & the petitioners for the place to the General Court, their grants of land anciently and firstly made to each of them are now absolutely confirmed to them and their heirs and assigns for ever without engaging them forth with to build and settle there as others are but may take their time for it and also as suits them they defraying all rates and charges required which justly arise from such their land from time to time, are forever to hold and enjoy the s^d several grants to them and not liable to any forfeiture from any act past, as also Lieut Stebbins who was one of the Committee who hath not built, his grant is notwithstanding confirmed and settled upon his sons or their and Maj^r Pynchons * land being most granted long time since by the Town of Spring-
field it is absolutely confirmed to him forever.

* Page 54.

Agreed that the south field of Enfield be now laid out by the same measurers formerly appointed—leaving on the west side of the street 24 rods broad down to the Great River next below the home lot intended for Samuel Averil which is for two house lots if need be to make any more house lots there and on the east side reserving the land on the east side of the street which is against Goodman Burroughs Rowland Thomas & Goodman Geers, which if it be convenient is to make some small house lots there, or be otherwise disposed of hereafter but at present reserving it out of the field land which is now to be laid out. This which we here reserve is a kind of a triangle piece from Goodman Thomas his lot of 12 acres on the east of it which he hath either in view of a homelot or as field land this piece being some what triangle being reserved for the present then

below it and so eastward from Goodman Thomas his lot there, men are to take their proportion of field land as formerly agreed and ordered.

And having in order to satisfying the dissatisfactions of some concerning the way of laying out mens lands in this south field, besides other meeting lately as well as formerly given the inhabitants a meeting yesterday at Enfield and not finding amongst themselves such compliance to an agreement about laying out their lands as we desired and hoped, for, that which a great part were for (viz) to take their field land as it shall fall to them by a lot, being also most strongly opposed by a very considerable part of them so that no conclusion can be or was made, then upon which it remained with the committee to settle it and order the lying of each mans *portion of field land, who proposed a further consideration of *Page 55. matters to a settlement or appointment of the order of mens laying out or taking up their lands and accordingly being met and considering how unanimous the agreement was last year about the way then stated for laying out mens portions of land in this south field which though the doing it hath been neglected yet the way of doing it and how mens lands were to be laid being by the Committee then approved of and settled and not having yet any ways receded from it nor yet upon our most serious considerations of all things finding any other way as things are circumstanced that we can groundly think will better satisfy all persons.—We therefore have agreed and do agree and conclude that the former way settled and stated as the way of each proprietors taking up of his portion of land shall stand good and hereby is ordered to be put in effect and attended to only with this explanation that such person whose whole proportion in the south field is not above 10 acres such person or persons shall not be tied as others to take their portion in that field in two places but shall have liberty to take it up all together in one place or which division they please as their turn comes but then shall not take their turn of choice till all have made choice once over, when in the 2^d choice or division, in their turn of choice they may pitch upon all their portion of Land in this field together in one place or Division unless they shall desire it in 2, and touching each mans choice it is hereby declared to be in this manner that each proprietor *according to his liberty of first choice is to pitch only for the *Page 56. one part division or portion of his land in this field at first and not choose for the other share of his land in this field till all the householders according to their turns have gone over in one choice which

done each man according to his liberty of choice, may make his choice again in his turn for the other part of his land in this field and now in this way those that have liberty of choice according to their coming shall not be stinted in their after choice as formerly if they lie in the north division they must go unto the south division alone but may choose any of all the divisions in this field, according as formerly laid and already modeled so that all in their turns make a choice or have liberty of choice once over for their first place before the first choosers do choose again for their 2^d place in this field unless any do wilfully refuse or carelessly neglect their turn of choice having notice or warning to do it with others when they are to do it and it is now ordered that each person according to his liberty of choice in his place in the south field shall as speedily as may be attend to the Measurers for that end and pitch on his place where he will lie and have his land measured out if it can be done he is to attend the measurers by the end of January next or so soon after as it can be done by the measurers of the land, the measurers appointing so many men to come at a time to take up their lands, and pitch on their place as they can lay out for in a day such persons if they are living or residing at Enfield having a day or 2 notice given them thereof before hand by the measurers and *3 or 4 days *Page 57. notice to such as live at Springfield shall not longer neglect pitching on their place of choice and in case any persons neglect or delay having notice as afores^d unless the weather obstruct such persons shall forfeit their turn of choice and no others shall be hindered or put off from his turn of choice or pitch by any neglect or delay after due notice but liberty shall be allowed all persons that attend the measurers to pitch where they please in this south field after the end of Jan^y next the measurers or lot layers to be the same as were formerly appointed and all things else to go on as formerly concluded and ordered what is already done and measured being allowed of and the several divisions to stand as laid out the method gone in and list who are first comers and accordingly to have first choice or liberty of pitching on the place where their lands shall lie being given to the measurers and is according to mens grants and coming and is to be attended to as a rule for the measurers calling and appointing men to pitch on their land.

Oct. 5, 1684.

Agreed and concluded resolved and granted by the Committee for Enfield that all former grants of land here at Enfield each and every

person have been were and are to them their heirs and assigns forever (viz) every mans Grant of land to him here at Enfield is to him his heirs and assigns forever it being actually so in the very grant and no other intended to such as settled in the place or took possession and improved their Grants but that their land granted them should be and was to them or to him and to his heirs and assigns for ever whatever deficiency may *be in recording it, in re-
 spect of the first entering the grant and therefore it is hereby declared and granted that all grants of land to every man were so from the first Except when the grant is or was expressed upon some condition or any special reserve is or was Made of men presently deserted or proceeded not in improving and carrying on, this excepted other wise when the grant was first made, it was then, and is to him his heirs and assigns forever, however curtly entered the grant may be in the first recording it, yet it is to be understood and ratified as here declared and expressed and accordingly we do—particularly to such granters as come and settle there as—provided and concluded unless ——— declare and grant that the grants of land formerly at this place or township called Enfield which are before entered in this book, the grants of land to these following persons here named were and are to them their heirs and assigns for ever, (viz) the grants of land to Benjamin Parsons as in page 4 is to him the said Benjamin Parsons his heirs and assigns forever, the grants to Jonathan Burt in s^d page is to him his heirs and assigns forever. Likewise Isaac Morgan Jonathan Bush John Pierce Samuel Terry se^r as also to Lieut Thomas Stebbins in the same page are to them and each of them severally and to their and each of their heirs and assigns forever, also the grant of land to Serg^t Thomas Bancroft as in page 6 was and is to him his heirs and assigns forever. Likewise the grants of lands and streams as in page 6 to Maj^r John Pynchon of Springfield was and is to him the s^d Maj^r Pynchon and his heirs and assigns forever, the grants in page 7 to John Pease sen^r John Pease jun^r to Robert Pease and to Elisha Kibbe were and are to each of them and to each of their heirs and assigns forever. *Also the grants in page 8 to Simion Booth John Burroughs Simon Rumril and Abraham Pease were and are to them and each of them and to their heirs and assigns forever, the grant on page 9 to Daniel Collins is to his heirs and assigns forever, also the like is John Kibbe's grant there, the grants also to Samuel Terry Jun^r to Thomas Bancroft if he come and settle speedily and to Jonathan Pease in the same page are to them and each of them and to each of their heirs and assigns for-

* Page 58.

* Page 59.

ever, likewise the grant in page 10 to Isaac Gleason is to him his heirs and assigns forever, also the grant to Lot Killam, who soon deceased, the Committee confirmed to and upon his son James Killam as in page 28:29 the said grant is to James Killam and to his heirs and assigns forever, the grant to Rowland Thomas as in page 11 is to him his heirs and assigns forever as also to Thomas Howard sen^r and to W^m Booth, it is to them their heirs and assigns forever, the grants to Isaac Meacham sen^r and to Isaac Meacham Ju^r as in page 12 is to them and to each of their heirs and assigns forever. Also in the same page the grants of land to John Bement sen^r, to John Bement Jun^r, to John Ferman and Obadiah Abbe are to them and to each of their heirs and assigns forever, also the like is Thomas Geer his grant there, the grant in page 17 to Thomas Perkins is to him his heirs and assigns for ever, also the grant in page 18 to Thomas Abbe is to him his heirs and assigns forever, likewise also is the grant there to Joseph West if he come and settle on it in 2 years else his grant is void, the grant in page 22 to Nathaniel Horton is to him his heirs and * assigns forever. Also the grants in page 29 to Zachariah Booth and to Thomas Howard Ju^r are to them and to each of their heirs and assigns forever, likewise also the grants there in s^d 29 and 30 page to Maj^r John Pynchon is to him his heirs and assigns forever, being now so confirmed and stated to him as it was anciently and originally his fathers M^r W^m Pynchons right, the grant to Charles Terry as in page 11 is to him his heirs and assigns forever, also the grant in page 28 of 100 acres of land to the Committee for their service and pains and to be free from all town rates forever which was to be proportioned to each of them according to the service done and hereby is accordingly now proportioned severally to them (viz) to Maj^r John Pynchon who hath always been in the service his portion and share to be and is 40 acres. Samuel Marshfield^{*} 20 acres which he the said Marshfield upon good considerations to him moving put off and sold to M^r Pynchon and accordingly laid it out to and with M^r Pynchon's land at the great meadow upon Freshwater River so that now M^r Pynchon with this hath 60 acres of upland there which is rate free forever, and lies along by his meadow there and on the northerly side of his meadow at the great meadow at Freshwater Brook all which is granted to him his heirs and assigns forever as in page 28, the other part of the hundred acres granted as in page 28 to the other two persons of the Committee is proportioned one 20 acres of it to Jonathan Burt sen^r and the other 20 acres to Benjⁿ Parsons and is granted to them and each

* Page 60.

of them their heirs and assigns forever, rate free as aforesaid which 40 acres they take up and is laid out to them upon Grape Brook toward the head of it on the northerly side of Grape brook.

* At a Meeting of the Committee for Enfield Febr^y
18th 1684.

* Page 61.

Present	}	For the benefit and commodity of the inhabi-
John Pynchon		tants at Enfield and to the end the commons
D: Jon Burt		there may be cleared of brush and underwood
D: Ben Parsons		whereby cattle and especially sheep may have the

better field and for other advantages it is hereby ordered that every owner of an allotment and inhabitant there, shall work 2 days yearly in cutting up of brush and underwood in the commons and highways and clearing it off according as he shall be directed, and appointed by such as shall officiate in the place as select men, this 2 days yearly is besides what every man doth at the front of his home lot half the breadth of the street which every owner of a home lot is to do by former order, and upon his first grant of it to him in page 5, and these two days now ordered to be employed yearly in clearing off the commons afores^d are to be improved and attended accordingly by each inhabitant some time between the 24th of June and the 24th of August yearly when they shall be thereunto warned about the full of the moon, and whereas some persons have allotments granted them at Enfield who are not then inhabiting yet inasmuch as they have the benefit of grants of lots there and may have equal advantage with others by the commons if they would themselves, they shall be also liable to work on clearing of the commons yearly, however but one days work in the year shall be required of such till they become inhabitants there, and one day yearly besides clearing against the front of their home lots, they shall attend and allow to this work unless they give up and forfeit their allotments and every man is to attend do and perform this work * before ordered when they shall be required and warned thereunto, as aforesaid under the

penalty 2 shillings and sixpence p^r day for every day^e neglect to be employed towards clearing off the commons, and in case of any mans neglect of attending or coming to work in person or by some other sufficient hand, being ordered and warned there to, after the 2^d appointment and neglect thereof the 2 shillings and sixpence shall by the constable be demanded by him or them that are neglective of the work and if then on demand he or they pay it not forthwith, it is ordered that then the fines for neglect be 3 shillings and so much (viz) 3 shillings to be distrained or levied by the constable for such

* Page 62.

man's first neglect and so for every days neglect of work 3 shilling* a day to be levied by order from the Committee or select men or those who shall officiate as select men, besides also, and over and above, the constable is to take and levy his own charges likewise together with the fine upon the estate land or person of the delinquent, in case he put the officer to distrain and do not comply with paying the 3^d fine on demand. The land first to be cleared should be first the highways and then any other vacant and common land especially about the middle of the town — — the Committee likewise desirous to afford what — — and help they may to the inhabitants of Enfield have thought meet to appoint some there among themselves to manage such necessary affairs there which the committee being absent from the place cannot so well act or not so timely as may be convenient and therefore judge fit hereby to allow or appoint John Pease sen^r Isaac Meacham Sen. and Isaac Morgan to officiate as select men and to manage and carry on the prudential affairs of the place so far as they are capable of, who are to act for the welfare of the place *according to their best judgments or as we shall order and direct them, also as they shall see needful they are to appoint the inhabitants times for meetings to consider any affairs necessary to be agreed on or among themselves to order and regulate proceedings at such meetings and direct therein, likewise to act and to prepare for us the committee where there is need and to be accountable to us, because of the grant and order of the Honored General Court appointing and requiring us to manage all the affairs of the place these three persons above named to officiate for a year and till we shall nominate and appoint others which we think to do about the beginning of March yearly at least change some of them, we do commend it to those whom we have now appointed to officiate as select men to take care of the widows amongst them that charge may not unnecessarily arise upon the place and in particular for that end reasonably to advise them and in case of their neglect to order the putting out of their children to such as may maintain and breed them up in some comfortable way.

* Page 63.

For the fences or field the ordering of the improvement thereof and seeing to making up the fences properly belongs to the proprietors of each field, those on the west side of the street to order their field or what of it lies in general, they meeting together are to make choice of and appoint men amongst themselves to see that each mans portion of fence be done and made up according to order, and those

proprietors also that lie in general on the east side of the street are among themselves to order their s^d field which we refer to their several meetings agreements and orders and in case of non-agreement then those that we have appointed for *officiating as select men to order the same according to law. * Page 64.

January 4, 1685.

Present	}	At a meeting of the Committee for Enfield.
John Pynchon		Granted upon the desire of the inhabitants to
Sam Marshfield		John Fisher an allotment of 40 acres field land,
D. Jonath Burt		home lot 10 acres any where in the middle of the
Benj. Parsons	}	town above the reserved lots as also 4 acres of meadow, all is provided he go upon the improvement of it settle there and continue seven years from May next and then it is granted to him his heirs and assigns forever.

Granted to John Pease Jun^r and to Robert Pease upon their desires of enlargement for their children considering they were the first comers to the place, their allotments shall be enlarged, so that each of them their allotments shall be made up to a 50 acres a piece of field land and meadow proportionably their overplus in their home lots above 12 acres being part of this all of which is granted to him and to each of their heirs and assigns forever.

Simeon Booth also his field land shall be enlarged to 40 acres in all which is granted to him his heirs and assigns forever.

John Bement also hath an addition so that his field land be in all 30 acres and his meadow 4 and is granted to him his heirs and assigns forever.

Also an addition is made to Daniel Collins (viz) that home lot of 10 or 11 acres is the field land which was intended for Samuel Averil is granted to Daniel Collins his heirs and assigns forever.

Febr^y 25th 1685.

At a meeting of the Committee for Enfield.

Present.	}	Upon the motion of Thomas Howard sen ^r Isaac
John Pynchon		Morgan and Samuel Terry Jun ^r to consider their
Jon Burt		coming to Enfield if not in the time of the allow-
Ben Parsons		ance of 2 acres of meadow to such as settled by
		such a time yet they endeavoring it and being near the time we allow them the 2 acres of meadow which was to be added for encouragement to men to come *speedily (viz) 2 acres to
		Thomas Howard 2 acres to Isaac Morgan and 2 acres to
		Samuel Terry more than their first grant of 4 acres apiece provided

* Page 65.

former grants of meadow to men be first supplied and that they take it up a little more remote.

March 8th 16⁸⁶₅

Agreed to the allowance and appointment of the following named persons for the year ensuing to } (viz) Sargeant Isaac Meacham.
 officiate in Enfield as Select men } John Pease Ju^r
 Also Daniel Collins and Simeon } and Benj Parsons
 Rumril to be surveyors for the highway there the year ensuing.
 Agreed that all that are behind last year of their days work for clearing the commons do perform them and do s^d work by the middle of June next or else shall pay the fine according to former order and for time to come they that officiate as select men are to take care of it that said work be attended and that all persons do perform their days work yearly in cutting up brush and clearing the commons according to order as in page 34 as also that each man moreover do clear the street against his lot according to former order and provision made in page 5 for all that have grants of lots.

Charles Terrys first grants be let fall and null and having a clear grant as in page 11 and liberty to suit him self with any home lot that is free or to agree with any for their labor who let fall their intended lots, and having agreed with Samuel Bliss Ju^r for his labor upon a home lot which was intended for him but he lapsed his *grant of it and held it not, said home lot lying now * Page 66.
 vacant on the west side of the street north of Thomas Stebbins and south of Thomas Bancroft home lot, this afores^d home lot being 12 rods in breadth and in length from the street on the east back 160 rods to the Great River containing 12 acres is granted to Charles Terry for his home lot to him his heirs and assigns forever.—his the s^d Terrys other lands or further grants of field land as in page 11 standing good also and being to be laid out in field land &c. according as others his portion and grant.

June 22^d, 1686.

At a meeting of the Committee for Enfield.

Present	}	The s ^d committee with D ⁿ Jonath ⁿ Burt be new established in their places and power confirmed by the President and Council.
John Pynchon		
Samuel Marshfield		
D. Ben Parsons		

Upon the desire of Benjⁿ West to have the allotment intended for Nathaniel Mun, the s^d Nathⁿ Mun having forfeited it by not settling according to proviso and for his labor on it having agreed with Benjⁿ West provided the committee accept him. Therefore on the motion of s^d Benjⁿ West the committee do admit and

allow him an inhabitant of Enfield and do grant to him the s^d Benjⁿ West the allotment intended for Nath^l Mun (viz) the home lot of 12 acres lying on the east side of the street 12 rods in breadth northward from Nath^l Hortons home lot as also a lot of five acres and 4 acres of meadow provided he come and settle at Enfield within a twelve month and continue there to dwell seven years from this time, the land afores^d is granted to the s^d Benjⁿ West his heirs and assigns forever.

Being informed the meadow and land on Scantuck which was run over too suddenly and partly guessed at proves not seven acres a piece as was intended, partly meadow and partly field land therefore it is ordered that the measurers of land at Enfield viz Isaac Meacham and John Pease Ju^r to whom is added Thomas Howard, these three or any *two of them shall at the charge of each proprietor, review and remeasure what each mans just quantity of land is there, and make return to the committee how they find it that a right entry may be made of each mans land there and they supply where it may be had to such as want. * Page 67.

It is ordered that the piece of land in the south field below the town on the west side of the road to the great River which is not yet laid out to any for field land shall be kept and not yet disposed of to particular persons but lie in common yet to the use of the inhabitants all next the Great River from the field land already laid out to the lots intended for house lots (viz) one or two house lots more than that intended for Samuel Averil are to be — — and also such quantity of land if any be convenient shall be reserved in the upper field at the upper end of the town for like common use — — it is ordered that the committee for carrying on the ministers house (viz) Daniel Collins Isaac Gleason John Pease Ju^r and Isaac Morgan do endeavor speedily to finish s^d house at least the Clap boarding of the sides of it and covering it out of hand for which end and to enable them thereunto they are forthwith to call in and demand of such as are behind in the payment of their rates, each persons several sums in corn whereby nails and what is needful may be procured, and in case of any mans neglecting payment, John Pease Ju^r who was constable in the year of — — is to levy and distrain for it upon such persons as he meets with in Enfield and for others that are not here and he cannot reach, he is to return the names of those persons *to the Committee for Enfield who upon viewing the records of their grants of lands, and finding it void will forthwith declare accordingly and make all null to such persons — — * Page 68.

their grants allow it unless they defray all charges and satisfy the committee by speedy payment and have further confirmation of it —

Rowland Thomas all his sons grants falling and being void his grants which is now allowed to be 50 acres of field land with home lot and meadow in all 50 acres is confirmed to him the s^d Rowland Thomas his heirs and assigns forever and is allowed to him the 12 acres where formerly he intended to take up a lot near the Peases field land which s^d Rowland Thomas is to have as it is now laid and that as a part of his field land and liberty to take up his other division of field lands with and as others do. — —

Deacon Jonathan Burt having 10 acres of land measured to him in the upper field from the first, which in the year 1680 was stated and laid in length 80 rods and 20 in breadth near freshwater river on the east side of the road, which he never gave up and desires to have; it is granted him to enjoy it as it was first laid out to him in the new modeling and laying out of that field, seing most men have deserted their land there as it was measured to render it inconvenient for the whole and in such case he shall have liberty of first choice in the new divisions or model.

Lieu^t Stebbens who also had 10 acres laid out next adjoining on the north side of Deacon Burt.

* April 10th 1683.

* Page 69.

At a meeting of the Committee for freshwater Plantation

Present	}	Being at freshwater Plantation and Scantuck
John Pynchon		in order to lay out of meadow on Scantuck and
Thomas Stebbins		having gone to the line of M ^r Soltonstalls or
Benj Parsons		Davisons farm, where we take that farm to
Jon ^a Burt	}	come at Scantuck beginning at Scantuck River

clear of that farm land we agreed to lay out the low land there on Scantuck for meadow lots and that all the lots there shall be laid seven acres, and to run from hill to hill across the river taking all the low land on both sides of Scantuck except from Robert Pease upwards where a marked tree states the west end and what the Committee now on view adjudge for meadow on each lot to be accounted and entered to each man as so much meadow and the rest to go for field land, and it is agreed and ordered now before any mans meadow is measured or settled to him that a passage for carts and teams shall be and is allowed across all mens meadow lot there for liberty of going in the most convenient places for passage and for going up the hill and over the river where it may be the most feasible and all the

lots here whoever they shall fall to are now before they take them up declared to be, granted them with this reserve, beginning southward nigh to M^r Davisons farm which is on the south of the after mentioned lots and coming northward and staked out lots by guess 7 acres to a lot which are afterwards to be rectified and numbered every one on a stake or tree on the north side No 1: 2 &c.

On the first which hath—

	meadow	field land.
No 1 *is Daniel Collins	3	4
then still going northward taking in the spring meadow		* Page 70.
No 2 John Ferman	4	3
No 3 Thomas Howard	3	4
" 4 James Killam	3	4
" 5 John Bement Sen ^r first south	6	8
" 6 John Bement Jun ^r nor ^d of his father		
" 7 Isaac Gleason	2	5
" 8 Nath ⁿ Horton	2	5
" 9 W ^m Simons	3	4
" 10 Alexand ^r Dobe	3	4
" 11 John Pierce	3	4
" 12 Isaac Morgan	3	4
" 13 Jonathon Bush	3	4
" 14 Thomas Terry	4	3
" 15 Samuel Terry Ju ^r	3	4
" 16 Samuel Terry Sen ^r	3	4
" 17 John Burroughs	3	4
" 18 Thomas Abbe	3	4
" 19 Goodman or Ben Thomas	2	5
" 20 Thomas Geer	4	3
" 21 Simeon Booth	3	4
" 22 William Booth		
" 23	2	5
" 24	1	6
" 25	1	6
" 26	1	6
" 27	2	5
" 28	2	5
" 29 Isaac Geason he took it not and [] it for afterwards	7	0
" 30 Minister	7	0
" 31 Ministry	7	0

" 32 Benj ⁿ Parsons	5	2
" 33 Zachariah Booth	2	5
" 34 Jon ⁿ Pease	2	5
" 35 John Pease Sen ^r	6	1
" 36 Abraham Pease	6	1
" 37 Thomas Bancroft Sen ^r	7	0
" 38 The school lot	6	1
" 39 Simon Rumrel	5	2
" 40 John Pease Ju ^r	6	1
" 41 Robert Pease	7	0
" 42 Obadiah Abbe	4	3
" 43 M ^r Peletiah Glover	4	3
" 44 Elisha and John Kibbe	8	6

Agreed and determined to reserve and keep these (viz) No 30 and 31 for the first minister one of them the other for the ministry.

All these allotments were but guessed at and were afterwards again measured and found to fall short and are accordingly entered and recorded as see page 300 and on, where each mans land is recorded.

* For the more orderly and firm settlement of this Plantation it is judged meet that a petition be drawn and sent next *Page 71.
May to the Honored General Court for their confirmation of a Township and setting the bounds thereof and that the s^d petition be subscribed by some of the granters or such as please that are come there to dwell.

Accordingly an address or petition was drawn and sent to the Honored General Court—a copy of which petition here followeth.—

To the highly Honored General Court of the Massachusetts to be Assembled at Boston on the 16th of May 1683.

The humble Petition of the subscribers sheweth, That your humble petitioners having had grants of land from the Town of Springfield at a place below it called freshwater brook and belonging to the s^d Town of Springfield by grant from the Honored General Court several years since and having encouragement from s^d Springfield to be a distinct society and free from s^d Town they having by a clear and full vote manifested their readiness thereto and that they will allow us to come to their Long meadow Brook and then to run from the great river on an east line, and so to take all their land below their Long meadow brook on the south side of it between it and the foot of the falls in order to our becoming a society of ourselves and when it shall so be they *will release us wholly from Springfield upon which some have made a beginning at freshwater brook already and *Page 72.

more are desirous to settle there, if the place may be contrived and ordered to be a township, and may have suitable proportions of land granted them for that end, wherefore we make our humble address to this Honored General Court for their countenance protection encouragement and establishment herein, requesting the grant of such a tract of land there for a township as may capacitate the granters to live comfortably there on that they may through the divine benediction be able to maintain and uphold the worship of God and his ordinances, and discharge all publick dues which will necessarily arise when the place shall be settled. Beseeching your Honors for this end to consider the nature of the land which your Honors may have full information concerning, from the Worshipful Maj^r Pynchon and Springfield Deputies who know it well,—That the best of the land which is not above a mile and half in breadth eastward from the Great River is woody and swampy land and must by hard labor be won for improvement and then at the end of that mile and half and in some places not half a mile, the rest for about five miles eastward from the Great River is generally piney and barren sandy land, capable of no improvement so that much of the land that must be improved will be six or seven miles from the Great River to the mountain

I turn back to page 33.

* Whereas there be six lots on Scantuck meadow lying together, however at first looked on yet prove little or no meadow in ——— and none taking them up they also proving short of the measure intended and not answering to 6 lots (viz) the lots that were numbered N^o 23: 24: 25: 26: 27: 28: as on page 14 it is therefore agreed that the lots shall be reduced to 3 lots to encourage persons in taking them up. * Page 73.

Decem^r 20th, 1686.

By the Committee for Enfield.

Present.	}	Whereas the home lots at Enfield on the west
John Pynchon		side of the street were appointed and stated the
Sam. Marshfield		length of them 160 rods as also the home lots on
D. Jon ⁿ Burt		the east side alike for length which we still hold
D. Ben. Parsons		to and confirm and there being provision made

for the west side foreseeing that some home lots on that side would be above 160 rods to the River that the overplus next to the river should by the proprietors of those lots be allowed for and abated out of their after divisions which proves dissatisfactory to some now to

be deprived of so much share or portion of land in the North field, wherefore the Committee do agree and order their lots to determine and end at 160 rods from the front so that their portions of land in the north field may not be abated and for the overplus of land at the end of 160 rods from the front in each mans lot to the river it shall remain to the Committees disposal so that each mans lot on the west side of the highway or street now being only 160 rods long and no more the rest of the land at the west end of those lots to the river is now left to after disposal and grant of it to such as the Committee shall see cause, and for such as already have broken up any land at the end of their home lots beyond 160 rods accounting it theirs as it should have been and was allowed if they had abated in the field for it they may *notwithstanding for the present, improve the same till the committee shall otherwise dispose of it to others, and also may and shall improve the River or bank there if they see cause for easing of fence to them, till this overplus of land there be granted to others who may then come in, in fencing for this land granted them when the Committee or inhabitants shall otherwise grant or dispose of ———

*Page 74.

The Committee met for Enfield Jany 4th 1686.

Present	}	Granted to James Pease the home lot on the east side of the street next to John Fisher (viz) 10 rods in breadth, together with it a field allotment of 20 acres and 4 acres of meadow, to him his heirs and assigns forever.
John Pynchon		
D. Jonath ^a Burt		
D. Benj Parsons		

Granted to David Bishop the home lot intended for the uppermost home lot which he hath forfeited (viz) the lot north of Samuel Terry Jun^r 12 rods in breadth on the west side of the highway, he agreeing with Thomas Terry for what he hath disbursed upon the same as also 30 acres of field land granted to him together with 4 acres of meadow, all is provided he come and dwell there within a twelve month and continue to dwell there there 7 years, and then it is granted to him his heirs and assigns forever, he submitting to all orders of the place.

Granted to Edward Kibbe the home lot on the east side of the street south of James Pease 10 rods in breadth together with it a field allotment of 30 acres and 4 acres of meadow, carrying on according to order, it is granted to him his heirs and assigns forever.

Thomas Howard Sen^r Moving to the Committee concerning the home lot next him which was allowed and granted James Killam that the proportion of fence may be made the lad being of tender years and apprenticed we proposed it to John Pease Sen^r his uncle to

do the fence and have the use and improvement * of the lot for it till the lad come to age which John Pease Sen^r declining, having had a fortnights time of consideration we judge meet having granted the lot to the Lad that can be taken for all disbursements till the lad be of age or otherwise us to dispose of it, to allow Goodman Howard the use of the home lot till the lad come to age, the s^d Howard making and maintaining the fence till then, and bearing all rates and charges which arise on that land, also he to have the use of the meadow on Scantuck when the time is expired which is to say so many years from now as will complete the lad James Killam 21 years of age, if he lives so long, then Goodman Howard to have no more to do with the lot but leave it both land and fence in good condition so that the fence be then a tolerable good fence, and free of all charges to the young man, or such as then are to enjoy the lot, two rates being paid by Goodmⁿ Howard and the fencing the lot as afore s^d is to have the improvement and whole benefit of it till the lad be 21 years of age if he live to it.

* Page 75.

March 28th 1687.

By the Com^{tee} for Enfield.

Upon the desire of the inhabitants of Enfield, Isaac Gleason, Benjⁿ Parsons and Sam^l Terry are allowed and appointed to officiate in Enfield for the year ensuing as select men according to former usage under the Comm^{tee}.

April 20th 1687.

The Committee for Enfield Met.

Present	}	Granted to Elisha Risdon a home lot on the east side of the street between Good ⁿ Joneses of 10 rods broad 160 rods long also 30 acres of field land and 3 acres of meadow provided he settle thereon within a twelve month and continue there to dwell 7 years, and then it is granted to him his heirs and assigns forever he defraying all charges and submitting to all the orders of the place. Afterward he relinquished and gave it up.
John Pynchon		
Jona ⁿ Burt		
Ben Parsons		

* July 27th 1687.

* Page 76.

At a meeting of the Committee upon the desire of the inhabitants. Present

John Pynchon	}	Granted to James Harwood an home lot of 10 acres field land 30 acres and 4 acres of meadow provided he settle thereon within a 12 month and continue there to dwell seven years and then it is
Sam Marshfield		
Jon Burt		
Benj Parsons		

granted to him his heirs and assigns forever, he defraying all charges that arise on the land and submitting to all the orders of the place, and inasmuch as Elisha Risdon next above mentioned hath relinquished and given up his grant, the above s^d home lot is granted to be James Harwoods home lot.

Granted to Samuel Parsons 35 acres of field land 4 acres of meadow and that home lot on the west side of the way being 12 acres which Thomas Bancroft leases, provided he settle thereon in a 12 month time and continue there 7 years and submit to all the orders of the place and then it is granted to him his heirs and assigns forever.

Samuel Terry sen^r desiring to shift his home lot and to take that near to his son Samuel which upon Thomas Terrys forfeiting was granted to David Bishop who now leaves it also, and therefore upon Samuel Terry sen^rs desire it is granted to him in a way of exchange he leaving the next lot to it which he had formerly to the Committee (to) dispose of. — — —

Granted to W^m Simons the inhabitants admitting him and desiring him, 35 acres of field land and acres of meadow and a home lot of 12 acres provided he settle thereon in a 12 month and continue seven years and it is granted to him his heirs and assigns forever, he attending to all the orders of the place.

* Sept 20th 1687.

* Page 77.

Present John Pynchon D. Jon Burt D. Ben Parsons	}	By the Committee for Enfield. Formerly David Bishop who had a grant relinquished too suddenly, and now unbethinking it and desiring he may be admitted to the same grant, so far as we are capable of doing it, which we do accordingly allow of, and inasmuch as the home lot which he had is exchanged with Samuel Terry sen ^r therefore the home lot which Samuel Terry sen ^r leaves (viz) the uppermost home lot on the west side of the street being 12 rods in breadth, from the field land is allowed to David Bishop, and likewise the meadow and field land as formerly, is confirmed to him as in page 40, he settling on it speedily and continuing 7 years, it is granted to him his heirs and assigns forever.
--	---	--

Novemb^r 30th 1687

The Committee for Enfield met upon the desire of the Inhabitants of Enfield.

Present John Pynchon Jon ^a Burt Ben Parsons	}	Granted to Robert Pease who is admitted an inhabitant of Enfield an allotment of 40 acres field land, a home lot — acres on the east side of the
---	---	--

street that which was intended for John Fisher together with 4 acres of meadow or meadowish land he continuing to dwell in the place next spring and continue there seven years and then all is granted to him his heirs and assigns forever, he defraying all charges and subjecting to all the orders of the place.

Decem^r 9th 1687.

Present	}	Granted to Samuel Orsbone whom the town have admitted an inhabitant an allotment of 30 acres field land, 4 acres of meadow or meadowish land, and a home lot of 10 acres where he can find it free, and *out of the reserved lots he coming to the place to dwell there next summer and continuing seven years and then all is granted to him his heirs and assigns forever, defraying all charges and submitting to all the orders of the place.
John Pynchon		
Jon ^a Burt		
Ben Parsons		

* Page 78.

Granted to Benjamin Denslow at the desire of the inhabitants, so far as power yet may reside in us 30 acres of field land, 3 or 4 acres of meadow and a home lot of 8 or 10 acres, if the inhabitants can direct him where to pitch or take up his home lot in any free and unreserved place, he continuing as others 7 years and submitting to the order of the place, the grant is to him forever.

Decem^r 23^a 1687.

Present	}	Granted to Benjamin Jones who in Nov ^r 1686 had his grant an addition to his field land (viz) 5 acres to make his field allotment 45 acres.
John Pynchon		
Sam Marshfield		
Jonth Burt		
Benj Parsons	}	Granted to Thomas Perkins an addition to his former grant of field land (viz) 10 acres more to make his field allotment 40 acres.

Granted also an addition to Joseph West (viz) 9 acres which makes up his field land formerly 26 acres to be with this addition 35 acres of field land.

Granted to John Burroughs 5 acres of field land more which makes his field allotment 40 acres as was formerly promised him.

Granted an addition of 5 acres of field land to Thomas Geer which makes his field allotment to be now 35 acres as was engaged him.

* February 13th 1687

Isaac Colton came personally to be discharged of rates and declared his willingness to relinquish his right to and in 35 acres of land granted him as in page 19 and 20, and hereby doth resign and surrender up all his said grant of 35 acres of land in Enfield bounds

* Page 79.

forever, this done and entered, he the s^d Colton present, Feb^{ry} 13th 1687.

Ephraim Colton also came to give up his grant of 40 acres in page 20, and hereby being personally present to see it entered, doth freely resign and surrender his right in s^d 40 acres in Enfield, this done the 13th of Feb^{ry} 1687 and that forever.

Joseph Cooley also came personally this 15th of Feb^{ry} 1687 and declared that the land confirmed to his father as in page 19 being 90 acres of upland near Freshwater Brook, one half or it falling to him as his portion, (viz) 45 acres of upland, said 45 acres of upland he does give up in consideration of being discharged of all rates upon it, which hereby he is discharged of, and so doth hereby resign and surrender up all of his s^d 45 acres forever, to Enfield quitting all claim to it forever this done Feb^{ry} 15th 1687.

Obadiah Cooley came personally and not only expressed it, but first came to see the entry of it, (viz) that he doth give up his 35 acres of land as it stands in page 20, not being willing to the rates that tied to the grant, doth therefore, he being hereby discharged from all, resign and surrender up his s^d 35 acres quitting all claim there-*to forever, this done and recorded this 18th of Febr^{ry} 1687.

*Page 80.

Quor^r M^r George Colton also came personally this 29 of Feb^{ry} 1687, to see the entry of it, (viz) that he doth give up and resign and surrender to Enfield, all his grant of 40 acres of land as in page 19 lying by Freshwater which he doth give up to the town of Enfield forever.

There also was one other whose name could not be read came and relinquished his 45 acres of upland.

Nov^r 8th 1686.

At a meeting of the Com^{tee} for Enfield.

Granted to John Prier who is admitted an inhabitant, an allotment at Enfield of 30 acres field land acres home lot and 4 acres of meadow, the home lot is granted on the east side of the street next to John Fisher and all is upon condition he come and settle there within 2 years from this time and continue there to dwell seven years from this time then it is granted to him the s^d Prior his heirs and assigns forever, he paying purchase and defraying all rates and charges and attending and subjecting to all orders, &c.

Granted to Benjamin Jones an allotment also (viz) 40 acres of field land with proportion of meadow which is 4 acres and a home lot of 12 acres on the west side of the street or if he desire it his home lot

on the east side of the street, he had liberty there to take it, but then in case of the scantness of the lots on that side we accounted the breadth could not well exceed 10 or 11 rods there afterward Goodⁿ Howard Coming in his behalf and urging it might be 12 rods broad on the east side, I told him we would conclude it to be full 11 rods broad, that home lot, and if the land there for lots would allow it, it should be pitch for his home lot on the east side about John Priors lot, all is granted to him upon conditions he come to Enfield

* with his family next spring and continue there to dwell for ^{* Page 81.} seven years from this time, and then all is granted to him the said Jones his heirs and assigns forever he defraying all charges and submitting to all the orders of the place.

Thomas Howard Ju^r having a grant as in page 29 and his home lot then expressed to lie on the west side of the street below the lot intended for Samⁿ Averil now granted to Daniel Collins 12 rods in breadth he the s^d Thomas Howard, not liking to have a home lot there, at the lower end of the town but rather choosing it toward the upper end of the end of the town next to Thomas Perkins on the east side of the street — — there is granted to lie within 2 or 3 lots of Thomas Perkins there this lot will be but 10 rods — — so that for the two acres short he is to have 2 acres of field land and in the next allotment.

Nov^r 17th 1686.

At a meeting of the Committee for Enfield.

Present	}	Granted to Alexander Dobe who is admitted an inhabitant, an allotment 30 acres field land, 10 acres home lot, and 4 acres meadow, his home lot to lie on the east side of the street toward the upper end of the town next to Thomas Perkins unless Thomas Howard will fence presently that so he may lie — — Thomas Perkins otherwise Dobe's lot is to lie next Perkins, this granted on condition s ^d Alexander Dobe dwell in the place seven years, and it is all granted to him, his heirs and assigns forever he defraying all charges and attending the order of the place.
John Pynchon		
Jon ⁿ Burt		
Ben Parsons		

* Granted to Thomas Bishop who is admitted an inhabitant, an allotment 30 acres field land, 10 acres house lot, on the east side of the street next to Alex^r Dobe, south of Dobe and 4 acres of meadow all on conditions he come and dwell in the place 7 years, submitting to all the orders of the place, and then all is granted to him his heirs and assigns forever. ^{* Page 82.}

Nov^r 30th 1686.

The Committee for Enfield met.

Present John Pynchon Jon ⁿ Burt Ben Parsons.	}	This meeting being in order of laying out men's portions of land in the north field at the upper end of the town, — — — agitation about it, Thomas Howard sen ^r and John Pease — — — the pro- prietors and inhabitants of Enfield to represent their desires, pro- posals that the same way of mens choice — — — it is provided although their choice or where to lie being by succession as formerly that such choose to lie in the divisions next to and fronting the road or highway whether on the east side of it or on the west, — — of next to it such persons shall not take up their — — against the s ^d highway above or more than one third part of their portion of land in this north field unless their whole portion or share in this field be but 6 or 7 acres of land in it or thereabouts, if it be not much more such may take it altogether there if they desire it, any of the choosers here hav- ing liberty of 12 rods in breadth, upon or against the country high- way, that is on one side of it, which they choose—and the rest of their share or portion of land in this field they take or choose accord- ing to their turn, as formerly, in any of the other divisions, and for such as shall relinquish or do not take up their portions or any share of their land in this field, on or against the country road, such pro- prietors shall have liberty to take *up their whole share or proportion of land in this field all of it together, in any of
--	---	--

* Page 83.

the divisions which are easterly from the country road about 80 rods
 of it, the modeling of the laying out of land in this field according to
 the draft, now presented to us discovering the several divisions and
 where the highway betwixt them should lie, being well accepted and
 to be attended to by the lot layers or measurers of the land, to each
 proprietor and it is agreed that the length of each division of lots be
 ordered to about four score rods as near as may be, not to exceed
 much that length except where the running of the road through the
 land occasions it to lie a little longer or shorter in that division or
 that the ways or passage betwixt each division by reason of the swamp
 or low land necessitates the making one division a little longer or
 shorter to gain the passages or highway on firmer or harder land, the
 country highway or road to be laid out 10 or 12 rods in breadth
 westerly from that range or line on the east side of the way already
 marked and laid out by the Committee, and the small highways for
 passage between the several divisions of mens land to be laid about a
 rod in breadth or thereabouts, every proprietors land in this north

field afores^d to be laid out to them as speedily as may be by the former measurers according to former directions and order for the south field, but it is agreed and ordered that first there be 100 acres laid out together at the upper end next to Maj^r Pynchons field allotment there on the westerly side of the country road *from the s^d road to the great River which is in order to accommo-
* Page 84.
 date the lots for minister, ministry, school, and the other reserved lots and the other 60 acres intended for these lots in this field to be laid out afterwards in some of the more easterly divisions here, either all together or in several divisions as soon as the present proprietors are suited and have their shares of land laid out. Agreed and ordered also that the measurers lay out reserved lots apart, 20 acres of meadow at the Great Meadow which lies south of Freshwater brook, for to accommodate the reserved lots, or for other disposure, this being left to the measurers to do it speedily, before the meadows are disposed away, either to set it out at the Great Meadow or some other convenient and suitable place as they shall see cause.

At a meeting of the Committee for Enfield March 8th 1687.

Present John Pynchon Jon ^a Burt Benjam Parsons	}	Consideration being had about stating of the highways cut into the woods from the town eastward it is determined and ordered That the lowest or southernmost highway is to lie on the south side of Nath ^a Hortons home lot and by the flank of this lot to run out eastward into the commons wheeling off northward toward the rear of it by reason of low land, the breadth of this highway to be about 8 or 10 rods or more if their be so much spare land, in regard to the wetness of the land there. the highway about the middle of the town to be also about 8 or 10 rods in breadth and to lie or run out eastward into the commons on the north flank of the home lot for the *minister betwixt the minister and the school lot or reserved lots, they lying above it or on the north side of this * Page 85. highway which lots we suppose and order may be best to be turned so as to front upon this highway, according as upon further view of the soundness of the land there for building may be judged convenient, and then the spring which is said to be on these reserved lots may the better be contrived to lie betwixt them, so as to lie upon and for common benefit, if it may be ordered to suit or fall in the line betwixt them without prejudice.
--	---	--

The upmost highway from the town that runs out eastward to be about 5 or 6 rods in breadth and to lie betwixt the lot of James Pease and Robert Pease along by the north flank of the home lot intended for Robert Pease, so that the spring there may be commons.

For such persons as have had grants of land and not yet taken up or got them measured it is ordered they forthwith look after the same and get them measured out and are hereby ordered to take them up in the south field, at least the full half or more, if not two thirds of their respective portions and if they please — — share be here is spare land in this south field but however the after half they are to take here, and if every one be not wholly suited, then what supply is not in the north field shall be contrived if to be had, for them otherwise, or at the east end of the home lots, which upon the desire of the inhabitants we waive the present laying it out there or ordering the measuring out of the east field as yet. it is ordered that all after grants from this time and all former grants which are not already stated and placed them or measured out to them and timber on them shall be free for all or any of the inhabitants *or proprietors of Enfield, till such persons who own the land come to improve or fence it in, as long as their land lies common it shall be lawful for any to take timber or firewood growing on any mans land except out of the south field and present north field and the home lots already stated. * Page 86.

Agreed to the allowance and appointing of the following mentioned persons upon the desire of the inhabitants to officiate in Enfield as select men for the year ensuing

(viz) John Pease Sen ^r	} also Simeon Booth and Benj ^a Jones for Surveyors.
Isaac Gleason	
and Thomas Abbe	

Ordered that Lieu^t Isaac Meacham, and John Pease Ju^r lay out and state the highway on the north side of freshwater Brook from the Country road west to the Great River about 8 rods in breadth, so there may be laid out some home lots there to front on s^d highway.

Granted to Isaac Gleason as an addition to his meadow about an acre of swamp land at buckhorn meadow on the east side of Scantuck bounded by the hills there, his own land and John Bement.

March 15th 1687.

Rowland Thomas came to desire concerning his allotments formerly granted him as followeth (viz) That his home lot he hath yielded to Wm. Simons and the rest of his land including his sons lands or grants at Enfield, being 38 acres more he hath yielded to John Pease Ju^r so that his the s^d Rowland Thomas his grants in Enfield being now disposed of as before mentioned, the s^d Rowland Thomas wholly quits all his and his sons right to land at Enfield and never having possession or his land measured all becomes void.

* Granted to the builders of the Saw mill on Freshwater brook (viz) to M^r John Pynchon, Isaac Meacham and Jonathan Bush 5 or 6 acres of land, each of them to have share in it according to the share in s^d mill and so to proportion this 5 or 6 acres of land amongst themselves which is to lie and be laid out on the north side of Freshwater, just against where the saw mill stands and from the highway there according to the due breadth for 6 acres to run in length back northward so far as to make up 6 acres, which upon their Building the sawmill is granted to them their heirs and assigns for ever. * Page 87.

Granted to M^r John Pynchon 3 acres of land on the north side of Freshwater brook where he builds or intends to build a corn mill, to be laid out from the highway on the north side of Freshwater brook, back northward in length from the first of it, and is to be laid out just where the mill shall stand, and building a corn mill there, this 3 acres is granted to him his heirs and assigns forever.

Lieut. Isaac Meacham being formerly allowed to take up 5 acres of land as part of his allotment against where his fulling mill stands, he hath further liberty (there being land betwixt that and the Great River) to take up what land is wanting to his proportion there by it next to the Great River to lie along by the Great River side and so adjoining together to have there his whole complement of land wanting, said to be about 14 or 15 acres that he is yet to have, these lots to run from freshwater brook north *about 52 rods to the * Page 88. rising hill, and to be laid out by John Pease and Isaac Meacham both together when they run and state the highway which they were appointed to lay out by Freshwater brook on the north side of it from the country road down to the Great River.

Upon the desire of the inhabitants of Enfield that Ephraim French may have Alexander Dobes Allotment. Dobe being gone and having forfeited it on several accounts and signifying under all their hands that they have admitted him the s^d French an inhabitant there, we according to the power remaining which the Committee do allow or grant the s^d allotment to Ephraim French, he coming to the place forthwith carrying on there as others do, and paying all charges that belong to said allotment submitting and subjecting himself to all the orders of the place.

May 21st 1688.

At a Town meeting of the inhabitants of Enfield on the 3^d Monday in May 1688 according to the act of the Governor and Council for choice of town officers &c—It was voted and agreed to make choice

of, and have four select men annually to order and manage the prudential affairs of the town, and accordingly made choice for the year ensuing of these persons following to be the Select men towns men or overseers (viz) John Pease sen^r and Isaac Gleason the two former select men whose year will expire this time twelve month and who according to the Act are to stand and abide in the place 2 years John Pease Jun^r and Samuel Terry select men, at the same meeting Robert Pease was put to the vote and made choice of as constable for the year ensuing, being referred to the next Sessions at Springfield in Sept^r next for taking his oath there and then so that the constables officiating *or beginning his or their year hence forward will be in Sept^r yearly from the Court of Sessions and taking his oath. * Page 89.

The former choice of Surveyors for the highways confirmed, that is to say the same persons to stand this year out, and till this time twelve months (viz) Simeon Booth Benjamin Jones.

The Commissioner to join in taking the list for making rates neglected in the choice this day.

April 17th 1684.

The Town of Enfield are possessed of a Tract of Land below or south of Long Meadow Brook and bounded north west corner with the Long Meadow Brook, the west with Connecticut River, the south west corner by two small oak trees and a stone marked with the letter E a little below the falls, south side bounded with several trees marked, at the Mountains a walnut tree marked with the letters E B, the east end by the pond, the north bounded by Springfield, it being six miles wide and ten miles long more or less, this Township laid out 1684 by Col^l Pynchon head man of Enfield Committee.

At a Town Meeting in Enfield on Monday the 20th of May 1689 the inhabitants proceeded to choice of select men for ordering the prudential affairs of the Town and made choice of 3 select men to order the prudential affairs of the town for the year ensuing (viz) Isaac Gleason Isaac Morgan and Thomas Abbe.

1691

The line of the street on the east side of the town is to be straight from Isaac Meachams lot at the north end of the town to the south side of Benjamin Denslows lot, and there the street is 29 rods wide or more, and the line on the west side of the street is to run *straight from the lot formerly which was Deacon Burts * Page 90.

straight to Thomas Bancrofts well and from thence to run straight to the south side of Isaac Morgans lot, — the reason why the street is laid so wide as above is expressed, it is because of gaining of high land for buildings and for convenience for Training. This laid out by the town Measurer.

June 27 1689.

At a meeting of the Committee for Enfield.

Present	}	Upon the alteration of our Government it being lately in the hands of his Excellency the Governor and his council who published and declared March the 8 th 1686 all Local Laws and Orders to be in force and that all persons concerned should proceed in their several places and trusts according to former usage till further order, thereby not only confirming former acts but likewise allowing this committee of Enfield in further acting, whereby they continued accordingly to act for a while, — about a year, — and afterward the Governor not allowing of committee the s ^d committee for Enfield who were firstly authorized by the General Court of Massachusetts then forbore or declined and acted nothing after the 15 th of March 1687 as these records of Enfield do manifest, till now, that the Government is returned as it was formerly and matters restated as * of old and so this Committee for Enfield who were to manage the affairs of Enfield till the General Court took further orders, wherefore we (viz)
John Pynchon		
Sam Marshfield		
Jon. Burt		
Ben. Parsons		

* Page 91.

John Pynchon	}	Now met to proceed in our places and trust according to former usage and in the first place judge meet and do agree and order that all former grants or acts of the Committee particularly what was by them done and recorded from the 20 th of December 1686 and so on to and on the 15 th of March 1687 as it is entered and recorded in the three former last pages or leaves of this book, as in pages 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, as well as all the rest and former acts and grants in this book, shall all be good and valid and of force and hereby are and is allowed and confirmed accordingly.
Sam: Marshfield		
Jon: Burt and		
Ben: Parsons		

Also the inhabitants of Enfield now declaring to us that they have accepted of Edward Whittington an inhabitant and allowed him one of the reserved lots (viz) that next to Denslows on the south of his we therefore grant the s^d Edward Whittington a home lot of 10 rods wide on the east side of the street lying next to Denslow southerly, and to run in length 160 rods as the other home lots do, also granted him the s^d Whittington 35 acres of field land anywhere in either field

out of the reserved land and likewise 4 acres of meadow, all is on conditions he dwell in the place 7 years and then all is granted to him his heirs and assigns forever, he paying the purchase and defraying all rates or charges from time to time and subjecting to all the orders of the place.

Granted to the Rev^d M^r Nath^l Welch (who through the favor of God is come to be their Minister at Enfield, if he settle, and hoping God will so smile on the place that they may enjoy him) an allotment for *his accommodation, a home lot of about 12 or 13 acres that home lot set apart for the first minister lying about the middle of the town on the east side of the street next to the highway there on the north which runs out into the commons eastward, and adjoining on the south to the lot for the ministry, being 12 or 13 rods in breadth from the highway on the north to the lot for the ministry on the south of it, length 160 rods also is granted to him the s^d M^r Welch 7 or 8 acres of meadow and four score acres of field land which s^d field land upon his settling there is by the measurer to be laid out to him 40 acres of it out of the reserved land in the north field, and the other 40 acres of it out of the reserved land in the south field or as M^r Welch please because there is most reserved land in the south field, then to — one 45 of it in the south field and in the north field the 35 acres, all upon his settling as minister in the place and continuing there as others grantees are obliged to do which is seven years, then all is granted to him his heirs and assigns forever, and the above grant is to be rate free that is to say not liable to town rates, at least for seven years or during M^r Welch his continuing in the Ministry there, if he engage so to do.

Agreed also and ordered that the measurers lay out the like quantity of land, out of that reserved or set apart in those two fields, for the accommodation of the lot for the ministry or church use (viz) out of that parcel to now state and bound out, to continue forever to the use of the ministry and church in Enfield full four score acres that is 40 acres in the north field and 40 acres in the south field being in attendance or fulfilling of *and according to what was agreed and ordered for the ministry as in page 4.

* Page 92.

Likewise for the school, and to continue for the schools use forever, to lay out 40 acres (viz) 20 acres in the north field and 20 acres in the south field out of the reserved lands in those fields to continue forever to and for the use of a school in Enfield and not to be alienated therefrom, all such alienations if any be, are hereby declared void and null, and this land aforementioned to be and

remain always and forevermore to the use and for the maintenance and upholding of a school in Enfield as also likewise the former portion for the ministry or church use forever, so to continue, be improved and upheld from time to time.

The Inhabitants of Enfield presented as chosen by the town Feby. 11th 1689, for the year ensuing Isaac Gleason Isaac Meacham and Benjⁿ Parsons as select men, Samuel Terry chosen Constable, Simon Rumril and Wm Booth surveyors for the highways, Thomas Howard and Thomas Abbe viewers of fences.

March 20th 16⁹⁰/₈₉.

At a meeting of the Committee—present

John Pynchon	}	The above mentioned persons are allowed
Sam Marshfield		upon the desire of the inhabitants, and ap-
D. Jon ⁿ Burt		proved to several places and trusts in Enfield

according as above mentioned.

W^m Randall being by the inhabitants of Enfield admitted an inhabitant there *the committee do grant him, the said W^m Randal an allotment of 40 acres of upland, meadow 4 acres, and a home lot of 10 or 12 acres (viz) that home lot intended for Thomas Bancroft, which is forfeited by him, he allowing Thomas Bancroft the charge which he hath expended, or as the committee, or such as they appoint shall determine, he hath liberty if any field land or other were measured out and stated to Thomas Bancroft, to take that in part of his grant afores^d, all which upon W^m Randal his coming speedily to the place and continuing as others do, and subjecting to all the orders of the place, is then granted to him, his heirs and assigns forever. * Page 94.

Granted to M^{rs} Hannah Welch provided she come this spring or summer and settle at Enfield an allotment of 40 acres field land, meadow proportionable as other inhabitants have, and a home lot of 10 acres (viz) that home lot adjoining to Edward Whittingtons on the southerly side of him she coming there to dwell as others and continuing there as others are obliged to, it is granted to her, her heirs and assigns forever.

Granted to Joseph Warrener who is admitted an inhabitant, an allotment 40 acres field land, 4 acres meadow, and 10 acres home lot, that home lot on the east side of the street which James Howard leaves, he the s^d Warrener coming to the place and continuing there 7 years — defraying all charges and submitting to all the orders of the place, then all is granted to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

* May 22^d, 1690

* Page 95.

At a meeting of the Committee for Enfield.

Present
 John Pynchon }
 Jonⁿ Burt } The inhabitants of Enfield moving that we
 Sam Marshfield } would consider of several that by their not attend-
 ance to the terms of their grants, have thereby
 forfeited their s^d grants whereby the place is
 oppressed for want of inhabitants in this day of trouble, and that we
 would execute our orders concerning the same by taking the forfeiture
 of several lots which lie vacant, those that had them granted on con-
 dition of settling on them not attending thereto, we have accordingly
 considered the same, do therefore declare forfeited as followeth David
 Bishops allotment and grant, John Merricks grant, Thomas Day's
 grant, Benjamin Denslows grant, Ephraim French his grant if he
 come not, Edward Whittingtons if he return not speedily and in a
 short season, W^m Booth his grant if he return not in a short time,
 Thomas Howard jun^r, his home lot if not his whole grant, Isaac
 Morgan his home lot that he had of Terry if not his whole allotment
 thereof, yet if any of these persons will speedily carry on and settle
 according to their grants, we shall be ready and willing to continue
 them unto them, but not unless they really perform and be in good
 earnest therein, that the place may be filled up with inhabitants for
 the comfort of the whole, Nathaniel Hortons grant, some others
 also whom we at present leave to further and after consideration and
 determination, these or any of these, if any deserving persons will
 appear and come and settle in the place, we will accommodate them
 therewith, and accordingly grant them unto such persons as shall and
 will forthwith come to dwell there.

* Samuel Terry sen^r also his grant forfeited, only he having
 given the home lot on the west side of the way to his son * Page 96.
 Samuel Terry ju^r being next to him who hath been according to order
 7 years and above on the place we do confirm and grant said home lot
 to Samuel Terry ju^r that hath broken up most of it, he settling a dweller
 on it in convenient time, when his son comes of age as also so much
 of Samuel Terry sen^r the father his field land so intended which was
 measured out with young Samuel Terrys land being about 5 acres.
 This land part of Samuel Terry sen^r his grant about 5 acres, we do
 now grant and confirm to Samuel Terry ju^r. Though forfeited by
 Samuel Terry Sen^r yet he being one of the petitioners to the General
 Court for the place we do allow it and grant it to his son Samuel
 Terry ju^r at his desire as aforesaid, all the rest of Sam^l Terry sen^r his
 grant being hereby declared void, nun and forfeited, by reason of his
 not settling on the place according to grant.

Granted to W^m Wilkes who is admitted an inhabitant, an allotment (viz) 30 acres of field land, 4 acres of meadow, or meadowish low land, and a home lot of 12 acres (viz) That home lot on the north of Samuel Terry which David Bishop leaves, which returning into the Committee's hands we hereby grant it to W^m Wilkes he paying the purchase forthwith, with home lot and field land and meadow afore mentioned, upon s^d Wilkes, his settling in the place and continue there seven years as all are to do, defraying all charges and submitting to all the orders of the place, is granted to him, his heirs and assigns forever. S^d W^m Wilkes dying speedily after his *having a grant had only his home lot measured or settled on him, as above, the record whereof is in page 24 to another man, but his field land intended for him was not pitched on nor measured or recorded so that his dying so soon and his wife also presently after him, all seems to fall and become null, and his home lot intended him, tendered his kinsman Charles Williams who refused it, it was determined void and to be disposed of. * Page 97.

Sept^r 3^d 1690.

William Randal who wants his meadow to be settled and says he cannot find any, the Committee finding a meadow lot on Scantuck, that was intended for Samuel Terry sen^r which becomes null as to s^d Samuel Terry sen^r and so is at the Committees disposal, do now grant s^d meadow, being the 26 meadow lot on Scantuck and is lying between the meadow of Samuel Terry Ju^r on the south and John Burroughs on the north unto W^m Randall which he is to get measured and make return what it proves, how much field land, and how much meadow that it may accordingly be recorded.

By the Committee for Enfield—J. Pinchon

S. Marshfield

J. Burt

Thomas Hale being admitted an inhabitant hath granted to him an allotment 40 acres land, 4 acres of meadow and 12 acres home lot, that home lot which after David Bishop leaving it, was intended for W^m Wilkes, which lies on the north of Samuel Terry all which upon his the s^d Hales coming to the s^d place, settling and continuing seven years there to dwell, defraying all charges there *belonging from time to time, and submitting to all orders of the place, it is granted to him, his heirs and assigns forever, he paying the purchase which never yet was paid. * Page 98.

March 27th 1691.

Granted to Jedediah Strong who is admitted an inhabitant of Enfield an allotment of 40 acres of field land 4 acres of meadow and a home lot of 12 acres that home lot of John Merricks which is forfeited, Jedediah Strong having agreed with John Merrick for his labor and cost on it, being on the east side of the street and lying between Joseph West and Ben^j Wests home lot, all which upon Jedediah Strongs coming and settling there, and continuing as others are to do, is granted to him his heirs and assigns forever he submitting to all orders of the place &c.

A return of stating a highway over Scantuck is recorded as followeth:—I have according to order by the approbation and assistance of the select men Joseph Warrener, Benⁿ Parsons and William Randall, laid out 2 highways through Scantuck meadows, the upper highway runs over Mr Glovers lot Elisha Kibbe's John Kibbes and Isaac Meachams lots, the lower most highway runs over John Burroughs, Thomas Abbe and John Pease his lot which he bought of goodman Thomas, these ways are laid out about 2 rods broad and at some crooks and elbows something wider for convenience of turning round, were laid out about the 20 of Febr^y 1690 by me Isaac Meacham measurer of land for Enfield.

* March 16th 1691

* Page 99.

The inhabitants of Enfield signifying that they had pitched upon

Ben ^j Parsons	}	To officiate as select men for the year ensuing and desiring they may be allowed of the Committee, accordingly allow and approve of them to officiate as select men for ordering the prudential affairs of Enfield, also Obadiah Abbe for constable, and for surveyors of highways Thomas Bishop and Zachariah Booth all for the year ensuing.
W ^m Randall		
Jos ^h Warrener		

April 7th 1691.

By the Committee for Enfield.

Present	}	Having at the desire of the Inhabitants considered the grant to Thomas Howard Ju ^r in reference to the forfeiture of it which many plead for, yet inasmuch as s ^d Thomas Howard Ju ^r died in the public service of the country, however there was neglect in his carrying on and performing the conditions, notwithstanding we waive the forfeiture and do hereby confirm and grant said home lot lying on the
John Pynchon		
Sam Marshfield		
D. John Burt		

east side of the street northerly of Benjⁿ Jones, unto Nathan Howard the brother of Thomas Howard dec^d together also with the whole allotment intended for Thomas Howard the s^d Nathan Howard submitting to all the orders of the place and defraying all charges, or his father for him, then all is granted to him the s^d Nathan Howard his heirs and assigns forever.

Granted to John Trumbull the lot intended for Benjⁿ Denslow who soon dees^d which hath been offered his brother if he would come to the place and though *forfeited, upon several accounts, particularly the purchase money is not paid which the grant * Page 100. was upon condition of paying the purchase within three months notwithstanding if yet his brother come there to build and settle he may enjoy it otherwise John Trumble to have it wherefore this message shall by Samuel Terry and John Trumbul be declared to Denslow (viz) that if the said Denslow or one of the Denslows come not speedily and settle there in a months time and pay all charges particularly the purchase, without which payment within three months it was no grant at all, and yet now it is above 3 years since the payment thereof should have been made, the lot hence forward pass to John Trumbul and Denslow who may now have it if he will, to give his answer presently that in case the Denslows come not within a month or thereabouts it may be entered to John Trumbull which is hereby ordered and shall according to the mode of other grants be particularized to him s^d Trumbull after a months waiting if Denslow reject.

Accordingly Sam: Terry and John Trumbull delivered the message as above and made return that some of the Denslows they spoke with, and acquainted them therewith, and also sent word to another brother who lives toward the ferry and under age who came and said he would plant this spring if he might have it — would not engage to come and settle nor offered purchase money so that it falls — John Trumbull who is ordered and allowed to enter upon it accordingly planted corn thereon further having waited longer 3 months more even till mowing time almost over and the Denslows *neglecting wholly and rejecting the paying the purchase * Page 101. which this 24 of July 1691 John Trumbull hath brought and paid whereby the land passeth fairly to him (viz) granted to John Trumbull who is admitted an inhabitant at Enfield 30 acres of field land 4 acres of meadow or meadowish land and a home lot of about 9 acres (viz) that home lot on the east side of the street intended for Denslow next Joseph Warrener who lies on the north, he the s^d

John Trumbull coming to the place speedily and building and settling there out of hand and continuing there 7 years and defraying all charges from time to time and submitting himself to all the orders of the place if that is all, then is granted to him his heirs and assigns forever.

Granted to Tahan Grant ju^r who is admitted an inhabitant an allotment 40 acres field land, 4 acres meadow and a home lot of 10 acres (viz) that home lot on the east side of the street intended for for M^{rs} Welch who came not, he the s^d Tahan coming to the place and speedily settling there continuing seven years, defraying all charges and submitting to all the orders of the place, then it is granted to him his heirs and assigns forever.

Decem^r 15th 1691.

By the committee for Enfield.

John Pyncheon	}	At the desire of Samuel Bliss se ^r for his son
Sam Marshfield		granted to his son Thomas Bliss an allotment
D. Jon ⁿ Burt		at Enfield (viz) a home lot on the east side of

the street of 10 or 11 acres either the home lot intended for Edward Whittington, that lot which Nathan Howard might have had, which of them Thomas Bliss shall pitch on, so he pitch * on it

speedily, together also of field land 40 acres, and 4 acres of

meadow where he can find it at liberty, and free to suit himself in each parcel, provided he settle and continue there as others are to do defraying all charges and submitting to all the orders of the place, then all is granted to him the s^d Thomas Bliss his heirs and assigns forever.

* Page 102.

At the desire of Thomas Hale to have an addition to his former grant which he will take up remote about 6 miles from the town on Scantuck, there is accordingly granted him about 18 or 20 acres of land in 2 spots upon Scantuck River, one on the north side thereof, the other on the south side which he is to get measured and record it as it proves, also granted him the s^d Thomas Hale that taking up 6 acres of land in the north field as part of his allotment or former grant next to Isaac Meacham on one side, where on the other side thereof is common land, that he shall have 2 acres more laid to it out of that common land and accommodated in ; though an overplus of 6 acres this in lieu of his home lots being an outside lot, be thereby he doth the more fence in that home lot he hath which is uppermost next the field, with upper side fence he is to do, and hath this 2 acres more for it.

January 7th 1691

By the Committee for Enfield. Present

J. Pynchon }
 D. J. Burt } Concluded and ordered that hence forward all
 S. Marshfield } town charges or rates in Enfield shall be raised ac-
 cording (as the sum shall be) one half thereof upon
 mens lands according to the quantity of each mans grant and the
 other half of the rate upon *mens stock or estates there
 valued according as in the country rate, and their persons * Page 103.

(viz) heads of males above 16 years of age twelve pounds, this order
 to take place the next year and continue till further and other orders
 or better way be agreed on, we having for this year now past raised
 the rates according to former order, all upon mens grants or quantity
 of land which was determined for seven years, and till other orders
 were made which term being over past and being moved for to cease
 that way, and consider the Country law, that men should be rated
 according to their estates &c we have ordered and concluded as
 afores^d for the future when said years rates are raised, and to improve
 in this way awhile, till land come to be valued as estate of persons,
 accordingly it is ordered that the General Town Meeting at Enfield
 on the 2^d Tuesday of February yearly, if that day be continued or
 whenever the General Town Meeting Day for choice of all their offi-
 cers as select men constables and so forth, is or shall be stated or
 appointed, shall be attended by all persons or inhabitants there at
 Enfield upon the penalty of 2 shillings for each mans neglect, that is
 such as are waiting at such meeting to refuse to pay as a fine 2 shill-
 ings which shall be levied for the use of the town or added to such
 mens rates and collected there with, besides his being bound to and
 engaged in and to what ever shall be acted and concluded by the
 major of them present at that meeting and for all other town meet-
 ings at Enfield which shall be appointed or warned as occasion may
 be * by order of them that officiate there as select men, it is
 expected they be also duly attended by all the inhabitants * Page 104.

who shall have free liberty for voting and acting as they see reason
 for, so it be in a due manner with observance of rules of peace and
 order and may declare their dissent or object against any act, or
 matter debated which yet shall be issued and determined by the
 major vote of them present, at such meeting and whosoever shall
 neglect or not attend such town meeting having been orderly ap-
 pointed and legally warned shall notwithstanding his or their absence
 and thereby not acting be included in and abide by whatever is de-
 termined and concluded on by the major vote by them present, so

that there be assembled and present at least 13 of the inhabitants when any matter is put to vote, which number when so many are assembled at the time and place appointed and legally warned for the whole to attend shall be accounted and hereby is declared a legal town meeting though many neglect or come not which it is desired all would, yet due warning being given for that end, those who attend not, being therein culpable shall no ways obstruct any proceeding but matters shall go on and be acted as if it were a more full meeting, it being hereby declared and ordered to be a legal town meeting and lawful to proceed as in case aforesaid 13 persons being assembled when there was warning and appointment for the whole to come and be present the neglect and defect being on their part who come not, it shall be no hindrance or delay to necessary acting nor shall there be any allowance for after objecting of *any but all ought and must conform to what acted and done. — *Page 105.

Benjamin Parsons Samuel Terry and Isaac Morgan having on the 28th of Decemb^r 1691 at a town meeting in Enfield had liberty by and of the Maj^r Part of the town for setting up a sawmill on Scantuck Stream where they shall find it most convenient above or beyond Isaac Meachams Meadow, and now addressing themselves to the Committee for confirmation thereof, and what is further necessary and belongs to the Committee in respect for there security &c. we do therefore hereby confirm s^d grant and liberty to them provided they afford boards which the inhabitants need for their necessary occasion in s^d town, to them for four shillings p hundred at s^d mill which doing we grant the liberty of the commons for timbers &c. as they shall have occasion and need of it for improving of s^d mill when built; as also grant them 20 acres of land by said mill or where it may be most convenient, within half a mile of it, they building and setting s^d mill agoing sawing by mcleaside come 12 months if extraordinary Providence hinder not, and continue the improvement of the same and then all is granted to to them, and to their heirs and assigns forever, and to such as they shall take in with them.

W^m Randall having formerly had a grant of land of about 56 acres and some of which he hath not yet taken up, and now being content with less land, his s^d grant at his own desire is reduced to 36 acres in all, and so his grant henceforward to be accounted and stated only 36 acres in all.

* Isaac Morgan having 10 acres of meadow which he bought of Thomas Stebbins, which as he says was laid out to him at the great meadow, the bounds whereof being lost it being *Page 106.

so ancient if there laid out to Thomas Stebbins, and some others having obtained or measured out s^d meadow or part of it to prevent trouble thereabout, he the s^d Morgan yielding thereunto, he is allowed to take up his said 10 acres of meadow in some other place, where he shall find it free within the town bounds.

There being some persons presented for being defective in not cutting up the bushes and clearing up the brush in the street against the fronts of their lots (viz) Robert Pease Ju^r James Pease, Maj^r Pynchon, M^r Glover, Thomas Day, Joseph Warrener, Joseph West, Zachariah Booth, Isaac Meacham. Edward Kibbe and Thomas Bishop, it is ordered that warning and notice be given them by the select men for doing it only in the spring, and that if they neglect and do not do it by April next, well and sufficient, then the select men shall take notice thereof and inform M^r Pynchon under their hands, whom of them they find then deficient in clearing the brush the half of the street against the front of their lots (viz) six rods all the breadth of their lots, whereupon M^r Pynchon shall forthwith issue forth warrant and require the constable to levy the penalty according to order (viz) 5 shillings upon each person who shall not by that time attend and perform the order, or remains deficient therein on the last day of April next.

Ordered also that those persons returned who neglected their days in cutting bushes in August last according to warning, shall make good and perform a days work for the same in cutting bushes on the commons where the select men shall appoint them, some time about the full *of the moon, in June next or otherwise shall pay * Page 107. 2^s/6^d which shall be levied upon each person that neglects and hath not done his days work accordingly, by the 24th day of June next the persons that did not work last year, who are unless they pay the fine of 2^s/6^d to do and perform each of them a days work at the time afore mentioned are Thomas Hale, Lieut Meacham, Isaac Meacham Ju^r, Thomas Geer, W^m Simons, Zachariah Booth, W^m Booth, Thomas Howard, Jonathan Pease, Abraham Pease, John Pease, Simon Rumril, Elisha Kibbe, Isaac Morgan, Jonathan Bush, Ephraim French, Thomas Bishop, Nathaniel Horton, Benjⁿ Jones, Thomas Abbe, Obadiah Abbe, Isaac Gleason, John Bement, Joseph West, Benjⁿ West, Samuel Orsbone, and that none may escape the penalty in case of neglect, the select men are ordered to return the names of any of the afore s^d mentioned persons, under their hands who have not performed their respective days works before the 24th of June next, unto Mr. Pynchon, who is then forthwith to issue out

warrants to the constable for levying two shillings and sixpence on each person then returned defective.

The inhabitants of Enfield signifying under the hands of the former select men that at a town meeting there in Feb^y last (viz) 1691 they had made choice for select men the year ensuing (viz) Lieut Isaac Meacham, Thomas Hale & Joseph Warrener, as also Zachariah Booth for constable and W^m Randall and Obad^h Abbe for surveyors of the highways desiring they may be allowed of accordingly:

March 16th 16⁹²₉₁ By the Committee for Enfield.

Present	} The Committee do allow and approve of all the afore mentioned persons to the afores ^d offices * who are for the year ensuing to officiate therein accordingly. The viewers of	* Page 108.
John Pynchon		
D. Jonath Burt		
Sam Marshfield		

fences being the select mens work to choose and appoint them, we therefore leave them: not at all disallowing them nominated (viz) Samuel Terry and Simon Rumril.

The committee upon the desire of the inhabitants of Enfield presented several who had forfeited their grants there by not settling thereon, having in May 1690 considered thereof and declared some grants forfeited part of which were then granted to others who have settled thereon and some yet remaining to be disposed of as Edward Whittingtons lot and that which was for M^{rs} Welch allowed to Tahan Grant who comes not, the committee finding that lots return into their hands to dispose of, see meet to accommodate the place with more inhabitants by shortening the length of those lots ——— though less number of acres to a home lot, and do conclude that the home lot which on the south of John Trumbul was intended for Edward Whittington, and the next southward appointed for Tahan Grant who comes not, together also with the lot for the school next southerly be all shortened in length and run from the main street only as far as the spring which the inhabitants desire to have lie open and common (viz) to the highway laid out to the spring from that highway in the middle of the town that runs out eastward into the woods and so on the eastward side of the highway now laid out to the spring those lots eastward of it to be turned and front to the south against that highway which in the middle of the town leads out eastward whereby there will be 2 or 3 small home lots for building on which shall be granted to such as desire them and will build there, only the low land next to the way to the spring * on the easterly side of it not being fit for building on about 7 or 8

acres of it shall be laid to the uppermost of these short home lots to make up said first of those short small lots * * *

Granted to M^r John Richards an allotment 30 acres field land 4 acres of Meadow and a home lot of 10 acres that home lot intended for Whittington, who hath forfeited it which is now as aforesaid altered; those lots in the middle of the town being shortened to the Highway laid out to the spring so that there is for M^r Richards but about 2 acres there next to John Trumbull and for the other 8 acres to make it up he shall have it on the eastward side of that highway, from the middle highway of the town laid to the spring where s^d John Richards shall have 43 rods against s^d middle highway on the south, and from thence s^d Richards to run up northward along by the way to the spring 30 rods up to John Trumbulls lot, which is to complete his home lot 10 acres as granted him, the highway to the spring being first laid out 4 or 5 rods broad to the spring.

* The Committee for Enfield being the most part of them dead, only Maj^r Pynchon and Deacon Jonathan Burt are yet remaining they have delivered up to the Town of Enfield their Book of Records of all the Lands and Meadows, that hath been granted out to any, by the Committee, as is expressed and written in the precedent and foregoing part of this Book. * Page 111

The Committee left their work in the year 1692, and then the town (viz) the inhabitants of Enfield began to act of themselves, and for themselves, as to the taking in of inhabitants and granting and giving out of lands and meadows for the accommodating and settling of inhabitants.

* Shall not make as large grants as formerly and the allotments hence forward shall be but about 30 acres or thereabouts, except the Committee see reason to exceed for the necessary accommodation and settlement of some particular persons that may be desired. it is ordered that all men, Major Pynchon excepted, who have above 12 acres in their home lots, unless where it proves only 3 or four rods in length overplus, it shall be accounted for, and reckoned as part of their field allotment, so that they shall have so much land less in their field lots, and if any who have formerly had 12 acres granted for their home lots, want thereof, it shall be made up to them in the field or some other place, but for after grants, home lots are not to be above 10 rods in breadth or thereabouts, and it is determined that some home lots shall be less hereafter. * Page 369.

Part of the above is back in page 27 through mistake * *
where this ought to have been placed

April 10th 1682

The Committee for Freshwater Brook New Plantation met—Present.
John Pynchon
Lit Thomas Stebbens
Deⁿ Jonathan Burt
Deⁿ Benjⁿ Parsons

}	Granted to Isaac Meacham sen ^r an allotment 60 acres field land and to his son Isaac Meacham, 30 acres—also 2 home lots to them, on the east side of the street at the upper end or north end thereof next to the field land (viz) 12 acres to himself, and 10 to his son, lying together there 22 rods broad, and running in length eastward from the street 160 rods as all the lots there do, for meadow granted to the father 7 * acres and—7 acres of meadow to the son <i>Isaac Meacham</i> Ju ^r afterwards
---	---

* Page 370.
namely August 21st 1682 the Committee for encouragement of Goodman Meachem to come now and settle at Freshwater, do grant him an addition of meadow or low land (viz) Three acres more to Isaac Meacham sen^r which added to y^e former 7 acres makes up his meadow in all 10 acres, provided he come and continue to dwell at Freshwater Plantation.

July 24th 1682

At a Meeting of the Committee for Freshwater Plantation, Present.
John Pynchon
Thomas Stebbins
Deacⁿ Parsons
Deaⁿ Burt

}	Granted to John Bement Sen ^r 12 acres for a home lot, 36 acres of field land, 4 acres of meadow, also to his son John Bement Ju ^r a home lot of 12 acres, 20 acres of field land with meadow to it, as in page 35, 2 acres.
---	---

To Thomas Geer which was granted at a former meeting a home lot . . . acres, 30 acres field land and 4 acres of meadow.

Granted to John Ferman A home lot 12 acres, . . . field land *
* * * * *

To Obadiah Abbe a home lot of 12 acres . . . field land * *

Whereas Samuel Bliss sen^r had a grant of 50 acres of land, as in page 4, and finding himself at present not in a way to settle there and therefore moving the committee to consider and release grants to him, and so he the s^d Sam^{uel} Bliss says he will resign up the allotment granted to himself and carry on for his son the premises, considered and * that anciently he had same kind of grant from Springfield, we do grant to his son Thomas Bliss a home lot of 8 or 10 acres, as also 30 acres of land more (viz) upland, his father having a parcel of meadow thereabouts granted from Spring-

* Page 377.

field, we do not add meadow to him but confirm that which as we understand is about 5 acres. This grant is on consideration, his father do in convenient time build and improve for his son and defray all rates and charges till his son come of age, and provided when he comes of age he does actually settle there, and hereby his father Samuel Bliss sen^r his grants all are made void at his own desire.

January 11th 1682

Present	}	The generality of the inhabitants for Freshwater Plantation being present at this meeting it was considered where and how men might have some meadow settled to them for mowing, for which end it is agreed that the meadow on Schantuck River shall be laid out to each proprietor as far as it will go, and that a view of it be taken of it for that end and that the meadow shall be settled and appointed to each
John Pynchon		
Sam: Marshfield		
Thomas Stebbins		
Jon ⁿ Burt		
Benj ⁿ Parsons		

This ought to have been entered in the beginning of this book.

man which shall be his property by y^e Committee, they endeavoring as near as may be to lay mens portions where any have mowed, if it may not prejudice other *needful ends, and then to lay men as they shall in their discretion judge most meet and suitable, and it is agreed that the land on Schantuck shall be laid out together, as it is lowland and meadow through from hill to hill or highland (viz) crossing the river and taking in the low land on both sides of the river, to each man, and what of it shall not be accounted or reckoned as meadow or in lieu of meadow by the judgment of the committee or such of them as shall be there on the place, shall be accounted to each man which takes it up as so much field land, and so much land abated to him of his quantity in the field land, when laid out, and in this respect as well as for mens improvement next mowing time, it is agreed that the meadow on Schantuck shall be laid out in the Spring, as soon as the weather will allow.

Also the field land is to be surveyed in the most suitable season, is considered that each mans share and portion may be stated and laid out so equally as may be.

INDIAN DEED.

To all people to whom these shall come — I, Totaps alias Nottattuck *the right Indian owner of all the land on the east side of Connecticut River from Asnuntuck alias freshwater river — umsquattauck at the foot of the falls

* Page 372.

* Page 112.

being willing to accommodate the English (viz) Lieut Thomas Stebbins, Jonⁿ Burt, Benjamin Parsons, John Pease, Will^m Dounton, Thom^s Goald, and others who were settling of a plantation about Freshwater River do agree and fully consent to a seal and surrender of the greatest part of my land there, to the s^d English, and such others as shall there plant and settle—and therefore know ye that I Totaps, alias Nottattuck, for and in consideration of the sum of twenty five pounds sterling, to me in hand paid by Maj^r John Pynchon of Springfield, at and before the ensealing of this present, where with I acknowledge myself fully satisfied and contented, have bargained and sold and by these presents do give, grant, bargain, sell, ali[]an, assign, enfeoff and confirm unto the said Maj^r Pynchon, in behalf of the s^d Leeut Stebbins, Jonathan Burt, Benjⁿ Parsons, John Pease, W^m Dounton, and Thomas Goald, their heirs assigns and successors, all that tract of land, *on the east side Connecticut

* Page 113.

River, which is against the falls from Asnuntuck, alias Freshwater river, on the north, down southward along by Connecticut River side about 3 or four miles (viz) to the brook below the heap of stones which brook is called by the Indians Poggotoffine and by the English Saltenstalls brook, and so from the mouth of Saltenstalls brook, alias Poggotossee to run from the great River Connecticut directly east, eight full and complete miles to the Mountains, and the whole tract of land to be complete eight miles from the great river at the southerly end and at the north end also, to run to the Mountains east, with all the profits and advantages to s^d tract of land belonging whether woods, underwoods, brooks, waters, stones, minerals, pastures, meadows, or marshes and all the appurtenances to the same belonging, to have and to hold the above Great Tract of Land with all the liberties and privileges appertaining thereunto, to the s^d Thomas Stebbins, Jonathan Burt, Benjⁿ Parsons, John Pease, W^m Dounton, and Thomas Goald their heirs assigns and successors, and to their only use benefit and behoof forever, and I the s^d Totaps, alias Notatuck, for myself and my heirs do hereby covenant, promise and grant to and with the said Thomas Stebbins Jonⁿ Burt, Benjⁿ Parsons, John Pease, W^m Dounton, and Thomas Goald their heirs and assigns, that I the s^d Totaps alias Totetuck, at the time of ensealing hereof was the true and sole lawful owner of the afore bargained premises, every part thereof, and had in myself full power, good right and lawful authority to grant, convey and assure the same as above s^d as * a good and sure estate of inheritance forever without any condition, reservation or limitation of use or

* Page 114.

uses whatsoever, Except that I reserve a liberty to myself of hunting on the common land in the woods and catching fish in the rivers yet not so as to exclude the English right thereto also, and with this only exception shall and will warrant and defend the same to the said Thomas Stebbins, Jonⁿ Burt, Benjⁿ Parsons, John Pease, W^m Donton, and Thomas Goald their heirs and assigns and successors against me, my heirs or any Indians, Lawfully claiming the same or any part thereof, and shall and will at any time hereafter do any further act or ——— for the more full complete and sure making of the fore bargained premises unto them the s^d Thomas Stebbins, Jonⁿ Burt, Benjⁿ Parsons, John Pease, W^m Donton, and Thomas Goald, their heirs and assigns forever, according to the true intent hereof, and the laws of the Massachusetts jurisdiction. In witness whereof I, the s^d Totaps, alias Notetuck, have hereunto put my hand and seal this 16 of March in the two and thirtieth year of the reign of our sovereign Lord Charles 2^d by the Grace of God King of England.

Signed sealed and
delivered in presence
of us

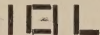
John Holioake

Sam^{el} Marshfield

The mark of X Manandum
Indian witness

Cogranasset his  mark
Indian witness

Nassatwagwa his  mark
an Indian his mark
Benjamin Hinton

Totaps alias Notatuck
his  mark

Totaps, alias Notatuck, acknowledged this instrument his act and deed relinquishing and resigning all his interest in the premises this 16 of March 1688 before me

JOHN PYNCHON.
Assist^t

LAND GRANTS.

* Here follows the Entering and recording ——— * Land Record
deed out to him Anno 1685 and 1686 Allowing To John Vol. 4½ page 242
Pease Juⁿ his grants Homelot Being formerly Recorded in page 24,
25. ——— John Pease Juner by grant and measuring out to him
is further possessed of 12 acres of field land more or les, in the south
field being y^e sixth Lot in y^e first division next the Town at which
North end the Bredth is 20 rods and 14 rods braud at the other end,
length is 135 Rods, bounded North by the Highway at the south end
of the Town which runs out Eastward into the Commons south by
hithermost or first Highway which makes the divisions of field Land,
East By the Land of John Pease sen^r west by Daniel Collins, and the
Reserved Land.

Also one other parsal in the south field of 9 acres more or les, being
y^e First Lot in y^e River Division bredth 24 rods length from the
Country Highway on the East back west to the Common 60 rods
bounded North by the way that goes to the river or Common Land,
south By Isaac Meacham In the Northfield 9 acres more or les on the
East side of the Country Road bredth 18 rods Length 80 rods from
the back East to the Land of Robert Pease, bounded North by James
Killam, south By a Highway from the Country Road Running East,
between y^e Division of field Land.

Also at Scantuck River 5 acres more or les, 2 acres of it being Field
Land and 3 acres of it Meadow bredth 20 rods length 40. Bounded
North by Robert Pease south by Simon Rumril East with the bank
or hill, west by a white oak and bank.

Also of 4 acres of Meadow more or les lying near the grate Meadow
upon the south branch of Freshwater Brook, length 60 rods Bredth 8
rods at the west end and 12 rods at the * East end, Bounded
at the North East Corner with a whit Oak Tree, at the south * Page 243.
East with a pine Tree, the sides with the upland, south west Corner
with a pine Tree, and Northwest A red oak.

Also in the south field of 10 acres more or les which he takes in
Lue of 18 acres in the Northfield bounded North by the Highway,
south by the way that runs between the 1st and 2^d divisions of land
in the southfield East by land of Rowland Thomas West by his own

land in s^d field, length 130 rods bredth 17 rods at the North and 12 at the southend.

Also John Pease is possessed of Land which he bought of Row^d Thomas, this land is a lot in the south field in 2^d division 6 acres more or les being 120 rods Long and 22 rods braud Bounded North end with the first Highway that runs from The East to the west, south end with y^e 2^d Highway west side with the lot that was Thomas Howard, East side with the un laid out Land.

Also another Lot near scantuck River Joining to his 1st Lot that was laid out at scantuck River, this 2^d persel is 10 acres of Land and one acre of meadow, be it more or les Bounded southwardly, westerly and partly Northerly with the grate hills and partly northerly and Easterly with the meadow of Obadiah Abbe and Robert Pease s^d meadow and his own first lot laid out at Scantuck river.

Also another lot of 12 acres of Land be it more or les in the South field in the first division length 123 rods bredth 14 rods bounded at the North end with the Highway that goes out of the South end of the Town. Eastward at the Corner * of Samuel Osbons Lot East side with the Land — — south end with the first Highway that — — west side with his own Land. *Page 244

Also a bit of meadow which Could not be read at the bottom of the page.

Isaac Gleason.

Sargint Isaac Gleason by grant and measuring to him is possessed of several persals of Land besides his home lot in p^e 23 (viz) in the south field in the west or river division thereof 7½ acres more or les Length 80 rods breadth 15, bounded west by the grate River East by the Country Highway, South Abraham Pease, North John Bement.

Also 12½ acres more or les in the 2^d division the length 120 rods bredth 18 Bounded north end by the Highway between 1st and 2^d division south end by the Highway that runs between the 2^d and 3^d division west by Zach Booth East John Bement.

Also 15 acres more or les in the North field in 3^d Division there length 54 rods bredth 48 bounded north by the meadow of John Pynchon Esq^r that lies on freshwater brook, south by the Highway between y^e 2^d & 3^d division, East by Daniel Collins west Sam Terry.

Also 6 acres more or les at scantuck River, being 4½ acres of upland and 1½ acre of meadow the ends bounded by the highland on both sides of the river and on the south bounded by John Bement North by Natha^l Horton.

Also at buckhorn meadow brook alias spring brook meadow 6

acres more or les of meadowish land or meadow swamp lying on the south east side of scantuck river and compleats his proportion of meadow with an ——— Length is 160 rods bredth 6 rods all being 6 acres more or les the sides bounded by upland or high land North east end by John Bement west end by the Falls.

* 1711 Isaac Gleason Jun^r is posse^d of his 2^d division lying in 2 plots the first peace lying on the East of Schantuck river and on the North side of Jones^a brook bounded south with the Highway North wes and East by Common land, y^e length 100 and bredth 100 rods. * Page 245.

Another piece Lying upon braud brook Containing 40 acres more or Les bounded west on Abraham Pease^e East with Common land, the sides with banks or hills, the length 300 rods and bredth 10 or 12 rods.

March 20th 1715:16. Isaac Gleason is possessed of a tract of land Lying south Eas of Buckhorn Brook, bounded south by Windsor Range North and East by Common Land and west by Edmond Bement, being 140 rod long East and west, and 50 rods wide North and south be it 40 acres more or les.

July 26th 1717 He is further possessed of a tract of land bounded By his meadow North, south by the Highway East by James Pease sen^r west by the Highway that goes to Coventry Road being 160 rods long and 15 rods wide be it 15 acres more or les.

March 14th 1719:20 He is further possessed of 4 acres of 2^d division Land butted and bounded southerly by his own land northerly by Common land, Easterly by his own land and westerly by his own land, upon the west side of Buck horn 4 acres be it more or les.

* Elisha Kibbe is posse^d by grant and measuring it out to him besides his home lot as in page 25 which is 12 acres * Page 246. more or les length is 160 rods, from the street to the grate river, bounded south on John Pease north on John Kibbe.

And also of A Lot in the south field in y^e first division bounded west by Robert Pease sen^r, North end by the Highway East side by John Burrough south by the Highway that lies between first and 2^d Division length 135 rods breadth 14 it being 10 acres more or les.

Also a lot in the south field in the East Division 100 rods long Breadth 16, it being 10 acres more or les, bounded North by Robert Pease Eas by the pine plain, south by Jonathan Bush, East [West ?] by the Highway that lies between middle and the East Division.

Also a Lot in the Northfield, width 20 rods at the frunt 10 rods it being 6 acres more or les bounded by John Pease south by Roburt

Pease on the North west by the Country road East by the Highway that lies between the middle Division and that on the East side the Country Road.

Likewise A lot in the Northfield Lying the south side by John Ferman west by the grate river North by M^r John Pynchon East by the rear of the Lots that lies west of the Country highway.

Also a lot at scantuck it being 7 acres more or Les bredth 160 rods bounded south on John Kibbe North on Isaac Meacham sen^r bounded at the ends by the main Hills.

Likewise an acre and half of meadow be it more or les near Schantuck between the Town Highway and the main Banks.

Also an acre and half of meadow lying on a strip the north end bounded by Nathaniel Horton the sides bounded by the upland.

*1700. He is posse^d of 4 acres of meadow more or les granted by the Town on the 5th of March 1700 and is measured out to him on freshwater brook, Containing 4 acres more or les, bounded on Roburt Pease sen^r west and by upland south 20 rods and by upland North 16 rods in length * Page 247.

1701 He is possessed of his 2^d division of Land lying at schantuck River south east from the Town bounded south end by windsor Bounds, Norwest Corner by wht Oak tree, south wes Corner by A blk Oak, the sides by the banks, the length is 166 Rods, and bredth is 80 it being 70 acres more or les.

Robert Pease

Son of John Pease sen^r. Robert Pease by grant and measuring to him is possessed besides his Home lot as in page 25, of 9 acres of Land more or les in the south Field bredth 13 rods length 120 rods bounded North with the Highway at the Loer end oft he town which runs East into the woods, south with the first Highway in the field which runs from west to East, East by Elisha Kibbes Land, west by Rowland or Benjamin Thomas.

Also one other Pease in the south Field containing 16 acres more or les Lying in the grate swamp bredth 12 rods Length 100 Rods bounded by John Pease sen^r North, south by Elisha Kibbe, West by the Highway which runs in the East division of Land from North to south, East by the Pine Plain.

Also an alotment in the North Field of 8 acres more or les width 16 rods length 80, bounded south by Elisha Kibbe, North by ——— west frunting on the Country road, East by the flank of Benjamin Parsons Land.

* Likewise of $13\frac{1}{2}$ acres more or les in the North Field breadth $44\frac{1}{2}$ Rods, Length 52 rods bounded south with the 2^d Highway which runs Easterly North by Collⁿ Pynchons meadow on Freshwater Brook, West by Deacon Burt & Benjⁿ Parsons^s land only Eas by ——— • Page 248.

Also at Schantuck river of $6\frac{1}{2}$ acres more or les, where of $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres of it is Field Land and 3 acres of it meadow, breadth is 20 rods bounded East and Wes with Highlands, west is to the marked Tree only at which a strip of meadow ——— south by John Pease Ju^r North by Obadiah Abbs land.

Also of 4 acres of Meadow more or les lying Easterly of Freshwater Grate meadow about A mild an $\frac{1}{2}$ upon a little Brook, bounded Westerly with the upland and Easterly with the upland and at The uppermost Corner with a wht Oak Tree marked and a rock that stands upon end with other stones laid about it, Northerly partly on the plain and partly with meadow, southerly with un laid out meadow.

Also he is possessed of 10 acres of Land more or les Lying in the south Field in the East division there, it being 16 rods wide and 100 long Bounded North on Ephraim Coulton, South on Ephraim Terry, East on the pine plain west on the Highway that goes through the Field, this pease of Land belongeth to his son Robert Pease by M^r Whittingtons mill.

May 1700 also he is possessed of land in 2 parsels the Meadow lying with it, it being measured out to him, both Parsels belongeth to his 2^d divisions, the first lyeth at his brook meadow Containing 30 acres more or les, bounded northerly partly By his own meadow and on John Bliss his meadow, south with Isaac Morgan East end with a wh^t Oak Tree and by Obadiah Abbes meadow and west with a pine Tree, 80 long and 60 rods wide.

* Also of a nother pease of land and meadow with it Lying on schantuck Grate meadow containing 54 acres more or les, bounded Northest Corner with A pine Tree, Northwest Corner with a wht Oak and a Pond south East Corner by a wht Oak and south west Corner with Oak Trees, the length is 180 rods and 80 wide. • Page 249.

Also 5 acres of Meadow, lying by his Land above named, 1 acre of it belonging to his 1st grant, Bounded the end by upland, Southerly by a pine Tree and Northerly by a pine Tree.

June 1700 he is possessed of 4 acres of Meadow more or les which was granted by the Town the 6th of March 1700, it lyeth on Fresh-

water bounded by Isaac Morgan with y^e upland South 18 rods by the upland North 18 rods.

Isaac Morgan

Isaac Morgan besides his home Lots as in page 24 is posse^d by Grant to himself and by purchase of Thomas Stebbins grant Allowed of, and by measuring to him as followeth, that is to say of one persel of Land in the south Field Containing 10 acres more or Les Lying in the 1st division length 100 rods bredth 10 rods bounded south by the 1st Highway which runs East from y^e Country Road between 1st and 2^d divisions North by y^e reserved lots, East By the Land of Daniel Collins West Isaac Meacham Sen^r.

Also 10 acres More or les in y^e Northfield in the 1st division There Length 80 rods bredth 20 bounded at the south end with the North flank of M^r Pynchons land, North with The Highway that runs between 1st and 2d divisions, west by Land of Benjⁿ Parsons.

* Also 12 acres more or Les in the North Field in y^e 2d division, Length 80 rods bredth 24 bounded south with y^e Highway between The 1st and 2d division, North with the Highway between 2^d and 3^d Division East by the Land of John Pease sen^r West by Simon Rumril. * Page 250.

Also 10 acres more or les in the North Field at y^e North end of The East division which frunts upon the Country Road, on the north of it lies freshwater brook, south it is bounded by Land of Deacon Jonathan Burt Easterly Freshwater Brook, being 53 rods long upon the south Flank, the frunt is 48 rods braud.

Also in the North Field in the west division that frunts upon the Country road, 7 acres more or les, Length 60 rods bredth 18 south bounded by Sam Terry Ju^r North Jonⁿ Bush, west by the Land of M^r John Pynchon.

Also at schantuck River 5 acres more or les, whereof 2 acres of it is reconned upland or field Land and 3 acres of it meadow Length from hill to hill or brows at both ends, bredth 20 rods bounded North by Jonⁿ Bush south by John Pierse.

Likewise 5 acres of meadow $1\frac{1}{2}$ acre more or les lying southeast from the grate meadow, upon a small Brook and from a place at Obadiah Abbes meadow on the North the length is 150 rods, Bredth 6 rods, south bounds is where the upland meets The upland or Common Land, also on the sides of it.

Also a lot of 37 acres more or les in the southfield in 1st division Length is 100 rods bredth 66 rods next to the commons at the North

end, south bounded by the Highway that runs between 1st and 2^d division East by Alex^r Dobe west by Simon Rumril.

* Also he is possessed of A pease of Land by grant of the Town on freshwater brook it joining to his lot there, it being 1 acre or 1½ acre it lies the bredth of his lot there it doth lie on the North east side of the brook and so running to the high land or Hill this land being so much more or les. * Page 251.

He is also possessed of A piece of meadow Lying in A meadow Called the Coald meadow Containing 10 acres more or les bounded West East and North upon Ephraim Coulton.

1699 he is possessed of 40 acres of Land more or les which belongs to Terrys Grant, which lyeth in 2 peases 10 acres y^e North side freshwater 80 rods in length and 20 in width bounded south on Samuel Terry, west y^e Country Road North on y^e Common East are y^e Common.

the other pease is 30 acres more or les Lying the North side of Grape Brook bounded west to grape Brook south 50 rods in bredth on the East by the Hill by The upper road, Length 180 rods to y^e upper side of pot Brook swamp to y^e brow of the Hill, from Thence to y^e Grate river in width 30 rods there, bounded on the River west to Pot Brook — First end then to the brow of the Hill on y^e west of y^e Country Road till it Cums to the River, then by the road to grape brook.

* John Pease Sen^r

John Pease sen^r by grant and measuring to him besides his Home Lot in page 25 is possessed of one Tract of Land in the south Field in the 1st division there containing 12½ acres more or les length 100 rods bredth 14 rods at the North end and 25 rods at y^e south end bounded North with y^e Reserved Land, at the south end of The Town, south with y^e 1st Highway through the field from East to West, East by John Pease Ju^r west by Isaac Morgan. * Page 252.

One other parsel of 12½ acres more or less in y^e East division in s^d South Field, Length 100 rods bredth 20 bounded by y^e pine Plain on y^e East and frunting on the west on the East Highway, North by John Peirse south Robert Pease in the North field one persel of land of 9 acres more or les, length from the Country road at the west end back 80 rods to the flank of Benjamin Parsons Land at the Eastern end of it bredth is 18 rods bounded south by John Pynchon Esq^r North by W^d Bancrofts Land.

Another psce of 9 acres more or les in 2^d division of this above s^d

Northfield, Length 80 rods bredth 18 bounded at y^e south end by the first highway through y^e Field from west to East, at y^e North end with y^e 2^d Highway that runs East through the field, west by Isaac Morgan, East by Jonⁿ Bush.

Also 4 acres more or les in the South field in y^e 4 division There, Length 120 rods bredth 6 rods, bounded at y^e North end by y^e 3^d highway laid through y^e field, East and south by y^e Commons or Saltanstaal farm west by James Pease East by John Burroughs.

* Also at Schantuck of $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres of upland and $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres of meadow 6 acres in all there, runs from Hill to hill East and west bounded North by Abraham Pease, south by Jon^{hn} Pease. * Page 253.

Likewise of a meadow lot $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres at spring meadow beyond Schantuck 16 rods wide and 60 rods long, makes 6 acres more or Les $1\frac{1}{2}$ acre of this meadow being laid out for Jon^{hn} Pease and Must be recorded to him so that here is but $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres of this, John Pease his, which lies to be at the Northermost end of it. This afore s^d meadow the Commons lies East and west of it, Northerly lies Daniel Collins, south Thomas Bishop.

Isaac Pease

His son is now possessed of his Fathers Grant by Agreement of His Brethren.

June 1700 Isaac Pease is possessed of a Piece of meadow by grant of y^e Town on 5th of March 1700, and it is measured out to him on freshwater brook which is 4 acres more or les bounded west on Edward Kibbe, on the upland North and south, it being 28 rods in Length.

Sep^r 1700 he is possessed of A persel of Land which is his 2^d division Granted to him by the Town and it is measured out To him by the Town measurer, this land Contaneth 67 acres more or les this land lieth on Braud Brook bounded south west with Jon^{hn} Pease West Corner by A wht oak Tree, East Corner by a wht Oak Tree, Norwest by A pine Tree length of this land is 160 rods y^e bredth is 87 rods.

March 1701 he is further possessed of A lot of land lying between the south field and Col^l Pynchon his land at the foot of y^e falls which Contaneth 25 acres more or les length 200 rods y^e bredth 20, bounded west with the grate River south with W^m Booth North with Vacant Land.

* Febry 5th 1713:14 he is further possesed of Land being 8 acres more or les which lies on y^e south side of Freshwater Brook at y^e falls one part of it is for 2 acres of meadow he had of M^r * Page 254.

Whittingtons Grant, and Two acres by y^e Town grant, and one acre of meadow of Blissess grant it lying all Together at y^e place above s^d, tis bounded Northwest With Blissess meadow, East with Kibbes meadow south with Commons North with Freshwater, 80 rods long and 30 wide, it being 8 acres more or les.

Lieu^t Isaac Meacham

Lieut Isaac Meacham by grant and measuring to him is possessed Besides his Home lot recorded in page 26 of several persels of land as followeth, imprimiss, in the south field of 19 acres more or les in y^e 1st devision Next y^e Town frunting on y^e Land y^t lies Common at y south End of the street, bounded East by Isaac Morgan, west by Isaac Meacham Ju^r, south by y^e first Highway which lies Through that field from East to west Length is 100 rods on y^e East side and about 80 on the West side, Bredth is 35 rods in frunt and 37 rods at y^e rear.

Also 11 acres more or les in this south Field, length 60 rods bredth 30, Bounded by and fronting on the Highway or Country Road on y^e west ——— on the North by John Pease jun^r his land, south by W^m Booth.

in the North field of 12 acres of land more or les, length 80 rods bredth 26 rods by reason of a sandy Hill in it, bounded west by y^e Country Road that runs over freshwater Brook, East with y^e flank of Deacⁿ Jonathan Burts land North by Thomas Perkins south by Alexan^r Dobie.

* Also of A lot at Schantuck of 7 acres more or les, being 5 acres of Upland and 2 acres of meadow bredth is 20 rods and runs in Length from hill to hill bounded North by Isaac Meacham Ju^r south by Elisha Kibbe. * Page 255.

Likewise of A par^l of meadow on y^e south Easterly side of Schantuck river at Cold Spring meadow, of 7 acres more or les. There being 11 acres laid out here together (Viz) for Thomas Perkins and Isaac Meacham Ju^r 2 acres a peace, which 4 acres belonging to s^d Perkins and Isaac Meacham Ju^r taken off though y^e whole be 11 acres as it is together and undivided, and bounded Northerly by the upland southerly by Simeon Booth his meadow, Westerly by y^e upland and Easterly by meadow of Goodⁿ Booths sons, partly by y^e upland yet the proportion thereof now belonging Hear to Isaac Meacham sen^r is 7 acres more or les the Easterly Range between these persons meadows before named runs to a point of upland or a kind of an Island, where from the North end of that kind of an Island, it turns right a Craus

East to A broken topt blk Oak Tree which takes in about an acre of meadow on y^e East side of s^d Island to y^e upland on the East of it, the above said persel of meadow is near y^e * * * about 40 rods each way besides the Island and that acre of Meadow lying on the Easterly side of y^e Island which belongs to it and is a part of y^e afores^d 11 acres of meadow. Also on the North side of Freshwater brook next to the grate River and fronting on the Highway which lies by freshw^r brook on the Northerly side thereof, of 17½ acres more or les his lot of one and a half acre for his sawmill lying hear, and also his portion of meadow here included to make up his full Compl^t of all his grants hitherto, hear is laid out 17½ acres which fronts on the Highway on the Northerly side of Freshw^r brook *And runs in length Northward from s^d Highway back 52 rods, bredth is 52 rods or near 53 rods from the river on y^e west Easterly To M^r Pynchons mill Land there which bounds it on y^e East or Easterly, there M^r Pynchons land lies. *Page 256.

January 7th 1703 he is posse^d of a peace of land lying in the 4 division which he taketh on account of the land which The Town hath taken for the Country road at the loer end of the Town, this land is bounded North with y^e 3^d Highway west on Samuel Osbones land East on John Ferman his land and south on W^m Randals land, this land is 2 acres more or les.

Decm^r 26th 1709 he is possessed of 8 acres of his 2^d devisiion lying at y^e upper end of Schantuck grate meadow the length about 32 rods and bredth 28 bounded with 2 wht Oak trees on the west side fairely Marked together, and with y^e Commons bounded east with a wht Oak and James Killams meadow, and North and south with y^e Commons, Lying between a pond and the upper end of Schantuck grate meadow. This being 8 acres more or les.

Decm^r 6th 1709 also of 10 acres more or les of his s^d devisiion lying at y^e North end of John Kibbes Land bounded south on John Kibbes y^e 2 sides on Common land, Length about 80 rods bredth at y^e south End about 40 and from thence running to a pint this land lying on the North branch of Abbes brook.

Isaac Meacham Ju^r.

Isaac Meacham Ju^r besides his Home lot which is recorded in page 26 is possessed by grant and by measuring out to him as followeth (viz) of 15 acres of Land more or les in the south Field an y^e North end lies the Country road, south y^e first Highway that runs from east to west, East Isaac Morgan West Benjⁿ Jones.

* In the North field on the West side of the Country Road, of 7 acres more or les length 60 rods bredth 20, bounded East by y^e Country road, west by Elisha Kibbe, North Zacheriah Booth south by W^d Ferman. * Page 257.

Also of 8 acres more or les in s^d field in the Northermost Devision Next freshwater meadow, Length 80 rods bredth 16 bounded on the north end by Freshw^r meadows, south end by the 2^d Highway Through the field from East to West, west by Thom^s Perkins East by Alexander Dobie.

at Schantuck of 5 acres of upland and two acres of meadow be it more or les, 7 acres in all, bredth is 20 rods and runs in length from hill to hill on both sides schantuck river bounded north on Thomas Pirkins south by Isaac Meacham sen^r.

Benj Meacham

Feby 23^d 1722:3 Benjⁿ Meacham is possessed of 4 acres of 2^d devision Land that Cums to him by Vertue of His Fathers grant, it lies at the North west Corner of schantuck grate meadow, bounded south-erly by meadow Originally Benjⁿ Jones, and Westerly Partly by land Originally Cap^t Isaac Meacham and Easterly by s^d Jones Meadow, and partly by Common land and so running North til it Cums to the North East Corner of s^d Meachams Land then goes West 10 rods, bounded south by s^d Meachams land, West by Commons and goes as far North as to make up 4 acres Thus laid out.

Heirs of Isaac Meacham J^r

Enfield Feby 3^d 1736:7 laid out to the Heirs of Isaac Meacham Ju^r late deces^d 64 acres of 2^d devision land in the southward part of y^e Township of Somers, Bounded west on land of Edw^d Kibbe south on land of Nath^a Horton Ju^r North on land of Josiah Field, and running so far east as to make the Number of acres above mentioned p Ephraim Terry Surveir

*Samuel Terry Sen^r.

Samuel Terry sen^r His grant at y^e meeting of the Com- mittee May 22^d 1690 by reason of his not settling there and attending the Terms thereof was made Void and nul ony in Consideration so that he was a petc^{er} to the general Court and had ben at sum Charges his home lot as in page 24 was at his desire allowed and granted to his son Samuel Terry, who had lived 7 years on the place according to orders & also about 5 acres of field Land which was laid out with Sam Terry J^r His land as p Contra is allowed and Confirmed to Sam^r * Page 258.

Terry Ju^r accordg as it is Recorded to him p Contra and so Sam^l Terry sen^r his grant Formerly becums void and nul, he forfitting the same by not attending to settle according to order Excepting what is allowed & Confermed to his son Samuel as p Contra.

Samuel Terry J^r

1700 Samuel Terry ju^r besides Those persels of Land which is recorded in the next and following pages, he is by purchase from Isaac Morgan possessed of 40 acres of Land more or les It lyeth in two parsels 3 acres more or les Lying on y^e North side of Freshwater brook which lot is 80 rods in length and is 20 rods in bredth bounded south on his own Land west on y^e Country road North and East with Common land. The other [] Lot Lyeth the North side grape brook bounded south with grape brook, 50 rods in bredth there bounded with the Hill on the East at y^e upper Highway, the Length is 180 rods to the upper side of Pot brook swamp to the brow of the Hill, and from Thence to the Grate River west, in bredth 30 rods there, bounded on the river West and pot brook south and then to the brow of the Hill on the west side of The Country road, to the river Cum to the River and by the River to grape brook.

June 1700 he is possessed of a percell of meadow granted by the Town March 5th 1700 and it is measured out to him on Freshwater brook Containing 4 acres more or les bounded west on the land Called Cap^t Meachams Northerly by the brook and southerly by the upland—and so runs East 28 rods.

* March 1701 he is possessed of a lot of Land by the grant of y^e Town which land lyeth between the south field and Col^l Pynchons land at the foot of the falls which is 50 acres more or les the length is 200 rods and bredth 50 bounded East with the Country road West with the Grate river, south with Ephraim Terry, North w^h Vacant Land. * Page 259.

Samuel Terry Ju^r besides his Home lot as in page 24 possessed by grant and measuring out to him as followeth of 20 acres of Land in the south field in the 2^d division then Bounded Westerly with y^e middle Highway which runs from North to south, Eastwardly with the Peases Land, at y^e North end with the first Highway which runs from East to West south with the middle Highway which runs through the field from East to West Length 120 rods and bredth 28 rods.

Also in the North field of 7 acres more or less on the West side of the Country road from the Town to freshwater brook length 63 rods

breadth 18 rods bounded North by Isaac Morgan south by Sam: Terry sen^r West by M^r Pynchons land East by the Country road afore s^d.

Also a persel of Land Contaning 18 acres about a mild above Schantuck falls, whereof 15 acres is field land and 3 acres of it Meadow, which persel of Land is bounded Northerly, and Easterly with high Hills, southerly most part of it with Schantuck River and westerly with 2 grate wht Oaks that stands together at the southwest Corner, and A Large Pine Tree on the west side and A small blk Oak marked, with a little maple Tree also standing Close to the river, also there being a Corner of land adjoining to this above s^d land on the Northerly side of the river, and bounded from the maple Tree, with the river southerly and Easterly and Northerly with the high Hills is a part of this above s^d * 18 acres. Memorandun the reason why this parcel of field Land amounts to 5 acres more than

* Page 260.

his grant is because so much less is to be recorded to Samuel Terry s^r.

Also of Land at Schantuck Contaning 5 acres whereof 3 acres is Field Land and 2 acres of Meadow, and lies towards the lower end of the meadow lots on Schantuck, breadth of this alotment is 20 rods and lies on both sides of the river, from hill to hill, bounded on The North by Samuel Terry s^r South by a lot intended for ———

The 4 or 5 acres of field Land above mentioned which is more than Samuel Terry Ju^r his grant and was intended as a part of his Father Sam^{el} Terry grant this 22^d of May 1690 the Committee Considering Sam^{el} Terry S^r his not attending the Terms of His grant by not settling on the Place and therefore having forfeitted his Alotment, yet he being a petitioner to the General Court and having ben at sum Charge, do therefore allow grant and Confirm to his son Samuel Terry the land above mentioned which is More than Sam Terry Ju^r his grant, about 5 acres, as also do Grant to Sam^l Terry Ju^r above s^d the home lot of his Fathers lying Next unto him which his Father gave him, he having ben above seven years on the place hath liberty of 2 home lots and to enjoy that intended for his Father, he settling a dweller on it in Convenient Time when his son cums to age.

Novem^r 8 1698 he is possessed of A lot of 12 acres more or less which Lot Lyeth on the North side of freshwater the west end bounded By Common land the East end by 2 wht Oak Trees the North side by Common Land, south side partly by Isaac Meacham s^r meadow, and partly his own Land which he bought of Isaac Morgan, the West end of this lot is 15 rods wide, the North side 80 rods long y^e East end 40 wide be it more or less, 6 acres of this 12 he hath on account of A grant the Town made to John Trumbull for

land the Town had for a highway 4 acres for want of measure in a lot the south side fresh^r the 2 acres in sted of one acre of meadow which he had not taken up.

* Jonathan Bush.

Jonathan Bush besides his home lot as in page 24 is possessed by Grant and measuring it out to him as followeth imprimus of 10 acres more or less in the South field, in the East division these length 100 rods, bredth 16 rods, bounded at the East end by the pine plain West by the East Highway, North by Elish Kibbes Land South Obadiah Abbe.

* Page 261.

Likewise of 17 or 18 acres in the Northfield more or less being in Length 63 rods at the East end frunting upon and bounding by The Country road from the Town to fresh^r brook from which Highway it runs back west to Lu^t Colo^t Pynchon his land by freshwater brook, south it is bounded by Isaac Morgans land, North or Northerly by Freshwat^r brook, y^e Turn of y^e brook Compassing in near half the above s^d 17 acres more or less to which is added some small Nookes or Corners of meadowish Land on the Northerly North Easterly side of y^e brook, being in all about an acre and allowed him up to the Country Road that goes over the Brook, for one acre of meadow, accounting He hath one acre of meadow here it makes this whole parcel in all 18 acres more or less.

Also 9 acres more or less in the middle devision length 80 rods bredth 18, bounded West by John Pease s^r East by Roburt Pease, at Each End with the 2 Highways which go through the field from East to West.

Also a lot at schantuck of 3 acres of upland and 2 acres of meadow being 5 acres in all more or less, the ends East and West Bounded by the hills, North by David Bishop, South^t Isaac Morgan, more one acre of meadow upon a little sprong of meadow in the pine plain lying south east of the grate swamp near freshw^r meadow at the northwest end of that sprong Jonⁿ Bush his acre of meadow hill being 6 rods in bredth and in sum places 7 rods braud, length of it is about 80 rods.

* Also 1½ acre of Land being his portion of land granted to his share of the sawmill, which lies almost against the sawmill there on Freshwater Brook Runs back Northerly in length 53 rods, bredth is near 5 rods Bounded by M^r Pynchon Westerly Easterly by land unlaidd out at present.

* Page 262.

June 1708 He also is Possessed of a peace of Land which is Part of

His 2^d deviation which lyeth upon schantuck river on both sides of the river which Tract of Land Contaneth 60 acres more or less. The length of it is 120 rods and bredth 80, bounded west with Thomas Hale s^r, the East with Thomas Abbe, the North and South with Common Land.

March 1st 1709:10 he is further possessed of 9 acres of land more or less lying on the North side of Fresh w^r 60 rods long and 20 wide bounded west on Richard French, and south mostly on his own meadow, North and East on the Commons, this land he hath By grant of the Town.

March 3^d 1713:14 He is possessed of 5 acres of Land more or less which he hath on account of meadow of his 1st deviation not taken up, it lies the North side of Freshw^r by his own land there, Bounded south on it, west on Ephraim French, North on Common East on a strip of Land of Thomas Hale s^r, the length about 60, Eighteen at the west end and 29 at the east end, at the East about 15 Cap^t Meacham, Town Measurer.

Nathaniel Pierce J^r

Nathaniel Pierce Ju^r Possesing his fathers Peirces his grant is possessed of the Home lot as tis entred in 24 page, he is possessed of A Lot Lying belo Grape Brook Contaning 8 acres more or less Bounded south with James Kibbe his land, North with Benony Gains^s Land west on the grate river East on a hill that is Jest by a run of water that runs in to Grape brook length 50 bredth 20 rods.

* Also another peace of Land lying on the North side of the south Branch of grape Brook Containing 3 acres more or less bounded West on Benony Gains and Southerly on Benony Gains land, East on the way or the Oald path that goes over the North branch. * Page 263.

Also another percel of Land about 80 rods long at y^e East and about 4 rods braud at y^e West end it being nothing but a broken piney Land, bounded west on Benony Gains North on a Hill south on a Hill, on the south of grape Brook, North on Benny Gains, East on the new Country Road.

March 5th 1715 he is also possessed of a schantuck lot which he Had of his Fathers right, bounded North by Land of Isaac Morgan south by Ephraim French East & West by the main hills being in width 20 rods, 5 acres be it more or Less.

March 5th 1715 He is also further possessed of A Farm of land Lying on the south side of Schantuck river bounded westerly by

James Ferman, and the W^d Rumril, Easterly by Commons and south by Commons being 160 rods long 120 wide. By Estimation 120 acres be it more or Less.

Sep^r 26th 1726 There is surveid and laid out to Nath^l Peirce J^r on his Fathers right 6 acres of 1st grant land on y^e East side schantuck near the road that goeth to Bements, and is bounded southerly Corner by a wht Oak Tree, and so runs Northerly 40 rods by a path that goeth to a place Commonly Called the grate Hollow and so runs westerly 24 rods wide To a blk oak bush marked, Laid out by Thomas Jones Town Measurer.

July 15th 1728 There is surveid to Nath^{el} Peirce a Piece of land That was granted to him by y^e proprietors and lyeth East of schantuck river near a Valley that runs to spring meadow * And this land bounds Southerly side on his own land and *Page 264. Northerly side with Commons, Easterly by a path that lyeth in the afores^d Valley and West on Common Land, this peace of land is 60 rods Long Easterly and Westerly and 56½ rods wide, 20 acres more or Less Laid out by Thomas Jones Town Measurer.

Dea Jonathan Burt

Deacon Jonathan Burt by Grant and measured to him is possessed besides his Home lot recorded in page 24, of 25 acres of land in the south Field in the 2^d devision There from y^e Towns End more or Less Length 120 rods bredth 34 bounded westerly with the land of Benjⁿ Parsons, Easterly by the reserved lots Northerly with the First Highway that goes through this above s^d south Field from west to East Fronting on it, southerly with the 2^d Highway.

Also at y^e North Field at the upper end of the Town of 10 acres of Land more or less on the East side of y^e Country road length 80 rods on the south side but on the North Side by reason of M^r Pynchons Meadow which lies on the Northeast Corner it doth not run to that length there which it doth at y^e south Corner bredth is 24 rods bounded westerly by the Country road and frunting on it, Easterly partly on M^r Pynchons meadow and partly on Rober Peases land, Northerly by Isaac Morgan southerly by Benjⁿ Parsons flanking on his land.

Also in The northfield in y^e 3^d devision of land from the Towns end 15 acres of land more or less length 80 rods bredth 33 bounded southerly with y^e 1st Highway from y^e end of y^e Town that runs through this North Field from West to East frunting on it, Northerly on the 2^d Highway which runs through this North field from West to

East, Easterly with the land of Simon Rumril flanking on it westerly with the Rear of that devision of Land which lies on the East side of y^e Country Road.

* Also of 20 acres of land for his Service as one of y^e Com-
mittee which is granted rate free forever lying on the North
side of the south Branch of grape brook about $\frac{3}{4}$ of a mild up the
brook From the hire pathway or Road beginning at y^e brow of y^e
Hill by y^e Brook side, where a Blk Oak Tree is marked I B and
thence runs in Length 80 rods up the Brook to a grate wht Oak
marked on the westerly side, and runs in bredth 52 rods Northerly
from the brook to a pine Tree marked I B By a little swamp, from
thence it turns westerly and runs 50 rods to a small wht oak marked
I B standing by A Dry Knop where a percel of small pines near it
from whence it turns southerly to y^e Brook where the 1st blk Oak
marked I B stand near the brow of y^e Hill.

Also of $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres of Meadow more or less lying at or about y^e East
end of the North field in a meadow a little southward of freshw^r Brook
bounded west or Norwest by Benjⁿ Parsons y^e south East end by a
swamp, both sides by the upland.

Philip Parsons

April 1st 1712 Philip Parsons is possesed of a piece of land lying at
the loer end of the Town which was granted by the Town on Condi-
tions of his setting up and maintaning a Tan yard there this land was
laid out for 1 acre more or les Bounded with W^m Booth south, and
North with the Highway or Country Road, the sides by Comonon
land, the Length is 14 rods, bredth is 13 rods more or less.

* Benjamin Parsons J^r

Benjamin Parson Ju^r is possessed by grant and measuring it
to him besides his Home lot as recorded in page 24, of 25 acres of
land more or less, in the south Field in 2^d devision there Length
120 rods bredth 34, bounded west by the Country road, East by the
reserved Land North with the Highway that Lies between 1st and 2^d
devisions south with the other Highway.

Also in the North Field in 1st devision of 10 acres more or less
Length 80 rods bredth 20 bounded west by the rear of the lots that
Fruent the Country road East by Isaac Morgan, North by the First
Highway that runs out East, south by the North flank of M^r Pyn-
chons land.

Also of ten acres more or less in the afore s^d Northfield on y^e East
devision that frunts on the Country road length 80 rods Bredth 21

rods bounded North by Deaⁿ Burt south by James Killam East by Robert Pease.

Also at Schantuck river of 5 acres of upland and one acre of meadow the whole is 6 acres lying on both sides of schantuck river bounded East and West with y^e Highland or foot of the broughs, on the North by Zacherⁿ Booth south by * * *

Also of 4 acres of meadow more or less at the East end of the North Field in Braud meadow Lying southward from Freshwater Brook length 48 rods bredth 16 rods bounded south by 2 White Oaks North by 2 blk Oaks, East by the meadow of Jonathⁿ Burt west by Common land.

Also of 2 acres of meadow more or less Lying at the grate meadow, the North west Corner bound is a pine Tree marked with y^e Letters * B P, the Northeast Corner bounded with a wht Oak Tree marked B P the South west Corner is a blk Oak Tree marked B P the south East Corner with an Oak Tree marked also B P. * Page 267.

Also of 20 acres of land more or less granted to Benjⁿ Parsons s^r For his service as one of the Committee for Enfield which is granted Rate free forever and lies on grape brook adjoining to land of Jonathan Burt, the west side from whence it runs up the Brook Eastwardly 80 rods in length to a wht Oak on the brow of the Hill marked B P and from the brook which it Cums to it turns Northward 40 rods to a wht Oak marked B P and from thence it turns westward 80 rods to a Wht Oak Tree Marked B P, and thence turns * * * ward along by Jonⁿ Burts Land there to the brook, this land of Benjⁿ Parsons sen^r is here recorded in Benjⁿ Parsons Jun^r record because he intends To give and bestoe it upon his sons Children and so records it Hear to his son Benjⁿ as for his Children and not to be Alienated from his Children but to be to the sons last Declared.

August 24th 1700 Benjⁿ Parsons is possessed of a Lot lying in y^e North field which lot came to him by alienation from James Killam but now by s^d alienation Becums y^e s^d Benjⁿ Parsons lot Contaning 7 acres more or less bounded west on The Country road, south on Thomas Hale North on his own Land, East on Roburt Pease s^r his land being in length 80 rods in bredth 15 rods.

March 1701 he is possessed of A lot of land lying between the south field and Colonel Pynchons land which is his by grant of the Town and which lot Contaneth 25 acres more or less Bound east with the Country road west with the grate river, south with Thomas Hale North with Vacant land. Length is 200 rods and bredth 20.

* 1707 He is also possessed of part of his 2^d division lying * Page 268.

near freshwater brook at the grate meadow which is 100 acres more or less, y^e length of this land is 160 rods and 102 wide bounded south with Osborns meadow, North with Zacheriah Booth, East with his own meadow and west with Blissess meadow, Measured by Cap^t Pease Town Measurer.

Eliacam Cooley

Eliacam Cooley by grant and measuring to him is possessed of an Home lot which was formerly Zacheriah Booths lot, now is his by grant of the Town lying on the East side of the street bounded by the lot of Roburt Pease North and Thomas Bliss south being 10 acres more or less, Running from the street west 160 rods East.

Also of 17 acres of Land more or less lying in the south [field?] in the 3^d devision There, length 120 rods bredth 24 rods bounded at the North end by the Highway that lies between the first and 2^d and 3^d devisions, south by The land of Benjⁿ West, west by the field land.

Also of 13 acres more or less in the North field in the first devision There, Length 81 rods bredth 26 rods bounded on the south end by M^r Pynchons Land, at the North end by the Highway that lies between the 2^d & 3^d Devision East by land of Benjⁿ West west by the land of John Kibbe.

Benjamin West

Benjⁿ West by grant and measuring it out is Possesed besides his Home lot recorded in page 23 of several percels of land as followeth imprimus, of 10 acres more or less in the south field in 4th devision there Bredth 14 rods Length 120 rods bounded west by Sam^l Terry East by Simeon Booth North by the 3^d Highway which runs between the 3^d and 4th devis^s, south by M^r Davesons Farm.

* Also of 16 acres more or less in the south Field bredth 27 rods Length 120, bounded west by John Boughrous East * Page 269. by Vacant land, The North end by the Highway between the 3^d and 4th devis^s south by Davidson's farm.

Also at schantuck river of 9 acres more or less, length 44 rods Bredth 36 rods bounded by the Highland west and East south By Benjⁿ Denslow North by Vacant land as yet.

Also of 4 acres of meadow more or less lying at the grate meadow length 40 rods, bredth 32 rods at the East end and 4 rods at the west end bounded by Benjⁿ Parsons North, south by pine Tree East by a read Oak and west by Joseph West.

Also he is possessed of 4 acres of meadow more or less which was Joseph Wests, which lies in the grate meadow, length 55 rods bredth 12

rods bounded on the west with the meadow of John Pease, on the East end with the meadow of Benjⁿ West, the sides bounded by y^e upland.

John Bliss Sen^r

John Bliss sen^r is possessed by purchase of a Home lot and Alotment which was formerly belongin to Benjⁿ West This Home lot is 12 acres more or les length 160 rods bounded North on John Bliss Ju^r south Samⁿ Osbone west on the street, East on the Commons.

Also of 10 acres more or les in the south Field in 4 devis^s There bredth 14 rods length 120 rods bounded west by Samⁿ Terry, East by Simeon Booth North by y^e 3^d Highway that Runs between the 3^d & 4th devisⁿ south by M^r Davidsons Farm.

* Also of 16 acres more or less lying in the south Field bredth 27 rods Length 120 bounded west by John Burroughs Eas on Vacant Land the North end by the Highway between y^e 3^d and 4th Devisions south by Davidsons Farm. * Page 270.

Also at Schantuck of 9 acres more or less, length 44 rods bredth 36 rods bounded by the highland west and East south by Benjⁿ Denslow North by vacant land as yet.

Also of 4 acres of meadow more or less lying at y^e grate meadow length 40 rods bredth 32 rods at the East end and 4 at the west end bounded by Benjⁿ Parsons North, south by a Pine Tree East by a read Oak west by Joseph West.

Likewise he is possessed of 4 acres more or less of meadow lying in The grate meadow length 55 rods bredth 12 rods bounded west with the meadow of John Pease, on the East with the meadow of Benjⁿ West, the sides bounded by upland.

Simeon Booth

Simeon Booth by grant and measuring it out to him is possessed besides his Home lot which is recorded in page 25, of one perceal of Land in the South field Containing 13 acres more or Less, in the river devisⁿ there bredth 38 rods length 60 bounded East by the Country road west by the grate river south by w^d Bement, North Thomas Abbe.

A second perceal in the south Field in the river deviation there also Containing 9 acres more or less bredth 20 rods length near 80 rods being bounded East by the Country road west by y^e Grate river south by Thomas Abbe North by W^m Booth.

* A 3^d perceal in the south field there, in 4 division Con-
taining 10 acres more or less bredth 14 rods length 120 * Page 271.
bounded North with the 3^d Highway south by Davidsons Farm East by Zachⁿ Booth and west by Benjⁿ Wests land.

Also an alotment at Schantuck of 4 acres of upland and one acre of meadow bredth is 20 rods and runs in Length from hill to hill bounded by * * * * *

Also of 4 acres of meadow more or less near the grate meadow at Freshwater brook, about 100 rods long and 6 rods wide bound^d North with Benjⁿ West meadow, south by Thomas Howard Ju^r and runs from bank to bank.

Thomas Hale Sen^r

Thomas Hale sen^r is possessed of Land as Followith of Land lying on the south and west side of his 11 acres formerly Laid out on the branch of grape brook, this land is 20 acres more or less which becomes his by Alienation from James Ferman as tis entered in the 58 page, this peace on y^e west side lies for 5 acres more or less length 40 and Bredth 20 bounded west on Common East on his own land North on Common taking in the branch south on his own land, that on the south side lies for 15 acres more or less, the length 120 rods the bredth 25 or there abouts, Bounded north on his own land the East south and west on Common Land.

He is possessed of 10 acres more or less which lies on the north and East side of his lot formerly laid out, this 10 acres he hath of James Killam by alienation as tis entered in p^e 58. * The 5 acres lying on the East side of 2^d lot the length 40 rods Bredth 20 bounded south on the Highway North and West on his own land and East on Commons also that lying on y^e North side, being 5 acres y^e length three schore rods and Bredth 16 bounded North and East on Common south on His own land and west on Robert Pease Ju^r. *Page 272.

1709 Also he is Possesed of 28 acres more or Less 10 of which He hath of James Fermans 2^d division which he alienates to him and is entered on page 58, the other 18 acres he hath on the account of his not taking up his 2^d devision for his Home lot and meadow, this whole 28 acres lieth all together by his owne Land the 92 acres all along the west side of it, the length is 160 rods and bredth 28 bounded East with his own land northwest and south with Common land.

1713 He is possessed of one acre more or less of his first grant Not taken up till now, this acre lies North of Freshwater Meadow bounded south with Jonathan Bush, his land west, and Pine Land North and East.

William Booth

William Booth besides his home lot which stands record in p 25 is

possessed by grant and measuring it as followeth, W^m Booth Doth upon Consideration of the full sum of Fifteen Pounds to be paid in Current money of New England at or before the first of July 1699 doth bind his house and home lot as it is bounded East on the street west on the grate river North on Howard south on Prier to M^r John * * * and so to remain bound till the afore s^d debt be paid.

* Febr^y 15th 1702:3 whereas the above mentioned Home lot of W^m Booth being bound over for above s^d debt as it is Expressed The afore s^d Debt being answered the Home lot standeth good to W^m Booth as tis bounded, as tis above Expressed. * Page 273.

William Booth is possessed of a percel of Land lying in the south field in the river Division Contaning 15 acres more or less, the one half of this land he becommeth possessed by an Exchange with Thomas Pirkins, the other becums his being a part of his own grant, this lot the length is 60 rods and bredth 40 rods bounded west on Common land, East on y^e Country road, North on Isaac Meacham sen^r his land & south on Zach^h Booth his land. Measured by Isaac Meacham Town Measurer 1702.

March 1701 he is also Possesed of a percel of Land by grant of the Town lying belo the south field between that and Colonel Pynchon his land at the foot of the falls which Lot Contaneth 25 acres more or less the length 200 rods and the bredth 20 bounded East with the Country road west with the grate river south with sarg^t Pease North with vacant land.

March 19th 1706:7 he is possessed of a percel of Land which is his 2^d divisⁿ and lyeth for 80 acres more or less which is by Abbes brook bounded thereon Easterly and westerly southerly on Commons and Pine Plain and North on a run of water or a small brook this land being in length 160 rod and Bredth 80, there is sum allowance upon account of Highway taken out of this land.

* March 8th 1715:16 He further is possessed of 2^d division land which he Hath of his Father Simeon Booths Grant, this percel of land is 55 acres more or les, this land lyeth by his own second devision bounded on it on the East on Abbes brook North on his own land south and west on Commons being in length 100 rods and bredth 90 rods be it 55 acres more or less, John Pease Town Measurer. * Page 274.

March 8th 1715:16 he is further Possesed of a certain Tract of land lying on the East side of Jobes Hill this land in Quantity is 144 acres 30 acres of this land lyeth at the west End of that part of 2^d Devision land That fell to him from his Father this was dun to make his land an even frunt, the remainder of this Tract of Land lies as

followeth Bounded North on the Pine Plain, as the swamp runs and south on Common land and west on the hill Called Jobes hill and East upon His own land being in length 170 rods and in bredth 114 rods this Peace of land Contaneth 114 acres more or less John Pease Town Meas^r.

Zacheriah Booth

1693 Zacheriah Booth besides his home lot which is 10 acres more or less, it is bounded west on the street North on Robert Pease south on Thomas Bliss East on the Common.

He is further possessed by grant it being measured out to him as followeth, at Schantuck a lot of 4 acres more or less it being $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres of it field land and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre of meadow the lot being 20 rods braud Bounded on both ends with y^e Hills, the North side with Jonathan Pease and South side with Parsons Benj^a.

Another lot in the North Field, it being 6 acres of land more or les Length 60 rods and bredth 18, bounded East on the Country road west on Colonel Pynchons land North on Thomas Bliss, south on Isaac Meacham Ju^r.

* 1696:7 He is also Possesed of 4 acres of Meadow being more or less Lying at Freshwater Grate meadow bounded * Page 275. with the meadow Called The Cooleys, south with a small Pine Tree on the East Corner, and West with a small wht Oak at y^e Corner bounded with the upland East North and West.

1700 He is Possesed of his 2^a Devision and it is measured out to him by the Town Measurer, this land is his half Grant of his 2^a devision of Land and meadow which lyeth at y^e grate meadow Contain- ing 60 acres more or less, bounded south East Corner by A wht Oak Tree, south west and west by meadow, North Corner by a Pine Tree North East End — by a maple Tree, this land is 160 rods in length and 70 in Bredth.

1700 He is also Possesed of a lot lying in the south Field in the 4 devision Containing 15 acres more or less, y^e length of this Land is 120 rods and 20 wide it is Bounded south on Saltenstalls Farm, North with the Highway that lies between the 3^d and 4th devision westerly with Simeon Booth East with James Pease.

March 1701 Zachariah Booth is possessed of A lot of land by Grant of the Town lying between the south Field and Colonel Pynchons land which is 25 acres more or less, the length is 200 rods and bredth 20 bounded East with the country road and west with the grate river south with Sam Parsons North with Vacant land.

*Thomas Howard Sen^r

*Thomas Howard sen^r besides his Home lot recorded in Pe 25 is posse^d by grant and measuring it to him followeth, in y^e south Field of 20 acres more or less in the west or river devision, Length 80 rods bredth 42 bounded west by the grate river East by the Country road south Thomas Geer, North John Bement.

Also in the North Field in the firs devision There, 20 acres more or less length 80 rods bredth 40 bounded west by Thom Geer, East by Daniel Collins North by the Highway that runs between y^e first and 2^d devision south by the land of John Pynchon Esq^r.

Also of meadow upon Buckhorn meadow brook beloe the falls 1½ acre more or Less length 70 rods bredth 4 rods bounded at the westerly end by a red Oak Easterly by a Pine Tree, both side by The upland.

Also more one and half acre of meadow more or less on buckhorn Meadow alias spring brook the south end of it bounded by John Bement Norwest side of it by upland and partly — Hills.

Also of 5 acres of upland more or less the westerly end bounded by His meadow and is partly meadowish Land and so his full Compliment of meadow is made up and over the Easterly side Bounded by hills the south side by a Pine Tree.

Also 4 acres more or less at Schantuck one acre whereof is meadow being 20 rods one way and 35 y^e other bounded north James Killam, South W^d Ferman and runs as y^e other lots there do a Craus the river from the high land or hills to hills.

*John Howard

John Howard is possesed of his 2^d devision which is his on the account of his Fathers grant by the Committee which Tract of land is 107 acres more or less the length is 160 rods and bredth 107 bounded west on W^m Simons East on W^m Hulburd south on the Highway or Commons.

March 17th 1715:16 John Howard is further possesed of 80 acres of 2^d devision land which came to him by an Alienation from Robert Pease 2^d which is part of a grant made to the s^d Roburt Pease by the Comminers, which lies Easterly of M^r Collins^s 2^d devision land at the Spruce swamp so Called and is Bounded the North end upon land of Edward Kibbes, south end upon a gutter that runs into Abbes brook East by land of Cap^t Meacham Decesed west by land of M^r Collins Partly and partly by abbes Brook and is in length North and South 160 rods and in bredth East and west 80 rods be it 80 acres more or less.

March 17th 1715:16 also he is further possessed of 20 acres of Plain land upon Abbes plain so Called, upon account of the above s^d Alienation which lies bounded north upon Common Land, south by land of W^m Booth East end upon Abbes meadow, west end upon land of the W^d Rumrills partly and partly upon Land of Nath^l Pierce and is in length East and west 100 rods and in bredth North and South 40 rods be it 20 acres more or les.

Thomas Howard Jr

Thomas Howard Ju^r by grant and measuring it out to him is possessed besides his home lot recorded in p 26, of one parcel of land in the South Field Containing 15 acres more or less being in the second devision there bredth 20 rods length 120 rods Bounded North end by the Highway which runs *between y^e First and 2^d * Page 278. devision, the south end by the Highway which runs between the 2^d and 3^d devision west by Jonathⁿ Pease, East by John Pease Ju^r.

Another parcel in the South Field being in the 3^d devision these Containing 9 acres more or less bredth 12 rods length 120 bounded at the North end by the Highway between 2^d and 3^d devision south y^e Highway that runs between 3^d and 4th devision west By * * * * East by * * * *.

Also in the North Field of 6 acres more or less lying in the west Devision there bredth 20 rods length 60 the East end bounded By the Country road, west by the land of John Pynchon Esq^r North by ——— South by ———

Also of 4 acres of meadow lying southward from the grate meadow and being at the south end of a strap of meadow bredth is 16 rods length 40 rods bounded on the East side by a swamp, west by the upland and a pine Tree North end by meadow south by upland, all is 4 acres of meadow be it more or less.

Thomas Perkins

Thomas Perkins by grant and measuring it out to him is possessed besides his Home lot recorded in page 26 as followeth, one parcel of Land in the North field being 12 acres more or less length 80 rods Bredth 24 bounded west by the Country road East by the Flank of Deacon Jonathan Burts land North by a small Highway which Lies between it and John Pease Ju^r his land, south by Isaac Meacham.

Another Persel of Land in the 3^d devision of this North Field being also 12 acres more or less length 80 rods bredth 24 bounded north by Freshwater river meadow south by the 2^d Highway, East by Isaac Meacham Ju^r west by Daniel Collins.

* Also of 6 acres of upland at schantuck and $\frac{1}{2}$ acre of meadow Bredth is 20 rods and runs in length from Hill to Hill bounded North by Benjⁿ Jones, South by Isaac Meacham Ju^r. * Page 279.

Also he is possessed of A persel of Land lying in the North Field in the North devision about 20 rods braud being 10 acres more or less bounded south on the North Highway, North on Freshwater meadow East on Joseph Warreners land, west on Isaac Meacham Ju^r land.

He is possessed of A Lot lying in the North Field which he hath By Exchange of Thomas Hale sen^r which lyeth in the same Field this lot is in length 80 rods and in bredth 15 more or Les bounded North with Ephraim French, South with the Highway which runs Through the Field, East with Sam^l Parsons west with the Country Road, there is allowance in This lot by reason of a sandy nap in the same.

Thomas Perkins

Januy. 17th 1716:17 Thomas Perkins the son of Thomas Perkins is possessed of his Fathers rights of 2^d devision land as followeth, of 2 percels of 2^d devision land which is belonging to his s^d Thomas Perkinses Grant one peace lying Northerly of y^e Bald mountain and is between the land of Ephraim Coulton Deceased and land of John Meacham and is in length East and west 160 rods and in bredth North and South 80 rods and bounded north by land of s^d Ephraim Coulton south upon Land of John Meachams, East and west upon Common Land be it 80 acres more or les.

* Jan'y 17, 1716:17 Another Parcel of lying upon y^e Southward branch of A Small Brook that runs through the North side of John Meachams land and Easterly of s^d land belonging to John Meacham being 160 rods in length and 40 rods in wedth and lies bounded west upon land of John Meacham and North, South, and East upon Common land be it 40 acres More or les. * Page 280.

Jan'y 24th 1716:17 He is further possessed of 80 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres of his 2^d devi Land which makes up and Compleats the whole of his 2^d devision Land which lies upon a little brook that runs into the grate Brook Northerly of Cap^t Terrys Farm at the Mountains and is in length North and South 160 rods and in bredth East and West 88 rods, be it 87 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres be it more or les it being Mountany land there is sum allowance and is bounded South upon the land or Farm of the s^d Cap^t Terrys and East West and North upon Commons or mountany land.

John Burroughs

John Burroughs is possessed of alotment as tis Expressed in page 25

of this Book tis lying bounded East on the street west on the grate River North on John Prier and south on Goodman Simons.

Another parcel of about 7 acres more or les lying at Schantuck 20 rods in bredth, tis bounded upon Thomas Abbe North and South on W^m Randul and runs from bank to bank.

Also another lot lying in the South Field in y^e 1st devision Contaning 10 acres more or less, the length is 120 rods y^e bredth 17 bounded on the Highway north East side and Elisha Kibbe the East on W^d Ferman.

* Also another lot lying in the South Field in y^e south devision Contaning 20 acres more or less, the length of This * Page 281. land is 120 rods and 28 wide bounded south on Saltenstalls Farm North end on the Highway that lies between y^e 3^d and 4th devision, the East end by benjamin West Benjⁿ west on John Pease sen^r his land.

Also a strip of meadow Contaning half an acre more or les which is bounded on Goodman Howard his buck horn meadow South and a wht Oak Tree North above y^e path which Goeth to Warreners meadow.

He is also possessed of A lot in the 2^d devision Contaning 10 acres more or les bounded the North end on a Highway the west side by Goodman Gleasons the East side on Sam^l Terry the South on A Highway, this lot is 120 rods long and 14 in Bredth.

Jany 11, 1711 he is further possessed of his 2^d Devision of Land Lying at the Mountains which is 103 acres more or les Bounded west with ——— Land East on a stone on Country road North, south on Commons, the length is 194 rods and bredth 80.

May 23^d 1720 John Burroughs is further possessed of a Parcel of land in y^e mountains that lies upon the Norther side of the grate brook so Called and is bounded southerly partly upon the grate brook and partly upon Common land and at the South west corner with a maple Tree marked I B Northerly by Common land and the Norwes Corner with a Chestnut Tree marked I B westerly and Easterly by Common land and at the Northeast Corner a Chestnut Tree marked I B it being 160 rods * Northerly and Southerly and 131 * Page 282. rods Easterly and westerly it being 131 acres be it more or less, 86 acres of y^e above s^d land is upon s^d Burroughs owne Right and 45 acres upon Rumrils right.

Lieut Col John Pynchon Esq^r

Lieuten^t Colonel John Pynchon Esq^r. Besides his Home lot of 24

acres more or less which is recorded in page 24, is further possessed By Grant and measuring out and bounding it to him as Follows imprimis of 50 acres of upland more or less lying a Long by Freshwater Brook on the south side of Freshwater brook, it is bounded by Freshwater Brook on the Northerly side yet taking in that brook or stream which was granted to him and so from the mouth of it from the grate river up that brook or river To y^e Highway or antient Common Road there lies this land of M^r Pynchons wherefrom Freshwater brook on y^e North it turns southward upon y^e square and runs south 160 rods a Long by the Highway or present Country road which is y^e Easterly side of it, to a wht Oak tree marked J P at y^e southerly corner and thence it turns upon y^e square and runs westerly down To y^e Grate River this parcel of land being bounded by the Grate river on the westerly side of it all along by it and adjoining to it up to y^e mouth of Freshwater Brook all y^e Land within this bounds being granted to M^r Pynchon and to his heirs and Assigns forever and laid out for this 50 acres.

also one other parcel of land in y^e North Field Containing 130 acres more or less which parcel of Land lies next y^e Town Plat or Home Lots on the Northerly side of them or at the North end of y^e Town There this 130 acres of Land more or less is laid out to M^r Pynchon and is in bredth 50 rods Northered from the *Uppermost Home lot the grate river bounds this 130 acres at the westerly end of it and from the Home lot there on y^e south of it late Thomas Terrys now granted to David Bishop it runs upon the square 50 rods in bredth up along by the grate River northerly, the bredth of this 130 acres is 50 rods at the west end by the grate River and also 50 rods braud at the East end next to the Pine Plain holding This bredth of 50 rods throughout, it runs in length from y^e grate River on the west back Eastward all a long through the swamps to the Pine Plain on y^e East being in length from the grate river near one mile and half all which is granted and measured to M^r Pynchon to him his heirs and Assigns Forever, as David Bishop — — bound this 130 acres on y^e south so also it is bounded on the south by Isaac Meachams Home lot, and on the North it is bounded by land of Isaac Morgan of John Pease sen^r. Abraham Pease Jon^r Pease Thomas Howard sen^r Thomas Geer Joseph West and sum others also.

Also 50 acres of meadow more or less laid out in 2 percells, 20 acres of it more or less lying together on Freshwater brook on Both sides of the Brook, the loest meadow on Freshwater Brook and begins a little above the new road where the 1st meadow begins on y^e brook, there it

begins and runs up y^e Brook taking in all y^e meadow and y^e loe land on both sides the brook up to the meadow of George Coulton who bounds it on the East, where a tree marked at the sprong of meadow at y^e south side of y^e brook Taking in y^e sprong of meadow in this 20 acres, being bounded by the hill or high Land bouth south and also on y^e north the other 30 acres of meadow more or less lies at y^e grate meadow so Called a grate way up Freshwater brook a little *southerly of it where at The Norwest Corner is a little
 *Page 284.
 wht Oak which Samuel Stebbins now Benj^a Parsons meadow cums to this grate wht Oak being marked on The South Side and on the East side of it I P, from which wht Oak the line runs East or East and by North 80 rods and to the further side of that grate meadow where it turns on y^e squair and runs southward 90 rods at or under the hill on y^e East a little swamp wht Oak at the southeast Corner whence it Turns west a Craus y^e Meadow it Turns west a Crause y^e meadow 54 rods to a Tall red Oak and from y^e red Oak Turns North to y^e first Corner.

Also another percel of 60 acres of land measured and laid out to s^d Pynchon whereof 20 acres of it was granted to Sam^{el} Marshfield & By him sold to M^r Pynchon who had a grant of 40 acres for 7 years Pains and service of y^e Committee for Enfield all which was granted to be rate free forever. this 40 and 20 acres in all 60 acres granted as afore s^d is now measured and laid out altogether at y^e grate meadow afore Mentioned between y^e 2 marshes upon y^e North or North and by East of y^e meadow of M^r Pynchon afore mentioned formerly laid out there Adjoining to his s^d meadow at y^e Norwest Corner of y^e meadow at y^e grate wht Oak Tree formerly marked I P which Oak is y^e south-westerly Corner bound of this 60 acres from thence y^e line Turns Easterly or East and by North all a long by and adjoining to M^r Pynchons Former meadow there on the south 100 rods and more to y^e further End of that meadow (viz) to y^e fut of the hill or highland on the East where is a wht Oak marked for y^e southeasterly Corner Bounds from whence it runneth North a long by the high Land on y^e East 80 rods and better to a blk Oak marked at y^e North Easterly Corner by y^e meadow there of sum other mens, and then turneth on y^e square west or west and by North running westerly along by that meadow on y^e North till y^e line Cums to Craus y^e meadow of Jonathan Burt and so goes on to a Blk Oak marked, all which is
 *140 rods in length and then turneth on the Square and
 *Page 285.
 runs 80 rods west or west and by south or more southerly where a wht Oak Tree is marked and then and there turneth on y^e square to

the first or former Wht Oak marked I P of Oald ye antient bounds, and so along by and Adjoining to M^r Pynchons meadow there on y^e south and Easterly to a marked wht Oak at ye southeasterly Corner, there lies a strap of meadow in it granted before and laid out to other men as to Nath^l Burt & to sum others which being allowed for and taken out of y^e rest as afore s^d is laid out to M^r Pynchon for this 60 acres more or less.

Also of 3 acres on y^e North side of Freshwater Brook granted to his Corn Mill and 3 acres granted to his saw Mill in all 6 acres more or less all which is measured and laid out Together on y^e North side of Freshwater Brook against where his saw mill and Corn mill is to stand and runs from y^e highlands by freshwater Brook back northerly in length 53 rods bredth is 20 rods bounded Easterly Jon^a Burt west-erly by land of Luth Isaac Meacham.

Likewise of a parcel of Land granted him at y^e foot of the falls y^e bredth thereof being measured being 85 rods Against y^e grate river on y^e west which 85 rods in Bredth there runs Eastward from y^e river 3 miles in Length, is bounded Northerly by M^r Davidsons Farm and land of Sam^l Hadens, together also with 12 acres of meadow or loe land not far from it at y^e Easterly End ——— and recorded in y^e 29 and 30 p^e all which above percel of Land are granted Confirmed and measured ——— to him or his heirs and assigns forever.

Daniel Collins

*Daniel Collins by grant and measuring out to him is possessed besides his home lot as it is recorded in page 23 of *Page 286. 18 acres of Land more or less in y^e North Field at y^e East end of the 1st devision bredth 43 rods length 80, A Highway between y^e Devisions of Land lying at y^e North end of it bounded west by Thomas Howard, East by y^e Pine Plain the south east Corner having a maple Tree marked.

Also one other parcel in the North field of 16 acres more or Less bredth is 40 rods length from Freshwater meadows on y^e North end running south to y^e 2^d Highway which runs Between the 2^d and 3^d devision bounded west by Isaac Gleason East by Thomas Pirkins.

Likewise 10 acres in y^e south Field more or less in y^e first Devision there, bredth 14 rods length 135 rods bounded south by the Highway which lieth betwixt y^e first and 2^d Devision North with ye East Highway at y^e south end of y^e Town west by W^d Fermans land, East by the Highway between y^e Flanks of the lots.

Also 10 acres more or less bounded with John Bements Home lot

on y^e North south by Common land, west by y^e grate River East y^e Country road.

Also at schantuck river of 4 acres of upland and $1\frac{1}{2}$ acre of meadow running to the hills or high land on each side of the river bounded on y^e North by W^d Ferman, south on Common land.

Likewise $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres of meadow at spring meadow more or less the ends bounded by the upland, North Simeon Booth south John Pease sen^r.

Elisha Kibbe

* 1705 Elisha Kibbe is possessed of a 2^d devision of land lying on schantuck river Containing 75 acres more or less * Page 287. which he purchased of Nathaniel Pierce which land is bounded south side with Elisha Kibbe North side by Daniel Collins, bounded west end Easterly by Town Commons the length 160 rods and bredth 80. April 16, 1705 measured by John Pease Town measurer.

Nov^r 10th 1713 further he is possessed of 2^d devision on his own account and Nathaniel Pierce his account which lyeth For 205 acres, this Tract of land lieth on a brook that Cummeth out of the mountains A little above the oald Line between Springfield and Enfield, this land beginning 120 rods from y^e old line and about $\frac{1}{4}$ of a mile from The foot of the mountains running southerly as y^e s^d Brook runs the bredth Containing 80 rods the length one mile and a $\frac{1}{4}$ and 10 rods, this land is bounded on y^e North East Corner with a red Oak Tree and y^e Northwest Corner with a wht Oak Tree, this above mentioned 205 acres that Lieth on the same brook y^t Ens^d Terrys land is entred, was Recorded here was recorded before Ens^d Terrys was.

Thomas Bancroft Sen^r

Thomas Bancroft sen^r is Possesed of A Home lot which is mentioned in p^e 24 which 12 acres more or less the Length is 160 rods and bredth 12 rods bounded North with W^m Randal south W^m Randal and East on y^e street west on y^e grate river.

* Also of A lot in the south Field in the 2^d devision Containing 10 acres more or less it being 120 rods long 14 rods braud Bounded north end with the 1st Highway and south end with y^e 2^d Highway that runs from y^e west to East west on reserved lots East side on Thomas Bancroft Ju^r his land. * Page 288.

Also another lot in the south Field these of 10 acres more or less, Also length 120 rods and 14 in bredth bounded North end with the 2^d Highway and south end with the 3^d Highway and west side with reserved lots East with Thom^s Bancroft Ju^r land.

Also another lot likewise in the North field Containing 7 acres More or less 80 rods long 14 broad, it being bounded west on The Street East on the Flank of Benjⁿ Parsons land and north side partly on Elisha Kibbes Land and south with John Pease sen^r his land.

Also another lot in the North field it being 10 acres more or less breadth 21 rods and length 80 bounded west with Edmund Bement and East with Common land south end with the first Highway North end by the second Highway.

Also a meadow lot at schantuck being 7 acres more or less bounded on both ends with y^e Hills south with Abrah^m Pease His lot, North side with the school lot there.

Thomas Abbe

* Thomas Abbe is Possesed by Grant and measuring out to Him (viz) a Home lot as it is in page 25 which is 11 acres be it more or less length from the Street westward to y^e Common land East bounded North on the Ministers lot south on A lot Called Peletiah Glovers. * Page 289.

Also he is possessed of A lot in the in the west devision in y^e south Field it Being 8 acres more or less, it being bounded East on the Country Highway Simeon Booth south, west by the Grate River North with Pease length 80 rods breadth 17.

Also another lot in the south Field in the 3^d devision it Being $26\frac{1}{2}$ acres be it more or less Bounded North on the Highway that runneth between the 3^d and 2^d devision bounded West on W^d Bancroft south by the Highway that runs Between 3^d and 4th devision, W^m Simons on the East.

Also a lot at schantuck the ends Bounded by the banks The North with Sam^l Terry south with John Burroughs it being 2 acres more or less.

Also $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres of meadow Bounded on the sides and west end By upland Easterly end by a Pine Tree, this meadow lyeth upon A Brook Called Braud Brook.

Another lot lying upon schantuck River above the saw Mill which land he hath insted of $\frac{1}{2}$ an acre of meadow and in stead of Land the Town had for A Highway over Schantuck this land is 7 acres more or less, it being bounded East by the river, west by the upland and by a wht Oak Tree.

* June 1700 he is possessed of A peace of meadow by grant of the Town on the 15 of March 1700 and it is measured to to Him lying on Freshwater Brook Containing 4 acres more or Less * Page 290.

Bounded on Obadiah Abbe west and by the upland south 16 rods North 20.

Obadiah Abbe

Obadiah Abbe by grant and measuring out to him is possessed Besides his Home lot of 12 acres which is recorded in p^e 23, of 23 acres more or less in the South Field in the Eastern devision There length 100 rods bredth 38 rods bounded west end by the Highway which runs between y^e Eastern middle devidions from North to South East by the pine plains North by Jonⁿ Bush South by David Bishop.

Also of 7 acres upon Schantuck river being 5 acres of upland and 2 acres of it meadow More or less the ends of it bounded By the banks or Highland yet at y^e west leving out that Elboug there it runs strate with y^e marked Tree against Peases and Parilel with it as the Committee stated it North Peletiah Glover south Roburt Pease.

Also of 2 acres of meadow, more upon a small Brook Easterly From the grate meadow which is about 16 rods wide from upland to upland the North end bounded by Roburt Pease, his meadow there, south by Isaac Morgin who hath yealded and allowed to Obadiah Abbe about $\frac{1}{2}$ an acre or $\frac{3}{4}$ of an acre of his the s^d Isaac Morgins meadow there so y^t Length of this meadow from Roburt Pease down southerly to Isaac Morgan at the Narrow Place on the Brook where a wht Oak Tree is marked is about 30 rods and makes Abbes Meadow here to be about 3 acres more or less.

*Obadiah Abbes Schantuck lot is 7 acres more or less where of 5 acres of it is upland and 2 acres of it meadow * Page 291. all of which he now hath in his own possession and proper Right bounded at both ends with the high banks or High lands on both sides Schantuck river also bounded on y^e North side with Peletiah Glovers land and on y^e south with the land of Robert Pease sen^r, the upper entring or first Recording being Defaced by interlining and appears not to be right as is attested by the measurer John Pease.

June 1700 he is possessed of a peace of meadow by grant of y^e Town on the 5 of March 1700 which is measured on freshwater brook which is 4 acres more or less, bounded by Thomas Hale west by the upland South and North the length is 24 rods.

Novem^r 17th 171[] he is possessed of a Farm of land lying west of Schantuck grate meadow Containing 168 acres more or Less sum of it is taken up on account of 2 acres of meadow of his first Division not taken up the rest of it lies for 2^d Division 2 acres for one according to y^e Comminers act April 2^d 1713, 2 or 3 ponds being within this Tract

of land, it is Bounded southerly by Robert Pease sen^r and runs south at y^e side of his Land through the swamp to y^e upland and runs westerly to a Pine Tree marked with the letters O A, North by a wh^t Oak Tree marked with the letters O A and including a spruce swamp Northerly on the Commons and James Killams land the East side bounded partly by Commons and partly by Isaac Meachams Land and a wh^t Oak marked with O A, the length of this Land is 168 rods and 160 wide.

* Jeremiah Lord

Jeremiah Lord is Possessed of A peace of meadow which was granted to him by the Town which is an acre and half be it more or less which lyeth near a sedar swamp bounded by John Richards westerly by John Pease southerly side, on the East an upland west end by upland. * Page 292.

Also a piece of Land Containing 3 acres more or less lying on y^e East side of Buckhorn Brook bounded west with his own Meadow East with the Hills south with James Pease sen^r his Land North Thomas Howard.

He is Possessed of a Home lot and 3 other parcels of land which Formerly belonged to John Bement Ju^r and was part of his grant but now belongeth to Jeremiah Lord by purchase from the s^d Bement and Thomas Howard sen^r the Home lot Containeth 12 acres more or less lying on the west side of the street as it is Page 25 bounded East on the Town Street and west on the Grate river south with Daniel Collins & North with Edm^d Bement.

Also of a 2^d parcel which is 1½ acre more or less lying on Buckhorn meadow bounded by Thomas Howard Northerly and Isaac Gleason southerly and Extends to the Banks East to the banks west.

1700 a 3^d parcel is 5 acres more or less Lying in the river division and is Bounded North with James Pease and Isaac Gleason south and on the Highway East and the Grate river west.

Also another parcel and lying on the west side of the Chestnut swamp Containing 6 acres more or less and is bounded Easterly By Nathan Horton and southerly by the Highway * & Northerly by A Highway and westerly by Maj^r Pynchons land which He hath of the same alotment according to the Original Grant. * Page 293.

He is possessed of A Peace of meadow lying by his own meadow near the Seder swamp which meadow containeth 4 acres more or less bounded North with Richard French south with his own Meadow, on both sides with Common land.

Edmond Bement

Edmond Bement is possessed of land by Inheritance and by grant of the Town, as it Followeth of a Home lot Contaning 12 acres more or less it being 13 rods wide more or less Bounded west on the Grate river East on the Street North on Thomas Geers, south on Jeremiah Lord.

Also A lot in the south Field in the 2^d division Containing 10 acres more or les Bounded North with a Highway that lies between the 2^d and 3^d devision west on Isaac Gleason length 120 rods bredth 14.

Also a lot at Schantuck it being 7 acres more or less bounded south with James Killam North with John Bement the Ends with Hills it being 50 rods long and 20 wide.

Also A lot lying in the south devision it being 8 acres more or less bounded west with John Bement East by Vacant land the Ends by the Highways the length 120 rods Bredth 11.

1699

* Likewise a slip of meadow lying $\frac{1}{2}$ a mile from Buckhorn Brook it being 2 acres more or less bounded East by wht Oak Trees, Sides by upland, westerly by Isaac Gleason. * Page 294.

June 1700 he is Possesed of 4 acres of meadow lying on Freshw^r Brook by grant of the Town on March 5th it being measured out for 4 acres more or less bounded on the meadow Called Cap^t Meachams west, and John Kibbe East by upland North and the Brook south.

1700 he is possessed of his 2^d devision which he hath belonging to part of his Fathers grant which land lyeth on watchoage brook his upland and meadow is 36 acres more or less, Bounded Norwest Corner by a Pine Tree North East Corner by a Pine Tree, the south side by W^m Bement Length is 160 rods and 33 wide.

1701 he is possessed of a persel of Land lying belo the south field Containing 13 acres more or less bounded North with W^m. Bement South with Roburt Pease bounded East with a Highway West by the Country Road the length 160 rods 13 wide.

Also of a lot at Schantuck Containing 7 acres more or less Bounded south by his own Land North by Isaac Gleason Both Ends by Hill it being 20 rods wide more or less Measu^d By Cap^t Pease Town Measurer.

* Benjⁿ Jones

Benjⁿ Jones by grant and measuring it to him is possessed imprimis of A House lot and Home lot on the East side of the Street Contaning 12 acres more or less Bredth 12 rods length 160 Bounded north by Thomas Howard Ju^r south by James Harwood. * Page 295.

Also of 10 acres of Land in the south Field Bredth 14 rods Length 120 rods Bounded North by Daniel Collins south by un laid out land East by the Highway west by the grate River.

Also 6 acres in the North Field, Bredth 12 rods length 80 Bounded south by Roburt Pease North with the first Highway that runs East-erly through the Field west by y^e Road East by Benjⁿ Parsons.

Likewise of 8 acres more or less at Schantuck Bredth 32 rods Length from Hill to hill Bounded south by Thomas Perkins North by y^e Commons.

1700 Benjⁿ Jones he is possesed of one acre of meadow lying on Schantuck river Bounded by Sam^l Parsons west and East sides by The river so North also.

another peace of meadow lying at Schantuck grate meadow Con-taning 4 acres more or less the length is 30 rods and 26 wide Bounded North with James Killam and south with the Ministry^s land the East end with y^e River and The west with upland.

Also 3 acres of meadow more or less Bounded north end By Sam^l Parsons South end by John Pease sen^r the sides by upland.

*He is also possesed of 87 acres of Land more or less which He taked up for so mutch of his 2^d devisiion at y^e *Page 296. Mountain^s which is Bounded North west with a wht Oak Tree and North East Corner with a wht Oak and south with Edward Kibbe the length is 160 rods and bredth 100 rods.

1703 He is also possesed of a lot lying in the south Field in the First devisiion Contaning 6 acres more or less bounded y^e west side By the Country Highway East by Isaac Meacham sen^r the North end by the Town Highway, the south end by the Highway that lies be-tween y^e 1st and 2^d Devisiion the length 80 rods and bredth 12.

A Lot in the North Field Bounded on y^e East by Thomas Geers, on the west side with Joseph West, the south end by Col^{el} Pynchon the North end by the Highway that lies between the first and 2^d De-visiion length 80 rods and bredth 30.

Simon Rumril.

Simon Rumril is possesed by grant and it being measured out to him is possesed of A Home lot lying on the west side of the street it being 160 rods in length and 12 rods in bredth it being 12 acres more or less.

Also a lot in the South Field in the first Division 100 rods long and 28 wide it being 15 acres more or less the East side bounded By Isaac Morgin, the west side by Benjⁿ Densloe the North end by

Common land, the East end by a Highway that runs between the first and 2^d division.

* Also a lot lye in Schantuck which is 5 acres more or less, * Page 297.
Length 42 rods and 20 wide, the ends bounded by the banks,
The North side John Pease the south by Reserved land 3 acres of
this land is upland and 2 of it is meadow.

Another Lot lying in Spring meadow which is a round Peace it
being 2 acres more or less bounded southwest side with A maple
Tree and North west with a pine Tree and so compassing in that
upland with a spring running to the North a little.

Jany 4 1698 Likewise of a lot lying on Schantuck which formerly
was taken up by Edward Kibbe, but is now His by Exchange, this
lot lies for 8 acres more or less Bounded south side by Edward
Kibbes Land North side with Benjⁿ West or John Bliss, East and
west with y^e Hills.

He is also Possesed of his 2^d Division of Land which lyeth on the
south side of Schantuck River above Allyns meadow in a Valley
which Tract of Land lyeth for 75 acres more or less length 160 rods
bredth 25 bounded North on Schantuck East west and south on
Common land.

Ephraim French.

Ephraim French is Possesed of A Home lot as in p^e 25 which is 10
acres more or less, Length 160 rods Bredth 10 rods Bounded west on
the street, East on the Commons North on Thomas Perkins, south on
Ephraim Coulton sen^r.

Also a lot at Schantuck bounded the sides by the banks south by
W^m Simons North by John Pierce 20 rods long and 20 wide it being
2½ acres one ½ of it meadow.

* Also he is Possesed of A lot in the south Field in the * Page 298.
first division 100 rods long 26 rods wide more or less
Bounded East by the Highway That lies between the East division
and the middle, south by the Highway that lies between the 1st and
2^d Division, the west by Isaac Morgan North by the Town Commons.

Likewise a lot in the North Field, it being 6 acres more or less
Bounded North on Isaac Meacham south on Thomas Hale, East on
Samuel Parsons, west on the Highway.

Also he is further Possesed of his 2^d Division Containing 50 acres
more or less which Lyeth by James Pease his meadow which Lies on
the East of the Grate meadow Bounded south with Two Pine Trees,
North East Corner by an Oak Tree south west corner with an Oak

Tree marked with the letters E F, the length is 16 rods and 30 in breadth—by John Pease Town measurer 1701.

Abraham Pease.

Abraham Pease is possessed besides his home lot recorded in page 25 of $7\frac{1}{2}$ acres in the south Field in the west or River division there Length 120 rods breadth 15 bounded East End by the Country Road west by the grate river. North Isaac Gleason, south Thomas Bancroft.

in the above s^d south Field in the 2^d division There $7\frac{1}{2}$ acres more or Less length 120 rods breadth 11 rods bounded North end by the Highway That lies between 1st and 2^d Devision, south by the Highway that Lies between the 2^d and 3^d devisⁿ East by Jonⁿ Pease west by Sam^l Terry.

* In the North field in y^e first Devision there of 13 acres more or less length 80 rods, breadth 26 south end Bounded * Page 299. by Land of John Pynchon Esq^r north by the Highway that runs between The 1st and 2^d devisⁿ by Jonⁿ Pease East Isaac Morgan west.

at Schantuck river of 6 acres more or less 2 acres of it being upland and 4 acres meadow length 48 Rods Breadth 20, the ends of it bounded by the banks or high Lands on both sides Schantuck river south by John Pease s^r North by Thomas Bancroft sen^r now W^a Bancroft.

June 1700 Abraham Pease is possessed of 4 acres of meadow by grant of the Town the 5th of March 1700 it being measured to him on Fresh w^r Brook bounded By John Prier west and upland North and South 26 rods Long.

1702 ; 3 He is possessed of his 2^d devision Land lying at a brook Called Braud Brook Contaning 50 acres more or less, tis Bounded the south west with Isaac Pease the sides bounded with y^e banks the North East with a letter A : P : the Breadth is 40 rods and Length 200 rods.

Decem^r 19th 1715 He is also Further possessed of A Parcel of Land lying Southerly of the South Field being by Estimation 35 acres more or less Bounded northerly by y^e south Field south and east by Vacant land and west by Land of James Pease Sen^r and is in length 160 rods and in Breadth 35 rods this laid out

*Jonathan Pease

* Page 300.

Jonathan Pease besides his home lot recorded in page 25 is Possesed and hath measured to him (viz) one parcel of

land in the south Field in the river Devision there, of $7\frac{1}{2}$ acres more or less length 90 Rods bredth 10 bounded and frunting East on the Country road west the grate river North Thomas Bancroft south John Kibbe.

More $7\frac{1}{2}$ acres in the 2^d devision in the south Field length 120 Rods bredth 11 rods bounded North and south with the first and 2^d Highways which lie East and west through s^d Field East by James Pease west by Abraham Pease.

In the North Field in the First devision there 11 acres more or less length 80 rods bredth 22 rods, Bounded at the south end by L^t Col^l Pynchon Esq^r his land, North end by the 1st Highway which lies through the Field From west to East west by Abra^m Pease East by John Kibbe.

Also of $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres at schantuck River more or less 4 acres of it Being upland and $\frac{1}{2}$ an acre meadow length is from hill to hill Bredth 20 rods bounded North John Pease sen^r south Zach Booth.

Also $1\frac{1}{2}$ acre of Meadow at Spring meadow Easterly from Schantuck bounded Northerly by John Pease sen^r Southerly by Thomas Bishop Easterly and westerly By the upland.

May 1700 he is possessed of a Tract of land by grant of the Town Lying at spring meadow Contaning 8 acres more or less Bounded west on a wht oak Tree and on the south with a wht Oak Tree, west side to a pine Tree or to the hill and on the East with his own meadow the length is 40 and 36 in wedth.

*Also he is possessed of lands and meadow lying in 2 parcels which Belong to his 2 devision Contaneth 53 acres * Page 301. more or less (viz) the 1st parcel lyeth on a brook Called braud brook that Runneth into schantuck south East of the Town, this land lyeth on the falls of that Brook which land Contaneth 38 acres more or less Bound south with 2 Oak Trees, by the west with wht Oak Tree the North East with an Elm Tree and a wht Oak and south East side by the Banks or hill y^e length of it is 160 rods in length and 40 in bredth.

May 17 1700 a 2^d parcel of s^d land lies near spring meadow Contaning 15 acres more or less adjoining to land formerly Thomas Bishops bounded North with his own land southerly By a pine Tree west with a Pine Tree, Easterly by Ebez^r Warriner by reason of the difficulty of the land the length and bredth is not Expresed.

He is possessed of 2 acres more or less lying on Braud brook which meadow is to Compleat his former grant of meadow Bounded Northerly with an Elm Tree the sides bounded by upland the length is 40 rods and bredth is 8.

Jonathan Pease

June 1700 Jonathan Pease is Possesed of 4 acres of meadow more or less granted by the Town on the 5th of March 1700 & Tis measured out to him on a Branch Cumming into Freshw^r Brook on the North side of it bounded south on the Main Brook North on Edward Kibbe both sides with upland.

* Decm^r 1701 He is further possessed of 2 percel's of land which he hath of Ephraim Coulton by Exchange of Land in the North Field in the 1st devision which wass First granted to Thom Bishop. This land lieth by spring meadow one peace is 16 acres more or less the length is 88 rods Long bredth about 40 rods for 28 rods of the length, the rest of the length is about 24 rods in bredth Bounded North end by his own meadow south end and both sides By Commons also the other of 3 acres more or less which is upland. The length is 35 rods bredth 16, Bounded west side and both ends By Common Land East by Coulton his meadow. * Page 302.

James Pease

James Pease besides his home lot Recorded in page 26 is posse^d and measured out to him (viz) 19 acres more or less in the South Field in the 4 devision there Length is 120 rods bredth 26 rods Bounded Easterly John Pease sen^r west by Zachariah Booth North by the Highway that runs between the 3^d and 4th Devision South by the Commons or Saltenstalls farm Land.

Also in the 2^d devision in the s^d south Field of 11 acres more or less length 120 rods Bredth 17 bounded west by Robert Pease East by John Pease North by the Highway between the first and 2^d Devision south by the Highway betwixt the 2^d and Third Devision.

Likewise of 4 acres of meadow more or less upon a braud brook about 2 miles Eastward from Spring meadow length 48 rods Bredth . . . the west end bounded by Thomes Abbe, Easterly by a pine Tree and meadow which yet lies Common south by the upland and North by upland and swamp.

* James Pease is possessed of a Home lot by Exchange with Nath^l Horton which is Expressed in 23^d page of this Book which lot is 12 acres more or less, long 160 rods bounded north with John Bliss sen^r South with the Highway East with the Commons west with the street which lot is 12 rods wide. * Page 303.

August 5th 1698 James Pease is possessed of A lot in the north Field by Exchange with Nath^l Horton which lot lies on the west side of the Country Road it being 7 acres more or less, length is 63 rods and

breadth 18, bounded East on y^e Country road west with Co^l Pynchons Land North with W^d Pierce south with Jon^a Bliss.

April 1700 also he is possessed of A Tract of Land lying on the East side of Buckhorn Brook which is measured out to him upon account of his 2^d devision of land which Tract of Land Contanieth 80 acres more or less y^e length is 160 rods and 68 in wedth Bounded North with Jeremiah Lord southerly on a Branch on Top of a hill, westerly W^d Gleason meadow North east with a wht oak Tree and south by a wht Oak.

June 1700 also he is possessed of 4 acres of meadow more or less by Grant of the Town, on the 5 of March 1700 and it is measured To him on Freshw^r Brook Bounded westerly on Abraham Pease, south and North and so runs with the hill on the North side of the Brook.

He is also possessed of Land lying in the river devision Contaning 7½ acres which he had of Nathan^l Horton tis bounded west by the grate river East with the Country road south Jeremiah Lord the North with W^m Simons, it is 80 Rods long and 16 wide.

* March 1701 he is possessed of A Lot of Land lying between y^e south Field and Colonel Pynchons Land at the Foot of the falls which is his by the grant of the Town which is 25 acres more or less the length is 200 rods and breadth 20 bounded west with y^e Country road East with Vacant Land North with Lieu^r Pease South Vacant Land. * Page 304.

Nathaniel Horton

Nathaniel Horton besides his home lot of 12 acres as tis Recorded in p^e 23 is Further possessed by grant and measuring out to him (viz) first of 19½ acres more or less in the south field in the Chestnut swamp in the 2^d devision there length 120 rods Breadth 27 Bounded at the North and South ends with the Highways which at each end runs through the Devision of land in this field on the East side with the Eastermost Highway in this Field which Runs from North to South west it is bounded by John Bement.

In the North Field of 7 acres of Land more or less in that devision which is on the west side of the Country road Length is 63 rods Breadth 18 frunts at the East end on s^d Country road and and westerly is Bounded by L^t Col^l Pynchon his land then North by John Peirce South Thomas Howard Ju^r.

Also of Land at schantuck River Contaning 3½ acres more or less whereof 2½ acres of it is upland and 1 acre of it meadow bounded North by W^m Simons south Isaac Gleason and runs in Length from

the Highland on the west side of schantuck river to y^e Highland on the Easterly side of it.

* More one acre of meadow more or less at a Brook Called
Straight Brook bounded Easterly by Roburt Peases meadow
westerly at the Norwest Corner by a red Oak Tree, at the south west
Corner By a wht Oak Tree Northerly and Southerly by the uplands
and Commons. *Page 305.

Also of 1 acre more in the sprong of meadow on the pine plain not far from Freshwater Bounded Northwest by an acre of Meadow there of Jonⁿ Bushes, Northerly and southerly by The upland a little spruce swamp lying at the south East end of it.

August 5th 1698 Nathaniel Horton is possessed of a homelot By Exchange of James Pease which lot is Expressed in the 26 page of this Book which lot is 10 acres more or less, y^e Length is 160 rods and bredth is 10 bounded south with the Highway North with Ephraim Coulton west with the Street, East with the Common land.

Nov^r 20th: 1713 he is possessed of his 2^d devison lying on the west side of the Mountains Contaning 120 acres more or less which is according to the Commoners act on the 2^d day of April 1713. This land is Bounded west end by Cap^t Isaac Meacham the Northerly side partly by Edward Kibbe and by marked Trees The Northeast Corner by a blk Oak Tree the south East Corner By a wht Oak Tree near A small Blk Oak marked with the letters N. H the length 180 rods Bredth 120 rods.

He is possessed also of 3 acres of meadow lying on a Brook that runs into M^r Collinses farm bounded on all sides with the hills or banks the length 40 rods the bredth 12.

* Nathaniel Horton sen^r

Jany 23^d 1716: 17 Nathaniel Horton sen^r is possessed of A
peace of land which is on account of an alienation from Cap^t Pease
lying on a Little Brook on this side the mountains at the upper side
of the Township Lying for 35 acres more or less being 80 rods in
length and 70 rods in wedth and is bounded west upon land of
Joseph Stebbins partly and partly upon Common land Bounded
North East upon a Pine Tree marked with N H. The southeast
bounds is a young wht Oak marked with N H Lying North and
south East and west. *Page 306.

Thomas Bishop

Thomas Bishop besides his home lot of 10 acres recorded in p^e 26 is possessed by grant and measuring it out to him (viz) imprimis of 16

acres more or less of upland at or by Spring Meadow Length 88 rods breadth about 40 rods for 28 rods of the length and the rest of the length is about 24 in Breadth Bounded at the North end by the Peases meadow south end and both sides bounded by the Commons.

Also of 3 acres of upland where he hath 4 acres of meadow length — Breadth 16 Bounded west side and both ends by Common Land the east side by his meadow there.

Also of 11 acres more or less at the south end of the Chestnut swamp Bounded by Daniel Bishop North, south by Commons west on the East Highway. East the Pine Plain.

Likewise of 4 acres of meadow more or less length 35 rods breadth . . . bounded by John Bement north by Joseph Warrener south and adjoins to his three acres of upland above mentioned.

* Ephraim Coulton

1696 Ephraim Coulton is possessed by purchase of allotment in Enfield which he purchased of Thomas Bishop (viz) besides his home Lot of 10 acres Recorded in page 26 is possessed of 16 acres more or less of upland at or by Spring meadow length 88 Rods breadth about 40 rods for 28 rods of the length and the Rest of the length is about 24 rods in Breadth Bounded at the North end by the Peases meadow south end and both sides bounded by the Commons. * Page 307.

Also of 3 acres of upland where he hath 4 acres of meadow Length 35 rods bounded at the west side and both ends by Common Land the East side by his meadow there the Breadth 16 rods.

Also 11 acres more or less at the south end of Chestnut swamp Bounded by David Bishop North, south the Commons, west the Highway, East the pine plain.

Likewise of 4 acres of meadow more or less Length . . . 25 rods Breadth bounded by John Bement North, by Joseph Warrener South and adjoind to his 3 acres of land above mentioned.

Also he is possessed of A Home lot which was belonging to Edward Kibbe formerly which is Bounded north with his own Lot South with Nathl Horton, East on the Commons west with the street.

Also of a peace of meadow in the Coald meadow which is 4 acres more or less bounded west on upland north and East upland south on Commons.

* also a lot in the South Field in the Est devision Containing 15 acres more or less Bounded south on Robert Pease, North Thomas Bishop East on the pine plain west on the Highway that lies Between the Devisions. * Page 308.

Widow Ferman

The Widow Ferman besides her home lot as tis Recorded in page 23 is further possessed by grant and measuring out to her (viz) 1st of 9 acres of Land be it more or less in the south field in the 1st devision 120 rods long and 12 rods wide the North End bounded by the Highway at the south end of the Town and the south end by the Highway that runs East and West, the west side by John Burroughs land and the East side by Daniel Collins land.

Also in the south field in 4 devision of 14 acres be it more or less, Bounded at the North end by the Highway that runs from East to west the south end by Saltenstalls Farm the East side by James Killams land the west side by un laid out land or Common Lands this lot is 120 rods long and 19 Rods wide.

Also of 9 acres of land be it more or less in the Northfield in y^e west Devision being 160 rods long and 12 rods braud, the East end bounded by the Highway and the west end by the grate river, the south side by the reserved land, and the west side is bounded partly by the land of Isaac Meacham Ju^r and partly by the land of Elisha Kibbe.

Also a schantuck lot of 4 acres of upland and one acre of meadow be it more or less Bounded at both ends by the high banks or high hills, the south side by Daniel Collins lot north side by Thomas howards lot.

* James Ferman

1710 James Ferman is possessed of his 2^d devision ^{*Page 309.} which belongeth to his fathers grant from the Committee which land lyeth in 3 peaces the 1st peace lieth on Coronation Brook which Contaneth 20 acres more or less the length 160 rods & 20 wide Bounded south on his own Land North on Ebenezer Warreners land, East and west on upland.

The second peace lying south of schantuck being 8 acres more or Less Bounded westerly with Samuel Parsons Easterly by Jonathan Bush Northerly by land which was formerly Thomas Hale sen^r South by upland, it is 20 rods wide.

The 3 peace lying at spring meadow which Contaneth 8 acres more or less the length 44 rods and 30 wide Bounded westerly and North with his own meadow East by a pine Tree.

July 1714 also he is possessed of another percel of 2^d devision Land lying Btween Schantuck River and Coronation Brook Bounded Northwest by a stone North East by his own Land and by a wht Oak Tree south west by Schantuck River where the hill Cums to Schan-

tuck being 40 rods long and 32 rods wide by Estimation 8 acres be it more or less.

James Killam

James Killam is possessed of a home lot lying on the west side of the street Contaning 12 acres more or less lying By the Highway that runs to the grate river Bounded North with that Highway south with Thomas Howard East with the Town street, which lies from the street 160 rods to the Grate river.

*1696 He is also possessed of A lot lying in the south Field in the 4 devisiion Contaning 20 acres more or less the south end bounded by Saltenstalls Farm, North end by the Highway that Runs Between the 3^d and 4th Devisiion the west by W^d Ferman the East with John Peas Ju^r. This lot is 120 rods long and 27 rods wide. * Page 310.

He is Possesed of a Schantuck lot Contaning 5 acres more or Less Bounded North side by John Bement and south with Thomas Howard the west and East with Hills or Banks. This lot is 40 rods long and 20 wide.

Also he hath 4 acres of meadow more or less which lyeth at schantuck grate meadow which is part of his first grant, Bounded North on his own land South with Benjⁿ Jones sen^r the East by Schantuck River the west by upland, this peace of meadow Lyeth in the Compass of his 2^d devisiion land and is for his first grant of meadow.

1700 Further he is possessed of his 2^d devisiion of land which Lyeth on Schantuck by the grate meadows there which Contaneth 67 acres more or less Bounded Northerly by Isaac Morgan South East by — Tree south west corner by a pine tree North west by John Bement, this is the whole proportion of His 2^d devisiion of Land and meadow.

January 2^d 1709 it appears that James Killam hath not yet Taken up his 2^d devisiion for his home lot and meadow therefore there is 29 acres of Land measured out to him on That *account and also — acres which Thomas Hale sen^r of Enfield doth * Page 311.

Alienate to him s^d James Killam of his 2^d Devisiion of Land this peace lyeth on Schantuck by the grate meadow by his above s^d tract of Land and Joining To it on both sides Schantuck and on watchoage by this Former tract of Land laid out, and this also is Bounded The North end by his former Tract of Land that lies upon Schantuck Bounded south end with his own meadow laid out For his First grant, west side on Common Land East on Commons, this whole tract Together first and last entred is 106 acres more or less the length 200 rods and bredth 100.

William Simons

William Simons Besides his home lot lying betwixt John Burroughs and Thomas Geers home lots which is Recorded in page 25 and is 12 acres, is further possessed By grant and measuring it out to him (viz) 1703 he is also possessed of a lot lying in the south Field in the river Devision Contaning 10 acres more or less, the length 80 rods and Bredth 21 Bounded North with Shubel Geers and south with James Pease East with the Country road and west with the grate river.

1708 he is possessed of his 2^d devision lying near the mountains which lyeth in 2 peaces y^e 1st peace is 30 acres more or less the Length is 160 rods and bredth 30 Bounded west on Common Land, East on John Howard south on the Highway North on Common Land.

*The other peace is 60 acres more or less y^e length is 160 Rods the Bredth 60 Bounded west with W^m Hulburd East with the Bald Mountain south with y^e Highway North with Commons. * Page 312.

1710 also of A Schantuck lot which is Bounded with Nath^l Horton south with Ephraim French North, and East and West with the Hills it is 7 acres more or less.

He is further possessed of Land lying in the south field in y^e 3^d Devision which land he posseseth partly on the Town grant and partly on his grant by the Committee, this land lyeth For 40 acres more or less, the length is 120 rods bredth is 55 Rods Bounded west by the Abbes south by James Ferman the Ends by the Highway that lies between the devisions.

Thomas Geer

Thomas Geer besides his home lot recorded in page 25 is possessed by grant and measuring it out to him (viz) in the South field in the West devision there of 15 acres more or less Bredth 31 rods length 80, Bounded North Thomas Howard South Simeon Booth, East end The Country road west y^e grate river.

In the North Field 13 acres more or less in the 1st devision bredth 26 rods length 80 Bounded East Thomas Howard, West Benjⁿ Jones North by the Highway that runs between the 1st and 2^d devision, South end by the land of John Pynchon Esq^r.

* Also at Schantuck river of 2 acres of upland and 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres of meadow more or less Bredth 20 rods length 36 Bounded North Simon Booth South John Pease Ju^r the ends by Banks hills or high lands off from the river on both sides Thereof — Recorded 1687. * Page 313

Serj^t James Pease

March 12th 1811. Serj^t James Pease is possessed of a tract of land lying Northwest of Grape Brook which land formerly belonged to Nathan and John Howard by grant of the Town but with the s^d Howards Consent this land was alienated to the s^d Pease by the Town, and is possessed of it which is 50 acres more or less Bounded North with Springfield Town Bounds south with land Ensign Terry bought of Nathaniel Peirce and Serj^t Morgan West with the grate river East with the new Country road.

December 1st 1713 he not taking up for his home lot and meadow of his 2^d division now hath for the same laid out 36 acres more or less on the east side of Buckhorn Brook Bounded The southeast end of his own land, the Northwest end by Buckhorn meadow the sides by several trees marked with the letters I P, the length 160 rods and bredth 40.

March 19th 1715: 16 James Pease sen^r is further possessed of a parcel of Land by Virtue of a grant to him by the proprietors, by estimation 32 acres which lies East of Buckhorn Brook and is Bounded North by land of W^m Bement south and East by Common land and west upon his the S^d James Peases own land being in length North and south 120 rods and bredth 40 rods, 32 acres more or less.

* Decem^r 27th: 1722 he is also further possessed of 15 acres of 2^d devision Land, it lies Easterly of Abbes Brook so called and is butted and Bounded Northerly by Land of James Pease Ju^r Origny, and westerly partly upon the S^d James Pease sen^r land and partly By S^d Brook, and Easterly by land of M^r Nath^l Collins and to Run southerly so far as to make 15 acres be it more or less. * Page 314.

Decm^r 27th: 1722 he is also possessed of 25 acres of 2^d devision land, it lies Easterly of Buckhorn Brook and is Bounded Northerly By his own Land and Eastward by his own land and southerly by Isaac Gleasons land and to run so far westerly as to make 25 acres more or less.

Oct^r 12: 1731 James Pease sen^r came to this Book and Declared That the 15 acres of Land Entred Decem^r 27th 1722 through a mistake is entred as 2^d devision land and should have ben said to be on Account of Land Taken up for a Highway taken out of y^e s^d Pease his land which the s^d Pease acknowledged as witness his hand—James Pease sen^r

Roburt Pease

Roburt Pease is possessed of A Home lot on the East side of The street southerly of the Highway which runs Eastward into the Com-

mons being 10 acres there 10 rods in Breadth and length 160 as In page 26.

Also by further grant and measuring out to him as followeth 1st: an allotment in the northfield of 23 acres more or less length about 80 rods Breadth 49 the south end Bounded with the 1st Highway Between the 1st and 2^d deviation, the North end by the Highway between the 2^d and 3^d deviation west by Jon:ⁿ Bush East by the w^d Bancrofts land.

* An alotment in the south Field in the East deviation of 10 acres more or less Breadth 16 rods length 100 rods west * Page 315. end bounded with the Highway that goes between the deviations the East end by the Pine plain south John Pease sen^r North by the Commons.

Another Alotment in the south Field of 7 acres more or less lying in the 2^d deviation Breadth 10 rods length 120 North bounded by the Highway Between the 1st and 2^d deviation south by the Highway between the 2^d and 3^d deviation, East by James Pease west by vacant land.

Also of 4 acres of meadow in spring meadow more or less Length 50 rods Breadth 13 the ends bounded by the upland North side by Isaac Meacham south by Daniel Collins.—Recorded A. D. 1688.

May 1700 he is possessed of a peace of Land lying at Spring meadow Contaning 10 acres more or less which he hath upon account of Exchange with John Howard the length is 40 rods breadth 40 Bounded southeast with w^d Ferman west with Cap^t Meacham, Northwest Corner with a gutter and North East A pine Tree.

June 1700 he is possessed of a peace of meadow Contaning 4 acres more or less granted by the Town on the 1st of march 1700, it being measured out to him on Freshwater brook Bounded west by John Bement and on upland south 24 rods by the North on upland 26 rods long.

* 1700 he is possessed of A lot of Land which lyeth on the North side of Freshwater Brook Contaning 16 acres more or * Page 316. less the west side Bounded with Eebenez^r Warrenner his lot the North End by un laid out land and East side by un laid out land The south end by the Highway this lot is 64 rods long and 40 wide.

1700 he is possessed of his 2^d Devision of Land and meadow, one Peace lyeth by Freshwater grate meadow Contaning 68 acres More or less, it is bounded North with Freshwater grate meadow, the south side by a slip of meadow, East by the Hills & a wht Oak Tree marked with the letters R P the meadow $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres is to Compleat his 2^d deviation of meadow and toward Half which he hath of James

Pease, his grant account. this 6 acres of meadow lieth on Schantuck grate meadow the Length 30 rods and bredth 32 rods, it is Bounded East with Schantuck river south and West with upland, North with Ebenezer Warrener his meadow.

Feby 4th 1714 : 15 Roburt Pease Came and relinquished To the Town 19 acres of the land here entered it proving so mutch more that his due on his own right ; the 19 acres relinquished is on the west side of the Tract.

1703 he is also possessed of his 2^d devison of land which belongeth To Eliacam Cooley his grant in this Town which lot is 60 acres more or less which lyeth between the grate meadow and the Coald meadow this lot is 80 rods in length and 60 in bredth bounded North upon his own Land and south on the Coald meadow belonging to Ephraim Coulton and Isaac Morgan East and West on Vacant Land.

* Thomas Jones

* Page 317.

Thomas Jones is possesed of Land (viz) 1701 of a lot in the North Field another in the same Field in First devison Both lots he hath of his Father Benjⁿ Jones by free gift and so is made possesor from him of the same, the 1st lot in the North field mentioned lyeth by the Country road, to Freshwater Contaning 6 acres more or less the length is 80 rods Bredth 12 rods Bounded North by a Highway that runneth East through the Field Eastward south on Robert Pease sen^r west on the Country road East on Parsons his Land.

The other lot lyeth in the same Field Contaning 15 acres more or less the length is 80 rods and bredth 30 bounded south with Col^{el} Pynchon his land North with the Highway That runs East Through the Field, East ——— west with Joseph West his land.

He is also possessed of a percel of Land which he hath of Nathan Howard that the Town granted to s^d Howard this Land Lyeth for 30 acres more or less it is on the pine plain Bounded East are Thomas Geers Schantuck Lot, and the West end by a pine Tree the south west Corner by a Dingle And so to run to a pint ——— the North side by Common land, the Length is 88 rods wedth is 60, this percel of Land is the s^d Howard whole grant from the Town.

* Thomas Day

* Page 318.

Thomas Day besides his home lot which is record in page 23 is further possessed by grant and measuring it out To him of 40 acres of Land more or less Lying in the South Field at Enfield in the

East Devision there being in length 80 rods and the same in Bredth (viz) 80 rods.

Also Contaning 40 acres more or less and is Bounded at the west end by the Highway that runs Between the East and Middle Devisions of alotments at the East end of the Commons or pine plains on the North it is Bounded by I O — South by land Vacant as yet, he the s^d Day is to perform the Conditions of his grant (viz) to settle his son there in a very Short Time—Recorded march 26 1689.

Ephraim Coulton

1701 Ephraim Coulton Besides his home lot recorded in 338 page of this Book is possessed of a peace of Land lying in the south Field in the First devision Contaning 15 acres more or less Bounded East by Common Land North and south by a Highway that lies Between the 1st and 2^d devision the East side By Simon Rumril west by Ephraim Terry, this Land is 120 rods Long and twenty rods wide.

Decm^r 1701 he is further possessed of a peace of land lying in the North Field in 1.st Devision which land he hath of Jonathan Pease by Exchange of Land lying by spring meadow, this land is 11 acres more or less the length is 80 rods the Bredth 22 rods, Bounded at the south end with Colonel Pynchons Land North with the Highway that runs through the Field Eastward, west by Abraham Pease, East by John Kibbe.

March 1710 he is possessed of his 2^d division of land Contaning 160 acres more or less lying at the mountains bounded at the North near Springfield Line on a little Brook, East on mountains south and west on Commons length and Bredth about 170 rods Each of them Measured by Cap^t Meacham Town measurer.

* John Kibbe

John Kibbe is possessed by grant and measuring it out to Him Besides his home Lot of 12 acres as in page 25th of several Percels of Land followeth, in the south Field 15 acres of upland More or less Bounded on the West by the grate river East end by the Country road bredth being 30 rods length 80, on the North side whereof Lies Jon^a Pease his land and South Edward Kibbe.

in the North Field in the 1st devision of 12 acres more or less, Bredth 24 rods length 80 rods Bounded by Jonathan Pease in the west side and Joseph West on the East side, the south end by Colonel Pynchon his land, North by the 1st Highway that runs East through 2^d North field.

*Page 320.

An allotment at Schantuck of 7 acres more or less being part upland and partly meadow (viz) 3 acres of upland and 4 acres of meadow Bounded on the North side by Elisha Kibbes land and south by Pel-etiah Glovers, the ends of it from the Hill on the East to The point of the hill on the west which runs parallel with Isaac Meachams Land and so to run southerly to the marked Tree which the Committee stated to be the front or west end of Robert Pease his Land.—Recorded 1689.

1699 he also is possessed of a parcel of Land Lying in the North field in the west division there and which land he had of John Richards By Exchange this land being 15 acres more or less bounded East on the Highway west on the Grate river south on the Ministry Land, North on Reserved land, this Land being 20 rods wide More or less.

* June 1700 he is possessed of a piece of meadow by grant of the Town on March 5th 1700, and it is measured out to him on June 10th 1700, which meadow Contaneth 4 acres more or less bounded westerly upon a little blk Oak marked with I K, and south with the upland 24 rods in length North Bounded on the upland being 8 rods in Breadth, this meadow lieth upon Freshwater Brook. * Page 321.

He is possessed of his 2^d division of Land and meadow Contaning 80 acres more or less lying upon the head of a Brook Called Abbes Brook and the head of the North Branch of Bread Brook Bounded west on 4 Wht Oak Trees marked with I K on Every Tree, at every Corner this Land is Bounded on every side with Common Land, this Tract being about 280 rods in Length, at the south end about 50 rods and at the North end about 40 rods,—Laid out by Cap^t Meacham Town Measurer 1709.

January 5th 1722 : 3 he is further possessed of 2 parcels of 2^d divisions Land, the 1st parcel lies upon the plain Eastward of Coronation Brook so Called and is Bounded the Northwest Corner with Jonathan Bush his South west Corner Bound with a stake and stone and runs southerly 160 rods to a wht Oak Tree That stands near the Brook upon the East side and so Runs Easterly to a wht Oak 80 rods, Bounded the Northerd side by Jonathⁿ Bush sen^r and southward by a Highway or Common land, and the East is 140 rods and the North side 80 rods, being 70 acres more or less.

* January 5th 1722 : 3 A 2^d parcel of Land lying between Streeters and Porters & Is Bounded southerly by the Highway that goes to the mountains, westerly partly by Streeters land and partly by Common land and Easterly by Common Land and North-erly by Common land it Being 80 rods Northerly from s^d Highway and 54 rods wide Easterly and westerly, 27 acres more or less. * Page 322.

Joseph Warrener

Joseph Warrener is possessed by Grant and measuring to Him besides his home lot of 10 acres Recorded in page 26 this Home lot is 10 rods Broad and 160 rods long, Bounded West on the Street East on the Town Commons North side with Benjⁿ Jones & South with the lot that was Benjⁿ Densloes.

Also of 12 acres of Land be it more or less 24 rods Broad but by reason of the Barronness of a grate part of the Land, the length is not Expressd Bounded at the south end on the Northermost Highway North end on Fresh water meadow West side Thomas Perkins land, And East side on the Town Commons.

Also of another lot at Schantuck River above the Falls but by Reason of the difficulty of the laying of it the length and Breadth is not mentioned but the Bounds only, and it is Bounded westerly on Samuel Terrys Land and Common Land, Bounded southerly and Northerly from and part Westerly on the main hills on schantuck, and Easterly bounded up schantuck running upon a strait Line from hill to hill, bounded on the North side of the river with a large white Oak Tree marked, and on the south side With a pretty large *pine Tree marked and several smaller pine Trees standing in the range between, all the Trees being fairly Marked, all these Trees are on the Easterly side up Schantuck River. *Page 823.

Also of A parcel of meadow on Buckhorn Brook 4 acres be it more or less, this meadow formerly was laid out to James Harwood but now it is laid out to Joseph Warrener and is Bounded by the upland on Both sides and on the Northeast End by Thomas Bishops meadow on the south west end with A point or hill of upland.

Ebenez^r Warrener

April 1700 Ebenez^r Warrener is possessed of Lands besides his Land recorded on the 366 page of this Book as it is of A Piece of meadow which he hath on the account of his 2^d division of Meadow Containing $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres more or less which lieth on Schantuck grate meadow, Bounded East on Schantuck river South on Robert Pease Ju^r west with upland North with un laid out meadow the length is 40 rods & wide 14.

He is further possessed of his 2^d Division of Land which lyeth By Coronation Brook Containing 67 acres more or Less bounded North-west with a heap of Stones and North East with A Heap of Stones South East with a heap of Stones Also southwest with a heap of Stones, the length of this on the west side 130, and the East side 90 rods & the Breadth 90 rods.

* June 20th 1715 Ebenezer Warrener is possessed of a Lot of Land Lying on A swamp near Deacon Hales land which he had allowed by the Committee for the Highway at Schantuck River Bounded south west by A wht Oak Tree Northwest by an Oak Tree North East by an Oak Tree, south East by an Oak Tree Length 29 rods and Bredth 29 Rods be it 4 acres more or less. John Pease Town Measurer. *Page 324.

Thomas Hale

1609 [1709] Thomas Hale is possessed by grant and measuring it to Him of A Home lot of 12 acres. Recorded as in page 24.

Also he is possessed of 16 acres of Land more or less in the south field in the East devision there Length 100 rods Bredth 26 Bounded North with Obadiah Abbes Land, south by un laid out Land west by the Highway frunting on it East By the pine plain.

Also of 5 acres more or less at Schantuck Bounded south By Jonathan Bush, North Samuel Terry East and west with The hills on high land Bredth 20 rods length 40, this lot is partly Meadow (viz) $1\frac{1}{2}$ acre the upland is $3\frac{1}{2}$.

Also of 6 acres more or less in the North field length 80 Bredth 15 A Sandy Nap in it Allowance for the same Bounded North by Ephraim French south by the Highway running through s^d field East at the flank of Deacon Burts land, west with the Country Road.

* Likewise of 5 acres more or less lying in the North Field bredth 20 rods Length 40 Bounded south on the 2^d Highway that Runs East through this Field North by Colonel Pynchons Meadow west by Roburt Pease East by land un taken up. * Page 325.

Also A second Grant which he had as in page 53 a part of which lyes in the North Field being 20 acres more or less length 40 rods bredth 80. Bounded North on Colonel Pynchons meadow, South on the highway running through The Field Eastwardly west on his own land, East on un laid out land.—Isaac Meacham Town Measurer.

Also is possessed of A peace of meadow lying upon the 1st Northerly branch of Freshwater Brook, 180 rods in length and 4 rods in bredth it being $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres be it more or less Bounded North at the 2 branches of the meadow the sides by upland, the South end at a maple Tree Marked on the East side and at A pine Tree at the west which is marked.—John Pease Town Measurer.

1696 also he is possessed of A parcel of Land lying at the mouth of A Brook Called Coronation Brook it being 8 acres more or less it is Bounded south on schantuck river west Northwest and North with the high hills, North East and East on the pine plain, this land lying

remote there is allowance This is part of his land granted to him by the Committee as in the — page of this Book, but he Accepted not the 2 acres of Land upon the Conditions the Committee grant in the afore s^d page 1696.

* M^r Peletiah Glover Ju^r

* Page 326.

M^r Peletiah Glover Ju^r is possessed by grant and measuring It out to him besides his home lot which is 12 acres recorded in page 23, he is further possessed (viz) in the 1:st devision in the Southfield of 15 acres more or less Bredth 21 rods Length 120 Bounded North-east with the Highway at the end of the Town which runs Out Eastward, south with the 1:st: Highway in the Field, East with John Trumbulls Land, West w^d Collins.

A 2^d Alotment in the South Field being also 15 acres more or less, In the East Devision Bredth is 28 rods Length 100 Bounded south By Goodman Day, North by an un laid out Land as yet, East by the pine plain west by the East Highway.

Also an alotment on the North side Freshwater Brook Contaning Also 15 acres more or less length 66 rods Bredth 37, lying on the Northerly ends of the Land granted by the Committee to the saw mill and Corn mill and measured out to M^r John Pynchon Jonⁿ Bush and Isaac Meacham &c. which alotments Are the southerly bounds of this Land, which Northerly lies Upon Land as yet un laid out on the North, westerly it is bounded upon the grate River Eastwardly or at the East end by the present Highway or Common Road.

Likewise of an alotment at Schantuck contaning 5 acres of upland and 2 acres of meadow more or less Bounded Northerly John Kibbe southerly Obadiah Abbe Bredth being 20 rods, Easterly or at the East end it corners to the upland or high hills west end being Bounded with the point of the hill leving out that Hollow of Land and running parilel with the other lots to y^e Marked Tree against Robert Peases land

May 29th 1691

J. P.

* Ebenezer Parsons

* Page 327.

Ebenezer Parsons is possessed by grant and purchase, A Home lot which is 12 acres as in page 23^d he is further possessed of 15 acres more or less in the south field in the 1st devision Bredth 21 rods length 120 Bounded North end with the Highway at the end of the Town which runs out Easterly South with the Highway East in the Field East with John Trumbulls land, west W^d Collins.

A Lot in the southfield it Being also 15 acres more or less, in The

East Devision Bredth is 28 rods length 100 bounded south By Goodman Day, North by un laid out land as yet, East by The pine plain west with the East Highway.

Also an Alotment in the North side of Freshwater Brook Contaning 15 acres more or less Length 66 rods Bredth 37 lying on the North-erly end of the Land granted by the Committee to the saw mill and Corn Mill, and measured out to John Pynchon Jonⁿ Bush and Isaac Meacham which is the southerly bounds of this Land which North-erly lies on land not laid out as yet westerly on the grate river East-erly by the Country road.

Likewise of a lot at Schantuck Contaning 5 acres upland and 2 acres of meadow more or less Bounded Northerly John Kibbe South Obadiah Abbe, Bredth 20 Easterly or at the East end it Cums to the upland or high hills West end bounded with the point of the hill Leving out the hollow of Land and running parilel with the other lots to the marked Tree of Roburt Peases Land.

* Edward Whittington

* Page 328.

Edward Whittington is possessed by grant and purchase which he purchased of Isaac Morgan of Enfield, even a home lot & all the accomodations of Lands and meadows belonging to s^d Lot which was formerly Charles Ferrys lot of 12 acres more or Less Laying in Bredth 12 rods and in length 160 rods and upwards Back to the grate river on the west as is recorded in page 24, But is now Edward Whittingtons and is Belonging to him s^d Edw^d Whittington and to his heirs and Assigns forever.

Also he is further possessed as followeth imprimis at Schantuck River of 9 acres of upland and 2 acres of meadow this land is lying A little above the saw mill that is on Schantuck river and is Bounded on South west with A Blk Oak Tree marked and so running South-erly to a Wht Oak Tree marked and A stake standing by the river side and so running over the river to a wht Oak Tree marked, standing at the foot of a hill south Easterly and Bounded with the upland Eastward to a wht Oak marked, standing on the foot of the hill Joining to the river on the river on the North East and so bounding with the river on the North and westerly to the Short turn of the river on the southwest.

A second Alotment is in the south field in the 3^d devision on the Eastward of s^d devision 30 acres of Land which is in Bredth 40 rods, in length 120 rods, at the North end it is bounded with the 2^d Highway that goes from the westward to the Eastward, and at the south

end bounded with the 3^d Highway that is laid out in the s^d field and runs from the westward to the Eastward and it is also bounded with A wht Oak Tree marked having the 2 letters E W on the Northwest Corner and on the North East Corner with a wht Oak Tree Marked.

* Robert Pease 2^d

1710 Robert Pease 2^d is possessed of A peace of Land lying * Page 329.
belo the south field Containing 50 acres more or less bounded west By the County road East end by a Highway, North by Edmond Bement south by Common Land, the Length 160 rods and 50 wide.

Febru^r 4th 1714:15 Robert Pease the 2^d this day alienated To James Killam and John Peirce Jointly 44 acres of 2^d devision Land of Land belonging to him upon the Common Land yet To take up and Desired that this Record should be made of it that he did it for himself heirs and Assigns to them their heirs and assigns forever.

William Randall

William Randall is possessed by grant and measuring To him of A Home lot that was forfited by Thomas Bancroft as in page 50, 12 acres more or less Bredth 12 rods Length 160 rods Butting on the street East and on the West bounded with the Grate river, on the North with the Home lot of John Peirce.

Also a lot at schantuck river about 20 rods broud and length From hill to hill Bounded southerly with Samuel Terrys lot Northerly with John Burroughs lot, this lot being $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres of upland and $\frac{1}{2}$ an acre of meadow in all 5 acres.

Also of $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres of meadow at Freshwater meadow partly swamp and partly meadow be it more or less bounded west end with the Coolies meadow the south west Corner Bounded with a small Blk Oak Tree, and almost at the Brook at the west end a maple, being in two parts from the bottum *Fairly marked on Both sides on both the parts and so runs straight to the brook on a line, * Page 330.
Bounded Northerly with the Brook North East Bound Tree is A Large Stooing maple near y^e Brook, East end bounded with upland and at the south east Corner A grate wht Oak fairly marked Bounded south with Daniel Collins Land.

He is also possessed of A small Tract of land Lying on the side of the pine plain Before the Town which is measured for $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres of Meadow be it more or less Bounded west on upland, 30 rods Long the Norwest side Bounded on upland 22 rods long and Northeast side 34 rods long Bounded with Swamp land, South east side 26 rods long Bounded also on upland on the west Corner with a small Red

Oak Tree and the North Corner A stooping wht Oak Tree, the East Corner A mapel Tree, and the south Corner A small wht Oak Tree, all these fairly marked.—Cap^t Meacham Town Measurer, 1700.

The $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres above recorded which lies before the Town which the Town Granteth not and because the Town find he hath taken up his Meadow formerly, therefore the s^d peace of Land is not to be Counted To be W^m Randals Land.

1701 : 2 he is possessed of a peace of Land which lyeth in the south Field in the 4 devision Contaning 20 acres more or less, this land He takes up as part of his grant first granted by the Committee it is Bounded North on the 3^d Highway, South on Saltenstalls Farm, west on Sam : Allin his Land, East on Common land the length of this land is 120 rods Bredth 35.

* Also he hath 10 acres more granted to him by the Town Lying By the 20 afore mentioned, this whole 30 acres of Land by reason of an Exchange with Sam : Allin the bounds and butments are altered, this Land is Bounded on the Country road, 90 rods in Length west southerly on Saltenstalls Farm, 62 rods East on John Ferman his Land, on this side it is 90 rods and North on Sam^u Allin his Land partly. * Page 331.

He is possessed of a Tract of Land Lying Between the Branches of grape Brook which is in sted of his meadow, he not yet having it, this is 31 acres more or less, the length is 120 rods and Bredth about 54 rods at the south end and 34 at the North end, Bounded south on Benony Gains west and North on Ensign Terrys Land, East on the Country road, Measured April 11th 1713 By Cap^t Meacham Town Measurer.

John Richards.

1694 John Richards is possessed by grant and measuring To him a home lot Contaning 10 acres be it more or less (viz) 2 acres in that percel in which his house stands be it more or less which is divided from the remainder of his home lot By a Highway of 4 rods wide which leads to the spring which s^d 2 acres is Bounded by and butts upon the main Street, West upon the Highway that leads to the spring, East, North upon the home lot of John Trumbull, which lot was formerly granted to Benjⁿ Denslow, and upon the resurved lands south, and the remaining part of his home lot which is 8 acres more or less is in length 43 rods and in bredth 30 rods and is bounded by and butts upon the highway that leads to the Spring west, upon y^e Reserved land East, North upon the land of John Trumbull afore s^d and south upon the middle highway that runs East into the woods.

* Also of 4 acres of meadow be it more or less and is Bounded by and Buts partly upon a spruce swamp and partly upon a prity High hill East by hilly Land west North with a little swamp That runs Between 2 hills and south upon the meadow that was Laid out for David Bishop and is devided from s^d Bishops meadow By a nap or hummock of upland which lies in the meadow, and also by 2 pine Trees fairly marked, the one near the south East Corner which is A large Tree and the other at the southwest Corner which is a smaller Tree, this parcel of meadow Lies at the North end of that meadow which is Commonly Called Brook meadow. *Page 332.

Also of 15 acres in the North field in the west Devision be it More or less 20 rods wide, East Bounded by the Highway south By the Ministry Land west by the grate river North by rescerved Land.

Also of a Lot of Land formerly Laid out to Thomas Bancroft Ju^r But relinquished and throne up to the Town lying in the south Field in the west Devision Bredth 15 rods it being 7 acres more or Less Bounded North side on Abraham Pease East end by the The Country road south by John Pease west end by the grate river.

Also of A Lot of Land which was formerly laid out to Edward Kibbe but being relinquished, but now laid out to John Richards in the south or river Devision it being 15 acres more or less. Bounded East on the Country road west on the grate river North on John Richards, which was John Kibbes south on saltenstalls Farm being in Bredth 30 rods and length 100 or thereabouts.

* 1695 he is possessed of A lot of Land which he hath of John Kibbe By Exchange for A lot in the North field, this lot lyeth in the south field Contaneth 15 acres more or less, it is Bounded west with the grate river East with the Country road the bredth 30 rods Length 80 rods, on the North lies Jonath Pease his land south Edward Kibbe. *Page 333.

1695 also a parcel of Land in the south Field Contaning $7\frac{1}{2}$ acres more or less length 90 bredth 15 rods Bounded East on the Country road west on the grate river North on Thoms Bancroft south on John Kibbe, this lot John Richards bought of Jon^a Pease.

Edward Kibbe

Edward Kibbe is possessed of a home lot as in page 26 which is 10 acres length 160 rods and bredth 10 rods bounded west on the Street East on the Commons North Side on Ephraim Coulton and south side Nathaniel Horton.

A second Lot in the west devision in the North field which is 7

acres more or less, Breadth 18 rods and 64 long bounded East on the highway that goes to Freshwater, west on Isaac Meacham Sen^r Land, North side on Sam^l Terry south on John Pierce.

Also of another lot at Schantuck being 9 acres more or less it Being 40 rods Braud reaching from hill to hill bounded North on the land that was formerly Denslows and south side on W^m Booths.

* 1697 Likewise a peace of meadow lying on the loremost sprong on the North side of Freshwater, it being 4 acres more or less, at the North end it is about 7 rods in Breadth, at the southerly end about 9 rods in breadth, and length 85 Bounded North end with Thomas Hale southerly End with a wht Oak on the west side of the Sprong and with a Couple of prity long pine Trees on the East side of the Sprong and bounded on both sides with Common land. * Page 334.

He is Likewise possessed of A Lot lying in the North field which formerly belonged to Simon Rumril but now belonging To Edward Kibbe, this lot lyeth in the North field in the 2^d Devislon it being 80 rods in Length and 27 in Breadth it being 12 acres more or less, the end bounded by the 1st highway that Runs between the 1st and 2^d deviation, the North side by the highway That runs between 2^d and 3^d deviation, the west side by Deⁿ Burt. The East side by Isaac Morgan.

June 1700 he is possessed of a peace of meadow by grant of the Town March 5th 1700 and it is measured out to him on June 12th 1700 which lyeth on Freshwater brook Contaning 4 acres more or less. Bounded west by Isaac Pease, Lie^t Pease westerly by the upland southerly and Northerly, it being 24 rod in length.

1707 he is possessed of his 2^d deviation lying in 2 peaces lying at the Mountajns one peace Containing 50 acres more or less, bounded on the southwest Corner by a pople Tree the south east Corner by A Chestnut Tree, the Northerly side by Benjⁿ Jones.

* The other peace is part of it belonging to his first part and part of His 2^d Devision the whole of it 9½ acres more or less, this land Lyeth on a Brook Bounded Eas by Benjⁿ Jones west end By Cap^t Pease, the sides by hills and uplands. * Page 335.

*Samuel Osborn

Samuel Osborn is possessed by grant and is measured out to him A Home lot of 12 acres more or less which lot is Expressed in page 23, it is bounded west on the street East on the Commons, North on John Bliss Sen^r south on the highway or Common Land. * Page 374.

Also he is possessed of a peace of meadow Contaning 4 acres more

or less. this meadow lies on a Brook Called Braud Brook or Abbes Brook beyond Schantuck river about 2 Miles this side the mountains in our Township, the length of it is from the upland to the above s^d Brook it is about 70 rods and bredth of s^d meadow at the East end about 16 Rods and west end about $9\frac{1}{2}$ Rods braud and bounded west end which runs up into an elbo of meadow is bounded on upland and Northerly Corner is bounded with a prity small white Oak Tree marked, and runs on the square southerly to a Maple Tree that stands in the swamp fairly marked on 2 sides, and from thence Turns East on the square to a Burch Tree marked and then to a maple but a little from that Fairly marked on both sides, which stand on that south side of the meadow and the line runs still on to the mouth of that small brook on the south side where it empties it self into the Braud Brook and runs North to a maple Tree That stands Close to braud brook side then runs west to A Mapel Tree that stands on the North side of this meadow About half way from the brook to the west end of s^d meadow and from thence it runs to the first wht Oak, about half or more of this North line is bounded on meadow, the rest on upland.
—John Pease Town Measurer.

* 1698 Also of A lot in the South Field of 30 acres more or less which Lies in the 3^d devision 40 rods wide and 120 rods long bounded East with Eliacam Cooley, west on unlaidd out land, North with the 2^d Highway south with the 3^d highway. * Page 375.

Samuel Osborn

April 1714 Samuel Osborn son of Samuel Osborn above written is possessed of 70 acres of 2^d devision Land which desend^a to him by right of inheritance and which his Father above s^d never took up, which Lies situate and bounded (viz) about $\frac{1}{2}$ a mile to the Northward of Benjⁿ Jones Sen^r his farm, Bounded East on Isaac Meacham sen^r and west by James Killam or sum other lots, North & south by Common Land being 120 rods in Length and 100 Rods in Bredth, John Pease Town Measurer.

Lie^t John Pease sen^r

Lie^t John Pease sen^r is possessed of a parcel of land lying in the south field in 4th devision which land he takes up to make up his grant, this Land is 30 acres more or less, bounded south End with Saltenstalls Farm North on the highway that Runs between the 3^d and 4th devision west side by Benjaⁿ West, East on unlaidd out Land it being 120 rods Long and 43 rods wide 1696.

March 1700 he is possessed of A Lot of Land lying in Schantuck Contaning 6 acres more or less, Bounded with Samu^l Terry North, and Jonathan Bush south and with y^e Hills East and west, this *lot he is possessed of by Exchange of A Lot with Thomas Hale, which lyeth in the North field that Lies Between *Page 376. James Killam North and Thomas Pirkins South.

Lieu^t Pease is possessed of Land which is of his 2^d devision & it lyeth (viz) of A peace of land upon Schantuck river Contaning 80 acres more or less Bounded westerly end by A Red Oak Tree south west by Thomas Abbe his land and A white Oak Tree and Easterly by A wht Oak Tree and south east on the East side of Schantuck river with a pine Tree, the length of this Land is 160 rods the west side 140 Rods wide and on the East side of the river 160 rods, at the East end 20 rods May 1st 1700.

Also an other peace of Land lying upon Buck horn Brook where the falls and the hills meet to gether, this land hear at The falls and on both sides the Brook Contaneth 97 acres More or less Bounded on the south East Corner with A pine Tree and the Norwest Corner with a pine Tree, the Northeast Corner with an Elm Tree, the southwest with a pine Tree, Length of this land is 180 rods, at the East end 140 And at the west end 60 rods wide.

June 1700 he is possessed of a peace of meadow by grant of the Town on March 5th 1700 and it is measured out to him on June 19th 1700 which meadow is 4 acres more or less which is Bounded westerly by John Kibbe south by the upland South 40 rods long by the upland North 20 rods long this Meadow lyeth on Freshwater Brook.

*He is also possessed of 10 acres which he hath of Zach : *Page 377. Booth which lyeth in the Southfield, Contaneth 10 acres more or less, it is in the 1st devision there length 120 rods and Bredth 14 Bounded North by the Town Highway South end by the Highway which lyeth Between the first and 2^d devision East By Peletiah Glóver west by the highway.

He is also possessed of 7 acres of Land more or less granted by the Town it lyeth in the south field in the 2^d devision, Bounded East side with Zachariah Booth his land west By Thomas Bancroft Sen^r North end by the highway that Lies between the 1st and 2^d devision, south end by the highway that lies between the 2^d and 3^d devision this lot is 120 Rods long and 12 rods wide more or less.

1703 he is possessed of 30 acres of land more or less which he hath of John Bement, it lies over freshwater bounded west by the Country road south with Ebenezer Warrener East with a wht Oak Tree marked with a P and lies 100 long and 80 rods wide.

Samuel Parsons

Samuel Parsons is possessed by a purchase, it being measured out to him besides his home lot recorded in page 24 of 25 acres of land be it more or less lying in y^e South field in the 2^d devision there, in the town ends Length 120 rods bredth 34 bounded westerly with the Land of Benjⁿ Parsons, East with the reserved *lots, North with 1st Highway that goeth through the above s^d South Field from west to East frunting on it, southerly with y^e 2 Highway. *Page 378.

Also he is possessed of A Lot lying upon Schantuck river Above the saw mill Bounded Northwardly on the river South on A Brook East on a hill west on a high hill at the Southerly and at the Northerly or Northwest with The river this lot is 7 acres more or less.

Likewise of 10 acres of land in the Northfield be it more or less on the East side of the Country road length 80 rods on the south side But on the North side by reason of M^r Pynchons meadow which lyeth on the North east Corner it doth not run to the Length there which it doth at the South Corner, bredth is 24 Rods, Bounded westerly by the Country road and frunting on it, Easterly partly on M^r Pynchons meadow and partly on Roburt Peases land, Northerly on Isaac Morgan, South on Benjⁿ Parsons flanking on it.

Also in the North field in the 3^d devision of Land from the Town end, 15 acres more or less length 80 rods bredth 30 Bounded South with the first highway from the end of the Town it runs Through the Field, North on the 2^d Highway which runs through the field, East with the land of Simon Rumril westerly with the rear of the devision of land which lies on the East of the country road.

* Also of 3½ acres of meadow more or less lying about the East end of the North field in A meadow a little southward of Freshwater Brook, Bounded on Benjⁿ Parsons, East by a swamp, both sides by upland, the remainder of this grant of meadow he takes up on Schantuck it being afore s^d 7 acres there, which maketh up his whole grant of meadow. *Page 379.

1700 he is possessed of a parcel of Land which is his 2^d Devision by grant of the Town and is measured out To him by the Town measurer, which land Contaneth 70 acres more or less lying on schantuck, the length is 140 rods and 80 rods wide, Bounded East side with The bank or hills North end partly with Benjⁿ Jones and Partly by Roburt Pease Ju^r his meadow the North Corner is a maple Tree south with 2 pine Trees.

March 1700 he is possessed of A lot of land by grant of the Town which lyeth between the south field and Colonel Pynchons land at

the foot of the falls, which is 25 acres more or less the length is 200 rods and the bredth 20, it is bounded East with the Country road west with The grate river, south with Ensign Benjⁿ Parsons North with Vacant Land.

* John Richards

* Page 380.

John Richards is possessed of A peace of land by grant of y^e Town, it being measured out to him, this land lieth at the south end of the Town it being 7 acres more or less the North End bounded by The Highway that lyeth at the south end of the Town, the East side By John Pease sen^r the south end partly by John Pease sen^r and partly by W^m Hulburd and partly by Isaac Meacham and y^e west Brook.

Ephraim Terry

June 1700 Ephraim Terry is possessed of 4 acres of meadow more or less Granted by the Town on March 5th 1700 and is measured to him on A Branch of Freshwater Brook Bounded south East & west by Upland and on the other side with Bliss 70 rods in length.

March 1701 he is also possessed of A lot of Land by grant of y^e Town which lyeth between the south Field and Colonel Pynchons Land at the foot of the falls which lot is 25 acres more or less The length is 200 rods Bredth 20 Bounded East with the Country Road, west with the grate river south with Zacheriah Booth North with Vacant Land.

Benjamin Jones

1689 Benjamin Jones is possessed of a percel of Land laid out belo the falls at Schantuck which is Commonly Called by the Name of Jones hole, it is a percel of land he hath in lue of Meadow, it is Bounded by the hills west, Northeast and southeast on Both sides of Schantuck falls running over s^d falls taking in s^d falls as part of it up to where a prity large hemlock and a blk Oak is marked and a small wht Oak groes near together a little belo the point of the hills and bounded on the south west side with a peace of his own Land, the above s^d land being very poor broken therefore no account of measure given.

* 1704 he is further possessed of 2^d devision of land which Compleateth his 2^d devision of land, this land lyeth at his farm at the mountains 20 acres more or less of it lies on the East side of s^d farm joining To it, the length 160 rods, the bredth 20 bounded North by the Highway, south end by Commons, west by his own land East By Commons and A red Oak Crooked Tree.

* Page 381.

also of 13 acres more or less which lies at the North end of his farm, The length is 120 rods and bredth 19 rods Bounded south with his own farm, North with the Highway, the west end with Edward Kibbe, the East with Commons. this land entered the 8th day of Feb^r 1713; 14.

March 12th 1715: 16 Benj^a Jones sen^r is possessed of A farm of Land upon the mountains bounded west by his own land East By Commons North by John Burroughs and W^m Hulburt, south By John Magrigory, 200 rods long and 160 rods wide be it 137 acres more or less.

John Addams

Oct^r 16
1697.

John Addams is possessed of a peace of land for a Home Lot, it being granted by the Town, this peace of land is 6 acres more or less it is Bounded by the middle Highway south North with Edward Kibbes lot west with John Bement East with y^e Common land, the length of this lot is 30 rods and bredth 40.

Also a lot lying in the south Field 4th devision Containing 38 acres more or less, the length 120 rods and 52 wide Bounded North on the Highway south on Saltenstalls farm, East by the Highway west by Shubel Geers.

* 1699 also a peace of Land at the rear of his home lot laid out to him Runs south East as far as Edward Kibbes home lot and is bounded North on it south on the middle Highway East on Common west on his own land. laid out. * Page 382.

John Allyn

John Allyn is possessed of A peace of land lying on Schantuck on Account of his 2^d devision Containing 35 acres more or less is Bounded North on s^d Allyns own land, which he was formerly Possessed of, it is bounded Westerly on the Town land and runs From the North west Corner of his own land and so runs A Southerly line over Schantuck river about 30 rods Southerly from the River and then Runs a South East line about 120 Rods and then runs A North East line till it meets with the south east Corner of s^d Allyns land.

1696 John Allyn is possessed of land which he had by grant of the Town of Enfield and by purchase of M^r John Richards (viz) of A Home lot Containing 10 acres more or less it being in 2 parts y^e Part where the House standeth Contaneth 2 acres more or less, Bounded west on the Highway, East on the way that leadeth to the Spring North on the land of Ephraim Terry, South on Town Land, and the other part of the afore s^d Home lot it being 8 acres more or less,

bounded on the Highway going to the spring west, East on Town land, North on land of Ephraim Terry south on the Highway.

Also he is possessed of a Schantuck lot which was formerly M^r Edward Whittingtons lying A little above the sawmill Contaning 11 acres more or less, 2 of this 11 acres is meadow * land it is Bounded south west with a blk Oak marked, so running over the river Eastwardly and so to the foot of the hill to a wht oak Tree marked And so Bounded by the hill East and so Bounded by A wht oak Which standeth at the foot of the hill which Joineth to the river Bounded on the river North Norwest and so to the south west. * Page 383.

Also of another parcel of land lying in the south field in the west or river deviation Contaning 60 acres more or less Bounded west on The grate river East on the Country road North on the land of Jeremiah Lord and south on Saltenstalls Farm and the mouth of Saltenstalls Brook.

June 6th 1698 he is possessed of 11 acres of land more or less lying on Schantuck which was granted to Sam^l Allyn but now becometh John Allyns by Exchang, this land lyeth in 3 peaces 8 acres lieth on the North side of the river over against his own Land Compased in with the high hills on the Northwest north and Northeast sides of it. —

an other acre lyeth over against his own land on the west side of the river lyeth in an Elbow there of the River, from the river to the hill. —

2 acres more of this afore mentioned land lies on the south side of his land on both sides of the river bredth 16 rods to a wht Oak marked and so bounded at both ends with the hills on Both sides of the river.

* John Pease Ju^r

John Pease Ju^r is possessed of 30 acres of land it being measured off to him, which land is granted to him by the Town which lyeth in The south field A lot there Contaning 10 acres more or less which lies in the 2^d deviation the length being 120 rods and bredth 14 bounded with the Highways at the Northend and South-end the west side with John Pease sen^r East with Roburt Pease the 3^d. * Page 384.

Also an other lot in the southfield in the 4th deviation Contaning 20 acres more or less length is 120 rods and 27 wide Bounded south with Davinsons Farm North with the Highway west by James Killam and the East side by Benjⁿ West.

January 2^d 1709:10 he is possessed of a Tract of land lying on the

East side of Schantuck over against the grate meadows which Tract of Land formerly was granted to Serg^t Randal by y^e Town and then given by the s^d Randal by a Deed of gift to his Son Enos Which Land now becoms John Peases by Alienation From Enos Randal this being 2^d devision Land being 50 acres More or less bounding west side on schantuck River East on Common land North end with James Killams Land south end with Common land and A wht Oak Tree marked with I P and I K on the North side, the length 100 rods and bredth 80 rods.

Nov^r 16th 1730 John Pease Ju^r is possessed of a Tract of land lying south of Coald meadow being 15½ acres beginning at a stake which is the North east Corner then runs south as Pynchons land runneth 160 Rods to A stake set up for the south west Corner then run east 27 rods to a stake for the south East Corner then run north a parilel Line with the west side 106 rods to a stake which is y^e North East Corner, then to the 1st Corner bounded East and North on Common Land west on Pynchon south on John Pease.

* Benony Gains

Benony Gains is possessed of land as it followeth of A Lot * Page 385
on the North side of Freshwater, it being 30 acres more or less the length of this lot is 80 rods and bredth 60 rods more or less, bounded west with the grate river and North end with grape Brook, the side with the bank of the south Branch, the south with un laid out land.

He is possessed of an other lot in the North field Contaning 17 acres more or less which lot part of it he had of John Pierce and part of it by Exchange with Natha^l Pierce. This lot is Bounded East by the Country Highway west by Cap^t Meacham North Edward Kibbe south with Nathan^l Horton.—Measured by Lieu^t Pease 1698.

1711 he is further possessed of land lying on the North side of the south Branch of grape Brook about 4 acres more or less, which is Taken up on account of 2 acres of meadow granted by the Town. The length about 80 at the East end and about 8 at the west. Bounded west with Nath^l Pierce south on s^d Pierce North on Commons and East on the Country road.

* James Kibbe

1698:9 James Kibbe is possessed by grant of the Town of A * Page 386.
Parcel of land lying on the North side of Freshwater Brook it Being measured out to him for 8 acres more or less the length of This land is 80 rods & bredth 32 Bounded west with Cap^t Meacham And Jona- than Bliss their lands North, and with a red oak at y^e North east

Corner which is marked and East with a stooping Tree marked, and bounded at the South East Corner with a prity Large wht Oak Tree about 6 or 8 rods from the brow of the hill. This East side of the land is about 68 rods long, it is Bounded By a Highway South and is about 44 rods braud there

1701 He is also possessed of A lot of Land lying on the North side of Freshwater Brook Bounded on the west Corner with a wht Oak Tree North East Corner by A wht Oak Tree, South end by Freshwater Meadow This land is 80 long and 48 rods wide this lot is 24 acres more or less.

March 1702 : 3 he is possessed of 10 acres of Land more or less, 2 of it is meadow this lot lyeth on a branch of Braud Brook, it is Bounded by a pine Tree west, and A wht Oak Tree East, South East and South west by pine Trees, the length 40 and bredth 40 rods.

William Bement

William Bement is possessed of land and is measured out to him (viz) of A lot in the South field it being 10 acres more or less, it lyeth in the west devision Bounded East by the Country Road south with Thomas Howard west with the grate river North with Simeon Booth 80 rods long and 20 wide more or Less.

* Also of a lot in the North field in the 2^d devision it being 15 acres More or less Bounded south with the Highway that runs Between the 1st and 2^d devision Bounded East with Thomas Bancroft North by the Highway west by Thomas Bancroft 80 rods long and 30 wide. * Page 387.

1699 Also meadow at Buckhorn Brook Bounded south with Thom^s Bishop west North and East with upland, this meadow Being 4 acres more or less.

1700 he is possessed of his 2^d devision of land which he hath on The account of his Fathers grant which Contaneth 36 acres more or less which lyeth on watchoage Brook Bound North with Edmond Bement south by John Bement, The Ends by pine Trees, 34 rods wide and 160 rods long.

1701 he is possessed of land lying south of the south Field Containing 13 acres more or less Bounded North by James Pease, south by Edmond Bement west by the Country road East by a Highway, the length 160 rods and Bredth 13.

He is further possessed of 2^d devision land lying by Buckhorn containing 24 acres more or less Bounded south with James Peases land North by Common land and East by Common land west by Buck-

horn Meadow partly on Shubel Geers meadow and partly on Coultons meadow, partly on his own meadow, so runs North even with the North End of his own meadow, the south End is 70 rods braud, the North end 10 rods braud the length is 120 rods.

* Feb^y 18th 1718:19 he is also further possessed of a parcel of 2^d Devision land lying on the North Branch of Buckhorn Brook By Estimation 40 acres which he hath upon James Pease sen Right and lies butted and Bounded at the Eastwardly End on the foot of Jobes hill, west and south by Common land, Northerly partly upon John Abbes meadow and partly upon Common land lying in length 80 rods and in Bredth 80, By Estimation 40 acres more or less. * Page 388.

John Bliss

John Bliss is possessed of A home lot and of Alotment By purchase which was formerly granted to Merrick but now Belongeth to s^d Bliss which lieth as followeth, A home lot lying On the East side of the street Contaning 12 acres more or less, the Length 160 rods Bredth 12 rods Bounded west on the Street The East with the Common south with John Bliss sen^r North with Zacheriah Booth.

Also of A lot of land lying in the South field in the East devision Contaning 40 acres more or less the length is 100 rods and Bredth 60 Bounded west with the highway that runs Through the Field East with the pine plain south with W^m Hulburt & North with Ephraim Terry.

Isaac Kibbe

Nov^r 11th 1713 Isaac Kibbe is possessed of 2^d devision land which belongeth to Daniel Millers grant which he purchased of James Killam which lyeth on A swamp Commonly Called Pipers hole, this land lyeth for 50 acres more or less, it is Bounded southwest corner with a pine Tree marked *with I K On the North west Corner on A pine Tree marked with I K and on the North East Corner with A wht Oak Tree marked with I K and on the south east Corner with a wht Oak Tree growing with a Crotch at the ground, the length is 120 rods Bredth at the North end 54 rods at the south end 140 rods. * Page 389.

Novem^r 16 1713 Isaac and James Kibbe Above named they not Agreeing about the purchase of the land above entred, therefore the land above entred is not to be accounted the afores^d Isaac Kibbes land but the entry of it is nul and void.

August 18th 1735 there is laid out to Isaac Kibbe 24 acres of 2^d devision Land in the Town of Somers between schantuck and

watchoage, Bounded southerly on land of Thomas Jones East on land of Edward Kibbe westerly part on land of Edward Farrington and part on land of Joseph Fisk Northerly on Commons.

and also 10 acres on the East side of Schantuck near the oald line, Bounded westerly by land of Edward Kibbe and South-Easterly on s^d Isaac Kibbes own Land beginning at a pint and running Northwardly and Bounding there on Common land, the above s^d Tracts of land are laid out on account of Land which s^d Isaac Kibbe Threw up to the proprietors which lay in Windsor.

* Jonathan Bliss

* Page 390.

Jonathan Bliss is possessed by grant of the Town (viz) of A Home lot Contaning 10 acres be it more or less, it being 160 rods Long and 10 wide Bounded west on the street, East on the Commons, North with Eliacam Cooley south with Benjⁿ Jones.

of a lot in the North field Contaning 7 acres more or less Bounded East on the Country road west on Cap^t Meachams land, North with Nathaniel Horton South with Zacheriah Booth, this lot being 60 rods long and 21 wide.

Also A lot lying on the North side of Freshwater Contaning 18 acres more or less, Bounded west on the grate river, North on Nath Pierce his land south on Ephraim Terry and James Kibbe's land, And East on Commons.

Also of an other lot lying in the south Field in the 2^d devisiion Contaning 10 acres more or less length 120 rods width 10 Bounded North By the Highway that runs between the 1st and 2^d devisiion, the East side by John Pease sen^r the south end by the Highway that runs Between 2^d and 3^d devisiion, west side by Jonathan Pease. Apr^l 1699.

Also A lot of meadow lying on the southermost branch of Freshwater grate meadow the south end bounded by the pine plain The west by pine plain, the North with un laid out land, East with A spruce swamp, 40 rods long and 20 wide being 4 acres More or less.

* He is also possessed of a peace of land lying on the North side of y^e south branch of grape Brook it being 60 rods long and 30 wide, it being 10 acres more or less Bounded south Easterly on Deacon Parsons and westerly on Deacon Burt their land & Northerly and Easterly on Common land.

* Page 391.

Ebenez^r Jones.

Jan^y 26, 1709 : 10. Ebenez^r Jones is possessed of 75 acres of 2^d Devisiion land More or less which land belongeth to Jonⁿ Bliss his grant, The

length about 172 rods, at the south end Bredth at the North End 100 rods and at the south end about 40 Bounded west Mostly on schantuck river, the East on pine or Commons North and South ends with unlaidd out lands.—Laid out by Cap^t Meacham Town Measurer.

He is possessed of 11 acres more or less which he hath of his Father Jones his 1st grant, this land lyeth at the Coald Meadow and it is Bounded with his other 2^d devision of Land.

Ebenez^r Worrener

Ebenez^r Worrener is possessed of alotment and it is measured out to him which alotment becomes his by Inheritance from His Father which is as followeth of A Home lot lying on the East side of the street Contaning 10 acres more or less which is recorded in page 26th, the length of it is 160 rods and bredth 10 Bounded West with the street East with the Commons North with Benjⁿ Jones South with Edward Kibbe.

* Also of 12 acres more or less Lying in the Northfield the Length of this Land is not Expresed because of the barroness of sum part of it, the bredth is 24 rods bounded south end with the Northermost Highway, North with Freshwater meadow West side with James Pirkinse East with Town Commons. * Page 392.

Also of an other lot on Schantuck river above the falls but by Reason of the difficulty of the lying of it, the length and Bredth is not mentioned but the bounds only, it is Bounded westerly on Samuel Terrys land and Common land Northerly and westerly on Schantuck hills and Easterly on Schantuck, running on A straight line from hill to hill, Bounded on the North side of the river with a long wht Oak marked and several small trees standing in the range fairly marked all these trees on stand the Easterly side Upon Schantuck River.

1699 also an other lot of Meadow at Buckhorn, 4 acres more or less Bounded on both sides with upland and on the North East with Ephraim Coultons meadow and south west with a point of upland.

Also of a peace of land lying in the South Field in the 3^d devision It being 10 acres more or less length 120 rods bredth 14 Bounded East on reserved land the South on Saltenstalls farm y^e west by Country Highway, North end by the Highway that runs between The 2^d and 3^d devision.

* Also of his Fathers grant he is possessed of 9 acres more or less & 7 of Edward Kibbe 16 in all, it lyeth on the North side of Freshwater it being 66 rods long 45 braud bounded south * Page 393.

on A Highway west with James Kibbe, North and East with Common Land.

Also an other lot of land in the North Field in the west deviation there Containing 7 acres more or less, length 46 rods Bredth 18, Bounded west with Colonel Pynchons land, East The Country road South with Benony Gains & North with Sam^l Terrys land.

June 1700 he is possessed of 4 acres more or less of meadow by grant of the Town on March 5th 1700, it being measured on a branch of Freshwater Joining to Ephraim Terry 50 rods in length.

Ephraim Coulton

Ephraim Coulton is possessed besides the parcels of land which is recorded in the 338 page of this Book, of land (viz) of A lot in the south field containig 15 acres more or less, this lot lies in the 1.st deviation in the s^d Field there the length is 120 rods Bredth 20, Bounded North end with the Highway and south end by the Highway that runs between the 1.st and 2^d deviation west side by Ephraim Terry East with Simon Rumrill.

March 1701 he is possessed of A lot of land by grant of the Town which lot lyeth between the south field and Colonel Pynchons land, it is 25 acres more or less, the length is 200 rods and Bredth 20 Rods, Bounded East with the Country road west by the grate River south with Sam^l Terry North with Vacant land

* Richard French

1700 Richard French by grant of the Town is possessed of * Page 394.
Land as it followeth, of a peace of land lying on the south Branch of grape Brook, it containeth 26 acres more or less, it being laid out to him, the length of this land is 80 rods and 40 rods Braud at the west end and 80 at the East end Bounded Westerly southerly and Easterly on Common land & north on Deacon Burts and Benjⁿ Parsons their land taking in all The swamp, on both sides the brook and so up to Deⁿ Burts & Parson^s south Bounds.

Also he is possessed of a peace of land lying on the north side of freshwater meadow containig 26 acres more or less. The length of this land is 80 rods and bredth 50 at both ends. Bounded on the west Nort and Easterly with common land and south with Cap^t Meachams meadow, 7 acres of this land is taken up on account of Ephraim French his grant tho Recorded here.

Janu^y 31st 1715:16 Richard French is possessed of a farm of land Lying between Coald meadow and brook meadow which he had of Ephraim French a right by grant of the proprietors to him Bounded

west by Coald meadow East by his own land North by Commons south by John Pease^s land being 160 rods long and 100 rods wide be it 95 acres more or less.

August 29th 1720 he is further possessed of a parcel of upland that Came to him by right of his Uncle Ephraim French it lies in a point between freshwater mead^w and Liet Parson^s mea^w upon Keeps sprong so Called bound^d south westerly upon s^d Frenches own mead^w and Northwesterly upon lu^t Parson^s mead^w and so run from the mouth of the sprong to a point by the side of the sprong with a stone & from the mouth of the sprong up by the side of freshw^r mead^w to a Pine Tree with a stone and so runs from Tree to Tree by Estimation 7 acres be it more or less.

*Thomas Hale

1700 Thomas Hale is possessed of land (viz) besides those * Page 395. parcels of Land which is recorded in 348 page of this Book, he is possessed of 3 acres more or less of Land lying in the North field bounded West on the Country road, East on Samⁿ Parsons land flanking on it, South with Thomas Perkins land, North with James Killams Land the length of this lot is 80 rods more or less, he the afore s^d Thomas Hale is possessed of this Lot partly by Exchange & Partly by purchase from Lu^t John Pease (viz) 6 acres of it for 6, lying on schantuck between Sam^t Terry North and Jonⁿ Bush south, and 3 acres of it by purchase.

Jan^r 1699 he is possessed of an other lot lying in the North field Contaning 12 acres more or less, which lot he is posses^d of partly By purchase and partly by Exchange with Thomas Perkins. For which he hath land in the same field (viz) 8 acres 2 for 8 there and the other 4 he hath by purchase, the length of this land is 80 rods and bredth 24 bounded west with the Country road East with Sam^t Parsons his land, North with A small Highway, south with Cap^t Meachams land.

1700 he is posses^d of A peace of meadow by grant of the Town on The 5th of March 1700 and it was measured out to him on Freshwater Brook, it Contaneth 4 acres more or less, Bounded westerly on Isaac Pease. by the upland Southerly and Northerly it being 24 rods in length June 1700.

He is possessed of 3 parcels of Land which is his 2^d devisiion of upland and meadow it being measured out to him, y^e 1st Lyeth on the Northerly of the grate freshwater meadow which Contaneth 92 acres more or less, the meadow included, the length is 160 rods and bredth

92 rods, Bounded Easterly on a Sprong of meadow butting southerly on A wht Oak on the South * East Corner and A red Oak on the South west end, Bounded North with a wht Oak and west with the pine Plain. * Page 396.

1700 A 2^d parcel or peace lying on an Elbo or point of land on Schantuck Compased with the river southeast south and west Bounded North with John Allyn and the plain, East with A Point of Samuel Parsons^a land and A point of his own land it being 40 rods long and 15 wide, 4 acres more or less.

A 3^d peace is lying on Schantuck and Coronation Brook which is 16 acres more or less 60 rods in length and 40 in Bredth, Bounded southerly by Schantuck river, south west and west with His own Land, A point at the North end of the peace is Bounded with his own land south and the whole peace is Bounded North with the plain and East with y^e plain.

1703 he is also possessed of other Land lying in 2 peaces which Land he hath of W^m Booth, 19 acres being upland and meadow not Taken up by him, of 2 acres more of his own grant not formerly Taken up, the whole 21 acres lying in 2 peaces the first peace Lyeth on the North side of Freshwater Contaning 10 acres more or less, the length 40 rods and Bredth 40 Bounded south with the Highway, North with Common land west with Roburt Pease Ju^r and East with Common land.

the other s^d peace Lyeth at the South East Branch of grape Brook on the utmost End of it, which peace is 11 acres more or less, length is 45 rods and Bredth 40 Bounded North with the branch of grape Brook South west Corner with an ash and Burch Trees, standing together, and south Corner with A stone.

March 1701. * He is possessed of A lot granted by the Town lying between the south Field and Colonel Pynchons land, at the foot of the falls Contaning 25 acres more or less, Bounded west with the grate river East with the Country Road, south with Colonel Pynchons Land, North with Vacant Land, the length is 200 rods and bredth 20. * Page 397.

Andrew Miller

1700. Andrew Miller is possessed of Alotment by grant of the Town, and it lyeth as it followeth, of A lot lying on the East side of the street, at the middle of the Town Contaning 3 acres More or less length about 40 rods and bredth 19 Bounded west with the street, East with a small Highway, south with y^e Middle Highway and North with John Allyn.

Also an other peace of Land lying down the middle Highway, Contaning 5 acres more or less, length of this land is 30 rods and 30 wide Bounded by John Addams East and John Allyns Land west and Edward Kibbe North and the middle Highway South.

Also another lot in the North Field in the west devision Contaning 18 acres more or less, the length of this lot is 70 rods and 23 in wedth, Bounded East with the Country Highway West with the grate river south with John Kibbe North with w^d Ferman.

* 1706 he is also possessed of 38 acres of Land more or less lying in The south Field and 3^d devision Bounded the south end by A Highway that lies between y^e 3^d and 4th devision, the north end By the Highway that lies between the 2^d and 3^d devision the West side by Ebenezer Warrener, East with un laid out land, the Length of this lot is 120 rods and bredth is 50, the whole of this meadow is included in this measure. * Page 398.

David Miller

April 26th: 1713 David Miller son of the afore said And^w Miller is possessed of 2^d devision land at or near watchoag on the East side of Schantuck, upon A little brook that runs into s^d Schantuck and lies bounded North upon the Commons the North west Corner with a pine Tree marked with the letters I K south west Corner with a pine Tree Marked with the letters I K, south west and west upon Land of James Killam and the south East Corner with A pine tree with I K, which land is in length 160 rods and in bredth 72 rods by Estimation 72 acres as above said Be it more or less, this land is laid out to David Miller, Being A right of 2^d devision, belonging to his Father Andrew Miller, and by right of inheritance now laid out to him & which is corresponding to the Commoners grant, John Pease Town Measurer.

* M^r Natha^l Collins

1700 M^r Natha^l Collins, the Committee having granted A lotment to the 1st Minister that should settle in the place as it is recorded in the 23^d page in this Book M^r Nath^l Collins being the 1.st Minister settled, the Town also Confirmed the s^d Alotment To him and to his heirs forever, he is possessed of land (viz) of A Home lot lying on the East side of the street at the middle of the Town contaning 13 acres more or less length 180 rods bredth 13, Bounded West on the street East on the Commons south on Thomas Abbe, North on the Ministry lot. * Page 399.

Also of A lot lying in the North field in the West devision contain-

ing 40 acres more or less, the length 143 rods and 46 rod wide bounded East with the Country road West with the Grate River, South with Cap^t Meacham and North with the Ministry land.

He is further possessed of his 2^d devision of Land which lyeth on the Northerly side of Thomas Abbes Brook and lying on A small Brook running into s^d Brook it is Bounded southwesterly Corner by A wht Oak Tree marked with the Letters N. C. and runs straight or by the meadow adjacent westerly to a forked swamp wht Oak Tree marked with the Letters N. C. the south East Corner, the North East Corner with Pine Trees Marked with the letters N C. the North west Corner by a pine Tree marked with the s^d letters, the length of this land is 160 rods and Bredth 120 it being 120 acres More or less.— Measured by Cap^t Pease Town Measurer.

* 1707 He is further possessed of A lot in the South Field * Page 400.
in the 2^d devision which lot Contaneth 43 acres more or less,
Bounded North end By the Highway that runs between the 1st and 2^d
devision the West side by Samuel Parsons the East side by John
Pease sen^r. The south end by the Highway that runs between 2^d
and 3^d devision, 120 rods long and 58 rods wide.

1700 M^r Collins is possessed of A lot of land lying in the wigwam meadows at Schantuck river, Bounded west and East Ends by the Bank or hills, North side by Benjⁿ Parsons south side by the Ministry, the length from hill to hill is 20 rods wide be it 7 acres more or less.

1700 Also 6 acres of meadow Lying in Schantuck grate meadow. Bounded the west end by the upland East end by Schantuck river South side by Roburt Pease sen^r North side by the Ministry 48 rods Long and 20 rods wide be it 6 acres more or less.

Febr^y 24th 1717: 18 M^r Collins is further possessed of 133 acres of 2^d Devision Land which lies on the North part of the Township Between schantuck river and Mountains Lying 160 rods East and West and 133 rods North and South and is Bounded North upon the New line between Springfield and us south And East upon Common Land and west upon land of Cap^t Terrys.

* Isaac Morgan

1700 Isaac Morgan besides his land recorded on the 303 page * Page 401.
of this Book is possessed of a peace of meadow granted By the Town on the 5th day of March 1700 and it is Measured out to him on Fresh-water Brook Contaning 4 acres more or less, bounded by Thomas Abbe west, By the upland south 17 rods in length by the upland

North, 36 rods long, Recorded June 1700 this peace of meadow through A mistake was entred here whereas the same meadow is entred other page and so is not to be entred here to Isaac Morgan.

Benjⁿ Cooley

January 2^d 1711 Benjⁿ Cooley on the account of M^r Peletiah Glovers grant in this Town is possessed of A Tract of land which is his 2^d deviation of 108 acres more or less which Lyeth by Springfield Bounds Bounded North on s^d Bounds south and East on Commons and west on Ensgⁿ Terry his land the length is 160 the bredth is 108 rods More or less.

Ebenez^r Jones

Ebenez^r Jones besides what of 2^d deviation of land is entered To Eben^r Jones in this Book, he is now possessed of 45 acres More or less which is lying in 2 peaces that is on Jonⁿ Blissess his account (viz) 2^d deviation 1 peace of 19 acres more or less that lies with 11 acres of 1st deviation there at Coald meadow Bounded North with Trees marked south end by pine Trees Marked the East side by Coald meadow west with Commons, 80 rods long and 60 wide, 30 acres more or, the 11 acres as^d Included.

*Jany 2^d 171 $\frac{3}{4}$ The other peace of 2^d deviation on the fore mentioned account Lies on Schantuck river Contaning 26 acres more or less, it lies on Both sides his Father Joneses meadow 20 rods wide on Each side of s^d meadow, Bounded South end with the Highway, North East end by 2 small Trees, the sides with Commons, the length 100 the bredth 40. *Page 402.

March 5th 1715 he is further possessed of A Farm of Land lying on the East side of Schantuck river bounded west side by his own land partly and partly by Land of Samuel Parsons, East by Common Land South end by the Highway, North end by his own Land being 216 rods long and 42 rods wide at the North End and 22 rods wide at the south end, by Estimation 44 acres more or less.

Also A Farm of Land lying on the South side of schantuck river Near Bushes Sawmill, Bounded North by Schantuck river partly and partly by land of Jonathan Bush and James Pease Ju^r South end by Common land westerly by Nathⁿ Pierce Easterly By Commons being in length and Bredth 100 rods Each, be it 60 acres more or less. John Pease Town Measurer.

Shubel Geers

Recorded June 1700. Shubel Geers is possessed of 4 acres of

meadow More or less by grant of the Town on the 5th of March 1700 and it is measured to him on Freshwater Brook Bounded west on Elisha Kibbe by the upland 18 rods and south 16 Long.

* John Bement

1700 John Bement is possessed of 4 acres of meadow more or Less by grant of the Town on the 5th of March 1700 and it is measured out to him on Freshwater Brook Bounded West on Shubel Geers and by upland south and North, 20 rods in length.
Entered June 1700

* Page 403.

He is possessed of his 2^d devisiion which he hath by his own grant it being measured out to him with his meadow within The bound, it lies on watchoage Brook Contaning 67 acres More or less Bounded North with W^m Bement south By A Tree at Each Corner it being 160 rods long and 67 rods wide. Recorded 1700.

Lieu^t Pease

Lieu^t Pease is possessed of A lot of land lying between The south field and Colonel Pynchons Land at the foot of the falls Containing 50 acres more or less, the length 200 Rods and Bredth 40 Bounded North partly with the south Field and partly with his own land south with James Pease west with the Country road East with Vacant Land.

April 1700 he not formerly taking up his 2^d devisiion on the account of his home lot and meadow it is now measured out To him, it lying on the Northerly Branch of Coronation brook, it Contaning 50 acres more or less, bounded north end by a red oak Tree also south east by a red oak Tree, southerly end westerly by his own mead^w the length 160 rods and 60 wide, sum part of it being barron land there is allowance.

* Cap^t Pease

1711 Cap^t Pease formerly having 10 acres of Land belong to his 1st devisiion in the south field laid out to him but after A Time it proved that the other lots swallowed it up so that 10 acres as^d is not to be entered to him so that in sted of it He is possessed of 10 acres more or less lying East of the Country Road to Springfield, the length 80 rods, the bredth 40 Bounded West with the Country road East with Commons south with Daniel Wells his lot and Thomas Hale sen^r his lot North with Commons.

* Page 404.

March 15th 1687. Cap^t Pease is possessed of A Tract of land which he had of Rouland Thomas including his sons land, Lying Northward of Freshwater which is bounded south with his own Land and partly

with the small lots, Northeast With the Committee land, west with the New road the wedth at the south end 120 rods at the North end it Cumming To A point, the length 120 rods it being 38 acres more or less, it being piney there being some allowance.

John Prior

1700 John Prior is possessed of A farm of Land lying on the East side of the bald mountain Bounded west side by the mountain, East side by Common land, the south end by the Highway and A wht Oak Tree, the North end by Commons being in length 161 Rods East and West and 160 rods wide being by Estimation 261 acres, be it more or less Entered 26th of May 1715.

* Oct^r 27th 1730 Then John Prior, Relinquished and threw up 113 acres of y^e land afore mentioned Entred 26th of May 1715, it being within the Claim of Stafford and hath order to take up so much Else when and accordingly has taken it up and is hereafter Recorded to him and has set his name in presence of

NATH^L COLLINS

JOHN MEACHAM

his
JOHN X PRIOR
mark

Oct^r 27th 1730 John Prior is possessed of A Farm of land in the room of A Tract of land taken from him by Stafford Line and it lyeth Eastward by spring meadow and is Bounded Northerly on Samuel Parsons^s Land and is Southerly on Bements Land, and westwardly on A wht Oak Tree and partly on Roburt Pease 2^d His land, and it is 80 rods wide at the westerly end and it runs so far Easterly as to make 106 acres.—Laid out by Thomas Jones Town Measurer.

Nov^r 2^d 1733 John Prior is possessed of 7 acres of 2^d Devision Land on Daniel Collins his right and it Lyeth over Schantuck between his son Daniel Priors Land and the Highway that goeth to the Doct^{rs} on Buckhorn Brook Bounded south on s^d Danⁱ Priors Land and North on s^d Highway. Laid out by me Thomas Jones Town Measurer.

* Isaac Morgan

Recorded Isaac Morgan is possessed of his 2^d devision of

* Page 406.

1701 land, it being measured out to him by the Town Measurer which Land lyeth in 2 peaces the 1st parcel of Land lyeth on Schantuck it being 170 acres more or less which is Bounded North with Springfield bound North East with A wht Oak Tree marked I M south East by a pine Tree Marked I M southward by James Killam this land is 170 rods in length and 160 in Bredth.

Also the other parcel of land lyeth on a straight Brook Back of his

own meadow there which is measured for 48 acres More or less, it is Bounded North with Roburt Pease sen^r West with marked pine Trees, North East by pine Tree and south by A Tree near the Brook.

He is poss^d of A peace of meadow granted him by Town on y^e 5th day of March 1700 and is measured out to him on freshwater Brook Contaning 4 acres more or less, Bounded by Thomas Abbe west by the upland south, 17 rods in length, by y^e upland North, 36 rods long.

March 1701 he is further poss^d of A peace of land by grant of The Town Lying between the South field and Colonel Pynchons his Land at the foot of the falls which is 50 acres more or less Bredth 40 rods Length 200 rods Bounded west with the grate River East with the Country road South with Sarj^t Terry North with Vacant Land.

* Daniel Pease

* Page 407

Daniel Pease is poss^d of A lot of 2^d devisⁿ of Land which he hath of his Father Roburt Pease sen^r which lot Lyeth for 34 acres more or less. Bounded East by John Magrigory the sides by mountains or hills, west end by Edward Kibbe, the length 150 rods and 34 wide.

Jonathan Morgan

1701 Jonathan Morgan is poss^d of A meadow lying on freshwater Brook which peace of meadow being forfeited by John Prior, it is Jonathⁿ Morgans by grant of the Committee, this Meadow lyeth for 4 acres more or less, it is bounded by John Pease Ju^r west by upland North and South and the length is 26 rods.

Roburt Pease Sen^r

March

1701

Roburt Pease Sen^r Serj^t Pease is poss^d further of land (viz) of A peace of land by grant of the Town Lying between the south field and Colonel Pynchons Land at y^e foot of the falls Contaning 25 acres more or less bounded west with the grate river, East with the Country road south with Isaac Morgan, North with Vacant Land

March 9th 1716 Roburt Pease Sen^r is poss^d of A Farm of Land lying at seder swamp bounded southerly end by his y^e s^d Roburt Peases own land and partly by Nathan^t Horton & By his meadow and by John Pease Sen^r meadow, Easterly By Jeremiah Lord and Ephraim French North end and westside by Commons, 240 rods long North end 80 rods wide south end 100 rods wide by Estimation 134 acres be it more or less.

* Nov^r 16th, 1719 then Roburt Pease relinquish^d up to the Commoners 10 acres of this 134 acres on the Northerly

* Page 408.

part of it that so his son Roburt Might take up so much in an other place.

March 9th 1716 Also 12 acres lying between John Blissess and Ebenezer Jones^s Bounded East by Roburt Pease 2^d westly Common Land North by Jonⁿ Bliss south by Ebenezer Jones, Being 100 rods Long and 30 rods wide by Estimation 12 acres be it more or less.

Samuel Allyn

Samuel Allyn is poss^d of land lying in the south field of 30 acres more or less which land he purchased of his brother John Allyn this Land is Bounded west on the grate river having A spruce Tree on the Northwest Corner on the river Bank. From thence running south to A grate wht Oak Tree Marked which standeth 2 or 3 rods from the grate river this land is bounded East on the Country road and south side on John Allyn And North on Land of Jeremiah Lord the bredth at the East End by the Country road is 65 rods.

Also he is poss^d of an other peace of Land Lying in the south Field in the 4th devisiion which he hath taken up for meadow which the Town granted to him, this land is in length 120 rods and in Bredth 12, Bounded west on the Country road North on the Highway that lies between the 3^d and 4 devisiion south on Saltenstalls Farm and East on Common Land.

* John Howard

1704 John Howard is poss^d of A peace of Land by grant of ^{* Page 409.} The Town, which lyeth on the pine plain south East of the Town Contaning 20 acres more or less, it is Bounded with Samuel Terrys Lowest Schantuck Lot East, west with the Highway & the sides with unlaidd out Land, the length this Lot 80 rods Bredth 40.

The Ministry or Church Lotment which is ordered and appointed To be for the use and benefit of the Town of Enfield forever as it is in the 4 page of this Book the home lot lying by The middle Highway, Contaning 14 acres more or less the Length 160 rods and Bredth 14 Bounded North with y^e Middle Highway South with M^r Collins^s home lot west With the Street East with y^e Commons.

1707 of a lot in the south Field 3^d devisⁿ which lot is 40 acres More or less, the length 120 rods and 50 wide, Bounded on Both ends with the Highways, Bancroft East & Ebenezer Warrener West Alius Andrew Miller^s Land.

Also at Schantuck of A lot of 7 acres more or less the length from Hill to hill Bounded North with M^r Collins south with The Walnut Lots.

Also at Schantuck great meadow of A meadow Lot there Contaning 12 acres more or less Bounded East with Schantuck river, west with upland, North with Benjⁿ Jones, Bredth 40 rods and length 48.

* A lot of land Lying in the North Field in the West devisⁿ which lot is 14 acres more or less, length 143 rods and Bredth 17 Bounded south with M^r Collins North with John Kibbe West with the grate river, East with the Country road, this Lot is to be for the use and Benefit of the Town forever. * Page 410.

Cap^t Pease

1712 Cap^t Pease is poss^d of 2^d devisⁿ which he hath of Rowland Thomas Including his sons grant which land lyeth on a Brook Called Abbes Brook, Containing 90 acres more or less, Bounded Northerly by his own land, southerly with a Heap of Stones y^e sides by Common land the length is 160 rods, Bredth 90.

April 11th 1712 Also of an other lot taken upon the as^d grant account Contaning 20 acres more or less. Bounded East with W^m Simons, North with John Magrigory south end by A Highway that goeth to Woodstock South by Commons the Length 80 rods Bredth 40.

John Pease sen^r is further poss^d of A Tract of Land lying at y^e Northermost End of A Hill Commonly Called Jobes hill that Coms to him by Vertue of Rowland Thomas his right, Bounded East West North & South upon Common land, 200 rods in length and 160 rods in Bredth being 200 acres by Estimation be it more or less. Entered August 16th 1715.

SAMUEL TERRY	}	Select
W ^m BEMENT		men of
		Enfield

JOHN PEASE
Town Measurer.

* John Pease sen^r is poss^d of A lot of Land lying on both sides Saltenstalls Brook which he had of Nathⁿ Horton by an Alienation made To him, which Came to him by A grant of the Town in March The 10th 1709, which is bounded West by the grate River, East by The Country road South by Roburt Pease sen^r Alius the Devedend Line between Windsor and Enfield North by Vacan^t Land length 160 rods and Bredth 35 rods, by Estimation Be it 35 acres more or less, this laid out Decm^r 12, 1715. * Page 411.

John Pease sen^r is posse^d of A Farm of land lying near the saw-mill, By vertue of A grant to him by the proprietors Bounded West partly by Mill Brook and partly by land of Joseph Saxton East by Vacant Land south by the Highway To Woodstock North by Richard

Frenches lands 160 rods Long and 65 rods wide be it 60 acres more or less.

April 15th 1715 And Also 13 acres of his 1st right of 2^d devisⁿ land lying at The west end of Jobes hill, Bounded Easterly by his own land, Westerly by Richard Frenches meadow southerly and Northerly By the Commons being 120 rods long and 20 rods wide be it 13 acres more or less.

Ensign Samuel Terry

Measured by Cap^t
Pease Town Measurer

1707 Ensign Samuel Terry he is poss^d of one percel of land which He hath of John Gleason which s^d John Gleason hath by grant of the Town which land is 20 acres more or less, lying on the North Branch of grape Brook of about a mile Long and 10 rods wide or more Bounded south west end on Benony Gains^s land or the upper road bounded on the North East end of the head of A s^a Brook or A great hill Bounded on both sides with the pine plain or high hills.

*1707 Also of an other percel of Land Lying Bounded Northerly on Springfield Bounds, which land is Laid out partly on account For satisfaction of A Highway laid out on his land and partly on account of his 2^d devisⁿ which land Contaneth 120 Acres more or less, the length of this land is about one mile, Bounded west on the great river, on the Springfield Town Bonnds North, running up East to A pine Tree Marked for Springfield & Enfield Town Bounds East and bounded on Common land southerly Bounded with his A S^d land which bounds is an Elbow also Bounded by his own land formerly laid out and so running To the great river.

He is further poss^d of 20 acres of land more or less which he Bought of Edmond Bement, Bounded with the Country road East, south and West by his own land North by his 2^d devisⁿ And with a pond that the Country road runs Through.

Another percel of land he Bought of Nathⁿ Pierce Contaning 10 acres more or less Bounded south by land he bought of Edmond Bement west by his own Land, East by y^e Country road, North by the land he Took up for 2^d devisⁿ 20 rods North from the S^d Pond.

Also of an other percel of land he bought of Serj^t James Pease which land was granted to John Howard, and then the Town Alienated to the s^d Serj^t Pease Bounded south with his own land, East by the Country road west by the great river North by land He took up for 2^d devisⁿ, this land is 20 acres more or less.—Measured by Cap^t Pease March 13th 1711.

* Also further of an other parcel of Land which he bought of James Pease, which land was formerly Nathan Howards * Page 413. But Alienated by the Town Afterwards to the s^d James Pease. This land is 30 acres more or less Bounded south by his own land west by the great river East by the Country Road North by Springfield Town Bounds.

Decm 13th 1712 then laid out to Ensign Samuel Terry on A return of an Alienation from Cap^t John Pease, 30 Acres of land of 1st deviation more or less, lying on the 2 southermost Branches of grape Brook on both side of The ridge so Called Bounded west on land of Richard French, And is 20 rods wide at that end so runs on East Line 140 rods and it but on Common lands and is at This end 50 rods wide and lies bounded southerly upon The brow of the hill upon the south side of the s^d southerly Branch above s^d and is bounded Northerly upon Common Land, and so Continues to be 50 rods wide untill it Cums To Committee land and so is Bounded on Committee land untill it Cums down to s^d grape Brook, to s^d Frenches Land where it hath it North . and is 20 rods wide as above s^d the ridge above mentioned is the ridge popple Ridge Commonly so Called.—Measured by Cap^t Pease Town Measurer.

* William Hulburd

1708 William Hulburd he is posses'd of his 2^d deviation which * Page 414. is his on account of Thomas Days grant from y^e Committee, it lies Near the Mountains Contanith 109 acres more or less, it is 160 rods long and 109 wide Bounded west side with John Howard, East with Simons south with y^e Highway North with Commons.

He is further possessed of 30 acres more or less of 2^d deviation Which belongeth to James Ferman, which s^d Ferman alienated to him and is Entred in this Book this lot lyeth By the Mountains, it is Bounded west side by John Burrough, East by Commons, Northward by the way that goeth to Woodstock South Bounded by the Main Mountains, the length 80 and Bredth 60 rods by reason of the barrones of the land There is sum allowance April 13th 1712 it was measured.

William Hulburd is possessed of a parcel of 2^d devisⁿ land lying in the Mountains Contaning by Estimation 98 acres, Bounded Northwest Corner with the Brook westerly with James Killams Land Northerly southerly and Easterly By Common Land it being 160 rods long Easterly and westerly and 98 rods wide Northerly and Southerly it being 98 acres be it more or less,—May 26th 1721

*Obadiah Hulburd

* Page 415.

March 21st: 1734 entered here

There is surveid and laid out to Obadiah Hulburd $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres of land Granted to him by the Town to answer for $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres that the Town Took of the North side of his home lot to inlarge the Highway y^t Runs to the river and the afore granted land lyeth adjoining on The west side of s^d Hulburds home lot, 35 rods north and south and $11\frac{1}{2}$ rods East and west, the south west Corner bounded on the brow of the hill and a Bush marked, the North west Corner bounded with A Bush marked near the brow of a hill. Laid out by me Thomas Jones Town surveir.

Cap^t Meacham

1709 Cap^t Meacham is poss^d of land besides what is Entred in page 305 or his 2^d devision of land lying in 2 peaces at the Mountains at the south side of the Township 1:st peace Contaning 70 acres more or less the length 140 rods Bredth at the East end 50, at the west end 100, bounded south on the south bounds of our Township west on pine Land the East at the foot of the Mountain and North in pine Common Land, the other peace partly adjoining to the A s^d Land, the length 260 rods and Bredth 30 rods one with another which containeth 50 acres More or less this land Bounded North on John Kibbes land, south on the southeast Lane of the Township and East with The foot of the mountains and west side with pine Land.

Also he is poss^d of more 2^d devisⁿ Lying at a mountain that our south bounds runs over which Tract of land is accounted 50 acres more or Less, Bounded on the south side with the s^d mountain bounded west partly on A Brook, and on Common land, North on pine land and East on mountain and rocky land, the length 100 and something Better and the Bredth 80 rods.

* Also an other peace of Land of his 2^d devision lying at the foot of The Bald Mountain which peace of land is about 60 acres, More or less, Bounded South A little Northward of A Brook Called great Brook West on the East side of A pond & partly on Pine — and North on Common land and south on W^m Hulburd Land, the length about 120 rods and bredth at the south end About 100 rods and at the North end about 60. * Page 416.

Decm^r 31st 1709 Also of another peace of his 2^d devision lying on the south side of Edward Kibbes Farm, this peace containig about 80 acres more or less, the length and bredth about 12 rods Each Bounded North on Edward Kibbes Farm, East on the foot of the Mountain West on pine plain and South on Common Land.

Cap^t Meacham is poss^d of 100 acres of Land lying below the south field which he taketh up on the account of his own right and his son Isaac which is their whole right there, the length of this land is 160 rods & 100 braud Bounded west with the Country road East with Common land or highway North with Roburt Pease y^e 2^d south with Daniel Haiden.

He is further poss^d of 2^d devision which he hath on account of his son Isaac Meacham his 2^d devision, this is measured for 200 acres more or less, this Tract of land lies at The south end of the Chestnut Mountain *or hill the Length is 200 rods the bredth is 180 rods, Bounded south West Corner with a large Maple Tree * Page 417. Northwest Corner with 6 wht oak Trees marked, the North East Corner with A Dead wht Oak Tree South East Corner with a large wht Oak Tree. April 11th 1713.

John Gleason

1710. John Gleason is possessed of 2 percel's of Land by Grant of the Town, one of them lying on the North side of Freshwater meadows, this peace lyeth for 10 acres More or less the length is 60 and bredth 30 Bounded West South and East with Commons North with Thomas Hale sen^r his land.

The other peace of land lyeth the North side Freshwater Containing 4 acres more or less, the length is 32 and Bredth 26 Bounded south with A Highway East and North with Commons and west with Thomas Hale sen^r.

He is further possessed of a Tract of land lying North side of Freshwater Brook Containing 14 acres more or less, the length 60 rods & bredth 40. Bounded west on Ensⁿ Terrys land East on Common, North on the Highway south on Cap^t Meachams Meadow.

* Feby 25th 1713 he is further poss^d of 6 acres more or less of land Lying the North side of Freshwater at the North side * Page 418. of his own land there adjoining to it south, the length 40 rods Bredth 30, Bounded North and East on Common, west on Thomas Hale sen^r and south on his own land.

Isaac Meacham

Nov^r 14: 1729 there is surveid to the Estate of Isaac Meacham And laid out A Tract or Certain parcel of 2^d devision Land in the East presinct on the west side of the Mountains That lies on the south side of the road that goeth to Woodstock and it is laid out to the Estate of Isaac Meacham J^r late Deces^d and is Bounded West on

Edward Kibbe and that end is 120 rods wide southward on Nathaniel Horton and Partly on Commons and is There 80 rods long, East end on Roburt Pease and it is there 120 rods wide, Northside 160 rods long, Bounded on Fields Land, this land is 80 Acres more or less.—Laid out by Thomas Jones Town Meas^r.

January 7th 1733:4 there is surveid and laid out to the Estate of Isaac Meacham late Decs^d A Certain Tract or parcel of 2^d devisi Land and it lyeth Easterly of Freshwater grate meadows, Bounded south-west Corner with A Blk Oak Tree, running Eastwardly 145 rods, Then running North $\frac{0}{10}$ west 78 rods and North 36 rods, then run west 126 rods to A Blk Oak Tree then running south $\frac{0}{10}$ west 115 rods to an Oak Tree Bounded south partly on Meacham and partly on peases land East and North on Common land and west partly on * Meacham And partly on Booth alius A Highway, being 83 acres be it more or less.—Laid out by Me Thomas Jones
Town Surv^r. * Page 419.

Nov^r 14: 1729 there is surveyed and laid out to the heirs of Cap^t Isaac Meacham late Dec^d A peace of land Near the Mountains in the East prescinct Contaning By Estimation 16 acres more or less bounded south end by Commons and is 21 rods wide, and East by his own Land west side on Hortons land, the length of this land North and South is 120 rods. Laid out by Thomas Jones Town Measurer.

Zacheriah Booth

1710 Zacheriah Booth he is possesed of land Contaning 50 Acres more or less, which is part of his Fathers Simeon Booth 2^d devisiion Butted and Bounded as it followeth Easterly on a Branch of Freshwater Brook or meadow Called Samuel Blissess meadow, southerly on Thomas Hale sen^r his Land west and North on Common, the length 100 rods the Bredth 84 rods.

He is poss^d of more of his 2^d devisiion lying near the great Meadow, Bound southerly on his own land East on the Meadow Called Sam^u Blissess, Northerly and westerly on Common Land it being in Bredth 40 rods and in length 100 rods, this peace of land is 23 acres more or less.

* He is further poss^d of 10 acres more or less lying in the south Field in 2^d devisiion the length 120 rods Bredth 14,
Bounded with the Highways at Both ends, the west side with John Pease Sen^r the East with Isaac Gleason. * Page 420.

Nov^r 30th: 1714 Zacheriah Booth is possesed of A percel of Land a Considerable way above Israel Meachams Iron works Near Samuel

Terrys land, it lyeth on Both sides Schantuck river it being 3 rods wide on the North side and 5 Rods on the south side it being in length 20 rods, Bounded westward on the foot of the Stepest falls, North on a very High hill, East on Terrys land, south on Common land, so acraus the river at the foot of the falls to A pine Tree on the Bank, it being one acre more or less, this being part of y^e Land which the Town took of his Land to enlarge the Country Road at the loer end of the Town. Entered as p measurers note.

January 28th 1715:16 Zacheriah Booth is possessed of a Farm or Tract of Land by Vertue of A grant of the propriaters to him lying on the East side Freshwater grate meadow Bounded southend Partly by Roburt Pease and partly by Common land and East By Common land so running Northward on the Brow of the hill up to the foot of a great high hill Against the Spring at y^e Head of a Sprong, North and Northwest on his own land or meadow west partly on his own Meadow & on Jonⁿ Bushes meadow and partly on M^r Collins^s and Cap^t Meachams meadow, it is in Length 26 rods and in Bredth 65 rods it being 100 acres be it more or less.—John Pease Town Measurer.

hear was a mistake 40 acres of this land was laid out to John Meacham before it was laid out Zach^r Booth, so there remains but 60 acres to him.

* Thomas Hale Ju^r

* Page 421.

1711 Thomas Hale Ju^r he is poss^d of A percel of land which he hath of Daniel Cooley by Purchase belonging to M^r Glovers Grant of Meadow which lot is 6 acres more or less lying on the plain on the East side of Freshwater first Branch, The length 40 rods and Bredth 24, Bounded Northwest Northeast and south west with wht Oak Trees and the south East with A Blk Oak.

He is further poss^d of 5 acres more or less lying at the North side of Freshwater on the pine plain 2 of thes acres he hath of His Fathers 1st grant, the other 3 acres is belonging to Bancrofts 1st grant, this Land is Bounded North on the Highway south on Freshwater meadow west on John Gleason East on James Kibbe the length is 40 rods more or less, the bredth is 24 more or less, here is allowed because of the Barrones of The land.

Further he is possessed of A peace of pine land lying over Freshwater Contaning 5 acres more or less which he hath of Thomas Geer his 1st grant the length of this land is 40 rods and Bredth 30, here is allowance because it is poor sandy Land, this peace of land Bounded

south Corner on an Oak Northwest with a pine North East with an Oak & south East with a pine March 12 1713.

* John Meacham

* Page 422.

1719 John Meacham is poss^d of 4 percel of land which he Bought of Nathaⁿ Bancroft which was on account of his 2^d devisiⁿ, the 1st percel Laid out on the East side of Freshwater great meadows, Contaning 40 acres more or Less, it is Bounded west with Cap^t Meachams meadow And upland and ministry meadow, and bound East with Hills or Common So Also south and North with Common The west 160 rod long the East side 140 bredth about The middle 45, A little peace of the 40 acres lying between Cap^t Meachams meadow and the other meadows on the west side of it, it being 3 acres more or less it beginning at The south end of Cap^t Meachams meadow and running North to the above s^d Meachams land again.

Another percel of the s^d land lyeth at the foot of the Mountains at the south side of Cap^t Meachams land which was laid out at the south end of Edward Kibbes Farm this percel of Land being 48 acres more or less Bounded west on the pine Plain, East on the Mountains North on Cap^t Meachams Land and South on Common land, the length about 120 rods The west end about 20 the middle about 80, from thence Running up to the mountains to a point.

The 3^d percel lying on the North side the grate Brook, which land Lyeth 3 acres of it on the west side of Cap^t Meachams farm & 17 acres of it at the Northerly of s^d farm but running further westward, the length of this peace 90 and bredth 30.

* The 4th percel adjoining to s^d land Contaning about 10 acres more or less, the length about 80 rods the bredth at

* Page 423.

The East end 40 the bredth at middle 20 but yet wider belo and then runs almost to A point, Bound South partly on his own land but most part on Common land, This Above s^d land lies on A little Brook that lies at the East end, at Just the foot of the mountain and then Turns at the South East Corner and runs about $\frac{1}{2}$ way on the south side of s^d land, and from thence through the middle of the Land to the west end.

Sept^r 21st 1716 then entred, he is further posses^d of A farm or Tract of land which belong to the above s^d right of Nath^l Bancroft, by vertue of A grant of the proprietors Contaning By Estimation 118 acres being also 2^d devisiⁿ land which farm or tract of land lies A little Northward of the great brook at the mountains above Joneses, and lies Bounded west by the above s^d Meachams land, south and

East by Land of Cap^t Samuel Terrys & North by Common land being about 50 rods wide at the south End and from thence running A North line 160 rods and is in wedth at that End 170 rods, it being a kind of A Triangle peace.

* Oct^r 28th, 1730 John Meacham is poss^d of A peace of land in right of his Father Deces^d which is part of his 2^d *Page 424. devision land And it lyeth near the Mountains and is bounded North on the s^d Meachams land and south on Commons & it is 38 rods wide at the west end and running 120 rods East to a point Contaning 10½ acres be it more or less.—Laid out by me Thomas Jones Town Measurer.

John Magrigory

1712 John Magrigory is poss^d of land by grant of the Town and it lies in 3 peaces nigh the mountains the 1st peace lyeth by the Highway that goeth to Woodstock it being 10 acres more or less Bounded South by the Highway the North with Commons the west with w^d Gleason the East with Commons the length 60 the wedth 26 rods.

Also Another lot lying on A brook below the Cartway Bounded west by land laid out the East end and sides by Commons y^e length is 120 rods and 25 wide, it being 18 acres more or less.—Cap^t Pease Town Measurer 1712.

Also another lot lying in a valley that runs to goodⁿ Joneses his land Bounded Northwest Corner by A Chestnut Tree, South East with a burch Tree south west Corner with a Heep of Stones North-east Corner by A Chestnut Tree and Stone the Length of this land is 130 rods at the south end, * 89 rods wide North end 40 rods, this peace being laid out for 52 acres more or less *Page 425.

John Meacham

Nov^r 18th 1731 John Meacham is poss^d of A tract of 2^d devision land That cums to him by A Deed from M^r Collins and is Bounded Eastwardly on Roburt Pease sen^r land running west from the s^d Pease his North west Corner Bounds 80 rods, then running southwesterly 107 rods and then running Eastwardly 60 rods to the afore s^d Pease his land, this above s^d land lyeth East of Freshwater great meadows and is part of the Cedar swamp and lyeth for 46½ acres, laid out by me Thomas Jones Town Measurer.

Nov^r 18th, 1731 land laid out for John Meacham which he Bought of Richard French which is his part of his 2^d Devision, this land laid out on the East side of Freshwater Great meadows 13 acres more or

less Bounded north upon s^d Meachams own land west upon Colon^l Pynchons Dees^d South upon Roburt Pease 2^d East on Common Land 42 rods in length North and South, and 50 rods in Breadth East and west.—Tom Jones Town Measurer.

May 18:th 1736 laid out to Lieu^t John Meacham 22 acres of 2^d devision land in the Township of Somers near the Northwest Corner of s^d Town bounded west on his own Land south on Land of Deacon Warrener *or the Old line, East on land of Thomas Colton * Page 426. or part on Commons and running Northward so far as to make the above s^d 22 acres, s^d land is part of the right that was Ephraim Frenches.—P Eph^m Terry Surveir.

May 18th 1736 Laid out Lieu^t John Meacham 6 acres of 2^d Devision Land at Freshwater great meadows upon A sprong of Meadow Between Parsons & Meachams land s^d land is part of the right that was Ephraim Frenches Bounded south on Parson^s land North on Meachams meadow the south East Corner of s^d Meadow is A great wht Oak Tree which is Parson^s North East Corner. *¶* E Terry Surveir.

Ebenez^r Warrener

1713 Ebenez^r Warrener is posses^d of 2^d devision, he not formerly having his whole right, this Tract of land being 21 acres More or less it lyeth North by Ephraim Frenches land being Bounded by it south and North end by Springfield old line. The sides by the hills it lying all a long as the lowland lyeth, the length 160 rods 25 wide more or less. Laid out Noven:^r 10th 1713.

He is further poss^d of a Tract of 2^d devision of land lying Southward of pipers hole Bounded North by Springfield Old line, south by Richard French partly and partly by Common Land west by the foot of A great hill, East by Common land, being 160 rods long and in wedth at the North end 140 rods, Bounded with a heape of stones at that Corner South end 120 rods wide and so bounded by *A heap of stones at that Corner, which percel of land includes * Page 427. The 25 acres above Entred being in the whole 130 acres be it more or less.—March 17th 1715:16.

He is further poss^d of A percel of land lying southward of the south Field upon that tract known by the Name of Saltenstalls Farm which Came to him by Vertue of a grant made by the Town 1701 to the proprietors, of 30 acres Bounded North By Land of Joseph Saxton and South by Common land, and buts East upon A Highway or Common land and west upon the Country road being in length 160 rods and in Bredth 30 rods, be it more or less.

April 26th 1722 Ebenezer Warriner is posse'd of A peace of land Lying on the Northside of Freshwater brook and is running A Craus the deep gutter and the south Branch of grape Brook which is on account of an acre and $\frac{1}{2}$ of the meadow Alienated to him From Thomas Perkins, Bounded Northend with A wht Oak Tree and A stone on the North side of s^d south branch of Grape Brook and so running west to s^d Worreners own Land, at the south east Corner with a stone and a wht Oak Tree which is on the south side of s^d deep gutter, running West to James Kibbes land, Bounded East upon the Country Road and west upon s^d Worriners land, it being by Estimation 3 acres be it more or less, and by reason of much broken Roling land there is sum allowance Considerable.

* June 20th 1715 he is also posses'd of A lot of land lying on A Swamp, Near Deacon Hales land which was Allowed * Page 428. him by the Committee for the Highway at Schantuck river Bounded southwest by A wht Oak Tree and Northwest Northeast and South east by Oak Trees, length and bredth 29 rods Each be it 4 acres more or less.

Ensign Samuel Terry

May 16th
1713

Ensign Samuel Terry has laid out to him the several percel of Land hereafter mentioned by right of Colonel Pynchon 2^d Devision, and his own partly, of one percel of land of 531 acres More or less lying on the North side of the Bald Mountain The south end bounded at the foot of s^d mountain west side Bounded 20 rods west of the great Brook near above Jones' House North end Bounded 20 rods North of s^d Brook which Brook There runs near west, the East Corner bounded on A little Mountain the length a mile or more, the breadth at the South end about 200 rods to the little Mountain above s^d. Then at the North end so wide as to make up the 531 acres Above mentioned.

Another percel of land lying west of Simons, his land, at the mountains 100 acres more or less, the length 160 and breadth 100 Bounded south on the road to Boston west on Simons his land and North on His own land and bounded East on Common land and upon the side of the Bald Mountain.—Nov^r 10th in the forenoon 1713 about 9 of the Clock this return was Rec^d.

* Then Ensign Terry is posses'd of A percel of Land 20 acres more or less of Meadow lying on both sides of Schantuck river from the Town line run last week down to the land that was Isaac Morgens Above the great meadow on Schantuck river. * Page 429.

At the same time he is poss^d of an other percel of land of 310 acres more or less that lyeth under the mountains beginning A little below the Town old bounds or North line on both sides of A great Brook that runs southward Cross the old line. This part of the land is about 40 rods wide and $\frac{1}{2}$ a mile Long or more and runs up to the old line, then $\frac{1}{2}$ mile wide And A mild more in length Northward of the old line, Lying on both sides of the Brook to the Brook Cums out of the Mountains, then on the plain and on the side of The Mountains to the milds end, $\frac{1}{2}$ a mile in Breadth.

He is further poss^d on Col^l Pynchons grants account of 20 acres of meadow land more or less lying on both sides of watchoage Brook lying partly southward the old line or Town Bounds and partly above Quite up to the new Line which is a mile or more, the Breadth 10 or 12 rods Bounded south on the Bements land and Bounded North on the Town Bounds newly run, and bounded on Both sides with upland.

* He is further posses^d of A lot of land lying on the south side of the North Branch of grape Brook which he hath on * Page 430. account of An Alienation of a percel of land made to Him by Philip Parsons which land was granted to said Parsons by the Town in the year 1697, which is Bounded North by his own land, south by Common land East end By the head of A Dingle that runs Northerly near the head of s^d branch, which is on the brow of the hill, on the East side of s^d dingle, westerly bounded by Common land Northwest And Southwest Oak Trees marked length 120 rods and 37 rods wide be it 25 acres more or less.—March 1713:14 John Pease Town Measurer.

Edward Kibbe

May

1713

Edward Kibbe is poss^d of 2^a devision of Land 16 acres which Belongeth to his Father Kibbes right and 24 for his home lot and meadow not taken up which is 40 in all more or less. This land lyeth at the mountains Eastward of his land formerly Taken up. Bounded west on his own land and partly on Cap^t Meachams land, on the South west Corner is a Blk Oak and from thence running 80 rods East to A wht Oak Tree Marked, and from thence running Northerly to A point to his own land.

Decm^r 1713 he is further poss^d of 2^a devision land 40 acres which he hath of Ensign Terry and 25 acres of Nathaniel Horton All which is towards the Mountains Bounded East * By his own land * Page 431. and partly by Benjⁿ Jones the west by Commons the North end by his own land and South by Commons Taking in A spruce swamp, 200 rods long and 40 rods wide By reason of poore land, the above 20 acres on Ensⁿ Terrys Right was entred through A Mistake.

He is poss^d of 5 acres of land lying between his own land & The path, Bounded East end by Benjⁿ Jones west by Cap^t Pease south side by his own land, North side by y^e Path.

March : 19th 1714:15 he is further poss^d of A farm of land Formerly taken up by Serg^t Morgan of 2^d devision Bounded Northerly by Stebbens^s land Southerly by land of James Killam East and west by Common Land and lyeth on both sides of Schantuck river, the south-east Corner A pine Tree marked with the letters I M and southwest Corner on A wht Oak Tree marked I K E K, which stands on the North side of the swamp on the west side of Schantuck, being 160 Rods long and 114 wide, by Estimation 114 acres be it More or less, John Pease Town Measurer.

March 13th 1715:16 He is further poss^d of A tract of land granted by the proprietors on the East side of Schantuck Bounded west by his own land That he had of Stephen Noble North by Stebbins^s land East By Commons and South by James Killams land being 114 rods long North and South and 60 rods East and west, By Estimation 42 acres be it more or less.

* January 4th 1716:17 he is further poss^d of A Tract of land lying on Gearses Brook by Estimation 54 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres 10 acres of which He hath by an Alienation from John Burroughs and 10 acres By an Alienation from Samuel Osbone and 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres upon Account of his petition grant which lies Bounded East west and North upon his the said Edward Kibbes own land & south upon Common Land being in length 160 and in Breadth 54 rods by Estimation 54 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres be it more or less. * Page 432.

James Pease Ju^r and Timothy Root

1713 James Pease Ju^r and Timothy Root is poss^d of 10 acres of Land and Equally to be divided between them both, which is to lie together within one Bounds, this land lyeth up Schantuck river, it is Bounded south on Thomas Abbes Land, North on Common land west side partly by Jonⁿ Bush and partly by Common land, the East by John Pease se^r. The length 60 and Breadth 48, it being 10 acres more or less. This 10 acres above entred is so mutch of Sam^{el} Osbones grant of 2^d devision.

Samuel Parsons

Recorded July 18: 1735 Samuel Parsons is pos^d of A tract of land which Cums to him by reason of Joseph Coleys land lapping on s^d Parsons^s Land at the head of long Brook, to the number of 50 acres

and 120 Rods, also 6 acres which Roburt Peases land Takes away on y^e Great Brook, which land now is taken up in the mountains towards the southwesterly part of the Township of Somers and is Bounded westerly upon Nath^l Horton Ju^r land and is Bounded Northerly partly upon a small peace of land which the s^d Horton has Taken up laterly on the East side of his old farm, from this peace of Land the above s^d land, southerly 100 rods and when it gets so far East as to get beyond the small peace above s^d it is to extend Northerly 40 rods and is to run East from s^d Hortons land so far as to make 56 acres and 120 rods,—Laid out by Ephraim Terry surveir.

* Lieut^t Benjⁿ Parsons

Lieu^t Benjⁿ Parsons is poss^d of A parcel of 2^d devison of * Page 433.
land Lying at the East end of the East Branch of Coronation Brook. By Estimation 60 acres be it more or less, being 160 rods in Length and 60 rods in wedth butting and Bounded East West North and South by Common Lands and at Each Corner with a wht Oak Tree marked with the letters B P and A Heap of Stones at the Stub or Trunk of Each of them, the 60 acres here entred precisely should be but 50 acres but by reason of Mutch mean and broken land it is allowed to be 60 acres. May 11th 1714 John Pease Town Measurer.

July 26th 1717 Lieu^t Benjⁿ Parsons is further poss^d of A farm or Tract of Land by Vertue of A grant made by the Propriators Contaning 116 acres which lies upon the Easterly branch of Coronation Brook and lies butted and Bounded Northerly by Common land southerly by land of W^m Randal Easterly by land of the s^d Lieut Benjⁿ Parsons and westerly by Land partly of Ebenezer^r Worriner and partly by Land of John Pease being in length North and south 160 rods and in bredth East and west 116 rods, be it 116 acres more or less.—Thus laid out and returned.

* James Killam

Sept 13

1717

James Killam posses^d of A Certain parcel land Lying * Page 434.
on the East side of his former 2^d devison land Bounding North by Edward Kibbe East west and South by his own land being A Strip lying between be it 9 acres more or less.

Samuel Osbone

March 29th

1720

Samuel Osbone is poss^d of 2^d devison of land that Lyeth upon the great hill on the Northard of Spring meadow And is Butted and bounded Northerly southerly & westerly By Common Land and Easterly by Common land or Geres Land it being 100 rods in length

Northerly and southerly & is in wedh at the Northerly end 60 rods and at the southerly End 68 rods by Estimation 40 acres be it more or less.

Deacon Isaac Pease

Deacon Isaac Pease is poss^d of 2^d devision of which he hath on John Blisses account which lyeth on the North side of Freshwater Brook, at the Falls, Bounded North end with Keeps Sprong the south by Freshwater brook Northerly Partly by Thomas Hale sen^r and partly by Common land, The west side by Common, the length 160 rods at the south end and 160 rods wide at the North end it being 100 acres more or less.—Laid out by Cap^t Pease Feb^y 5th 1714.

Isaac Pease sen^r

March

²⁴ Isaac Pease sen^r is poss^d of A Tract of land lying on the North
1720:21 side of Freshwater Falls, Bounded the south end by Freshwater Meadows, the North end by Common land or Keeps Brook the west side by Keeps sprong, East *side by his own Land it is in length 160 rods and sumething better, it is 100 rods wide at the widest place near the South end and 60 Rods wide at the North end and by reason of poor Broken roling Land there is sum allowance, which land is by Estimation 75 acres be it more or less, this land is Taken partly for Land taken off the North east Corner of his Farm by Deⁿ Hale and partly for land Taken off the Northwest Corner of s^d Farm by John Gleason and partly for the Highway that runs through his land at the falls and the rest of it which is 27 acres is so much 2^d devision being in the whole by Estimation 75 acres be it More or less. * Page 435.

Decm^r 7th 1731 entred Isaac Pease Alias Deacⁿ Pease is Posses^d of 2 peaces of 2^d devision land on the grant he had of John Bliss, and they on the North side of Freshwater Brook, the one is 6 acres Bounded every way on his own land, the other peace lyeth on the Northerly side of Keeps Sprong and is Bounded Northerly end of the upper end of a great Pond Commonly called Freshwater Pond so running southerly 95 rods to a Certain road or path That goeth over Keeps Sprong then running Eastwardly 40 rods wide taking in the s^d Pond and Pondy land. Adjoining, this land is 24 acres wanting 28 rods, laid out by Me Thomas Jones Town Measurer.

* There is laid out to the Estate of Deacon Isaac Pease late Decs^d 35 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres of 2^d devision land and it lyeth near Corona-
tion Brook and it is 115 rods North and South and 49 rods East And west, Bounded North on Common land, and South on the Country * Page 436.

road East on Ebenezer Spencer & west on Ichabod Halls Land, entred May 15th 1733 and laid out by me Thomas Jones Town Measurer.

William Booth

William Booth is posses^d of A parcel of land Contaning 55 Acres which was his Fathers 2^d devisiion Bounded North on His own 2^d devisiion land South on Common land East on The Brook
 March 8 1715: 16 Called Abbes Brook and west on Common land.

W^m Booth of Windsor hath surveid and laid out to him 30 acres of Land devided to him by the Proprietors for half A 46 acre Common
 Decm 30th 1728 right Bounded south on Windsor line Northend on Common land west on Joshua Booth alias Days Land, and East on Commons, it is 60 rods wide And 80 rods long North and south it is 30 acres more Or less. Laid out by Thom Jones Town Measurer.

Jonathan Pease

July 31

1714 Jonathan Pease is possessed of 3 percel of 2^d devisiion land Lying at the spring meadow (viz) One parcel bounded on the west side by marked Trees or hills, East by his own land, The south and west ends by the Commons 160 rods long & 20 rods wide by Estimation 20 acres be it more or less.

* July 31th: 1714 Also an other percel Bounded North-ward By the Spring Meadow South side by his own land, *Page 437.
 And westward by his own land, East by A wht Oak Tree And Commons, 40 rods long and 20 rods wide by Estimation 5 acres be it more or less.

July 31th: 1714 Also an other percel, Bounded Easterly & westerly By Buckhorn Brook and Meadow, North by his own Land 20 rods long & 16 rods wide, by Estimation 2 acres More or less.

January 7th 1715 he is Also further possessed of A Tract of Land lying by Spring meadow by Vertue of A grant Made to him by the Commoners in May Last Contaning By Estimation 88 acres Bounded south and west by his Own land, North by Vacant land and East by Isaac Peases meadow length 160 rods and Breadth 88 rods Be it 88 acres more or less.

He is further poss^d of A parcel of land lying on the south side of the general field or John Allyns land, by Estimation 35 acres be it More or less and lies butted and bounded North by the general Field or Allyns land afore s^d south by Vacant land East upon the Country road And west upon the great river, being in Length 160 rods and in Bredth 35 rods, thus laid out.

* John Pierce and James Killam

Feb'y 4th 1714:15

John Pierce and James Killam is posses^d of
2^d devisiion land Which they had of Roburt Pease Ju^r laying
East of Schantuck River Bounded North and South by John
Magrigory, East by Land of Nathaniel Horton west by Commons
Length 120 rods Breadth 66 rods by Estimation 44 acres Be it more
or less.—John Pease Town Measurer.

* Page 438.

Joseph Saxton

Joseph Saxton Having made A purchase of A Home lot & Field
land in this Town, of Nathⁿ Bliss which was a grant Originally made
to Benjⁿ West as in page 314 and soald to John Bliss of Springfield,
by the s^d Benjⁿ West with all the Town rights and priviliges there of
with all after and 2^d devisiion and Commonages, which John Bliss
before the sale thereof to s^d Saxtone Made over the premises to the s^d
Nathⁿ Bliss who was the son of the afore s^d John Bliss, and there
Being A grant made by the Town and Commoners that every Person
in the Town Should take up a 2^d devisiion according To the Tennor
and method there spesefy^d, in the s^d grant which grant was afterward
Confermed by the Comminers in A propriators Meeting in this
Town, and the s^d 2^d devisiion For s^d Alotment hath never yet been
taken up or any way Disposed of, it being A right of 228 acres
according to the Allowed Method of taking up 2^d devisiion land,
which right y^e Commoners allow the above s^d Joseph Saxton to take
up, it Appearing to be his Just right by vertue of his purchase which
he hath and it is measured out to him by the Town Measurer in
several percels as followeth.

* April 14th 1715 of 108 acres more or less which lyeth by
springfield South line and lies bounded North on or by s^d
line south And East on Common land and west on land of Ensign
Samⁿ Terry Being in length 160 rods and in bredth 108 rods, Laid
out to the above s^d Joseph Saxton according to order, John Pease
Town Measurer.

* Page 439.

He is further possessed of 2^d devisiion Land which lyeth on the pine
Plain on the west side of Morgans Brook, and lies Bounded (viz) the
west Corner on A Blk Oak Tree that stands by the road or highway
that goes to Woodstock, which is marked with the letters I S and so
running A North line 160 rods over s^d plain and is Bounded on A
pine Tree that stands a little southward of y^e Coald meadow which is
also marked with the letters I S, from Thence running an East line
91 rods over A sprong that Cums out of the s^d Coald meadow, and is

Bounded at the East Corner on A small wht Oak Tree that stands in the edge of a swamp and is also marked with the letters I S and from thence A south line to s^d Sprong that runs out of Coald meadow and over s^d sprong upon a slant untill it Cums to the west side of it and so down southerly by the west side of s^d sprong til it empties it self into Morgans Brook, and so running south or southerly by s^d Morgans Brook til it Cums to s^d road or highway from thence Running A west line 91 rods til it *Cums to the first Blk Oak Tree by s^d Highway or road above mentioned And is also marked with the letters I S as above s^d Being by Estimation 91 acres be it more or less, so Laid out by Me John Pease Town Measurer, Sept^r 15th 1715. * Page 440.

1715. He is further posses^d of A parcel of land lying to the southward of the south field on that Tract of land known by the Name of Saltenstalls Farm Contaning by Estimation 50 acres be it more or less, Cums to him by Vertue of A grant made by the Town in March 1701 to the proprietors, of which Nath^l Bliss being then an inhabitant and proprietor, and by Vertue of his Right having purchased his whole right and Title of All Lands and rights of Land in Enfield hath now taken up s^d 50 acres, which lies Bounded North by land of Roburt Pease 2^d and South by Vacant land & buts East upon A Highway or Common Land and west upon the Country road being 160 rods in length and 50 rods wide,—As it is so laid out Decm^r 9th 1715 Φ John Pease Town Measurer.

April 9.th 1717 He is further posses^d of A parcel of 2^d devision of Land and which makes up his whole Compliment of 2^d Devision Land being by Estimation 29 acres be it more or less which land lyeth upon the plain on the west side of Morgans Brook so Called and is joined to the west side of 91 acres of 2^d devision land which he hath then already laid out *To him, and is Bounded south on the Highway or road and west and North upon Common land, and East upon his own 2^d devision land, which land lies in length North and South 160 rods and in Breadth East and west 29 rods, Thus laid out Φ John Pease Town Measurer. * Page 441.

Feby 6th

Samuel Parsons sen^r

1715:16

Samuel Parsons Sen^r is poss^d of A Farm of 2^d devision Land near Schantuck river Bounded North by Roburt Pease sen^r South by Roxbury Highway, East by land of Ebenezer^r Joneses, and his own Land, west by Common land 160 rods long and 46 rods wide, 46 acres more or less, John Pease Town Measurer.

Januy 1.st 1721 Samuel Parsons is also further poss^d of an Other

percel of 2^d devision land Near the Mountains bounded southerly by his own Land and Northerly by Common Land, Easterly partly by Roburt Pease 3^d his land and Partly by Common land, it being 80 rods long Northerly and southerly being 20 rods wide at the North-erly End and at the southerly end 34 rods wide being by Estimation 13½ acres be it more or less.

January 1st 1721 Also an other peace of 2^d devision land Bounded Northerly by Roburt Pease 3^d southerly by Common land, and westerly by his own land partly *And partly by Roburt Pease 3^d and Easterly by Common Land this peace lies 40 rods square by Estimation 10 acres be it more or less. * Page 442.

Decm^r 10th 1722 Also he is possessed of A percel of 2^d devision Land that lies at the Mountains at the head of A Brook Called Long Brook, Bounded south west Corner with A Stake and stone and so run East-wardly 168 rods to A Great Stone Marked S P, and so runs Northerly 120 rods To A Stake and Stone and then runs westerly 52 rods to A stake and stone, at the North west Corner, then runs Southerly 97 rods to A stake and stone at the southwest Corner, it being 108½ acres be it more or less.—thus laid out Decm^r 10th 1722 by W^m Bement Town Measurer.

March 16th 1723 Samuel Parsons sen^r is posses^d with A Peace of land 2 rods wide lying by the East side of his own Land in the North Field, Bounded North and South with Highways East by Common land, it is in Compensation for land Taken from him for A Highway.

* Daniel Prier

* Page 443.

Daniel Prier is possessed of A percel of 2^d devision land By Vertue of an Alienation from Isaac Gleason, which Lyeth Near Buckhorn and is butted and Bounded westerly By his own land, Easterly by Common land, southerly by Isaac Gleasons land and Northerly by Common land, it being 32 rods Easterly and westerly and 40 rods Northerly and Southerly, by Estimation 8 acres be it more or Less Feb^r 10th 1720: 21.

John Peirce

John Peirce is poss^d of A percel of 2^d devision of land That Came to him by Vertue of An Alienation from Shubel Geer, it lies Near Buckhorn, west of Burroughs gutter So Called Bounded Easterly by his own land, Northerly By the Town Highway Southerly by Isaac Gleasons land and westerly by Common land, it being 30 rods Northerly and southerly, 19 rods Easterly and westerly, by Estima-tion 3½ acres be it more or less. March 11th 1722: 3.

James Pease Ju^r

James Pease Ju^r is Possesed of several Percels of land (viz) 1st of A Tract of land lying Northward of watchoage upon Springfield Line, by Estimation 19 acres be it more or less, Bounded East upon Land of Lieu^t Joseph Stebbenses, south East upon A Pine Tree Marked with the letters I B, southerly by Edward [Edmond?] and W^m Bements lands, westerly by Common Land, which land Cums to him by an * Alienation of his Father John Pease as so much of his 2^d devision land And is in length 100 rods and in ^{* Page 444.} Bredth 30 rods. March 5th 1715: 16 John Pease Town Measurer.

March 14th: 1716:17 He is further posses^d of 2 percels of land which he hath by Vertue of an Alienation from his Father John Pease sen^r. (viz) one percel upon East side of Abbes Brook so Called, by Estimation 2 acres be it more or less, Butting and Bounded, Northerly partly upon his the s^d James Peases own land and partly upon Common Land, And Southerly upon Thomas Abbes Meadow, and Common land East, and west upon Common Land, Length 24 rods and Bredth 16 rods.

March 14th 1716:17 Another percel of Land lying Northerly of the Land or farm he now Dwells on being by Estimation 3 acres be it more or less and lies bounded Northerly upon Common Land, Southerly by his the s^d James Peases own land, and Easterly by Land of Timothy Roots, it is A Triangle, thus Laid out.

^{April} He is further posses^d of A percel of Land Near Abbes Brook ⁸ that Came to him by an Alienation from Israel Phelps Bounded ¹⁷²¹ Northerly by his own land, and Easterly by his own land, westerly Partly by his own land and partly by Abbes meadow it being 56 rods Northerly and Southerly and at the end 47 rods Braud, at the Southward end 10 rods Braud, by Estimation 8 acres be it more or less.

* April 8th 1721 he is Also poss^d of an other percel of Land ^{* Page 445.} upon The Northard side of Schantuck River, that accrues to him By an Alienation from Israel Phelps and is bounded Northward by the Country road or Highway, southeasterly by his Own or Bushes Land westerly by Common Land and Easterly By s^d Peases own Land, it being A point at the Southard End and so running Northward or bearing more west 64 Rods to the Highway and so runs Easterly 44 rods to s^d Peases own Land it being $8\frac{3}{4}$ acres be it more or less.

March 5 1715: 16 He is further posse^d of A Tract of Land Lying Northward of watchoage upon Springfield Line, by Estimation 19 acres be it more or less, Bounded East upon land of Lieu^t Joseph

Stebbins, south East upon A pine Tree Marked I B, Southeasterly by Edmond and W^m Bements westerly by Common Land & Northerly by Springfield Line, Length 100 rods and Breadth 30 rods, 19 acres be it more or less.

Ephraim French

Ephraim French is further posse'd of A parcel of 2^d devis^a Land, by Estimation 26 acres be it more or less which is Laid out to him at End Brook Alias Morgans Brook, Lying on Each side of s^d Brook, and is 20 rods on Each side as afore s^d, the meadows included but it is 30 rods wide or thereabouts, or to Ebenezer Worreners land on the south east side of the * Brook, at the Northeast End of s^d Land, but about 5 or 6 rods wide or thereabouts, on The Northwest side of s^d Brook and lies Bounded at that End on the North west side on Land of Roburt Pease sen^r And on the south east side on Common land, so running a South west line on that side, down the Brook 160 rods to A wht Oak Tree Marked with the letters E F standing on The Brow of the Hill Near the Brook, from thence running west or North west over the Brook, thence running up the Brook North or North east about 120 rods being Bounded all along on that side on Common land and butts North on Land of Robert Pease sen^r as afore s^d, thus Laid out Decm 2^d 1714 John Pease Town Measurer. * Page 446.

Timothy Root

Timothy Root is possessed of A parcel of 2^d devisi^on Land which Lies a little to the Northward of his the s^d Timothy Roots House which Came to him by an Alienation from Cap^t John Pease, containing by Estimation 10 acres be it more or less, and lies Bounded Northwest upon Common Land, south East by his the s^d Timothy Roots own Land, North East by land of Sam^l Parsons sen^r and southwest by Land of James Pease Ju^r. Thus laid out April 9th 1717.

Israel Meacham

Israel Meacham is poss^d of A Tract of Land on both sides Schantuck river A Little above his Ironwork Mill, Bounded West on his own land and Commons, East on Ensign Terrys Land and Commons, North and South on Common Land, Being about 40 acres be it more or less, North East Corner A wht Oak Tree Marked, Northwest Corner A pine Tree, being 120 rods in length up the river East from his former Bounds, Breadth 52 rods, the Northwest and North East Corners about 40 rods North from the river March 13:th 1715:16. * Page 447.

Edward Kibbe

Edward Kibbe is further poss^d of A parcel of Land Lying on the East side of Schantuck river near the Mountains Bounded North upon his own Land, East upon James Killam south upon Common Land and west upon James Killam Length East and west 60 rods, Breadth North and South 20 rods, 7 acres be it more or less. March 13th 1715:16.

Ebenez^r Warriner

Then there was laid out to Ebenez^r Warriner A tract or lot of land situate in Enfield, lying on A Brook Commonly Called the southermost Branch of grape Brook and on the west side of the Country road at the upper end of the Town, and is Bounded with the s^d warriners Land East, running 57 rods long to James Kibbes land west, which Land was formerly laid out to Nathaniel Pierce, and is Bounded North by Bennony Gains his land, and to run in wedth so far south as to make 10 acres, the above *s^d Land Come to him by an Alienation from Robert Pease Ju^r which Pease had for a Highway going through his land Laid out by Me Thomas Jones Town Surveir Decm^r 7 1724. *Page 448.

M^r Joseph Stebbins

M^r Joseph Stebbins is posses^d of 2^d devision land formerly Taken up by Serj^t Morgan Lying on both sides Schantuck river Bounded south by Edward Kibbe, North by Springfield old Bounds, west and East by Common Land, at the 4 Corners marked on the Bark of Trees with the letters I S, 160 rods long East and west and 80 rods wide North and South, by Estimation being 80 acres be it more or less March 19th 1715:16.

Also M^r Joseph Stebbins is posse^d of a farm of Land lying On A small Brook on the North side of A great Brook on The East side of Schantuck river, Against James Killams Land Bounded Northerly Easterly and southerly by Commons And westerly Near to James Killams land, being 80 rods Both length and Breadth, Lying upon A squair be it 40 acres more or less the 4 Corners marked on the Bark of Trees with the letters I S.—John Pease Town Measurer. March 19th 1715:16.

Nathⁿ Coulton

January 13th 1725, there was then surveid and laid out to Nathⁿ Coulton on the right of Lieu^t Stebbins of Springfield, in the East Pre-sinct partly on the Mountains 2 Certain Tracts of Land, the one

peace is 120 rod North and south and 80 rods East and west, Bounded south by land of Corporal *Samuel Parsons, North by Common Land and East by Commons west by Land of his *Page 449. Father Ephraim Colton late Decs^d this peace lyeth for 60 acres, the other tract is 50 Rods North and South, 56 rods East and West, Bounded south by the afore s^d Ephraim Colton his Land and East and West and North by Common Land or the Old Line, This peace of land lyeth for 17½ acres. Laid out by Thomas Jones Town Measurer.

Daniel Cooley

Daniel Cooley is Possesed of A Farm of land on right of M^r Glovers 2^d devision Lying on the Mountains East From Goodman Joneses house, Bounded Northerly by Roxbury highway Alius Woodstock Road, southerly By the top of the mountains, west side by W^m Hulburds Land, East side by the Commons, and at all the 4 Corners A Heap of Stones by Trees marked with the letters D C Being in length 256 rods and the Breadth 160 rods, by Estimation 256 acres, be it more or less, so laid out by John Pease Town Measurer March 15th 1715:16.

James Ferman

James Ferman is posses^d of A Farm of land bounded East side by his own land, west side by A stone, North end by Ebenezer Warrenner south end by his own Land being 160 rods long and 60 rods wide be it 60 acres More or less. March 13th 1715: 16.

*Also of A lot of land lying East of Coronation Brook *Page 450. Bounded west by his land, East by Commons south by Bushes land, North by Commons, 160 rods long and 20 rods wide be it 20 Acres more or Less. March 13th, 1715:16.

Israel Phelps

Israel Phelps By Vertue of Exchange with the propriators is Possesed of A parcel of land being 30 acres more or less Lying upon Schantuck, the East side Bounded the west Corner by Thomas Abbesen^r the East and west sides Bounded upon his own land, the south bounded upon The South Banks of Buckhorn Being 120 rods in length and 40 rods in breadth Sep^r 17th 1717.

By Vertue of Exchange with the Committee appointed by the Propriators, Israel Phelps is possessed of A Tract of Land lying on the west side of schantuck, Bounded south on the Highway North on the wht Oak Tree and the Dingle, The East side on the Schantuck lots,

west on Vacant land, being 20 rods in length and 16 rods in Breadth by Estimation 2 acres more or less. Sep^r 17th 1717.

Jonathⁿ Bush Sen^r

Jonathⁿ Bush Sen^r is posses^d of A parcel of 2^d devison land which lyeth westward of watchoage and is butted and Bounded Southerly upon Land of Obadiah Abbes the Northwest Corner, & Partly upon Common land, and Northerly, Easterly and westerly upon Common land it being 175 rods in length North & south * And 154 rods in Bredth East and west by Estimation 168 acres be it more or less. Sep^r 30th 1719. * Page 451.

He is also Further posses^d of 9 acres of land it being so Mutch Allowed him for A Highway taken of his land And Allowed by the Committee appointed for that purpose and it lies Butted and Bounded southerly by his own Land that lies by Freshwater meadow, North-erly By Common land and westerly by Land of Captain Samuel Terry, it being 44 rods Northerly & Southerly at the west end, and runs to a point, and is 66 rods Easterly and westerly, by Estimation 9 acres be it more or less, Decm^r 27th, 1722.

Josias Colton

Josias Colton is possessed of A Parcel of Land of 86 acres which came to him by A grant of the Comminers which lies in the Mountains to the Eastward of Benjⁿ Jones^s sen^r upon woodstock road or highway, which lies Bounded North upon the s^d Woodstock road or Highway, south and East upon Common Land and west by Land of Daniel Cooley, being in length North and south 160 rods, and breadth East and West 86 rods be it 86 acres more or Less March 17th 1715:16.

He is also further Posses^d of A parcel of upland, by Virtue of An alienation from Shubel Geer, of 14 acres whereof 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ was to be meadow, but for want of * meadow takes 7 acres of upland according to Custom, and 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres of upland all makes 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres and is Bounded North by Springfield line, south by Commons or the Old Line West by Ebenezer Coltons land and East by Common land, the length is 64 rods North and South, and breadth East and west is 36 $\frac{1}{2}$ rods 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres More or Less. May 27th 1719. * Page 452.

There is surveid and laid out to Josiah Colton A Certain Tract or Parcel of land, which Cums to him by A Deed from his Brother Nathanⁿ Colton and to s^d Nathaniel Colton 80 acres by A Deed From Lie^t Joseph Stebbins, and 20 acres by An Alienation from James Kil-lam which Land lyeth in the East Precinct and between 2 Mountains

And Bounded west side on the foot of the mountain Commonly Called the 1st ledge and runs East 100 rods and bounded North on the line between Enfield and Springfield and runs south 160 rods and lyeth for 100 acres more or less, laid out by Thomas Jones Town Measurer March 1728.

August 4 1730 Then Josiah Colton Relinquished and threw up to the proprietors that 86 acres of land which came to him by grant of the Comminers, which lies in the Mountains upon wood-stock road which land was laid out to him March 7th 1715:16 it being within the Claim of the Town of Stafford and he having order To take up the 86 acres sum where else.

in presence of

JOSIAH COLTON.

THOMAS JONES

JOSEPH SAXTON

*Josiah Colton is poss^d of 33 acres of 2^d division Land, that Cums to him by Alienation from Isaac Gleason, bound South on Winsor line, south west Corner on A wht Oak Tree that stands in Winsor line, west side by Isaac Gleasons own land North-end on Commons and East on Commons, & it is 116 rods long and 46 rods wide, 33 acres more or less,—Laid out by me Thomas Jones Town Surveir, Decm 3^d 1731. * Page 453.

James Killam

James Killam is further poss^d of A parcel of 2^d devision of land of 15 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres which lyeth on Schantuck by the great meadow, And is within the buts and Bounds of a peace of land recorded in page 340 which through a mistake is Called but 29 acres which should have ben entred 44 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres, for so mutch He had then to lay out, the 15 acres is therefore included in the buts and bounds there Entred, in page 340 as above s^d and there it is, and thus laid out to him June 5th 1716.

April 14:th 1720 James Killam is further poss^d of 29 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres of Land being 2^d devision Land, that Cums to him by by Alienation from W^m Simons sen^r and James Pease sen^r which 29 acres of land s^d Killam takes up within the Bounds of his farm of land at Schantuck and watchoage, By reason of overplus land within s^d Bounds.

*An account of James Killams meadow upon Schantuck Great meadow Measured and bounded of, according to his Grant, and that he bought of Benjⁿ Jones sen^r by the Committee and Town Measurer appointed to that service, it is Bounded East by Schantuck river, south East Corner on A wht Ash Tree Just belo A * Page 454.

Bridge he made over y^e River, there running west to a point of upland and Bounded with A stone and stake, it is Bounded west And North by upland Also bounding south by ministry^a Meadow.—Entred Jany 18th 1720:21. Zach^b Booth Town Measurer.

BENONY GAINS

THOMAS ABBE.

James Killam is poss^d of A Parcel of 2^d devision of land upon His own right, and lies westerly of Schantuck great meadow and is Bounded Easterly upon s^d meadow & the southerly Corner with A pine stump and stone near the meadow Both marked K and with John Davisses land and so Runs westerly to A red oak stump, and more westerly to A wht Oak stump, and more westerly the same line to Obadiah Abbe his land, the line above named is about midway Between s^d Killams house and s^d Davisses house, and Northerly with Meachams land and with A wht Oak Tree at the westerly Corner and A wht Oak Tree at the Norther Corner, and westerly with Obadiah Abbes land, it being 25 rods long Easterly and Westerly and the Easterly end 25 rods Northerly and *Southerly and southerly and at the westerly end 13 rods Northerly and Southerly it being by * Page 455. Estimation 3 acres be it more or Less. Jany 14:th 1720:21 then Entred.

John Abbe

John Abbe is poss^d of A peace of Meadow by Alienation from Richard French lying west of Jobes hill so Called Bounded North partly by A swamp and partly by upland, and south East and west by upland being in length East and west 160 rods and in breadth North and south 3 rods one place with an other being by Estimation one acre and $\frac{1}{2}$ be it more or less. Feby 18th 1716:17.

Thomas Perkins

Thomas Perkins is poss^d of A peace of Land on the East side of his lot, he had of Ebenezer^r Worriner running the length of his Lot being 6 rods wide Bounded South East Corner with A stake and A Heap of Stones, and East side by Commons, and the North end by Fresh-water Meadows, this is for Land taken from him for A Highway March 28th 1722.

* Thomas Jones

* Page 456.

Thomas Jones is poss^d of A Tract of land lying between Watchoag Brook and Schantuck river in the North part of the Township, Bounded North on the New line between Springfield and our

Town run by the Commissioners Taking in all the land between watchoage and Schantuck and running so for south as to make up 350 acres More or less, Bounded south on our old line East on Schantuck or Cap^t Terrys Land, North west Corner running over A Brook Called Boat swamp Brook and so to watchoage and bounded West on Watchoage or Cap^t Terrys land all Along to our old bounds, April 18th 1717.

He is also possessed of A parcel of land lying in Enfield upon The Northard part of the Bald Mountain and is butted and Bounded south west Corner upon A Chestnut Tree Marked T I upon the Northard side of the Bald Mountain and so to run Northerly 268 rods and Bounded westerly upon Cap^t Terrys land and Easterly upon Common Land with Considerable Allowance by reason of A Mountain Contaned in s^d Tract of Land, it being 70 rods Braud East and west being 100 acres more or Less. Decem^r 21st 1719.

He is further poss^d of 50 acres of 2^d devision land which Lies southerly of M^r Collinses Farm of 2^d devision Land and is butted and Bounded upon Abbes Brook southwesterly and upon M^r Collins^s *land Northerly being in length Northerly and Southerly 160 rods, and in Breadth Easterly and Westerly 50 rods, * Page 457. this s^d Tract of land running upon The Easterly side of Abbes Brook till it Cums to the utmost Bounds of W^m Booths land, that is already Laid out upon the westerly side of s^d Abbes Brook, Then taking all the swampy low land on both sides of The Brook, to the 460 rods end, being by Estimation 50 acres be it more or less July 27th 1717.

Thomas Jones is poss^d of A Tract of land that lyeth in the East prescinct, on watchoage Brook partly, and Bounds North or Northerly on Edward Farringtons Land that was formerly John Bements, and Bounded Eastwardly on James Killams land, and westwardly Bound by the Banks or the upland on the west side of The meadow and running so far southwardly as to make 16 acres of meadow or meadowish land, this land is laid out on the right of Benjⁿ Jones Deceased his 2^d Devision, by Me Thomas Jones Town Measurer Janry 23^d 1729:30.

Thomas Jones is further posses^d of A peace of Land that Lyeth between watchoage and Schantuck by right of his Father Benjⁿ Jones, and is Bounded southerly on James Killams land and Eastwardly on Edward Kibbes land and westwardly partly on his own land and *partly on Edward Farrington's Land and to run so far Northward as to make this peace of land 7 acres, laid out * Page 458. by me Thomas Jones Town Measurer March 13th 1729:30.

Thomas Jones & John Meacham

There is laid out to Thomas Jones & John Meacham in Equal Proportion, A Certain Tract of 2^d deviation Land at A place Commonly Called pipers hole, and Cums to them by Deed from M^r Collins, and it is Bounded Southerly on the old line y^t was formerly run between Springfield and Enfield, then Running Northerly 160 rods to A great rock, then westwardly 24 rods, and then running Southerly taking all the swamp, 120 rods to A red Oak Tree with A heap of stones by it, then running Easterly 24 rods by Samuel Coltons Land to A pine Tree which is Coltons Bounds Then running southward to A wht Oak Tree which is Samuel Coltons Bounds Standing in the old line, then running Easterly 120 rods, lying for 72 acres be it more or less. Laid out by me Thomas Jones Town Measurer Nov: 16th 1731.

Land Laid out for Thomas Jones & John Meacham having Each of them an Equal part which they bought of M^r Nath^l Collins and is part of the 2^d deviation belong to his grant lying at a swamp Called pipers hole, Bounded southerly upon the Old Line Easterly and Northerly upon Commons westwardly partly on Commons and southerly and westerly partly on Sam^l Coltons Land and southwest Corner Bounds is Sam^l * Coltons south east Corner Bounds running from thence Easterly 120 Rods, then running Northwardly * Page 459. 160 rods to a great rock which is the Northeasterly Corner Bounds then running west 24 rods over A swamp taking in s^d Swamp then Running Southwesterly to A heap of Stones by A red oak 120 rods Then running Easterly 24 rods to A pine Tree Marked, then running southerly 40 rods to the Tree we Run from this above s^d Tract of Land Contains 72 acres, laid out by me Thomas Jones Town measurer Nov^r 16th 1731.

The 2 peaces of land above mentioned in partnership between Thomas Jones and John Meacham is really & Essentially but one peace which through A misunderstanding of the recorder is doubly Entered, and Should have been entered and recorded but singly.

Thomas Jones is Possesed of $32\frac{3}{4}$ acres of 2^d deviation land which Cums to him of right from his Father Meacham and his Brother Israel Meacham that are both late Decsed, and is part of their 2^d deviation land and so descends To Thomas Jones, and an other peace or Tract of 2^d Devision Land of 38 acres which Cums to him the s^d Jones By Alienation from Deacon Hale in his lifetime, this 38 acres of Land, Bounds East on the line Between Stafford and Enfield, and North on the s^d Jones his own Land Commonly Called Cooley farm, and bounded west on the foot of the mountains * and to run so far southwardly as to make 38 acres, and the above s^d $32\frac{3}{4}$ * Page 460.

Acres Bounds North on the Land that the s^d Jones had of Hulburd and East on his own Land Called Cooley Farm And west on the foot of A mountain, and to run so far southerly as to make $32\frac{3}{4}$ acres. Laid out by Me Thomas Jones Town Measurer Nov^r 24th 1731.

There is Surveid and laid out to Lieu^t Thomas Jones 20 acres of Land in the East Precinct Bounded North with M^r Collins or Millers Land South by Commons and west by Land of Brown and East by Common Land 14 acres of it is 2^d devision Land that the s^d Jones had of M^r Collins 6 acres of it is his Common right and lyeth 80 rods North and South by Browns Land and 40 rods East & West, Laid out by The Town Measurer July 23^d 1734 Entered.

There is laid out to Thomas Jones of 2^d devision land 5 acres & it Lyeth in Somers, Bounded west on his own land that Lyeth on Schan-tuck and North on M^r Porters land, and South on land that was John Kibbes, and to run so far East as to make 5 acres, and a nother peace of land in Somers, that is Bounded North on Browns land partly And partly on Common Land and lyeth upon land that was s^d Jones his own land and is Called over plus land. This peace of Land Contaneth 40 acres, 7 acres of it is 2^d devision Land, and 33 acres of it *Page 461.
*is Common right And it Cums from W^m Cooly, the 7 acres of 2^d devision is on the right of Cap^t Meacham and Israel Meacham Late Decesed, this peace of Land Lyeth 80 rods square And lyeth on Both sides of Abbes Brook so Called, about 15 rods to the westward side of s^d Brook running southwardly 80 rods Bounding westwardly Eastwardly & Southerly on Common land, and the 5 acres above Expressed in the 1:st peace of land was also on Cap^t Meachams right, Laid out by the Town survier March 7th Entred.

Zacheriah Booth

Zacheriah Booth is poss^d of A Tract of Land by Vertue of A grant of the proprietors to him Lying at the North end of Freshwater great meadows, Bounded East on Common Land and running from the Sprong North on the brow of the hill 70 rods, then turning near southwest, and Bounding on A sprong of meadow Called Sam^l Blissess Meadow, on the North west side, and southwest end on His own land, and south and south East on his own Land or Meadow it is 35 rods wide at the southwest end it is 100 rods long, being by Estima-tion 34 acres more or less March 8th 1716.

He is also further poss^d of A Tract of Land by Vertue of A grant of the Proprietors to him lying southwest of Freshwater great meadows Bounded North on * Benony Gains, East on Richard Frenches meadow, South by Common Land and west by Kibbes sprong, *Page 462.

it is in length 116 rods and in Breadth 110 rods, it being by Estimation 73 acres more or less.—March 16:th 1716.

He is further poss^d of A Tract of land lying 50 or 60 rods Above Meachams Iron works, Bounded west on A Gutter of water that runs into Schantuck A little above The Iron works, and North by A Country road that goes to Woodstock East on Common land and south by the Meachams Lands it being 42 rods wide and 40 rods Long being by Estimation 9 acres be it more or less.—June 1717.

Serg^t Zecheriah Booth is possessed of 23 acres of 2^d deviation of land 10 acres of it is on the right of Deacon Pease Late Decsed, and 13 of it upon the right of M^r Nathaniel Collins and it lyeth Partly upon the head of Kibbes Sprong so Called Bounded North on his own Land, south side on A Highway west on Common land East on Saxtons Land, Alius Common, at the East end it is 26 rods wide, at the west end 42 rods wide and it is in length 110 rods, being 23 acres more or less, laid out by me Thomas Jones Town Measurer Nov^r 8, 1733 Entred.

* There is Laid out to Zacheriah Booth 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres of 2^d deviation Land, 7 acres is on the right of Lieu^t John Meacham & The rest of it being 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ upon his own right, and it lyeth Near Pipers hole Brook so Called, and it is almost a 3 squair Peace, and Bounds Northerly on Pipers hole Brook, and North East Corner with A great wht Oak Tree, and Eastwardly by Common land or A Highway, and Southwardly By his own land, and it is 67 rods long on the East side, and it is 50 rods long on the North side, by Samuel Coltons Land, and 50 rods Long on the South side.—Laid out in May 1734 by me Tom Jones Town surveir. * Page 463.

Recorded and Entred August 26th 1734.

James Killam

James Killam his surveid and laid out, A Tract of land on the East side of Schantuck river Bounded North south And west, on his own Land and East on A Highway y^e Length of this Land North and south is 66 rods, and y^e Breadth at the south end is 18 rods, and the North end 22 rods wide, 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres. Laid out by Thomas Jones Town Measurer March 13th 1726.

There is laid out to Serj^t James Killam 40 acres and 100 rods of 2^d deviation Land, and it lyeth in the East Prescinct Westward of Samuel Coltons land, and Eastward of M^r Porters land in the mountains, and bounds North on Springfield line, the North East Corner A Chestnut *Tree And A Heap of Stones Near the Top of the Mountain running Southwardly 140 rods to A wht Oak Tree and A * Page 461.

heap of stones, being at the South end 40 rods wide and at the North end 60 rods wide.—Laid out by me Tom Jones Town Surveir Nov^r 1st 1733.

Serj^t James Killam is poss^d of $13\frac{3}{4}$ acres of 2^d devision Land that lyeth in the Mountains, in the first range From the Pine Plain Bounds North on Springfield line Last run, and west on Common land East on his own land and South on Common and it lyeth Northerly & Southerly 50 rods in length and Eastwardly and Westwardly 46 rods.—Laid out by me Thomas Jones Town Surveir Nov^r 2^d 1733.

There is surveid and laid out to Serj^t James Killam 50 Acres of 2^d devision Land, and it cums to him by Alienation from Abraham Pease Ju^r, and it is on the right of Deacon Isaac Pease late Deces^d and it lyeth in the East prescinct Near the Northwest [East?] Corner of this Township Bounded North on Springfield line, lying on the East side of the Mountain the Westerly side of the land partly on the side of the Mountain, the Northwesterly Corner A Small red oak Tree Marked with the letters I K and A Heap of stones Southwestwardly Corner A wht Oak Tree Marked with the letters I K and A heap of stones, the length * of this land is Northerly and southerly 100 rods And East and west 80 rods wide.—Laid out by me Thomas Jones Town surveir. Entred March 18th 1734. * Page 465.

There is Surveid and laid out to Serjeant James Killam 2 peaces or tracts of 2^d devision land, upon the right of Elisha Kibbe, and it lyeth in the East Precinct adjoining to his own Land, otherwise Called Terrys land. The Southwest Corner bounding on Meachams land and a stake and Stone, then running Northerly to A wht Oak Tree Marked, then running Eastwardly on his own Land Alius Jonⁿ Terrys land, this piece is 10 acres the other Piece is 39 acres bounding Southerly end on his own land partly and partly y^e Land of Obadiah Abbe late Decsed, the southwest Corner with A wht Oak Tree, then running Northerly 89 rods to A pine Bush for the Northwest Corner then Run Eastwardly to the land of Thomas Joneses and A wht Oak Tree, then running Southwardly by Thomas Joneses and Terrys land to the first Corner. This peice is 79 rods wide, and both peses lyeth for 49 acres as it is butted and Bounded as above s^d laid out By me Thomas Jones Town Surveir Entred June 10th 1734.

* Cap^t Samuel Terry

Cap^t Samuel Terry is further possessed of 2 percells of 2^d Devision of Land (viz) one parcel at Schantuck river of 8 acres be it more or less Bounded East on his own land North on his own land * Page 466.

South on land of Ebenezer Worriner And west on the brow of A great hill, an other parcel of land at the Mountains of 10 acres be it more or less, Bounded East on his own land, South on the rear of the lots that Runs North from Joneses, Bounded west on Meachams Land, North on Common Land Sep^r 1716 then Entred.

He is further poss^d of 159 acres of 2^d devision land which Lies Adjoining to his farm at the mountains and is Bounded North and west by his the s^d Cap^t Terrys own land, south by Woodstock road and East by Common Land, being in length North and South 240 rods and in Breadth East and west 106 rods, thus laid out.—May 5th 1719.

Elisha Kibbe Ju^r

Elisha Kibbe Ju^r is posse^d of A parcel of 2^d devision of Land which is newly Surveid (viz) there is Surveid and laid out to Elisha Kibbe Ju^r of Enfield, A Certain Tract of land Contaning 50 acres lying in the East precinct North of the Brook Called the long Brook which came to him by Alienation from his Grandfather Elisha Kibbe beginning at A stake, running East 10° south 68 rods to a little Ash Tree which is Jonsons North East Corner then runneth * North 46 rods to A Stake which is Davids Hortons North west * Page 467. Corner then Runneth Easterly as s^d Hortons land runneth to A pine Tree which is s^d Hortons North East Corner, then runneth North 32 rods to A stake which is the North East Corner of s^d Land, then runneth westerly to Elisha Kibbes south East Corner, then runs west as s^d Kibbes land runneth To A pine Not, which is s^d Kibbes south East Corner then Runneth South and by East 20 rods then to the first Corner, Bounded North part on s^d Kibbe and part on Ebenezer Morris, and part on Common Land, and Easterly part on Common Land And part on s^d Horton and part on s^d Jonson, westerly it drives to a point.—Thomas Jones Town Measurer Feby 26th 1729:30 Entred.

Caleb Booth

Caleb Booth is poss^d of a parcel of land that lyeth in the Mountains Northward of John Buuoughs^s land And westerly of a Mountain, Bounded southerly by s^d Burroughs^s Land, the south west Corner by A Chestnut Tree marked I B, and s^d Tree is Burroughs^s Northwest Corner Bounds, so runs Northerly at the foot of said Mountain 119 rods, Northerly and Easterly by Common Land, it being 140 rods Easterly and westerly, and 119 rods Northerly and Southerly, by Estimation 104 acres be it More or Less July 1st 1720.

* David Hitchcock

* Page 468.

David Hitchcock is poss^d of A parcel of land by Vertue of A grant from the Town, for land taken from his Home lot, for A Highway, which Land being on the North side of Freshwater Brook near Keeps Sprong bounded North by Deacon Thomas Hale, south and East by Common land, and West by land of John Gleason, it is 42 rods wide, 58 long it Being 15 acres more or less, Nov^r 4th 1718.

Daniel Weld

Daniel Weld is Posses^d of A parcel of land that came to Him by A grant from the Comminers and lies Easterly of Buckhorn Brook Bounded Northerly & Southerly by Isaac Gleasons Land, Easterly by s^d Welds own land and westerly By Commons or A Highway being 40 rods in length East & west, and 12 rods braud, North and South by Estimation 3 Acres be it more or less April 8th 1721.

Daniel Prior

Daniel Prior is poss^d of 8 acres of land that Came to him By Alienation from Israel Phelps and is butted and Bounded Southerly by Isaac Gleasons Land upon Buckhorn Northerly upon Common Land, and Easterly and westerly upon Common Land, being 40 rods in length Northerly and Southerly and 32 rods Easterly & Westerly by Estimation 8 acres be it more or less.—March 14th 1719:20.

* Joshua Geere

* Page 469.

Joshua Geere is poss^d of A parcel of land that lyeth on the Southerly side of Schantuck near the old sawmill So called, and is bounded Northerly by s^d Schantuck river The North westerly Corner with A wht Oak Tree and stone Near the s^d Schantuck river, Southerly and westerly and Easterly by Common land, near the middle of the hill Being 80 rods Northerly and Southerly, and at the southard End 30 rods braud Easterly and Westerly, and at the middle 30 rods braud, and at the Northard End 18 rods braud Easterly and westerly, by Estimation 13 acres be it more or Less.—Nov^r 3^d 1720.

Philip Simons

Philip Simons hath surveyd And laid out to him 20 acres of Land Near the lower end of this Township on the west side of Schantuck bounded East on his own Schantuck lot, and runs 60 rods southerly Joining all The way to s^d Schantuck lot on the East side, and Then runneth westwardly 57 rods being 20 acres more or less, this land is

bounded North South and west on Common land and the afore s^d land Cums to Philip Simons on the account of $\frac{1}{2}$ a Common right made over To the Comminers by his Father W^m Simons,—laid out By Thomas Jones Town Surveyer Jan'y 21st 1728:9.

* Thomas Purchase

* Page 470.

Thomas Purchase is poss^d of A Tract of land lying at The East end of the Township by vertue of a grant of the Propriators, by Estimation 50 acres be it more or less. And is Bounded North and west by Common land, East by land of Luke Parsons Alias Samuel Parsons Sen^r and South by Roxbury road or on both sides of A Corner of Timothy Roots Land and is in length 150 rods and in wedth at the North end 80 rods, and at the South end 40 rods be it 50 acres more or less March 27th 1719.

Lieu^t Thomas Jones

Laid out to Lieu^t Thomas Jones 42 acres of 2^d devisiion land In the Township of Somers upon the right that was originally Elisha Kibbes late Deces^d, lying in 2 peaces one Contaning 5 acres lying near Schantuck, bounded North on Porters Land, South on land formerly John Kibbes, west on his Own Land East on Commons, the other peace Contains 37 Acres and lyeth in the Mountains, Bounding west On Pratts Land, South on Land of Phineas Phelt or Cornelius Davis, North on Perkins^s land East on Commons ~~By~~ me Ephraim Terry Surveyr. August 5th 1735 Entred.

* Heirs of Charles Ferry Desesed

* Page 471.

There is laid out to the Heirs of Charles Ferry Desesed A Parcel of land in Enfield by the Mountains and is Bounded Northerly by land of John Meacham and southerly Easterly and westerly by Common Land, it is 160 rods long Easterly and westerly, 100 rods wide Northerly and Southerly, By Estimation 100 acres be it more or less. Decem^r 31st 1719.

There is laid out to the Heirs of Charles Ferry Decesed an other Parcel of land by the mountains, and is bounded southerly by Windsor line and westerly by a Brook Called by the name of Abbes Brook, so runs Easterly to the top of the mountain And Northerly partly by Common or land that was originally Thomas Jones^s and to run so far Northerly as to make $97\frac{1}{2}$ acres be it more or less, Thus laid out, January 1st 1721.

Joseph Sexton

Joseph Sexton is further poss^d of 2 parcels of land which lyeth Northerly or North of the Meetinghouse hill so Called or burying Place near the Mountains in the East part of the Township which Came to him partly by grant of the propriators and Partly 2^d devison Land (Viz) the 1st parcel is bounded southerly upon the brow of s^d Hill partly or Highway, and partly upon the Highway or otherway wholly upon the Highway, Northerly upon the s^d Sextons land, westerly upon land of Ebenezer Jones, and Easterly by land of Samuel Parsons, at the south end Next adjoining to the Highway it is 80 rods in Breadth * Easterly and westerly, at the south end and 10 rods wide at y^e Northerly end and upon the westerly side it is 100 rods Northerly and southerly next to Ebenezer Jones land and upon the Easterly side 90 rods, being by Estimation 20 acres be it more or less. January 10th 1720:21. * Page 472.

Entred
Jany 10 1720:1 Joseph Sexton is further poss^d of an other parcel of land Lying Northward of the above s^d parcel of land, and is Bounded Southerly partly upon Samuel Parsons land and Partly upon the s^d Sextons land Above mentioned Northerly upon Common Land Easterly upon land of Roburt Pease 3^d and westerly upon land of Ebenezer Jones, at the Southerly side it is 110 rods Easterly and westerly and at The North side it is 80 rods, and 56 rods braud Northerly and Southerly, being by Estimation 30 acres be it more or less both the above s^d parcels of land laid out by me W^m Bement Town Measurer Jan^y 9th 1720:21.

March 11 1720:21
There Recorded Joseph Sexton is further possessed of A parcel of 1st grant land partly by his own right and partly by an Alienation from W^m Hulburd which Land lies westerly of Cabage Tree hill so Called and is bounded Northerly by Common land and bounded at the North East Corne with Stake and Stone Southerly with the Highway or Common Land Easterly and west or westerly with the Highway or Common Land, it being 48 rods in length Easterly and westerly and 40 rods wide Northerly and southerly by Estimation 12 acres be it more or less. March 11th 1720:21. W^m Bement Town measurer.

* Joseph Saxton is further poss^d of 4 acres of 2^d devison Land upon his own right which is laid out to him at The East part of the Township and is bounded North upon Common Land, South upon land of the above s^d Joseph Sexton, Easterly by land of Roburt Pease 3^d And westerly by land of Ebenezer Jones being in length East and west 80 rods, and in Breadth North and south 8 * Page 473.

rods, be it 4 acres more or less P W^m Bement Town Measurer. March 11th 1720:21.

Joseph Sexton is further poss^d of A Certain parcel of 1st grant field Land by Estimation 3 acres be it more or less and it is measured out to him which land is part of 13½ acres of 1st grant field land Alienated to him by Benjⁿ Bement and lies situate toward the south end of The Town or at the south end of the main Streat or Highway, and lies on the south side of the Highway or Country road, opposite over against John Strongs House, and lies between land reputed to be Philip Parsons^s and Land of John Pease Ju^r and lies butted and Bounded North upon the Highway or Country Road South upon Land of W^m Booth, East upon land of John Pease Ju^r and west upon land reputed to be Philip Parsons^s partly and partly upon Common land or By whatever other Bounds, bounded or reputed to be Bounded or naim Called, which peace of land measures *26 rods or their abouts on the west side next to Philip Parsons^s land and 20 rods or thereabouts upon the South end next to W^m Booth land, and 38 rods or there abouts on the East side next to John Peases land and 20 rods or thereabouts on the North end Next to the Highway or Country road, be it 3 acres or thereabouts be it more or less, thus survyed and laid out P W^m Bement Town Measurer. March 24th 1721:2. * Page 474.

He is also further poss^d of 21 acres of land upon the North side of the Highway over againsts leen spring so called which Came To him by vertue of an alienation of Field land Alienated to him by Benjamin Bement and lies butted and Bounded North upon Common land, south by the road or Highway That leads to the old sawmill or the East farms, East and West upon Common lands being in length East and west 80 rods, and in Breadth North and south 42 rods Taking in the South end of the Spruce swamp and about 20 rods further Eastward upon the plain land than s^d swamp, be 21 acres be it more or Less, it being thus survyd and laid out P W^m Bement Town Measurer. March 24th 1721:2.

* Joseph Sexton is further possessed of 4 acres of Land which Cums To him by vertue of an Alienation from John Burroughs of so mutch allowed him for want of his full Compliment of 1st grant Meadow, which land is laid out to him upon the North side of his land, that lies over Against leen spring so Called, and is bounded North East and west upon Common land and south by the s^d Joseph Sextons own land, being in length East and west 80 rods and in breadth North and south 80 rods being by Estimation 4 acres be it more or less, thus laid out P W^m Bement Town Measurer. March 8th 1722:3. * Page 475.

Ebenez^r Chapin

Ebenez^r Chapin is poss^d of 2 percel^s of land that Came to him by A gift from the propriators (viz) the 1st peace is on the west side of Schantuck Bounded Northerly Easterly and southerly by his the s^d Chapins own land and westerly by Common land being by Estimation 1½ acre be it more or less. Jan^y 20: 1721:2.

Another percel is upon the East side of Schantuck & is Bounded westerly and southerly by his own land And Northerly and Easterly by Common land being By Estimation 1½ acre be it more or less. Jan^y 20th 1720:21.

* Joseph Saxton Ju^r

* Page 476.

Joseph Saxton Ju^r is possessed of A peace of meadow Land that lyeth on the westward side of A Brook Commonly Called Abbes Brook, and Cums to him By Alienation from James Killam and is Bounded Eastwardly by s^d Brook and southwardly on meadow Formerly laid out to Samuel Osborn and Northerly on Meadow formerly laid out to James Pease sen^r & To run so far westwardly as to make the afore s^d peice of Land 3 acres, by me Thomas Jones Town Measurer. March 13th 1729:30.

John Davice

John Davice is posses^d of A Tract of upland lying upon the west side of Schantuck great meadow which Came to him by vertue of an Alienation partly from Benjⁿ Thomas And partly from James Killam and is Butted and Bounded Northerly upon Common Land about the midway between the s^d Davisees house and James Killams House, there being A Stone set up in s^d Line, at the Northerly Corner near the meadow and so to run westerly to A red oak Tree marked and so westerly still To A wht Oak Tree marked all which Bounds and moniments were mutually agreed upon both by s^d Davis & James Killam, to be the dividing line between them & south or southerly upon the Land of Roburt Pease 3^d westerly upon the land of Obadiah Abbe and Easterly upon the meadow, being by Estimation in length East and west 60 rods and in *wedth North and south 30 rods being by Estimation 7 acres be it More or Less: 1717.

* Page 477.

Ebenez^r Terry

Ebenez^r Terry is possessed of A Percel of Land by vertu of A grant by the propriators in Enfield in Case he Does fulfill the Conditions according to grant and intent of the propriators, which Land lyes at the rear of the East home Lots, Bounded North by land of the

Meachams, west by the rears of Benjⁿ Meachams & Benjⁿ Terrys and Josiah Coltons Home lots, South by The Town or Country Highway, So running Eastward To make it 50 acres more or less, then Bounding East by Common Land;—Feb^r 9th 1722:3.

Stephen Struter

Stephen Struter is poss^d of A parcel of land that Accrues to him by vertue of an Alienation from Elisha Kibbe it lyeth west of A high hill westward of the w^d Fermans Land, Bounded southerly by the Highway Or Road to the Mountains. The above Relinquished as in pag 435 the Old Book.

* Roburt Pease Sen^r

* Page 478.

Roburt Pease Sen^r is possessed of A parcel of meadow in Schantuck great meadow, one acre of which is 1st grant Meadow and 4 acres of 2^d devision Meadow and it is Bounded North by M^r Nath^l Collins meadow or with A wht Oak Tree that stands in the middle of y^e meadow & The most Northermost tree of A bunch of Trees that stands There, and runs East to the river and west to the upland And South upon Ebenezer^r Worriners meadow, west by upland and East by Schantuck river, it being 40 rods East and west at the North side and about 24 rods at The South side, and 26 rods North and South, 5 acres be it more or less. Laid out by me W^m Bement Town Measurer January 17th 1722:3.

Samuel Colton

Samuel Colton of Springfield is possesd of A parcel of land That Cums to him by an Alienation from Shubel Geer, it lyeth in the Mountains and is Bounded westerly by John Burroughs his Land and Northerly southerly and Easterly by Common Land being 160 rods Northerly and Southerly and $23\frac{2}{3}$ of A rod Easterly and westerly it being $23\frac{2}{3}$ of an acre be it more or Less.

May 23^d 1720.

* Ephraim Colton

* Page 479.

Ephraim Colton of Springfield is possessed of A Parcel of 2^d Devision Land, that came to him by an Alienation from Shubel Geer, it lyeth upon the East side of A high hill And upon A gutter Called Jonathans Gutter westward of watchoage and Bounds Northerly with Springfield new Line, and at the Northwest Corner with A wht Oak Tree Marked E C and A heap of stones, southerly by Common Land, at the Northwest Corner A heap of stones, and A

walnut Bush, Easterly and westerly by Common land, And at the south east Corner with A pine Tree Marked E C, and at the North East Corner with A pine marked E C and stones, it being 84 rods Northerly and southerly and Easterly and westerly 90 rods, it being $46\frac{3}{4}$ acres be it more or less. June 4th 1720.

Thomas Colton Ju^r

Thomas Colton Ju^r of Springfield is poss^d of A parcel of 2^d devision land that Came to him by Alienation from Shubel Geer which lies west of watchoage near Springfield Line, Bounded the Southwest Corner with A red Oak tree Marked T C at the South Easterly Corner with stake & Stone, at y^e North Easterly Corner with A small red Oak and Stone at the Northwesterly Corner with A Pine Marked T C it being 74 rods Northerly & Southerly at the south or southerly end 48 rods Easterly and westerly And at the Northard end 12 rods, it being $13\frac{3}{4}$ acres and Twenty Poles be it more or less.

April 10th 1722.

* Also a nother parcel of 2^d devision land that Came to Him by an Alienation from Shubel Geer and lies west of watch Oage, Bounded North by Springfield line, southerly by Common Land westerly by land of Ephraim Colton of Springfield his land, Easterly by Common land, it being 100 rods at the North end, 81 rods at the South end west 70 rods East side 100 rods, 48 acres be it more or less. April 10th 1722. * Page 480.

Also an other parcel of 2^d devision land that Came to him By an Alienation from Shubel Geer and lies upon the East side of Keeps Sprong, Bounded the Northwest Corner with A stake and so runs Easterly 61 rods to A red Oak marked T C so run southerly 100 rods to A stake So run west 61 rods to A small wht ash Tree it being 38 acres and 20 rods be it more or less. April 10th 1722.

Also an other parcel of 2^d devision land that Came to Him by an Alienation from Ebenezer Worriner and lies upon the westward side of Keeps Sprong upon A swamp Near the Springfield Line bounded southeasterly Corner with A red Oak, and Northeast corner with A wht Oak & North west Corner with A small pine, South west Corner by a small maple, 40 rods Easterly and westerly and 20 rods Northerly and Southerly, 5 acres be it more or less. April 10th 1722.

* Thomas Colton Jun^r of Springfield is poss^d of 7 persels of 2^d devision Land, that Cums to him by vertue of an Alienation From Benony Gains the 1st parcel lies near watchoage, * Page 481.

Bounded westerly by s^d Coltons own land and Easterly Partly by his own land Southerly by his own land, North By the Town line, being 100 rods long Northerly and Southerly And 32 rods Easterly and westerly at the South end and 2 rods at the North end, 10 acres more or less. Nov^r 23^d 1722.

A 2^d Parcel Bounded Southerly by the old line Northerly By Ephraim Coltons Land, East and west by Common Land, 130 rods long and 40 rods wide, 32 acres be it More or Less. Nov^r 23^d 1722.

A 3^d parcel lyes bounded Northerly by s^d Coltons own Land, westerly by his own land, 32 rods at y^e west end, so runs Easterly to A point to an Oak Tree marked T C, 10 acres be it more or Less. Nov 23^d 1722.

A 4th parcel lies East of A hill Called Garys hill, Bounded North by the line betwixt Springfield & Enfield, and East west and South by Common land, Being 40 rods square, 10 acres more or less. Nov^r 23^d 1722.

* A 5th parcel lies upon the plain between Keeps Sprong & Blissess, the length is 100 rods Northerly and southerly, * Page 482. Breadth 20 rods, 12½ acres more or less. Nov^r 23^d 1722.

A 6th parcel lies upon Keeps Sprong Bounded Northeasterly upon his own land, And southwesterly by Common land Northwesterly by the brow of the hill upon the westerly side of s^d Sprong and southeasterly by Common land, 80 rods Long Northwesterly and South Easterly 50 rods wide, 31½ Acres more or Less. Nov^r 23^d 1722.

A 7th parcel lies upon the westerly side of Keeps sprong Bounded Northwesterly and southeasterly by his own land, and southwesterly by A gutter, 40 rods long Northwesterly And South Easterly and 20 rods wide, 5 acres more or Less. Nov^r 23^d, 1722.

Thomas Colton Jur^r is further poss^d of 84 acres of land that Cums to him by vertue of sundry Alienations (viz) from Isaac Pease sen^r James Pease sen^r and James Pease 3^d This land lies west of Keeps Sprong and is Bounded North by the Town line south East and west by Common land, being 120 rods North and South & 112 rods East and west being in All 48 acres be it more or Less. Feb^r 26th 1722.

* Cap^t Timothy Thrall

* Page 483.

Cap^t Timothy Thrall of Windsor is poss^d of A parcel of 2^d devision of land that lyeth in the mountains, which Came to him by an Alienation from John Allyn, it Lyeth in the mountains Southerly of the old line between Springfield and Enheld Bounded Northerly with s^d Old line, and at the North East Corner A heap of Stones and

A Chestnut tree marked T T, and Southerly by Common Land and at the South East Corner A heap of Stones and A red oak Tree marked T T, Easterly and Westerly by Common Land, the North-west Corner by a wht Oak marked, it being 120 rods long Easterly and westerly, and 80 rods braud Northerly and southerly, 60 acres be it more or less. June 22^d 1720.

Also he is further poss^d of A parcel of 2^d devisiion of Land that Came to him by vertue of an Alienation From the above s^d John Allyn, it lies in the mountains, Bounded North by the south part of Buck mountain so Called, with a walnut Staddle and Stone both marked T T and East by the line between Enfield and Stafford & West by Samuel Coltons land and runs so far south as to make 66 acres be it more or Less.

February 25th 1722:3.

* July 2^d 1747. Survey^d and laid out to Timothy Thrall of Windsor 66 acres of 2^d devisiion Land on account of so many acres Being Cut of by Stafford Line, which was laid out to Timo.y Thrall Decs^d on the right that was John Allyns Decsed And it was supposed to be that part of Enfield which is now Somers, but upon Trial it is found that it was Laid in Stafford, and also about 80 acres of 2^d devisⁿ Land on account of so many acres being Cut of by Windsor Line from A lot M^r Collins sold to M^r Thrall Decsed On the East side of Jobes hill, both the above mentioned Peaces of land Contaning 146 acres and are now laid out In Somers Bounded South on Windsor line, East part on Abbes Brook, and part on land of John Brown, and Part on Land of the Heirs of M^r Henry Dwight Dec^d, North part on Land of s^d Heirs part on land of s^d Brown and part on land M^r Collins sold to s^d Thrall Decs^d west part on Land of s^d Thrall, part on land of W^m Booth and others beginning by Abbes Brook and run West by Windsor Line 390 rods, to land of s^d Booths Then North 19½° west 200 rods to Thralls land, then East 16° south 8 rods to the Corner of Thralls land, then North 16° East 71½ rods by Thralls land to land of s^d heirs, then south 19½° East 185 rods to the south west Corner of the land of s^d heirs Then East 1½° North 289 rods to Brown land then sout 32° East 52½ rods then by Browns land to Abbes Brook, there is within lines above described about 80 acres of land that was laid out to M^r Collins before this record was made.  Ephraim Terry surveyr.

* Israel Phelps

Israel Phelps is poss^d of 3 percells of land lying near Schantuck, one percel is upon Nathaniel Peirces Right, lying on the

* Page 484.

* Page 485.

south side of the Highway on A gutter that runs into Schantuck, and is Butted And Bounded North upon the Highway, south on Common land, at the foot of the hill, East upon his own land, west upon Common Land, 48 rods East and west and 15 rods North and south at the west end and 5 rods North and south at the East end, 4 acres be it more Or Less. Jany 2^d 1718 : 19.

A 2^d peace is upon Nathan Howard right lying upon or Near Schantuck Bounded Northerly partly upon John Worners Land and partly upon A gutter that runs Into Worners meadow Easterly and westerly and southerly By his own land, 30 rods Northerly and Southerly and 20 rods Easterly and westerly $3\frac{3}{4}$ acres be it more or less.—Jany 2^d 1718 : 19.

A 3^d parcel of land upon Nathⁿ Peirces right lying upon The North side of the Highway bounded Northerly upon Common Land upon the North side of the gutter that runs into Worners meadow at y^e foot of y^e hill and south upon y^e Highway westerly upon Common land, Easterly partly upon Worners meadow and partly upon his own land, East and west 44 rods on both sides, in the middle 24, at the west end 16 rods and at the East end 60 rods North and south being 6 acres more or less Jany 2^d 1718:19.

* Israel Phelps is Also poss^d of A parcel of land that accrues To him by an Alienation from Nathan Howard for land * Page 486. Taken for A Highway that lies in a point upon the Southward side of the gutter that runs upon the southward of s^d Phelps house and is Bounded Northerly Southerly and Easterly upon s^d Phelps own land, & westerly upon Common land and at the southwesterly Corner with A red oak Tree and stone marked P, and at The North west Corner with a wht Oak Tree and stone marked P, and so from tree to Tree with sum allowance by reason of side hill, by Estimation 3 acres be it more or less.—Thus laid out Jany 12th 1720: 21.

There is survey^d and laid out to Israel Phelps A tract of Land which was granted to him by the propriators upon an Exchange for 20 acres the s^d Phelps let the Proprietors have in another place this afore s^d granted Land lyeth on the west side Schantuck and is Bounded Southerly on the South side of A gutter or sprong and runs Northerly 108 rods Long, and bounds on a road y^t Goeth over Schantuck, and bounds Eastwardly on s^d Phelps' own Land and so running westerly. 30 rods wide, and Lyeth for 20 acres more or less. Laid out by Thomas Jones Town Survey^r March 1727.

* Israel Phelps hath survey^d and laid out to him $11\frac{1}{2}$ Acres of Land, which he hath 10 acres of it from Philip Simons and * Page 487.

which Cums to him the s^d Philip Simons From the proprietors on the account of $\frac{1}{2}$ his Fathers Common right, and $1\frac{1}{2}$ acre for the Highway taken off His other land, this land lyeth joining to his own land Near Schantuck. Bounded North end on a Highway, East side by his own land, South end 36 rods wide Bounding on Commons and west side by Common Land, this land is 80 rods in length and 5 rods wide at the North end—Laid out by Tom Jones Town Measurer, Decm^r 24th 1728.

Benjamin Howard

Benjamin Howard late of Enfield is poss^d of A Parcel of 2^d devision land, that lyeth in Enfield near Springfield Old line Bounded southerly by Jonathⁿ Bush sen^r Northerly by Common land, westerly by Josiah Colton or Common land, and Easterly by Common land, it being 100 rods in length Easterly & Westerly, and 70 rods in Breadth Northerly and Southerly being by Estimation $43\frac{1}{2}$ acres be it more or Less. August 22^d 1720.

* Ebenezer Howard

* Page 488.

Ebenezer Howard of Newlondon having shued to me A Deed where in one of Thomas Howards Children Conveid Her whole right of Land in Enfield & Somers to him, Therefore laid out to Ebenezer Howard of New London 43 Acres and 108 rods of 2^d devision land upon Thomas Howards right in s^d Somers Bounded westerly on Land of Joseph Pease Southerly on land of s^d Ebenezer Howard, North and East on Commons 100 rods East & west and 70 rods Northward and Southward with Sum Allowance for the land lying sumthing Dimoning. 1737:8 Feb^r 2^d  Ephraim Terry Survey^r. Recorded Feb^r 3^d 1737:8.

M^r Nathaniel Collins

M^r Nathaniel Collins is poss^d of 3 parcels of land by Grant from the proprietors (viz) one parcel at the foot of The mountains Bounded North by the line between Springfield and Enfield, southerly & westerly by Common Land, Easterly by his own land, it being 160 rods Northerly and Southerly and 100 rods Easterly and westerly it being 100 acres be it more or less. March 1st 1721:2.

Also a 2^d parcel of land at the foot of the mountains, and partly on the side of s^d mountains, Bounded Southerly by the foot of the hill upon the southward side of A great Brook that runs out of the mountains A Little above the old line, and is Bounded * Northard by his own land and Easterly by Common land upon The

* Page 489.

side of the mountains, westerly partly by his own Land, and partly by Common land, or land originally Cap^t Terrys now woods, being 160 rods Northerly And Southerly and 120 rods Easterly and westerly it being 120 acres be it more or less. March 1st 1721:2.

Also A 3^d parcel of land upon the above s^d Brook Bounded westerly by his own land, And Southerly By the foot of the hill upon the southerd side of s^d Brook, Easterly and Northerly by Common land upon the side of the mountain, it being 80 rods long Easterly and westerly, 40 rods wide Northerly and southerly 20 acres be it more or Less. March 1st 1721:2.

M^r Nathⁿ Collins is further poss^d of A parcel of land By A grant from the Propriators lying upon the Northard part of Jobes hill so Called and is Bounded South west Corner, upon A pine Tree marked with y^e Letters N: C: and South East Corner with A pine Tree Marked with the letters N: C: North East Corner with A wht Oak Tree marked with the letters N: C: and bounded both sides and both ends on Common land, it being 160 rods Northerly and southerly and 100 rods Easterly & westerly By Estimation 100 acres be it more or less. Feb^y 28th 1721:2.

* He is Also further poss^d of A parcel of land that accrues To him by A grant from the propriators, it lies Eastward of Jobes hill so Called. Bounded Northerly upon M^r Henry Dwights land, south upon Windsor line East and west upon Common land, being 160 rods North and South 160 rods East and west, by Estimation 160 acres be it More or less.—August 25th 1722. * Page 490.

John Abbe

John Abbe is poss^d of A peace of Meadow that accrues To him by vertué of an Alienation from Richard French Lying west of Jobes hill, Bounded North partly by A Swamp and upland and South by upland, west & East by upland, 160 rods long and 3 rods wide one with an other, the whole Estemed to be 1½ acre more or less. Feby 18th 1716:17.

Daniel Markham

Daniel Markhem is poss^d of A parcel of land that lyeth Near the Iron works and is Bounded southerly by Land that was Israel Meachams, Now belonging to the owner of the Iron Works Northerly and Easterly by Common Land and westerly by The Town Highway, or Commons being 40 rods long Easterly & Westerly, 16 rods Northerly and Southerly, 4 acres be it more or less.—August 2¹ 1721.

* Laid out to Daniel Markham of Enfield A Certain tract or Parcel of 2^d devision land upon the right of Cap^t Isaac * Page 491.

Meachams of Enfield Late Deces^d, 28 acres near freshwater great meadow Be it more or less, Bounded the south East Corner on A great Red Oak Tree that is the southwest Corner bounds of s^d great Meadow, and bounded North on John Meachams land & West partly on s^d Daniel Markhams meadow, and partly on three acres of meadow that was formerly Jonⁿ Blisses And south on Robert Pease Alius his son Ebenz^r Peases Land, and East on John Simons land, it being 17 rods in wedth at the North end And 80 rods in wedth at the South End, and 100 rods in length, I say laid out by me Thomas Jones survey^r for Enfield May 7th 1733 Entred.

Survey^d and laid out to Daniel Markham of Enfield 7 Acres and 95 rods of 2^d devision land near Freshwater great Meadow in s^d Enfield, upon the right that was Cap^t Isaac Meachams, originally Bounded south on land of s^d Markham being 21½ rods wide at The south end Bounded Eastward on Land of John Meacham Northward On Meadow of Christ^r Parsons, westward part on meadow of Colonel Pynchon and part on Meadow of s^d Markhams April 8th 1741.  Ephraim Terry Survey^r April 11th 1741.

* John Pasko

* Page 492.

John Pasko is poss^d of A parcel of land which he Hath of W^m Bements right of petition grant, which Originally was of Abraham Peases right, of 50 acres Be it more or less, Lying on the south side of Gearses Brook And lies bounded Northerly upon Edward Kibbes land South upon Common land, East upon s^d Kibbes land & West upon Timothy Roots land, being 180 rods long & 50 Braud. Thus laid out April 21st 1716.

Roburt Pease 3^d

Roburt Pease 3^d is poss^d of 10 acres of 2^d devision land y^t Cums to him by an Alienation from his Father Roburt Pease, and is butted Bounded Northerly by Common Land Southerly by the s^d Roburt Pease 3^d his land, Easterly And westerly by Land of Samuel Parsons being 110 rods Long Northerly and Southerly, and 16 rods Easterly and Westerly, being by Estimation 10 acres be it more or less.— March 9th 1719: 20.

Here followeth A Discription of 3 parcels of land lay^d out at the East part of the Township for the 1st minister that Settles there (viz) the first parcel lies between James Killams Farm and the mountains, and is Bounded at the South westerly Corner with A stake and A stone & the North westerly Corner with A stake and A stone, and at

the North Easterly Corner with wht Oak Tree marked with the letter M * And stone and the South Easterly Corner with A stake And stone, it being 200 rods in length Easterly and Westerly, and 80 rods Northerly and Southerly by Estimation 100 acres be it more or less, Nov^r 19th 1722. * Page 493.

Also an other parcel of Land that lyeth Easterly of Schantuck river and is Bounded westerly with Ebenz^r Jones His land and southerly by Joseph Sexton sen^r his land, Easterly by Samuel Parsons sen^r his land, Northerly by Land formerly laid out, and so runs narrower and narrower So that it Cums to A point at the North end, by Estimation 40 acres be it more or less. Nov^r 19th 1722.

Also an other parcel of Land lying Easterly of Ebenz^r Jones land and is bounded Northerly by the land Laid out for the Minister Above s^d Southerly by land formerly laid out Easterly by land of Benj^a Thomas And westerly by land of Ebez^r Jones, it being 120 rods in length Northerly and Southerly, and 54 rods in wedth Easterly and Westerly by Estimation 36 acres be it more or less. Nov^r 19th 1722.

There is laid out and Survey'd to the inhabitants of the East Precinct 60 acres of land for the first settled Minister, Bounded Southerly on John Meacham his land and running Northerly 80 rods, then Bounding on the afore s^d Meachams Land * and westwardly on the s^d Meachams land running Eastwardly so far as to mak the full 60 acres, as above s^d the s^d land lyeth on A hill between John Meachams land And M^r Woods Farm, laid out by Tom Jones Town Measurer Jany 19th 1726. * Page 494.

Roburt Pease Jun^r

Whereas there was laid out to Roburt Pease Jun^r in May 1700, 10 acres of land lying at the spring meadow being 40 Rods square Bounded south East with W^d Ferman and West with Cap^t Meecham, and North west Corner with A gutter, which 10 acres hath ben Convey'^d to John Abbe now of Enfield, and the same 10 acres hath lately ben Survey'^d to s^d Abbe, beginning near s^d meadow and Run North 23° East 40 rods, to a stake standing near The mouth of s^d gutter, thence East 23° south 40 rods to A stake, thence South 23° west Near 40 rods to land of the Heirs of Ebenz^r Rumrill which is the same Called the W^d Fermans in s^d Roburt Peases Record and whereas The s^d 10 acres accordiug to the s^d late survey laps on y^e s^d land of the s^d heirs of s^d Rumrill and in order to Make up the s^d Abbe what he wants by reason of the Lap above s^d the propriators Committee now

lay out to y^e said John Abbe A strip of land that lyeth between the mouth of s^d gutter on the Northard of the land of s^d heirs, on the southeast and bounded westerly on meadow and meadowish land and Easterly and Northerly on the 10 acres afore s^d and Easterly partly on s^d land of s^d heirs, Contain one acre more. 1769, $\P$ the Committee & Ephraim Terry survey^r.

* William Bement

William Bement he is also poss^d of an other parcel of 2^d * Page 495.
Devison land upon his own right, lying upon the North Side of the North branch of Buckhorn Brook and is Bounded Northerly upon Common land partly and partly upon James Fermans land, south upon John Abbes meadow westerly upon his own land, and Easterly upon the foot of A great Hill that runs North and South to buckhorn and is 30 Rods wide at the west end, North and south, and is 128 Rods in length East and west and is 66 rods in wedth North and South at the East end, by Estimation 38 acres Be it more or less, with sum Allowance by reason of poor land Feb^r 18th 1718: 19.

He is Also poss^d of an other parcel of 2 devision^d land lying on the south side of John Abbes Buckhorn Meadow which is 13 acres upon his own right and 50 acres upon James Pease sen^r right, by an Alienation, and is Bounded Northerly by John Abbes Buckhorn Meadow Southerly and Easterly by Common land and westerly by his own Land and is 153 rods in length East and west and 56 Rods in Breadth North and south, by Estimation 63 acres be it more or less with sum allowance by reason of Poor land.—Feby 18th 1718: 19.

* William Bement is poss^d of A parcel of 2^d devison land * Page 496.
that Cums to him by Nathan Howards right that was A Right Accruing to s^d Howard by Vertue of his father Thomas Howard right, it lies in the mountains, Easterly of Thomas Joneses land, Bounded Northerly by Samuel Coltons land, Southerly by Common land westerly by The foot of A Hill near Joneses land and Easterly by Common land it being 160 rods long Northerly and Southerly, at the Northerly end 127 rods braud Easterly and westerly at the southerly end 67 rods braud Easterly and westerly, by Estimation 87 acres be it more or Less. August 22¹ 1720.

He is further poss^d of A parcel of land in the mountains That accrues to him by Simon Rumrills right Bounded Northerly by Commons or Samuel Coltons land and southerly by Common land westerly by s^d Bements own Land and Easterly by Common land being 160 rods long Northerly and southerly, and 13 rods wide Easterly and

Westerly, by Estimation 13 acres be it more or less. August 22^d 1720.

He is also poss^d of an Island of land that came to him by Simon Rumrills right, Bounded by his own meadow Easterly Northerly and westerly by spring meadow, originally Fermanns now Priors, and southerly by his own land, by Estimation one acre Be it more or less.—March 1st 1721:2.

* William Bement is poss^d of A parcel of 2^d devison land That came to him by vertue of an Alienation from Benjⁿ *Page 497. Bement partly and partly on Simon Rumrills Right, Bounded south-erly and Northerly by his own Land Originally Simon Rumrill land and Easterly By his own land, and westerly by land belonging to John Peirce and David Pease, being 30 rods Easterly And Westerly and 24 rods Northerly and Southerly, by Estimation 4½ acres be it more or less. March 1st 1721:2.

He is also further poss^d of A parcel of land that Came To him by Simon Rumrills right, it lies upon both sides of Buckhorn Brook Bounded southard by Comⁿ Land, Northerly by his own land, East-erly by Common Land, and westerly by John Pierce and David Peases land, Being 50 rods Easterly and westerly and at the East end 24 rods Northerly and Southerly, and at the west end 32 rods Northerly and Southerly, by reason of his own Land formerly laid out upon the Brook, it is 7 acres Be it more or less. March 1st 1721:2.

Edward Kibbe sen^r

Edward Kibbe sen^r is pos^d of 10 acres of 2^d devisⁿ land that Came To him by virtue of an Alieuation from James Killam and lies near s^d Killams farm and is bounded North by s^d Edward Kibbes own Land, and westerly by s^d Killams land and Easterly by s^d killams Miller farm and runs so far south as to make 10 acres be it more or less. Jan. 22^d 1722:3.

* Timothy Root

Timothy Root is poss^d of 2 slips of land that was granted him by the propriators for the Highway that was Taken ought of his land, one slip is upon the west side of Schantuck river and is bounded westerly and southerly By his own land, Northerly by the Highway, and Easterly By the river, the other slip is upon the East side of Schantuck river and is Bounded Northerly by the highway southerly by s^d Roots own land Easterly by Common land, So runs westerly to A point, it being about 3 acres in Both peaces be it more or less.—April 11th 1721.

He is also poss^d of 96 acres of land upon Abraham Peases right by an Alienation to s^d Root. Bounded Northerly partly upon his own land and partly upon James Pease Ju^r his land Southerly upon M^r Collins^s Land westerly upon his own land and partly upon James Peases Land and Eastward upon Edward — Sen^r Being 160 rods in length East and west, and 96 rods in Bredth North and South 96 acres be it more or Less. April 16th 1717.

Nathaniel Gary

Nathaniel Gary is poss^d of A Tract of land by vertue of A grant of the propriators of Enfield to him lying near his Corn Mill it Being 40 rods long southward & 20 rods wide Eastward Bounded west by Zachariah Booths land North by the road to Woodstock, East by Common land *South by the brow of Schantuck high hill and Meachams Land, and also a strip of land adjoining *Page 499. which runs Westward between the brow of the hill and Zacheriah Booths Land, it being all 26 acres be it more or less.—Oct^r 7th 1717.

He is also poss^d of 50 acres of 2^d deviation land that Cums To him by Alienation, and lyeth southerly of Schantuck River and is butted and bounded Northerly by Common Land, A pine Tree at the Northeast Corner and Southerly By Common land and the southeasterly Corner by A pine Tree westerly by Common land, and Easterly by the foot of y^e Great hill that runs Northerly and southerly from Schantuck to Buckhorn, and is 80 rods Northerly and Southerly and 100 rods Easterly and westerly by Estimation 50 acres be it more or less.—Jany 9th 1719: 20.

He is also further poss^d of 5 acres of 2^d deviation of land that Cums to him by an alienation from Ebenezer Worriner & is butted and Bounded, Northerly upon Schantuck river and southerly by the foot of the hill, westerly by his s^d Garys own land and Easterly by Common land, it being 60 rods Northerly and Southerly, and 12 rods and 12 feet Easterly and westerly by Estimation 5 acres be it more or less.—Jany 9th 1719: 20.

* He is further poss^d of 2 peaces of land lying near where he lives. One peace lyes for 9 acres more or less bounded *Page 500. south on y^e Country road or Highway that goes to the mountains and runs North 36 rods to wards A great pond, and bounded west on A stake, running East 40 rods, this lyes Opposite A gainst his Other land.—Feb^r 28th 1723.

The other peace lyeth on the west side of the next above s^d Land Bounding on it East and South on the road that Goes to the moun-

tains North and west on Common land it is 36 rods long and 5 rods wide, it being 1 acre more or less, all laid out by Thomas Jones Survey^r for Enfield. 1723:4.

There is laid out to Nathaniel Gary A Certain tract or parcel of 2^d deviation land that Cums to him by Alienation from Isaac Pease and is on the right of his father Isaac Pease late Deces^d and it is 52 rods East and west & 37 rods North and South it being 12 acres more or less and it lyeth southerly of Schantuck river and Bounds Northwest with Joseph Garys land and East west North and south with Common Land. Laid out by the Town Survey^r.

Entred July 24th 1734.

* Isaac Gleason

* Page 501.

Isaac Gleason is possessed of A parcel of — lies Easterly of Buckhorn and is Bounded Southerly by land of Daniel Weld westerly by land of John Prior sen^r partly and partly by s^d Buckhorn brook, Northerly by Common land & Easterly by the foot of the high hill and Common Land Being 128 rods Northerly and Southerly, by Estimation 30 Acres be it more or less. April 21st 1721.

He is also further possessed of 3 parcels of Land by grant of The propriators, the first parcel lies East of Buckhorn Brook, Bounded west by s^d Buckhorn Brook North By the Highway South by his own land, and goes so far East as to make 3 acres.—March 2^d 1722: 3.

A 2^d parcel lies at the East end of Daniel Priors home lot And is Bounded west by s^d Priors land south and East By s^d Gleasons own land, and goes so far North as to make 5 acres.—March 2^d 1722: 3.

A 3^d parcel lies southerly of Buckhorn, Bounded North by the Highway, Easterly by Edmund Bements land, westerly and Southerly by Common land, it is 80 rods Northerly and Southerly, and 44 rods Easterly and westerly by Estimation 22 acres be it more or less. March 2^d 1722: 3.

* Isaac Gleason having liberty by a vote of the propriators Bearing Date Nov^r 18: 1728 to Exchange the 22 acres of land Above mentioned with the propriators, Isaac Gleason there upon Now this 9th day of March 1729: 30 his appeared and doth Throw up and and relinquish to the propriators the above s^d 22 Acres of land and upon Consideration there of hath the following peace of 23 acres of land recorded to him (viz) Isaac Gleason is possessed of A tract of land in the Room of A peace of land he formerly took up (Viz) 22 Acres which 22 acres of land he throws up to the Comminers and the above s^d tract of land that he hath on this Considerⁿ is 23 acres this

* Page 502.

land lyeth sontheast of Buckhorn Brook or meadow Bounded North partly on his own land and partly on Pynchons and Thralls land And East and south on his own land and west on land Left for a Highway of 4 rods wide that lies between Bement and his own Land. This land is laid out by me Thomas Jones Town Surveyr.

Joseph Pease

Joseph Pease is poss^d of A parcel of 2^d deviation land That Accrues to him, 30 acres of it by vertue of an alienation from His Father John Pease and 30 acres more by vertue of an Alienation from his Uncle Abh^m Pease, it lies at the Northard end of Jobes hill so Called and is butted and bounded at The Northwesterly Corner with A stake and stone and at The North Easterly Corner with * A small pine marked I P And Stone and at the Southeasterly Corner * Page 503. A small red oak marked I P and a stone and at the south westerly Corner with A stake and stone being 160 rods Long Easterly and westerly and at the East end 100 rods wide Northerly and southerly at the Westerly end 20 rods wide Northerly & Southerly By Estimation 60 acres more or less. April 3^d 1722.

There is Laid out to Joseph Pease A peace or tract of land which Cums to him by an Alienation from the W^d Ferman, it is 2^d deviation Land and lyeth on the East side of Schantuck Near W^m Bements and is Bounded East on the Brow of A hill or banck on the East side of A Brook Commonly Called Burroughs Brook and so runs west 80 rods long, Bounded south all the way on the road or Highway, and runs North 32 rods and lyeth for 16 Acres more or less.—Laid out by Thom : Jones Town measurer.—March 21st 1726.

March 22^d, 1737 then laid out to Joseph Pease 21 acres of Land which Came to him by an Alienation from his Brother John Pease lying on Coronation Brook or Swamp which was formerly Called Coltons Swamp, and is bounded south on Halls Land, running Northerly as the Swamp lies 160 rods, and 21 rods wide taking s^d swamp. Daniel Eaton Surveyr.

* Benjⁿ Thomas

Benjⁿ Thomas is poss^d of A parcel of land near the moun- * Page 504. tains Bounded Northerly by his own land Southerly by Common land Easterly and Westerly by Common Land 100 Rods in length and the East end 32 rods Northerly and Southerly, and at the west end it Cums to A point, by Estimation 10 acres be it more or less.

Also an other parcel of land Bounded East upon his own Land,

North South and west by Common land, 120 rods North and South, and 20 rods East and West by Estimation 15 acres be it more or less. March 11th 1720 21.

Samuel Higley, James Kibbe and John Pen Gilly, Ju^r.

There is survey'd and laid out to Samuel Higley of Simsbury and James Kibbe of Enfield and John Pen Gilly of Suffield Ju^r A Certain tract or parcel of land Situate in The Township of Enfield Between the North and south Branches of Grape Brook so Called and on the East side of the Country road 30 acres of Land, that was granted To John Bement in the year 1697 and laid out To the Persons above Named on their Demand as the Lawfull representatives of the s^d John Bement, Bounded South on Burts Land partly and partly on Common land And East partly on Commons, and partly on land that was formerly Blisses and west and North on Common Land the s^d land is 60 rods North and south and 80 rods East and west.—Laid out By Thomas Jones Town Measur^r. May 31st 1727.

* Edmond Bement

Edmond Bement is poss^d of A Tract of ——— lying south of Buckhorn Brook Bounded Easterly by his own Land North south and East by Common land, 160 Rods long and 40 rods wide, 40 acres more or less. * Page 505.

Also an other lot of land lying Northerly of his meadow Bounded North by Country road South by his meadow westerly and Easterly by his own land 80 rods long and 60 rods wide by Estimation 15 acres be it more or less.—John Pease Town Measurer.

John Durel

John Durel is poss^d of A parcel of Land that lyeth Northerly of Woodstock road & is Butted and Bounded Southerly upon Woodstock Road 36 rods, and westerly upon Land of W^m Randal Easterly upon Common land or Purcheses land and to Run so far Northerly as to make up 10 acres, which is by Estimation 10 acres more or less. Oct^r 5th 1719.

Thomas Nunn

Thomas Nunn is Poss^d of A parcel of 2^d devisⁿ land that came to him by vertue of an Alienation from James Killam and lyeth near watchoage, Bounded Southerly by Obadiah Abbes land Easterly by James Killams Land Northerly and westerly by Common land, it is 80 rods Long Easterly and westerly and 40 rods wide Northerly and Southerly, by Estimation 20 acres be it more or less.—Sep^r 22^d 1721.

* William Randal

William Randal is poss^d of A Farm of land lying East of Coronation Brook by Estimation 71 acres 2^d devision land And the rest granted by the propriators being in all 120 acres be it more or less, Bounded westerly by James Ferman Easterly southerly and Northerly by Commons, being 240 rods Long and 120 rods wide.—January 2^d 1715. * Page 506.

Thomas Hale

To Thomas Hale Town Clerk, this the account of parcel of land laid out to Serjeant W^m Randal with the length breadth and bounds of s^d land which land is the proper land Originally granted to Charles Ferry be sides his house lot 1st Alienated to M^r Edward Whittington as both Deed and record doth declare, it is A tract of 36 acres of land, Be it more or less lying round about the spruce swamp Taking in that s^d swamp into s^d 36 acres Bounded with The Commons on all sides being 120 rods on the south west side, and it 100 rods on the Northeast side the North East end being 80 Rods, and the South East end about 60 rods, this A True return by me Isaac Meacham s^d measurer of land for Enfield Sep^r 13th 1704 Isaac Meacham sen^r This land was Entred here June 3^d 1731 and not before then.

* Isaac Gleason

There is survey'd and laid out to Isaac Gleason A Certain tract of Land on the East side of Schantuck which Cums to him by vertue of A grant from the Comminers for money recv^d and it is Bounded westerly side 76 rods long on Schantuck lots running North westerly from Windsor line to Caleb Jones his land and on Jones his land bounds 85 rods, then on the East side it Bounds on Common land 108 rods south to A wht Oak Tree standing in Windsor line which is the south East Corner Bounds and is at the south End on Windsor line 63 rods wide and it lyeth for 40 acres more or less. Laid out by Mr Thomas Jones Town Measurer.—March 21st 1731:2. * Page 507.

Natha^{el} Horton Sen^r

Natha^{el} Horton Sen^r is poss^d of A peace of meadow Lying Above Freshwater Falls which he hath by vertue of his first grant, is Bounded East by Sam Osbones Meadow west by meadow that was John Blisses with A pine Tree on the south side and A wht Oak on y^e Northwest Corner, and Bounded on Both side with upland being in Length 29 rods and in Breadth 9 rods being 1½ acre more or less. —April 14th 1720.

Nathaniel Horton is poss^c of A lot of land lying at the head of the spring that runs into sam Keeps meadow Bounded by the road East, west North and South by Common Land, it is 40 rods long and 16 rods wide be it 4 acres more or less.

* Nath^{al} Horton is poss^d with A peace of land lying between the Iron Works and Morgans Brook by vertue of an Exchange with the Propriators for land Else where, Bound as followeth, the Northside by the road or Highway Boun'd The Southside by the brow of Schantuck high hill, westerly By Nath' Garys land and Easterly by Common land, it is Length Eastward 50 rods, the west end is 40 rods and the East end is 15 rods, it is 8 acres more or less. —April 14th 1720. * Page 508.

Also A lot of land lying at the rear of his own land, North by Commons South by his own land East by W^m Simons And John Peirce, being 80 rods long and 40 rods wide, by Estimation more or less. — John Pease Town Measurer.

Laid out to Nath^{al} Horton 6 acres of land in the East precinct Near the mountains and bounded west by his own land that Lyeth on A Brook Commonly Called the long Brook, the afore s^d 6 acres of land Lyeth 8 rods on the North side and 16 rods on the South side of A Certain small Brook that runs into y^e Afore s^d land Near the North East Corner and so the s^d land of 6 acres is to lie 40 rods East and west and is 24 rods North and south, and it is 2^d devision land laid out By Thomas Jones Town Measurer Jany 19th 1726: 7.

* Heirs of John Beament Deces'd

* Page 509.

The Heirs of John Beament Deces'd are poss^d of A tract of Land by vertue of A grant of the propriators lying on the west side of the high mountain so called Bounded south upon the line Between Windsor and Enfield East upon the side of s^d mountain and so runs west 80 rods, and Northerly 160 rods, by Estimation 58 acres be it more or less. July 10th 1716.

Also of an other Tract of land Bounded Northerly partly By Roburt Pease 3^d his land and partly upon Common, And so runs Southerly 180 rods and is bounded partly upon Hortons land and partly on Commons westerly partly on David Peases land, and partly on Commons and so runs Easterly 58 rods, by Estimation 58 acres be it more or less. July 10th 1716.

John Hale

John Hale is poss^d with A Tract of land lying on the East side of

the North field by Vertue of A grant of the Propriators to him, which was in Compensation for land Taken off his Home lot for A Highway which land is Bounded west by Samuel Parsons land, East by Common land, South on A Highway, North with A Highway that runs out between Thomas & John Hales Home lots and is in length North and south 80 rods, and in wedth East and west 40 rods it is 20 acres more or less. Laid out by Zacheriah Booth Town Measurer. March 8th 1723.

* Thomas Abbe sen^r

* Page 510.

Thomas Abbe sen^r is poss^d of A Farm or tract of land lying In the Mountains Near the North East Corner of the Township of Enfield Lying 160 rods in length, and 150 rods in wedth Easterly and westerly and is butted and bounded south East Corner on A Chestnut Tree near A mountain with A Heap of Stones at y^e root of s^d Tree, Northeast Corner with A rock and A Heap of Stones upon it with A bush marked by it, North west Corner with A Chestnut and A heap of Stones, The afore s^d Land as it is butted and Bounded is 150 Acres be it more or less. Laid out by Tom Jones Town Measurer. June 22^d 1723.

There is laid out to Thomas Abbe 2 peaces of 2^d devision Land, the one lying near the old sawmill, and bounds westerly by A Red Oak tree or path, Southerly and Northerly on Highway or Common Land, Easterly on the s^d Abbes own Land this land lyeth for 12 acres more or less being 55 rods in length Easterly and westerly, and 35 rods wide.

The other peace or Tract of land lyeth in the East precinct Near a sawmill Called Hampshire and is bounded Northerly on Abbes Brook or meadow and runs 100 rods as s^d Brook or meadow runs, and 32 rods wide and bounds southerly on Common land and westerly on A pine Tree marked with the letters T A and Easterly with Timothy Roots meadow, this Peace of land is 20 acres more or less. laid out by Thomas Jones Town Measurer June 11th 1724.

* Thomas Hale Ju^r

* Page 511.

Thomas Hale Ju^r is poss^d of A Tract of land in the East part of the Township, this is 80 rods long North and south and 38 rods wide at the South end and 30 rods wide at y^e North end, Bounded North on Common land East and south on Thomas Purchase his land and west on Commons or A Highway. This land lies for 10 acres with sum Allowance by reason of poor land, the afore s^d land Cums to the s^d Hale on y^e Account of A Highway going through his land.—Laid out by me Thom: Jones survey^r. Feb^y 20th 1723.

John Kibbe

John Kibbe hath Survey'd and laid out to him in y^e East Precinct in Enfield on the East side of Schantuck river A Certain Tract of Land which Cums to him in the room of A peace of Land he hath Laid out to him in Windsor Bounds, this Above s^d land is Bounded west side on Cap^t Terrys Land North end on Common land, East side on Common, And south on the old line that was formerly run between Springfield and Enfield this above s^d land is in length 121 rods and in wedth 110 rods and lies for 83 acres, More or less and laid out by Thomas Jones Town Meas^r. Nov^r 20th 1728.

* Samuel Colton

Samuel Colton hath survey'd and laid out to him two cer-
tain tract of land near the upper end of freshwater great Meadows So Called and Cums to him by an Alienation from Josiah Colton his brother, one peace lyeth at the south end of pipers hole swamp so Called Bounded Northerly by Samuel Coltons own land Southerly and both sides bounded with Common land and the Corners with Trees marked with the letters S. C. this Peace is 30 rods wide and 42 rods Long Northerly and Southerly and lyeth for $7\frac{3}{4}$ acres and 20 rods. March 11th 1726.

* Page 512.

The other peace of land lies on the westward side of A branch of Freshwater meadows and bound the Northerly end on y^e Line Between Springfield and Enfield and A pine Tree Marked with the letters S C. East side by the banks of the afore s^d Branch, westwardly side and southerly end by Common Land, this peace is 160 rods long and 42 rods wide with the 8th part of A rod and lyeth for 42 acres & 20 rods More or less.—Survey'd by Thomas Jones Town Measurer.

Samuel Colton of Springfield is poss^d of 40 acres of 2^d devision Land that Cums to him by alienation from his brother Josiah Colton and is part of the 86 acres of land that lay on the East side of Daniel Cooleys, Now taken of by the Stafford line and the land now laid out lyeth in the North east Corner of the East preainct *or thereabouts and lyeth on both sides of his own land, 20
acres on each side and this land now laid out Bounds North on Springfield line and on His own land, and the south ends of both peaces bounds on Common land, and they are 20 rods wide Each, and 160 rods long,—returned by me Thomas Jones Town Meas^r. May 19th 1732.

* Page 513.

Then laid out to Samuel Colton 13 acres of 2^d devision land By vertue of an Alienation from Josiah Colton, s^d land is a wedge of land

26 rods wide at the south end running Northerly to Springfield line and then it Cums to A Point being 160 rods in length. Survey'd by Dan Eaton Surveyr Oct^r 16th 1736.

Ebenez^r Pease

There is Laid out to Ebenez^r Pease A certain Tract of land in the East precinct which land Cums to him s^d Pease by an Alienation from Benjⁿ Sittern Ju^r and 4 acres of it from the widow Ferman and lies Bounded southerly on Samuel Felts land and Easterly on A Highway, and it lies 60 rods long Northerly And 45 rods wide westerly, and by reason of waste land it lyeth for 14 acres more or less. laid out by Thom Jones Town measurer April 6th 1726.

* Roburt Pease 2^d

Roburt Pease 2^d is poss^d of A tract of land which Cums to him by A right that was Originally Joseph Wests And lies near Freshwater great meadow Bounded North on His own land and south on Coald Meadow so Called which was formerly Isaac Morgans and Ephraim Coltons, and East and west Bounded on unlaidd out Land, this Tract of 2^d Devision land, 120 rods long, North and South & By reason of A Highway that it Bounds upon East it Lyes for 60 acres be it more or less. Decm^r 1727.

* Page 514.

Also 19 acres of that Tract of land above which he threw up Formerly he hath Taken it up A gain and bounded it as before.—Laid out by Thomas Jones Town Measurer.

Maj^r John Pynchon

March 21st 1726 there was then survey'd and laid out to Maj^r John Pynchon of Springfield 2 peaces or tracts of Land near Buckhorn Brook, Bounded Easterly on the Afore s^d Brook and westerly on his own land and southerly on Priors Meadow and Northerly end by a Highway, And is 36 rods wide, and so runs 50 rods southerly almost To A point, and lyeth for 5½ acres and 20 rods more or less.

The other parcel of land lyeth Bounded on the Highway Northerly and on Commons westerly, and southerly and Easterly on s^d Pynchons own land, this peace of land lyeth 9½ rods wide at the Northerly end and is 40 rods long And lyeth for 2 acres and 60 rods more or less, and Cums to him the s^d Pynchon by an Alienation from the w^d Ferman laid out by Tom Jones Town measurer.

* Jacob Terry

Jacob Terry is poss^d of A percel of land lying on the North side of Freshwater Brook so called, Contaning by Estimation

* Page 515.

27 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres be it more or less (viz) 22 acres and $\frac{1}{2}$ by vertue of A grant of the propriators of Enfield, and the other 5 acres By vertue of A Deed from his Father Cap^t Samuel Terry Formerly laid out Thomas Hale of Enfield afore s^d but not known by the records, all butted and Bounded as followeth Easterly on Jonⁿ Bushes land beginning at A wht oak Tree Marked I T at the North East Corner of s^d Terrys own land, so running Northerly 36 rods to A blk Oak Tree Marked J T and then running westerly 90 rods to 2 Blk Oak Staddles marked J T and bounding Northerly Mostly upon A Highway And partly upon Common land. Then running from the 2 blk oak staddles southerly 98 Rods to A wht Oak Tree marked J T which stand by the Meadow, and is the South westerly Corner Bounds of s^d Terrys other land, the which brings it to A point, this Westerly side is Bounded on Common land, this' above s^d Land Lyeth on and Bounded the Northerly and westerly side of s^d Terrys other land.

Jacob Terry hath answered the Conditions upon which this Land was granted. Laid out by Tom Jones Town Meas^r Oct^r 8th, 1728.

*Ebenez^r Jones

* Page 516.

Ebenez^r Jones is Poss^d of A Tract of land that Cums to him by Alienations 3 acres from James Killam and 5 from M^r Allis this peace of land lyeth on A Brook that is Commonly Called Great Brook that runs near M^r Allis his Dwelling House This 8 acres of land Bounds west or westerly on Samuel Parsons his land and North or Northerly partly on M^r Allis and partly on Benjⁿ Thomas his land, and it is 40 rods wide on Parsons his land, and 60 rods long on M^r Allis and Benjⁿ Thomas running so far south or southerly as to make 8 acres, laid out by me Tom Jones Town Survey^r March 4th 1729:30 This recorded.

Ebenez^r Jones is poss^d of 8 acres of land in the East precinct which Cums to him by Alienation from M^r Sam^l Allis which is part of the land s^d Allis had of the propriators & it is on the Northerly side of schantuck river and bounds South on Jones his own land, and west on John Parsons his land, and East on Luke Parson his land and Runs so far North as to make 8 acres more or less.—Laid out by Thomas Jones Town Measurer Mar^h 24th 1731.

Isaac Pease Ju^r

Isaac Pease Ju^r is poss^d of A Tract of land near where he Lives which is 2^d devision land, and Cums to him on his Father Deacon Pease late Decs^d his right and is Bounded West end on A Sprong Commonly Called Kibbes sprong south side on Zacheriah Booth, East

end on Daniel Markham, And *Northside with Freshwater Meadow, and it is 140 Rods in length and 100 rods in Breadth, the rod in 20 Allowed, and lyeth for 80 acres be it more or less, laid Out by me Thomas Jones April 19th Then Entred. * Page 517.

Ebenez^r Chapin

Ebenez^r Chapin is poss^d of 10 acres of 2^d devision land by Alienation from Thomas Abbe and it lyeth in the mountains and it Bounds North on y^e south west Corner of his own land and south on the old line and to run so far East as to make 10 acres. Laid out by me Thomas Jones Town Measurer Nov^r 24th 1731.

Survey'd and laid out to Ebenez^r Chapin of Enfield 8 acres and 70 rods of 2^d devision Land in Somers by Reason of s^d Chapins land lapping on Thomas Coltons Land, it is Bounded North end on land laid out to Seth Chapin not Recorded, East to Land laid out to Thomas Perkins, west end south on Commons 50 rods Long and 27 rods wide. June 3^d 1742. Recorded Oct^r 27th 1742. Ephraim Terry Survey^r.

* Joseph Gary

There is Survey'd and laid out to Joseph Gary 5 acres of 2^d devision land and it lyeth on the southerly side of Schantuck river, near the old saw mill, and it Cummeth to the s^d Gary by Alienation from Thomas Abbe, the afore s^d Land is a slip of Land that lyeth between the s^d Garys land and land belonging to Jonⁿ Terry, and is Bounded westerly by Garys own land, and Northerly By Schantuck river and Eastwardly by the afore s^d Jonⁿ Terrys land, and southerly by Common land and Stake and Also A red Oak Tree and so runs westerly to the point of an hill.— * Page 518.

Laid out by me Tom Jones Town Survey^r June 13th 1732.

Edward Farrington

There is laid out to Edward Farrington 40 acres of 2^d Devision land, and it Cums to him by Alienation from His Father James Killam and lyeth near the Northeast Corner of the East prescinct, and the North Corner of This land Bounds on A wht Oak Tree and the foot of A mountain and so runs westwardly to A walnut bush and Sam^l Coltons Land and so runs southerly by sam Coltons land, to A yellow Oak Tree lying 80 rods square Being 40 acres more or less—laid out out by me Tom Jones Town Measurer Oct^r 1st 1733.

* Benjⁿ Pease

There is survey'd and laid out to Benjⁿ Pease 20 acres of * Page 519.

2^d devision land and it lyeth in the East Precinet and is part of the right of his Father Deacon Isaac Pease late Deces^d and it is Bounded North on Thomas Perkins his land and south on Felts Land, west on Prats land And to run so far East as to make 20 acres, laid out by Me Thomas Jones Town Survey^r March 14th 1734 Entred.

Ebenez^r Morris

Ebenez^r Morris of Enfield is poss^d of 40 acres of 2^d devis^d Land on A right belonging originally to Elisha Kibbe of Enfield And was Convey'd by an heir of s^d Kibbe to wit James Kibbe To Thomas Jones and by s^d Jones to Ebenez^r Morris by a Deed, which land lyeth on the side of the mountains on the 1st ledge on the west side at the bottom of the 1st pitch From the top of s^d Mountain about 60 or 80 rods from The line between Enfield and Springfield and about $\frac{1}{2}$ A mile from the Brook that runs out of s^d Mountain A little above the old line and a mile or A mile and $\frac{1}{4}$ from Schantuck river, lying in A sort of A Notch in the mountain, Beginning Northwest at A pine Staddle Marked with E: M: then running Easterly 26 rods to A rock with A Heep of Stones lying on The same Nigh the steep pitch or ledge of s^d mountain, Then running south Easterly by s^d ledge 54 rods to A wht Oak Tree standing on the Edge of s^d ledge with a Heep of Stones at the root of s^d Tree and E. M. on the Body of s^d Tree then running southerly or * southwesterly To A heap of Stones at the root of A Chestnut stump or A rock at the side of s^d 1st pitch, or that course to Porters Land, then Beginning at the 1st mentioned corner, A southerly line to Noah Coltons Land or so far south as to make up 40 acres and if there be not enough south to make up s^d Compliment of land then to run so far west as to Make up the above s^d 40 acres of land. by me Thom^s Jones Town Surveyr.

* Page 520.

March 21st 1733: 4 Entred.

Nathaniel Horton Ju^r

Nathaniel Horton Ju^r is poss^d of A Tract of land which Cums to him by reason of Roburt Pease his land lapping upon s^d Hortons land upon the great Brook, 3 acres and 14 rods which land lyeth up on the East side of the s^d Hortons own farm, at the mountains, toward the southeast Corner of y^e Township upon A small Brook that runs through s^d Hortons Farm 2 rods on the North side of s^d Brook & 13 rods on the South side, running Eastward from said Hortons land 33 rods being 3 acres and 14 rods.—Thomas Jones Town Survey^r March 21st 1734 Recorded.

Israel Pease

Decem 13th 1734 recorded here. There is laid out to Israel Pease 34 acres of 2^d Devision Land on his father Isaac Pease late Deces^d his right in y^e Township of Somers and it bounds North on the land of Ebenezer Chapin and south on the old line or Thralls land and west on the s^d Chapins Land and to run so far East as to make it up 34 acres as above s^d returned by me Tom Jones town measu.

* Timothy Pease

* Page 521.

Timothy Pease hes survey'd and laid out to him 150 rods of meadow or meadowish land lying on A Brook Commonly Called Keeps Brook and it is 2^d Devision land and it is on the right of Deacon Pease late Decs^d and it bounds North Easterly with A pine staddle that is the North east Corner Bounds of s^d Deces^d his land and so runs down y^e sprong as s^d Brook runs 105 rods to Hales meadow alias Gains his meadow and it lyeth from bank to bank 6 rods wide one place with an other, the 105 rods laid out by me Thomas Jones Town Survey^r Feby 11th 1741.

Ebenezer Buck

Entred march 23^d 1736. Ebenezer Buck hes laid out 12 acres of 2^d devision land upon the right that was Elisha Kibbes late Decs^d And lyeth in the Township of Somers Bounded west part on His own land and part on Davisses land North part on his own Land and part on Commons East and south on Commons Beginning on the North side of Turkey nole being 30 rods wide and running North to make s^d number of acres. ⌘ Ephraim Terry Surveyr Jan'y 14th 1735: 6.

* Amos Saxton

* Page 522.

Amos Saxton has laid out to him 10 acres of 2^d devision Land in the Township of Somers Bounded Northeasterly by A Brook that Cums out of the mountains A little above y^e Old line Eastwardly and westwardly by Common land southerly Partly by Land of Benjamin Sittern and partly by Commons Beginning about 9 rods East from s^d Sitterns Northeast Corner at A stake and heap of stones on the side of A hill and runs North 2° East 48 rods to A large Chestnut Tree mar^d Near s^d Brook then North 36° west 26 rods to a blk or Red Oak Tree marked, then south 19° west 69 rods to s^d Sitterns land, then Eastwardly 37½ rods to y^e 1st Corner y^e Above s^d land is laid out upon the right that Lu^t Thomas Jones sold to s^d Sextone, originally Elisha Kibbes Entred May 19th 1736— ⌘ Ephraim Terry Surveir.

Joseph Felt

Joseph Felt of Somers has laid out 5 acres of 2^d devisi^on Land in the Township of Somers beginning at A heap of Stones in the Notch of the mountain East from his own land on the East side of the mountain and runs south 7° west 32½ rods to A heap of Stones in the Brook, then south 40° west 19 rods to A heap of Stones then East 7° south 25 rods To A heap of Stones, then North 7° East 47 rods, heap of Stones, then west 7° North 15½ rods by the 1st Corner, Bounded All round with Common land, this land Cums to s^d Felt from Thomas Jones, 1736 May 12th ☞ Ephraim Terry surveyr. Entred May 19th 1736.

* David Poor

* Page 523.

David Poor of Somers hes laid out to him 10 acres of 2^d Devisⁿ Land in Somers afore s^d upon right that was originally Elisha Kibbes late Deces^d, Bounded South and west upon Land of Ebenezer Buck North and East on Commons, being 40 rods square. Entred Jan 15th 1736:7, ☞ Ephraim Terry Surveyr.

Ichabud Hall

Ichabud Hall hath laid out 25 acres of land lying at Brook meadow beginning at the southwest Corner then running East to Thomas Coltons Northwest Corner 24 rods, then Runs East 60 rods, to A little pine Tree south East Corner, then runs North 50 rods to A wht Oak Tree Then runs west 80 rods to a red oak Tree, which is the North west Corner, then runs to the 1st Corner, Bounded south on Thomas Coltons and part on Richard French, North on John Pease, East on Common land, west on Common or Thrall, this land Cums by Alienation from James & Joseph Pease, survey'd by Daniel Eaton surveyr. Entred March 22^d 1737.

* John Meacham

* Page 524.

John Meacham has laid out 4 acres of 2^d devisi^on land upon Freshwater great meadow upon the right of John Peirce of Enfield late Deces^d Bounded East on his own land, south upon Land formerly Colonel Pynchons, and partly upon his own land in that Sprong of meadow Bounded partly west upon Parsons his land North partly upon Booths and partly upon the Ministrys be it more or less. Daniel Eaton Entred may 26th 1737.

John Meacham has laid out 9 acres of 2^d devisi^on land upon John Peirce of Enfield Late Deces^d his right, beginning at a pine Tree marked with the survey^r mark for the South west Corner, then runs

East 14 rods to A pine Tree marked For the south East Corner, marked with the survey^r mark Then runs North 82 rods to A stone Set up for the North East Corner, then runs west 22 rods to A pine Tree marked for the Northwest Corner, then runs to y^e 1st Corner 82 rods, the Northwest Corner Bounded East upon Sam Colton North upon Deacon Worriner, west upon Commons south upon Richard Pease.—Daniel Eaton & Entred May 26th 1737.

* Noah Chapin

Noah Chapin of Somers hes survey'd and laid out 1 acre of 2^d devision land in Somers on the right that was Ephraim Frenches Bounded west on the s^d Chapins Land North on Land formerly laid out to W^m Hulburd, East and South on Commons being 24 rods North & South and 4½ rods wide at Each end and 8 rods and 15 feet wide in the middle, Nov^r 1st 1742.

* Page 525.

⌘ Ephraim Terry surveyr.

Israel Kibbe

Israel Kibbe hes survey'd and laid out 4 acres of land in Somers near A place Called Parsonses Plain beginning for the south west Corner 19 rods North 2° & 40^m west of A large rock which is the south East Corner of Land Laid out to Samuel Parsons Deces^d and run East 6° North 14 rods, then North 14° East 31 rods, then West 23° North 25 rods, then south 2° and 40^m East 40 rods To the first Corner, Bounded west on land laid out to Sam^l Parsons Decs^d, s^d 4 acres is laid out on account of his land lapping on land of Ebenz^r Morris, at A Place Called Millers Farm. Decm^r 10th 1744. ⌘ Ephraim Terry survey^r. Recorded Decm 21th 1744.

* The Town of Enfield Meet March the 5th 1700 and grant Meadows on freshwater to several persons belonging to This Town (viz)

* Page 110.

Obadiah Abbe	4 acres	Isaac Morgan	4 —
Thomas Abbe	4 acres	Sam ^{el} Terry	4 —
Lu ^t John Pease	4 Do	Roburt Pease s ^r	4 —
Elisha Kibbe	4 —	Ephraim Terry	4 —
Mr Nath ^{el} Collins	4 —	Isaac Pease	4 —
Edmun Bement	4 —	Abraham Pease	4 —
Zacher ^h Booth	4 —	John Prior	4 —
John Kibbe	4 —	Shubel Geers	4 —
Edward Kibbe	4 —	Nathan Howard	4 —
Ebenez ^r Worriner	4 —	Roburt Pease Ju ^r	4 —

John Bement	4 —	Jon ^a Pease	4 —
James Pease sen ^r	4 —	All those fore mentioned persons have their four acres a peace	
Thomas Hale	4 —	sons have their four acres a peace	
Benj ^a Jones	4 —	granted them on Freshwater Brook	

on Condition they prove and prosecute Enfield^s Town^s rite and they every one of them beir an equal preportion of Charge on which may arise by Proving their rite and Title to the Same but if they or any one of them doe either neglect or refuse to pay in Their portion of the s^d Charges, they or he shall forfeit their grants to the Committee of the Town.

The Town of Enfield Orderly warned and attended on the 8th of July 1700 and it was . . . and order that in the present page of the Town Record under Neath the return of the Committee appointed to manage the affairs of Meadow on Freshwater Brook it shall Be entered as it . . . was this next above is entred as . . of the Committee appointed to manage the affairs of The Meadows on freshwater Brook.

The Town having Considered the return of the Committee and find sum inconveniency therein particularly that two much incumbrance is laid on the grants above named *doe therefore Grant and Confirm the Above parcels of Meadow to all and every above named persons respectively, that shall pay an equal share in the Charge of Defraying the s^d grants, without any other Condition or incumbrance whatever. * Page 111.

The Committee left their work in the year 1692 and then the Town (viz) the inhabitants of Enfield began to act of them selves and for them selves, as to the taking in of inhabitants and granting and giving out of lands and Meadows for the accomodating and settling of inhabitants, and the First inhabitent so received and accomodated by the Town was Edward Whittington, altho he was Excepted and admitted an inhabitent before (viz) in the year 1689 and he had the grant of A Home lot also of field land and Meadow as under the hand of the Committee will appear in the foregoing part of this Book, but he going down to the bay and stayed there almost 3 years and in the Mean while an other inhabitant presenting himself to the Town, they then gave away s^d Whittingtons house lot but not his field lands and Meadow but when s^d Edward Whittington returned again to Enfield, for to make his settlement here and the Town hath again recved him *an inhabitant and granted and given him s^d Whittington an other House lot the next lot adjoining Southward unto That lot he had granted him before, and also by a free and Clear vote * Page 112.

hath granted and Conferred unto him the s^d Whittington All his former grant of land and Meadow where of sum of his field Land was laid out and measured unto him, also Granted unto him s^d Edward Whittington free and full liberty To make a free purchase to himself any house lot that he Cauld buy in the town of any of the inhabitants.

* Hartford County ss. Sep^r 21st 1779 Personally Appeared Edward Collins Esq^r Mesrers Ezekiel Pease & Augustus Dig-
gins they being appointed by the Town of Enfield to Transcribe the Book of Records of Lands for the Town of Enfield & made Solemn Oath that the foregoing Pages Contained in this Book are a True Transcript or Coppy of the Original Records of Lands for the Town of Enfield & that a Coppy of the whole of s^d Original Record & Every part or Word thereof According to their Best Skill is by them Truly & faithfully Transcribed & Contained in the foregoing Pages, & that Each Respective Record or Entry therein will Compare & Read According to the Original Record or Entry. * Page 527.

Before me Eliphalet Terry Just^e Pae^e

TOWN MEETINGS.

ENFIELDS TOWN BOOK OF FOUR ACTS AND VOATS OF THE TOWN BEGIN-
NING FROM YE 1693 TO YE 1700.

*1693. Thomas abbe & m^r whiten [Whitting-
ton] grant on scantick: with y^e Town act in clering * Town Book, No. 2.
Introductory, page 1.
y^e misester Loot Page y^e 1
The act of the town as to the incuragment of a setteled minester
page 2
The town confirm y^e committee act as to y^e cuting of brush y^e
1693 page 1
1694 an act of the town as meating raisin an act of the town to
atend town meetings: page 2
1696 The grant of y^e town to robord pes sen^r also agrant for asecond
devision to the town 1697 page 2
the grants to Leftant pes efr e colteon edwerd kee [Kibbe] samuel
osband 1697 page 2
And John allen page 2
The act of the for y^e Country road at y^e south end of y^e town by y^e
great rever y^e 1697 page 2
the grants to y^e Bements & willem simons also the towns exchange
w^t beia Jones page 3
John adams grat
The town act as to the granting onto non prieters page 3
nathan howerd Jonathan pes Jems keebie philip parsons y^e [?]
grant p 3
The town grant John howerd Jonathan bush & benony gans &
samel & allen & John pes Ju^r their grants y^r 1697 page 3
The town bind y^e Land a^t y^e south end of town forever page 3
The town at this meeting doe vot to goe on in y^e orn ery way in
worning the inhabitents to work at high ways but in case any person
or persons worned therto shall either neglect or refus to when worned
thir to y^r fine shall be teaken & put towdward paying of town reats.
The town Vot that al thes pursons who have had grants of Land
here at endfeild y^t belong not to y^e town suth pursons shal forth with

com & settel on thir Land by may nex or thir Land & grans shal be forfeited exsep it infrng on y^e liberty of thir graints.

The town grant to nathaniel horton about four acer of Land lying on the plain by his own meadow.

The town grant to John adams a small tract of land lying by his hom lot

by amisteak thes are entred at Larg^r here

The town act as to working at high ways page 4

The town act confering the grants of those that Live not in y^e town pag 4

nathael horton grant pag 4

The towns exsepimg m^r collens as y^e fitted minester with what thay ingag to give him pag: 4

The town grant to a. drew miler y^e smith pag 4

The town act as to the comon on y^e est of y^e town page 4

Jonathan blis his grant for fiting a molt hous pag 4

The towns method in teaking & gaining freshwater meadow & also how to teak up the second devison pag 4

The town [] three men to prove town deats pag 5

[] allter []s the generll town meeting day pag 5

[]ll town []ng ben ioness & a liberty to teak up y^e pag 5

[] town bownds pag 5

[] the Laying the Country road at the Loer end

[] bounds pag 6

* The towns aplication to y^e Contry Cort about y^e C[] at the south end of y^e town y^r 1701 pag: 6 * Introductory, page 2.

The towns act about gitting [] in merch: 9 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ pa 6

The Towns satisfaction to those men y^r y^e Country [] away thir Land at south end of y^e town,

sargant Randalls grant for his son ennes pag 6[7]

1702 Liberty to git tirpytine in this town & how pag 7

a horse teaken up by Jems killam pa 8

The town sunder acts about tirtiime pag 8:

170 $\frac{3}{4}$ T m^r collens discharg the select men as to y^e Towns obligations to y^e Clering & []ing y^e minesters & minestryes Loot pag y^e 13

1706 an eact of y^e town for paying M^r Collens his depts: Pag 10

* March 3 169 $\frac{5}{4}$ It was voted by y^e Town That thay will alow goodman Day To make saele of his

grant of land to William holbord This is a Treu copy Taken out of Enfeild Town book So I atest Thoms hall To^{wn} Clark.

This was a note Taken out of a former book of records not now in

being; an ordered to be Entred hear by by y^e propriaters by Zachari Booth Tⁿ Clark.

*1693 Granted to Thomas abbe free liberty to Teak up so much Land upon scantack rever in any place where it lis comon Land as shall meak up his full complement of his seven acors lott on scantick graned & alowed by the commetee This said Liberty being exseped and teaken by the said abbee it shall be full satisfaction for the highway Laid out by y^e Town though said abbees scantick loot, but if in Case Thomas abbee doe not teak it up on scantick but shall teak it either in y^e feild Land or in other part of comon Land then we alow & grant unto y^e said Thomas abbee six acors in y^e comon Land not teaking up against medow.

*Page 1.

1693 granted voted by the town that Edward whitenton shall have all y^e Parsel of Land lying on y^e north sid of Scantick Rever and if ajoyning to his other Land only the Rever parts betwex his other Land southerly & his other said Land northerly on the rever, Edwerd wittenton shall have tow acors of medow and six acors in y^e south field ajoyning to his own Land, all this meadow & Land is granted to edwerd whitenton on consederation of his throwing up his hom loot granted to him by the town.

1693 granted and voted by the town that the clering plowing and fencing of the six acors of Land which the town hath ingaged to do for the incuragment and settelment of a minester the said work shall be don in a general way every one shall atend the work when worned to it is given to him or them y^t have y^e oversight or y^e Care of y^e work and when y^e work is don according to ingagment to The minester, then the select men shal forthwith meak exsamina [] of the reate or reats which have bin alredy mead for the doeing y^e work belong to y^e minesters house & the finishing and all y^t are behind in paying thir part & propertions of said reat alredy mead such person or persons shal forthwith pay thir parts of said reats y^t are behind and when the reats & charges belonging to said hous is paid and discharged so y^t the labourers are satisfied for all kinds of [] don by order & agrement of y^e overseers for said work then all m [] being brought to a true ballanc of accounts with the reat or reats aforesaid if ther be any overpluss to be found when the other work & charges above said house are clered and discharged; then said overplus shall be distributed as fur as it wil goe to y^e laberors about said si [] acors of Land and what is or shold be found wonting to make full pay [] to said

Laberors the town shal forth with meak payment to said laboure [] and the town hath mead choss of four men to teak y^e most spedye [] effectuall care to git the work don timely seson to prsent to our mi[] acording to ingagment to our minster; the men y^t are chosen are [] howerd Joseph worener wilkom randall & Jonathan bush who [] are hereby impoured to worn comand al and every dayes work as m[] shall require for y^e finishing the fence ingeaged work of six []ors of Land and whosoever shall either refuse or neglect to doe y^e work after one notes or warning is given by any of thos four men so apointed every or any person for his or thir refusall or neglect to doe the work aforesaid shal pay to the towns use five shiling a [] for such neglect or d.lect.

1693 Voted by the town that the com.tees order for cuting of brush & bushes shall be atend in y^e sesons ther of as the Commitee hath a [] intend it & the Penalty anexed to said order shall be of force against the delinquents.

1694 granted by a vote of the town a free liberty to any inhabitant that is to pay any proprieter of Land as house holder that is a [] Liver in the town such a one shal or may have Liberty [] Resom in y^e bound of endfeild in any part of y^e comon or un[] Lands not appropriated to any: but if man shal []ny pine trees & doe not goe on to improve y^e same [] ent of this act is : then becace of his neglect & desert [] work it shal be free to *any mans [] in the town : and all without allowane for his labour y^t first peiled or barked the pine trees : but no man shall have any liberty to bark any pine trees for the aforemenshened use within tow miles & hafe of y^e town street.

*Page 2.

1694 It is voted by the Town that whatsoever person or persons shal either neglect or refuse to atend town metings from time to time to Legall warning shal pay five shillins a day for every days neglect or defect and shall be forthwith colected by the constable per or of the morderator of said meeting : also if any person or persons shal absent themselves from town meetings from the work of y^e day or if any be desordorly by impertinent discorsis or by any other means shal prove distrektine to the carrying on y^e work of y^e day at said meetin shall forth with be inflicked with shuch penalties as the modorator of shuch meeting shal see reson to impose on them: which penalties shal be gatherd by cunstale per order of such moderator of y^e said meeting, exsept such ofending persons give present sattesfaction to y^e

moderator and all such finds shall be for y^e use and benefitt of the town.

1693, It was voted by the Town that the proposisons mead & drawn up for the incuragment settlement & maintainance of a minester should be written and etered as it follow, viz, We the inhabitent of endfield doe propound and agree for the incuragement & settelment of a minister that y^e first minster which shall come & settel among us here at endfeild to carry on y^e work of the minstry for his Life time, shal have the acomendations of a house Loot y^e is to say a house Loot contaning twelve or thirteen acors of Land and four score acors of field Land : as nere & convenient as may be and a suffisant quantety of medow nere and convenient and we doe also engag to fence in and clere and bring into a way of improvement six acors of Land som for plowing and som for pasture and to plant an orchard, moreover wee shal give a suffisant dweling house on said Loot: all on condison a minster come here and settell five or seven yeres tim at y^e end of five or seven yeres above said shall be at his free use and dispose : & his haire for ever and provid that this said misister shal ingag himself to cary on y^e work of y^e ministry so Long as god shall inabel during the terme of his natorall Life, and wee doe ingag to pay unto said minester for his yerly sallery the full som of fifty & five pound yerly every year to be paid in good & merchantable curant [] pay such as our place will aford and asso to provid & bring him our minster his fire wood necesesary & convenient.

1696 granted to roberd pes sen^r about an acor and half of upland lying by his scantick Lot.

Also grantid to essaa [Isaac] morgen about an a cor & half of Land on y^e north sid of fresh water from y^e brook to the hill against his Loot there:

1697 It was voted by the town at this meeting that there shall be a second devison of Land Laid out to the town: and it was voted that this second devison of Land & medow shal ly beyend at a littel brook on the west of the saw mill and so to run from scantick south and from mouth of said brook to springfeild bounds northward this Land to Ly four mils from the town Plat, also It was voted that ther the Lest quantetie of this second devison shall be fifty acors of Land & so to rise as men purchased thir grants from y^e commitee and every man shall have an nacor of medow or medowish Land for twenty acors of upland.

The town grant to Leftanant Pes six acors of Land in y^e south feild in y^e second devison.

The town grant liberty to efrum colten to exchang his hom lott which was efrum Terryes withe edwerd keebec.

The town grant to John allen the grant of land which was formerly john richards provided he Live on it five yers.

The town grant to edwerd keebec seven acors of Land up [] the mountans instead of so many acors he hath yet to teak up [] his grant.

also granted to samul osband the hom Loot which [] Jems peses in the town.

* 1697 the town voat that the Cuntry Road at the Loer end of the Town, that Road shall Ly by the great rever and the Land which this road teaketh in the owner of said shall have allow ance for y^e same. * Page 3.

1697 The town grant to edmon bement thirty acors of feild Land and tow acors of medow on condison he perform the commitys order.

The town grant to John bement thirty acors of feild Land & three acors of medow also three acors for a hom lot, Lying on the north sid of the middell highway, all is granted to him on condison he atend y^e order of y^e commitee.

the town grant to williom simons a strip of Land Lying in the south feild in the third devision which lyes between his one Land & m^r whitentos which land is about eight acors in Lew of four acors of medow

1697 In Lew of sixteen acors of Land that goodman Jones hath [] y^e great rever, the town agree & grant y^t he shall have as much in quantity and quallity els where, where himself & the town measur can agree.

John adams is admited an inhabitent in the town, and granted a covenant acommodation of Land provided he dwell & settel on it acoring to orders.

1697^s It was Votted by the town & conclud that no parson, exsep those that are proprietors in the town and have a Lottment in the town and have paid the purchas mony shall have any Land granted them by the town but they shall pay twelve penc per acor for every acor granted him or t^m by the town.

The town grant to nathan howward six acors of Land Lying at the

south end of the town provided he bring it forthwith into improvement, and the town grant him twenty acors of feild Land a two acors of meadow.

the town grant to Jonathan Pese six acors of plain lying any sid of his spring meadow.

the town grant to Jemes keebe thirty five acors of field land and tow a cors of meadow

The town grant to philip person twenty six acors of field Land and two of meadow

The town grant to John howard six a cors of Land over scantick for a hom loot, but if he have not that, then the town grant to him twenty a cors of feild land & tow acors of meadow.

The town grant to Jonathan bush about four acors of Land joyning to his meadow on y^e pine plaine on y^e north sid of it.

The town grants to bennony gains fourty acors of feild Land and two of medow it is granted to him any where where it may be convenient exsepting on the est sid of the town, all is granted to him on condison he forthwith settel on it & atend y^e order of y^e place

The tow exsep of samuel allen as inhabitent in the town and grant to him eleven acres of feild Land & two [] medow on condison he com & settel

The town grant to John pese Juner Thirty ac[] and tis on condison he setel on it acording to []

It was agreed upon & voted that the pece [] the south end of the town containing seven ac[] that tract of Land shall Ly comon to y^e [] to be disposed of for ever to []

* 1697^s The town voat at this meeting to goe on in the ordinary way in worning the inhabitent to work att highways but in case any parson or person ethir refuse or neglect when worned there to thir fine shall be taken of those persons & be put to paying town reats.

* Page 4.

The town agree & vot those persons which have had formerly grants here at endfeild & doe not belong to the town such persons shal com & settel here by the Last of may nex, or all ther Land & grants shall be forfeited, exsept it infrig on the liberty of thir grants.

The town grant to nathaiell horten about four acors of Land by his own medow at the spruce swomp.

The town grants a pece of Land to John adoms adjoyning to his hom Loot.

The town agree & voat that y^t high way over scantack which for-

merly run thorow y^e cibbee and capten mechems & pelletiah glovers y^r Land the said high way shall be thrown up.

1699 The town att this meeting declare thir willingnes by a clere Vot to exsept of mr collens to bee thir mister to prech the word of god among us here at endfeild and so in convniant time to cary on the holl work of the minetry a mong us here at this place.

also mr collens declareth his willingnes to doe y^e asd work of god shal inabel him to doe.

The town by a full & clere vott express their wilingnes that mr nathanill collens be ordained pastur to the church of christ here, and also the town doe grant him seventy pounds in our pay as we raise among us this to be paid yerly & every yere.

The town also ingeag to clere & to bring into improvement the Land which the town formerly engaged on which the hous standeth also the town ingageth to give mr collens twenty pound toudwerd finish his hous and also twenty pounds touwerd bulding a barn as soon as they can.

The inhabetent of the town was at this meeting from sixteen yers old & upwerd doe ingag to give to mr collens yerly & every yer one days work apece for four yers or as much as a dayes work coms to, all ingag to doe this exsept four or five persons.

1699 The town for the incuragment of a smith doe ingage & grat to andraw miller of south-kold a hom lot lying by the middell high way which is a reserved Lot & also fifty acors of Land belonging thereto with a proportion of medow, al is granted to y^e said miller upon condison he come & Live on it & doe the work of a smith for the town serving the town in y^e work seven yers.

The town grant to andrew miller a small track of Land lying down y^e midell highway between John allen & John Adams y^r Land.

The town grant to John bement six acors of feild Land in stead of three acors of Land which he had granted down the midell highway.

1700 The town agree and vot that all the Land on the est at y^e rear of the hom lots estwerd to y^e proprieted Land on scantick al y^r land shal Ly comon for ever to the use of the town never to be disposed [] or ever.

The town furdoer vot the select men shal forth with remove [] or any unlegal bounds which may be mead on y^e [] any of y^e See introduc- a s d Land contery to the towns mind [] grant lib- tory, page 1. erty to Jonathan bliss to have a [malt house] []nd agains his own hous Lot on the street to set [] house.

*1700 The town chuse obadiah abbee Isaac morgen and Thomas abbee as a comity to meak search about fresh water medows, clamed by spingfeild men, and if it prove not thirs by right, they are to recover those medows to the use & benefit of thos persons that shall defend the towns righ. * Page 5.

The town vot that the town clark shall enter that as a mistake which was writen consarning goodman randalls teaking up the swamp on y^e comon, Leftenant pes was chosen town meserer.

1700 It was Voted by the town in y^e 1697 that ther shold be a second devison of Land & medow Laid out to the town, which shold Ly four mils from the town plat, and it was voted at this meeting in what method ere every man shal goe in teaking up every man his proportions that is to say every man shall draw figgers on papers and the man y^e his figgers if first shall have liberty to teak up his proportion first but if he neglect or refus to teak up his Land after fourteen days he shal Lose his turn, and the nex in order shall have Liberty to teak up his Land.

1701 a Town meeting held in endfield genewry y^e 10: 1701.

The town chuse capten mechum Leftanant Pes and Thomas heale to teak notis of & exsamen town deats which is due to y^e town y^e yere Last past which deats are due from particeler persons upon account of grants of Lands and any other wayes due to the town, and what thes aforsd three men gjudg to be due shall stand as due deats to the town.

The town agree & voat that the second munday in march following shall be the generall town meeting day to chuse town offercers.

1701 a generall Town meeting held in enfeild march y^e tenth 1700, 1701 capten mecham was chosen moderator for the carrying on y^e work of the day.

The town at this meeting give full Lyberty by a voat that persons in the town that have houses & Land of their own shall voat at the meeting.

James pese is chosen constable for this yere.

Thomas heal cosen town clark:

Capten mecham Leftanant pese efrum colton samull Terry & John [] are chosen select men.

Capten mecham and insing persons are chosen to be sayvayers of cuntry & town highways.

nathaiel horten Simon rumerell & Jeremyah Lord are chosen fence vewers.

obadiah abbee and Zechariah booth chosen to bee tithen men, and John adoms is chosen Town tresourer.

Isaak morgen chosen to be seiler of weits and mesurs.

williom booth & abraham pese chosen to be feild [drivers].

It was granted to benjmen Jones about one acor & half of Land ajoyning to the rear of his hom Loot if after it be surveyed by men chosen they find it be no great damagg to the town.

Capten mecham and Leftenant pese is chosen to be town messurers.

It was agred upon & granted by the town that all those persons in y^e town that were grantees which paid thir purchas mony for the place, these persons shall have liberty to teak up ther several devisons of Land according to thir former grants, on a track of Land Lying between the south field and winsor propriated Land but those peticeler persons that have had peticeler grants from the town shal have no liberty to teak up any Land in y^e foremenshoned place.

1701 a town meting held in endfeild may y^e 5: 1701 the town at this [] voted to petison to y^e generall cort at boston that the town [] the liberty to chuse a man within eight or ten *miles [] this town to goe to boston there to acts for us as a depety at y^e generall cortt. * Page 6.

The town of enfeild meet on July y^e 13 1701, and that at this meeting conclud and voat that the cuntry Road shall Ly by the great rever down there to the mouth of saltes tors [Saltenstalls] brock, as it was formerly voated to Ly by the town & what Land the sd highway teaks off from peticeler pursons Loots ther the town wil give resonable sattisfaction for y^e same the town at this meeting doe chuse Thomas abbee with the selett men with y^e surveyers to lay out the old cuntry road and to meak report to the town and to the cortt.

The town meet the 14 of July 1701 The town having liberty from y^e country courtt to agree about Laying a way for the cuntry at the louter end of the town, the town at this time generally agree & voat that the highway for the cuntry shall Ly between the rever & y^e other devision and to run southward to winser bounds & so y^e town conclud that thir former act about the Laying of y^e cuntry road by the river shall be null & Voad

1701 The town mett y^e 25 of agast 1701 at this meeting the town chuse capten meacham samuell Terry and Thomas abbee to Lay out that cuntry road which the town have agreed on to Ly at between the Rever and the other devision thorough the feild to winsor bounds and

they are to lay y^e sd road eight rods wid & the town chuse capten meacham & thomas abbee to give a return to the county cort of what they have don for confermation of said cuntry road. capten meacham & thomas abbee home the town made chose of, have atend the work in Laying the cuntry road at the south end of the town and they have laid it where the commitee for y^e town formerly ordered it to Ly by the aprobation and act of the town they have laid three rods of this way out of proprieted Land of the west devision down to the allens Land & then took the three rods out of comon Land so that the bredth of this cuntry road is eight rods as the town voat it shold bee, the men chosen have laid a town highway to the warehous poynt and the way turns down by the south flank of y^e allens Land to the place where y^e old road was and so by the great rever to y^e warehous poynt.

There is tow horses teaken up here at endfeild on y^e 8 of desember 1701 by nathan howwerd and James fermen. The one horse hath a star in the for hed and a brand on y^e buttock somthing Like a P and a hapeny cut out of the right ear the other horse is of a bright sorrell couller about three yeres old and hath a Litel bunsh on the nere sid also branded with a O on the nere shoulder with a crose in it.

1701² a generall Town meeting held in endfeild march: 9 1701².
capten mechem was chosen moderator for that day.

Thomas heal was chosen Town Clark capten mecham ensing parsons sargent randall obadiah abbee and Israell mecham were chosen select men.

Samuell Terry and Zachariah booth sayvaers of highways.

Thomas abbee is chosen fence viewer but exseps not becas thos that were voters he Juded were not quallified acording to Law, also roberd pese sen is chosen with that work.

Isah pese and efram Terry is chosen Tithing men.

John keebee and Jems killom chosen to be feild drivers.

The town agree and voat att this * meetin that no inhabi-
tent or Prietor in this town or any purchaser shall have any
liberty to hire any person in this Town to gitt Tirptine upon any
pretence whatsoever and if any person shall presume so to doe the
town men shall forthwith worn such persons out of the town but if
they presume still to goe on in Trespesing on the Towns Rights in
giting tirptine the Town here by impoure the sectlet men forthwith
to seze al this tirptine so goten for the yous of the Town.

Leftenant pese elisha keebee Isaak morgen Jems pese edwerd keebee
& Roberd pese Ju^r eter thir desent to y^e last act.

The town voat that those persons that have had Land Teaken from their Lots Lying in y^e south feild by the cuntry there those persons shall have satisfaction for this Land in Land else where so much as the meserer or some indiferant person apoynted by the town as they shall se meet.

The town voat that y^e select men shal discorse with andreew miller our smith about his carrying on the work of a smith in puting the town thirin & so to see what y^e can bring him too & Return a answer to y^e Town.

The town grant to sergent Randall ten acors of Land for his son Ennes which Lyeth in the south feild on y^e est sid of y^e allens Land, This Land is granted to him on Condison hee settell his son on it as he promeseth to doe.

Granted to John gleasing thirty acors of Land and two acors of meadow provided he continue here in the town seven yers after he is of age & dwell on it or else his grant is null & vood this grant was to him mead y^r March.

aprell 3: 1702 a town meeting held aprell 3:1702 capten mecham was moderator It was voated at y^t meting that no person belonging to y^e town shall git Tirpetin within two miles & halfe of the Town street, It was voated also by the inhabetence of the town that no Person whatsoever from y^e first of a merch Last past shall have any Liberty to git Tirpetine on y^e Town commons but such as have a Just Right by y^e firsts grants of Lands mead by the commity for enfeild and are att present inhabeting shuch Lands in y^e Town of enfield who were the Right full Purchasers of such Lands. Those that have a right above sd share Liberty to meak fifteen hundred of boxis for terpetine of an ordinery siz & no more for Thirty acors of Land granted by y^e Commity as abovesd and so proporsshanly for greater or Leser grants or quantityes of Lands so granted as above is expresed, and no person conserved in This Liberty abovsd shall presume to break this actt by giting more then his limmeted proportion of boxes for terpetine on penalty of paying into y^e towns youse Tord carrying on of Town or County Charges Twenty shillings of money for every hundred of boxes so boxed above mens Just prporsons being convicted of y^e same, as for any other person or persons y^t have not any Right on y^e Comons as absd such persons are not to git Tirpetin on y^e Town Commons with out a purchas Liberty from those that have poure to sell or Lett as a Comoner upon a forfitur of all that y^e shall so doe to y^e Town being convicted of y^e sam:

and further that al persons that are proprieters that cant improve thir Justs preveliges this yer may have liberty tell they have obtained thir prevelig in meaking tirpetine and they are to bring in thir a count of thir number of boxes as thay meak for Tirpetin to y^e select men from yer to yere, and all thos y^t have mead a begining this yer shal give in account of what number of boxes they have mead by y^e Last of may nex insuing: upon penalty of forfeiting all thir Labor in giting Tirpetine into y^e towns hands: as for any inhabitent that have no Just Liberty such persons * may have Liberty to improve those trees that were boxed before the first of march Last * Page 8. past without being interrupted by the town & al other proprieters also may have thir Liberty to improve al thir trees that were boxed before the first of march Last past without interruption by the town as ab sd. Isak morgen enter his desent to y^e this Last act of the town.

1702 capten mecham ensine Parsons obadiah abbee sargant ran-
agaust dall & Israell mecham have teaken y^e the asesers oath this
yere acorning to Law.

1702 This is to give notes that ther is a ston hoors teaken up
septembuer here at enfeild by Jemes Killam but now in the hands of
y^e 1 Isake morgan which horse was in damag & is marked &
branded thus $\sqrt{}$ on the thigh on y^e nere sid: a hapeny on y^e nere
yere & coulered black also docked.

1703 The town meett febewery: 11: 170 $\frac{2}{3}$.

The town at this meeting agree & voat y^t they will stand by any of our town proprieters that shall defend our towns Just Rights agains winsor when they trespass thiron & will defray all charges that may arise in a Leagall way upon any a count whatsoever.

The town declare they have a Just Right to all y^e Land from y^e mouth of Longmedow brook northward to y^e foot of y^e falls southward six miles & so from y^e gret rever west to y^e mountins estwerd which tract of Land was granted to y^e town of endfeild by our generall cort may: 16: 1683.

The town voat that y^e select men shall defend y^e towns Just Rights & manag this aferes against winsor men if y^t be need from yere to yere.

The town further voat that the select men shall have poure to inspect all those y^t have a Right to gitt Tirpetine in y^e place or town-ship & to see from time to time y^t y^r bring in a Just a count of y^r number of boxes according to y^e Towns former act: & to punish y^e de-

linkquents from time to time and the select men are by the town to be satisfied for y^r pains.

because the above written voat of the town was not efentack [?] according to Law therefore the town se case to pas a voat in other words tho in substan y^e same which if alowed by y^e county cort which is as it followeth, at a generall Town meeting march y^e 11: 170 $\frac{2}{3}$ it was voted by the Town of endfeild at this meeting of inhab- itance that thay wel vindicate y^e rights Titles & intrests of this town or any person in it, either by law or otherwise against y^e incroach- ments of winsor men or any others y^e charg wher of shall be at y^e sd towns charg, and wheras severall have liberty granted y^m to git Tirpetine & apen[?] fixed number of trees to box improve as a s d y^e select men and on y^e Towns behalf are to inspect each one that hath Liberty as a s d if thay keep to thir just number & if any exseed y^r number that they may be prossecuted by y^e town or such as y^e town shall apoint.

march 8: 170 $\frac{2}{3}$ at a generall meeting the town voated Ten pound adison in pay To mr collens his sallery as he hath Teaken formerly, and this as for y^e nex tow yers insuing and if thay find themselves able & inclind to continue y^e above sad Ten pound yerly.

The Town voat to have a scool master in this Town To Teach children.

* Thomas heal is chosen Town Clark.

* Page 9.

John Prier is chosen cunstable.

Jonathan bush sen^r and edmon bement chosen surviers of highways.

Richard frence and Jeams killom chosen fense vewers.

goodman Rumeerell and nathaniel bliss Tithing men.

The Town at this meeting conclud & voat that all thos persons y^t have had grants of Land from y^e Town upon condison thay pay twelve pence par acor for every acor grantid, such persons shall pay so much for y^e Land so granted by The Town, by y^e Last of may nex.

John bement John howard Edment be James keebee yⁿ enter this desent to y^e Last act.

The Town voat to have a commity to meet w^t & treet with winsor men The men y^t are chosen are capten mecham Leftenant pese insing persons sargent Terry & Thomas abbe to be y^e asd commity to y^e asd work.

The Town meet aprell y^e 26-1703 The town meak chose of

leftenant pese to be a commisioner to act w^t y^e Last yere towns men To Teak y^e a count of y^e aseat of y^e town according as y^e Law derects.

The town meak chouse of mr caleb stanly Ju^r to Run our Line at y^e south sid of our town bounds granted to us by our generall cort: to begin at y^e great rever west & to ron est so fur as our sd Cortt hath granted us.

The town meet agaust: 23: 1703.

The town voat five men to here y^e town deats in y^e Towns name and what five men aprove not of sd deats they are to meak report to y^e Town, and if those men alow of y^e hole of y^e deats then y^r shal be a Town reat mead forth with.

The five men y^t are chosen to sad work is Captin Mecham ensing person Isaa morgen efram Colton & Zachariah booth.

The town meet September: 14, 1703, at this meting the Town Chuse five men to be a Commity to Joyn with our naighoring towne thire Committees for setling y^e county Line, the five men chosen is Captin Mecham Left^t pese ensing persons sergent Terry & Thomas Abbe.

march y^e 13: 170³/₄ a generall Town meeting.

Thomas heal is chosen Town clarke.

edman Bement constable.

captin mecham epharn colton ensing person obadiah abbe & []
purson are chosen Select men for y^e yer insuing.

Sargant randall and Jeremiah Lord is Chosen sayvayers of high-ways.

roberd pese Ju^r & willom booth & John bliss is Chosen fence vewers.

nathaniel horten & Isaak pes is Chosen Tithing men Zachariah booth and nathanil perce chosen field drivers captin meacham is chosen Town messuror along with Leftenant pes.

The town at this meeting give mr John richards an invitation to keep scool in this Town, the Town exsept of mr richard to keep scool in this Town, the town furd^{er} voat to give to him or any other man y^t shall keep scool in y^e town fourteen pound as money yerly, y^e most of y^e sallery to be raised upon all children in y^e town from five yers til thay are nin yers of age The town grant to mr richard twenty acors of Land as nere and convenient as may be Provided he come & keep scool here in y^e town.

The town voat y^t y^e present select shall exsamin what is due to y^e

Town from y^e mag^r* upon y^e a count of y^e town purches and y^e town enpour thes select men git it for y^e yours of y^e town.

1704 the Town met des^em: 11 and y^e Town voat that y^e voat above sd cons^erning mainta^eing a scool in this Town shall stand as it was voted.

* 170 $\frac{4}{5}$ The town meet feb: 5: 170 $\frac{4}{5}$.

The town chuse three men Viz sargant morgen Thomas abbe & John Prier for to exsamen town depts that were mead the Last yer and those town deats that those three men shal alow of shall stand as due depts from y^e Town. * Page 10.

a generall Town meeting March y^e 12: 170 $\frac{4}{5}$ Let Pese was chosen moderator for y^e carrying on y^e work of y^e day.

Thomas hele was chosen Town Clark Isak meacham was chosen constable.

The town voat to chuse five men for select men, the men chosen are Ephaham colton Zachariah booth samuel persons Isack pese John Prier to be select in.

nathaniel horton is chosen to set y^e salm tunes on y^e publick, & Isack pese when he is absent.

sargant randall Thomas abee & Richard frence is chosen asesers for the year.

ensing person & ebenzer warrener is chosen Tithingmen Benjamin Jones Efraham Terry chosen sayvaiers of highways.

shubaal geres & Jonathan morgen are chosen fence veiwes.

Jemes killam & Jemes fermen are feild drivers.

The Town agree & voat not to give y^r Right they have in freshwater streem To any purson, but to reserve it yet [?].

The town meet: aprell: 1705.

the town agree & voat not to have a scool master in this town to keep scool this yere.

The town vot that y^e way & method for maintaining a scool in y^e Town agreed upon on march y^e 13 1704³ shall stand & be the way when & so long as y^e town shal be quallifid for a scool master.

The town meet may y^e 25: 1705 the town voat at this meeting to have a scool master to teach children in this town this yere.

* Probably Maj. Pynchon.

The town meet noveber 19: 1705 Leutenant pese being moderator.

The town voat to continue the ten pound this yere to pay it as an adison to mr collins sallary as it was the last yere.

at this meeting the town voat to chuse five men as a commitee to consider of a way & method as to building a meeting hous.

the men chosen are Leftenant pese insing parsons sargant Terry efram colton & Zachariah booth to atend y^e af d work.

the town meet desember y^e 17: 1705 Leftenant moderator.

the town voat to alowe to constable bement five shelins in money on the account of david duglas whic he shold paid if he shold have staid in y^e town.

at the desire of insing Terry & Zachariah booth to have liberty to cut timber in any proprty Loots not fenced for *the meeting house The town grant them liberty to cutt timber att their desire. * Page 11.

only Thomas hale & capten meachans sons enter ther desent.

The town meet november y^e 18: 170 $\frac{5}{8}$ at this meeting the town voat to pay for the Reverent mr collins fifty pounds in or as money as mr collins shall order so as he may be set clere of deabt al to be paid in two yers time.

The town agree & voat to have a school master in the town for half a yere & they voat to atend the method of the Law in paying a scol master.

The town alow the present select men to meak a town Reat to pay Town deabts.

The town agree & voat to Leve it to y^e present select men to teak notes what dammag may be to y^e owners of y^e est devison by y^e cuntry road teaking off thir Land & what the seclect in shall Judg is thir due the Town shall pay it.

samuel Parsons & Jems Killom agree not to pay thir proportions of y^e fifty pounds y^e the Town ingageth to m^r collins towards clereing his depts.

July 1705 m^r Joseph sexton is poseded of so many Pine trees as may aford three thousand boxes which are a littel southwerd of or south est of buck horn & y^e same sid of wedow glesons medow, these afored trees are bounded on every with comon Land.

march 170 $\frac{4}{8}$ elisha keebee is Posesed of Pine trees so may as may aford tow thousand & four hundred which are bound on capten Pese & mr sexton northerly on brad brook west on abraham pese & est on y^e south poynt of Job coltens hil Running south to broad brook.

march 170 $\frac{6}{7}$ edward keebe is posed of pine trees so many as may mak tow thosand of boxes, one thosand bounding est on abee brook north on scantack west on williom bement trees south on Thomas Jons his old trees.

march: 21: 170 $\frac{6}{7}$ Williom booth is posed of so many Pine trees as will aford tree thosand boxes Lying on y^e brook caled abbes brook bound norterly on his 2 devision westerly on a persel of trees y^t samul allen of suffeild worked on south on comon esterly on sd abbee brook.

a Prel 1707 John howard is posed of so many trees as may Pine trees as may aford six hundred boxes bounded south on Jonathan Peses trees north on a gutter est on a spruce swomp & west on a sprong of medow.

Desember y^e 3: 1707 capten Pese is posed of so many pine trees y^t the Land may aford which ly bounded south sid by broad broock runing on an est point est end by the mountens north on comon: west by a dingall y^t Runs from wiliom hil into brad brook.

desember y^e 4: 1707 ensing Terry is posed of Pine trees for turpetine so many as the Land may aford which Lys bounded est end by the mountans south sid by capten Pese his trees west end by williom bement his hil or trees: north sid by Job colton his trees & on Isaak Pese his trees: & to Run est to the mountans.

feb y^e 28 170 $\frac{3}{4}$ willom bement hath so many trees y^t may aford three thosand boxes lying on y^e comons south of Job colten hil bounded northerly w^t his own trees formerly work on south on capten Pese trees est & west on y^e [].

november 1 1702 *an account of the number of trees y^t samuel Tery hath Teken up on his own account for turpetin three thosand seven hundred & half those trees are on y^e west sid of whachchog brook: y^e est thay are bounded on whachchog medow & west on y^e brow of y^e hill which is about fourscore or an hundred rods and south y^m and bounded with y^e ponds Liing aginst scantick gret medows north runing within three cor rods of a swamp Lying by whachchog which is nigh three quotters of a mile in length. * Page 12.

he is posed of one thosand & half of pine trees which he hath of John bliss thes Trees are on y^e west sid of y^e sprong called keeps sprong and partly down by freshwater brook & so norerly & weserly u til he hath y^e fifteen hundred of trees.

november 1702 Efram Tery is posed of tree thousand & three hundred of pine trees for tirpetine where they Ly bounded estward by waahchod meadow & north werd to y^e Town Line bounded westwerd by sprus swamp: & goeing southerly till y^e number of trees are up.

february 22: 170 $\frac{2}{3}$ goodman morgan hath tow tree on y^e north end of wachog plain which are for tirpetin: tow thousand which he hath of Jems ferman & tow hundred which he hath of benony gains also seven Thousand he hath on his own account al thes trees ly on y^e af d plain the bounds of thes trees run southwerd from efram Tery half a mile & []ing est to samll Tery & so north werd by Samull Try & at y^e north end of samll Tery down to y^e brook.

march 170 $\frac{2}{3}$ samull Tery is posed of two pursels of Trees, Two thosand he hath of John allen & two thousand and three hundred of John Bement al which Ly southerly & westerly of his above men-shoned Trees y^t Ly by woachchogg bounded by y^e spruc swamp y^t gos in to y^e great meadow uppon scantick.

The qurter seson at springfeild september 7 1705 doe order the apprs of enfeild to exempt benjamen howard of enfeild from all Pole money for futur & that the Town of enfeild doe repay said howard all Pole money asessed on him yeres Past and six shilings charges respecting the same, by order of cortt John Pinhon clark.

february 17 $\frac{7}{8}$ Jonathan Pese is posed of two persels of trees one persel lying south of buckhorn which trees ajoyn to John howard trees south est of them about a thousand of them, another persel of trees Joyning to his own Land west est bounded by marked pine trees, south with broad brook & north with a Litel brook Runing into scantick feby 9 170 $\frac{7}{8}$ abraham pese is posed of pine trees Lying est of Jonathan pese trees bounded north with a spruce swamp south with broad brook south est with Jems keebie his land.

John Parsons is posed of so many Pine trees as may afford 2 thousand boxes which are bounded north w^t Joseph sextons trees: south on abraham Pese trees: est w^t a gutter running into buckhorn & west on a spruce swamp.

*desember y^e 25: 1699 the tow meet being Legally worned.

* Page 13.

The town at this meting give to y^e reverent mr nathaniel collens the house which the town built for the first minester: the town grant it to mr collens with the hom Lot and meadow & land belong-

ing thereto all is granted on condison he continu to prech y^e word of god and adminester al the odenences of crist among us so long as god shal continue his natural Life. The foremenshend house & Land with all the preveleges belongin thereto is given to mr collens & to his airs forever: upon y^e a sd condison.

The town at this meting grant that mr collens shall have bord at thirty shilins a thosand for payment of his sallery for this yer.

granted goodman miller the smith a pece of Land Lying betwen John allen his Land & John addoms his Land which is by the medel highwa the town grant him an adison of his Lot at the town street.

The town vot that the wedow glesing shal pay or case to be paid that dect which was due to the town from her husband in y^e 1697 which is one pound ninteen shelles & six penc.

also y^e town voat that william booth shall pay the thirty three shilins y^t is due from the minester & cuntry reats.

a Town meting held in endfild: 1: of aprel: 1700:

at which meting the town alow ten shiling out of the reat which remaineth in constable booth hand the town alow it to the present select men: for thir descharging y^t mony which y^e [] required.

The town at this meting give eliacam colly liberty to setel himself w^t his family at endfild or som other inhabitents the town content: by the Last of september nex but if he faile so to doe: the town there after that time will reatt him for al he hath here & he shall purform all duties in the place as others doe Living here but if he neglect or refus y^e same: the town resolve to teak the forfittur of y^e a Lootment.

The town meak chose of Leftenant pes Isaac morgen & Jems pes to be with the present select men to examin town dets.

The town men are declared to be aseser for this year.

The town grant to samuel osband liberty to meak one hundred thousand of boxes on the comon at the Lower end of the town: provided he demnifie y^e town [] Lose of creturs.

The town at the Last meting in merch mead chose of obadiah abee Thomas abee and Isaac morgen to be a committee to recover those medow on freshwater, which was clamed by springfield men: The town now give thos men full pour to act in that mater & to Lay out thos medows to those men y^t shall defend y^t right. John addoms Israel meacham jeremiah Lord richard frenc John allen nathnill horton & Jonathan bliss enter thir disint to this Last actt:

a town meting in endfeild worned orderly & atended on y^e 22 of

July: 1 [] Isaack Pese and John allen was chosen grant Juers and Jonathan pese and John Pryer was chosen to be Juers of tryalls—

170:23 febwy 15 Lefenant pes is posed of so many pine Trees as may aford four Thousand of boxes for tirpitin the Trees Ly y^e est sid of scantick rever y^e south end by benjamin Jons sen^r & bounded with trees marked w^t Leter I P: y^e north end by springfield bounds y^e west sid by Isaa morgen est sid by the hils or mountans.

1703 In consederation of three pounds from y^e select men of endfeild for clereing & fencing of the minestrys Land [] I doe a quit and discharge them & aknolige myself fully satisfied and shal not meak any funder demand both also for clering & fencing of the minesters land in consideration of it I set my hand september 8: 1703.
nathaniel collins.

*The town of enfeild meet may y^e 5 1704 The town [] *Page 14.
by a full & clere voat ingage to stand by cunstable prier & defend him in his not paying y^e or suspending y^e paying y^e reat in his hand.

The Town also voat to stand by & defend y^e select men in not paying any cuntry reat y^t shall come to them for futer; tell our town propertyes be settled to them as they ought to be.

obadiah abbe enters his desent to thes above writen acts.

The Town meet september 8: 1704.

the Town voat to inprorre mr ebenezzer Pumerry of hamton to act on the Towns behalf at boston generall corte next siting, in order to giting our Towns propertyes belonging to them settled to thm & y^e Town grant to mr pumerry so much mony as is nedfull for doeing of y^e towns work at boston.

1704 The Town meet Desember y^e 11: 1704.

The Town chuse Ensigne Parsons & Thomas heal to teak an account of what the Town inhabetence bring in to mr Collens of his present reat which is to be brought in at or before y^e second tuesday Jewery nex.

The Town by a clere voat doe yeld themselves to be under conettecoat thir government & funder voat y^t y^e select men with others shall signifie the Towns mind in that matter to conettecotts authority.

Thomas abbe enters his desent to this act.

at a Legall Town meeting in enfeild agaust: 6: 1705—

The inhabetence agree and vote to send a Represenative to y^e next

generall cort in boston & that y^e payment of the cuntry Charges or reats which are or may be demanded shall be suspended until y^e returnd of our depety which shall be impoured:

& Likewise the Town doe hereby & by this voate bind themselves to defend thir assesers in thir omision or de[]ing to ases the inhabitence upon the account of any cuntry charg or tax until the return of the Represenative—

it was voated at this meeting that Let Pese should be sent a Represenative to y^e next generall cort at boston.

1705 The town of enfld meet november y^e 28: 1705—

Leftant pese being moderator to cary on y^e work of y^e day:—to buld a meet'g house.—

at this meeting the Town voat to buld a meeting house fourty fouts in length and thirty five in bredth & with but two roofs that is the body & Terett or belfery & in haight beetween sel & pleat as the carpender shall Judg most meet & convenient & to set it upon the most convenient place gust at y^e front of John keebes Lott: and that sargant terry & Zachariah booth by the towns chouse & thir own exsepance have undertaken to buld y^e meeting house above menshoned as in [] the demention of it as in covenant ingaged they are or may be ingaged and for the bulding of said meeting house as in covenant thay are or may be ingaiged the towns have *ingeaged twelve score pounds mor as mony for the payment of what the Town have impoured the town men as representing y^e town to enter into covenant with them for the payment of it: as in their acting thir actual covenat is or may be soon:—understaning that y^e house be bult & y^e mony paid in two yers time by the covenantees or that the persons ingeaged respectfully doe fulfil their ingeagment in two yers: & that the inhabitanc of our Town may have the offer & liberty by the above menshanshand underteakers of y^e work of said meeting house, of giting clabors shingels bords slit work falling scoring hewing & carting timber & what else the carpender or work-m' shall emply men about for the speedy erecting & bulding y^e house.

* Page 15.

The town chuse sargant Tery Thomas abbe & Zachariah both to goe up to norhamton to y^e nex quarter seson held thir, to informe the honed cort of y^e steat & condis of benjmen howard as to his ability to contry but to y^e publicke.

november y^e 28: 1705 when y^e town meat for to conclud of a way & method toward bulding a meeting house: sargant Tery & Zachariah

booth at the asd meeting did ingeage to buld & so to finish y^e asd meeting house for the town, so as in the Judgment of y^e best carpenter belonging to this com^t & should be Judged everwaies compleat & sutable for shuch a bulding mead for the Town to meet in.—

The town meet desember 24: 1705.

Capten pese moderator.

The town agree & voat to build a meeting house eight and thirty foots squer.

at this meeting the town chouse five men as a commeete to bargin with ensing Tery and zachariah booth as to the bulding of the asd meeting house, and those men are not to exseed three hundred pound mor as mony tords bulding of asd house.

the five men chosen and impoured by the Town is capten pese Thomas abbe sargant randall sargant morgan & goodman colton.

The town agree & voat to stand by the present asesers of the Town & to defend them as to what thay have don in asesing Thomas Jones & benj howard.

The town voat to alow of all Town deats Jusly due from the Town to perticelar persons this yere.

The town meet Jenewery: y^e 7: 170⁵/₈.

The town at this meeting unaniously agree & voat to stand by & defend the present constable or any other constable in his or thir not gathering the reat or Reats which is or may be demanded from the cuntry from time to time tell such time as our propertyes are setled to us, this the town voat provided that suffield Town agree with us in the same mater, they & we being under the same surcomstance,

The town Leve the hole mater with y^e select men to agree with suffield select men to determen the mater & so to stand by thir determination & so to pay the nesesesry charg y^e the town may be out about y^e mater—

The Town meet feb: 10: 170⁵/₈.

the town voat that the Lest taken Last [] shal stand & be the Lest by which al reats shal be raised ontel nex[] only with som small Regulation as to som parsons removed by death.

*febewery 18: 170⁵/₈ The town engage to benimen howard to free him from all pole money as to the cuntry from time to time Provided he doth as he ingageth to doe to pay al his dues to town which may arise upon his pole or esteat from time to time This

I benjm howard ingageth to doe whereto I set my hand benjamin howard.

A generall Town meeting march 11: 170 $\frac{5}{8}$.

capten pes moderator.

Thomas hale is chosen Town clark.

Richard frenc & Jeremiah Lord is chosen constables.

capten pes sargant Randal obadiah abee Thomas abee & esraell meacham are chosen select men.

samull parsons and nathaniel horton are chosen Tithing men.

williom booth & Jonathan pese are chosen saviors of highways.

James killam Jemes ferman & John Randal are chosen fenc veiuers.

John kibe & benj howard feild drivers.

The town at this meeting voat that the candelwood that is now knocked up now & not carted shal be carted withen seven dayes or it shal be free for any man els & al that is knocked up afterwards shal be carted forthwith or be free for any man.

Thomas hale se^r Jonathan pes benj Jones enters their desent to y^r Last actt.

The town voat to y^e reverant m^r collens henc forth to pay one bushel of corn for every ten shilings in his reat so to pay proportionately from time to time.

march 170 $\frac{5}{8}$, Thomas hale sen^r sworn Town clark Richard frnc and Jeremiah Lord samuell Parsons & nathll horton sworn to y^r ofes williom booth and Jonathan Pese Jemes killom Jemes ferman John randall sworn all these parsons have taken oath as the Law Requires.

The town meet march y^e 19: 170 $\frac{5}{8}$ the Town voat & agree that if three or more persons being mead chos of by the town of winsor & being fully impoured with three we have chosen, namely cap^t Pese ensing samell Tery & Thomas abbee to here and Issue fully & finally to steat & to determen the deviding Line betwen us, only it is Provided & agreed upon by the Town of enfeild that above sid comitee, to whom the Town of enfeild have given a desisine Poure Respecting y^e deviding Line are hereby fully impoured to meak choise of three Judisous & indifferant men of other Towns who are fully finally & absolutly to Issue steat & determen y^e asrd devident Line.

The town of enfeild meet may: 17: 1706 It was agreed upon & voated by the inhabitanc of enfeild to improve mr Joseph Parsons Esqr which is springfeild *depete to Represent us in affere of Reniueing of our former con[] at a great & generall cortt held at boston at [] this instant. * Page 17.

at a town meeting enfeild may y^e 22, 1706 The inhabi[] agree & voat that thay have chosen three men of a committee [] or steat the bounds betwen our town and winsor the men chosen are capten John Pese Insing Samull Tery & Thomas abbee, and they have full Poure to agree upon the place where, and settel y^e bounds, betwen winsor and our Town & upon non agreement they have Pour to Joyn with winsor committee to chose other three men that shall determin where the bound shal be steated & what point to Run and we sit down sattesfied with thir Conclusion from hence forward.

the Town meet June: 24: 1706.

the town agree & voat all to meett all with one consent on day when mr Right y^e carpendor shal apoint to raise the meeting house and the hole town shal atend y^e work y^e first day and then those men shall atend y^e work afterwards which mr Right shal chuse and y^e town ingage to pay y^m.

The town further ingag to satesfie for all the Provison & drink that the select men shall see case to provid for y^e asd worke.

The town meet agast y^e 6: 1706.

The town agree & voat to Revive y^r Petison to the generall cort nex siting at boston, and to improre mr Joseph parsos equrs to improre him to help us in our difcultyes.

the town exsepts of mr Joseph parsons an inhabitent in this Town, and doe grant to him y^e prevelig in the comons & also doe grant to him fifty or sixty acors of Land where it may be found comon, al is granted to the sd persons on condison he com & settel with his family here.

The town grant to mr^r Joseph persons esq^r & insing Tery Liberty of the highway on the north sid of freshwater brook: to Lay timber for y^e improvement of a mil or mills or dams; y^t is to say ten rods above the corn mill down a rod below sd mil alwaies provided thay Leve a sufcent pasag to the great rever free from incomberanc.

it was voted by the town that ther shall be a highway from the country rod one rods & hafe wide down to freshwater brook & so down by sd rever or brook tel it coms to the tail of sd present grist mil.

The town meet septem^r 10: 1706.

The town voat to Leve it with y^e select m^r or asesors in thir suspending or delaying making the present cuntry reat until such time as y^e Town shal meak thir adrees to y^e genell cortt for help.

The town agree & voat to stand by & defend the select men or

asesers a sd from any damag which may com by thir suspending or delaying meaking y^e asd reat.

March: 10: 170⁷ a general town meeting held in enfeild.

Le^t Parsons chosen moderator for the day, Bennony gains & willom bement are chosen constables.

Thomas hale sen^r is chosen Town clark, sargant Pese & Jems Pese were chosen servaiers of highways.

ebenezer warener samull osband & Thomas hale J^r are fenc veiers.

goodman colton & williom booth chosen Tithing men.

*[] obadiah abee Thomas abee Isack pese & Robert Pese [] ers. * Page 18.

[] own grant to Jonathan bush sen^r so much Land in y^e comon Land [] e flingeth up to the town of his grant acor for acor, if so bee the select men se case so to Lay it out.

a Preel: 14: 1707 The town meet.

agree & voat y^t on the eighteenth day of this month that obadiah abbe Thomas abbe Israel meacham & edwerd Keebee shal goe down to meet with winsor men to Run y^e Line between y^m & us.

may: 5: 1707 the town meet & chuse capten meacham as a debety to goe thir generall cort to boston.

The town by a clere voat at this meeting do yeald themselves under harford government to be subject thereto, & the town funder voat to Leve it to y^e select men to meke a lest of y^e Esteat & to give it into harford cort.

october: y^e 28: 1707. The town meet and agree and voat to seat y^e new meeting house before y^m meet in it:

The town chuse six men to doe y^t work (viz) capten meacham capten Pese Lef^t Parsons esing Tery & Thomas abbee:

The town voat y^t these men chosen to y^e a sd work shall have full p[] after y^e have don the a s d work at first to Regulat y^t work as they se case.

The town voat y^t the select men shal have ful pour to despose of y^e old meeting hous to the Towns advantag.

david hichcock is admited an inhabitant into y^e Town.

desember y^e: 8: 1707 The town meet, and agree and voat to Raise the charg of the maintain'g a scoole as it was formerly to mr Richards that is to say, all children from five yeres old to nine to pay the third Part of the charg: and the other two other thirds to be paid by y^e inhabitece.

severall persents enter thir desents against y^e asd method of maintaining a scool: namly capten Pese nathaniel horton edwerd keebec Samuel Person, Jonathan bush sen^r Roberd Pese Ju^r, John Keebe williom booth Isake pese Richard frenc James keebec edmand bement & wilom simons.

The town voat to Leve it to the Present select men to agree with som man to keep scool in this town.

The town meet genewy y^e 6: 170⁷ capten Pese at this meetin is chosen commisioner acording to Law.

also the town chuse three Trustees to Teake an acount of the towns esteat as the Law derects.

and the men chosen is Left^t parsons ensing Tery & m^r Joseph sexton.

The town agree & voat to chose five men as a commete to agree with winsor men about y^e Towns bounds. The men chosen is capten meacham capten Pese Thomas abee insing Tery & Isak Pese.

The agree and voat to buld a scool house sixteen foot squere besid the chimle place.

febwy 28: 170⁸ Jemes ferman is posed of so meny trees as may aford three thousand boxes, Lying at y^e mouth of gers his brook bound south with it: north with y^e northwerd persel of benj Jones trees so est w^t y^e mountans & west on scantick.

february 28: 170⁸ John Prier hath so may trees as may aford one thousand & half of boxes bound south on Jems fermans trees est on the mountans & west on scantick & north on captin Pese his trees.

* The town of enfeild meet genewery y^e 26: 170⁸ to answer the cort act in order to agreement with winsor town as to y^e deviding Line between y^m & us, therefore doe agree & chuse capten meacham & Isak Pese to Joyn with capten John Pese ensing Tery & Thomas abbee, which were chosen as a commitee in march y^e 19: 170⁸: which asd five men the town doe impour to act & to settel the deviding line between winsor Town & us & so to stand for ever & the town ingeag to stand by thir act in whatsoever in order ther unto—

* Page 19.

march y^e 170⁸ Josiah colton is posed of so many trees as may aford one thousand of boxes lying north of the seder swamp bounded estwerd with Rober Pese Ju^r his trees south on the head of morgens brook & north on israell meachm trees.

march: 1707 John howard is Posesed of so may trees as may aford one thousand of boxes bound west werd by Tho Jons old trees at y^e hukenbery hil south by a high hil est by a gutter y^t runs by wilcock trees north on scantick.

march: 1707 edwerd keebe besid what tree alredy is entred is posed of so meny trees as may aford one thousand & half of boxes bound west on abbee brook north with a brook y^t runs from his farm est on y^e mountans south on comons.

march 1707^s willom booth is posed of so may trees as may aford one thousand & half of boxes lying bound west w' abbees brook est on y^e montans north with edward keebes trees south on a gutter—more about five hundred bound est by trees y^t were wilcocks south by a littel brush swomp west with a gret hill south on Job Coltons [].
all these trees besid what have bin entred.

The town meet to chuse Town offorsors march y^e 8: 1707^s.

capten meacham is chosen moderator for y^e day.

Thomas hale is chosen Town clark.

The tow voat to chuse two constables ebenezor worrener and John Pese Ju^r is chosen constables.

edword keebie and Jems killam are chosen sarvairs of highwaies—. sargant Randal & John Prier are chosen Tithen men.

John keebe edman bement & natheniell Perc chosen fenc veirs.

Jemes ferman shubeall gers & John meacham feild drivers.

capten meacham Thomas abbee abbad abbee samuell parsons & Israell meacham thes five are chosen selectt men.

a greed upon and voated by the comoners of the Town of enfeild that all the Land lying est of the north feild estward to the falls at fresh water brook & so from sd brok or meddows down south to y^e foot of y^e falls at scantick & so to y^e common formerly Laid out to the town & also al the Land betwen y^e south feild & scantick Propriated Land and so from the asd comon Land north to the end of the town bounds south al thes two parsels of Land (exsept what formerly & legally was Laid out within this compas) we the comeners voat shall Ly common for ever more.

benjamin coly Thomas & ebenez Jons & nathan howard enter y^r dsent.

The town voat to leve it to y^e select men to lay out the town highway down to the great rever at y^e south end of y^e town wher they think it best to Ly.

Thomas heale sworn Town clark march 11 1707^s.
 ebezezer warener John Pese Ju^r sworn 7 of march.
 edwerd keebe sworn y^e 3 & Jems killam y^e 9 of aprel.
 Jemes ferman & shuball gere sworn y^e 9 of aprel 1707.

Thomas Jons is Pose^d of two persels of trees, one persel lying on y^e est sid of abbee brok containg a thosand boxes which are bounded north with benjamin Jons brok north & [] old trees south [].

* The town meet march y^e: 17: 1707^s.

* Page 20.

at this meeting the town chose capen meacham Thomas abbee samuell Parsons edwerd keebbee Israel meacham to goe to meet with winsor men to Run our anciant towns Line betwen winsor & us.

The town chuse capten meacham & samuel persons to Run the Line acording to the Towns voat as to the second devison formerly Laid out.

Those y^r desent from y^e asd act of y^e town is Roberd pese Ju^r abraham pese capten pese Thomas hale sen^r Zachariah booth williom bement ebezezer worener Jonathan pese elisha keebe williom booth Thomas hale Ju^r ensing Tery John prier nathan howard & benjamin Jones Jeremiah Lord e Phram frene.

march y^e 6: 170^s Isak Pese is posed of so many Pin trees as may aford four hundred boxes is over scantick begining at y^e first hill est or scantick hill bound with a cartt path goeing to buck horn south est with a hil or Jonathan pese trees north with John pese his trees west with shuball gers his trees.

The town meet aprel y^e: 21: 1708 it was then voted by the Town that a comitee be chosen to treat with winsor comitee chosen about y^e settelment of the bounds betwen them & us.

The Persons chosen were capten Isaak meachem capten John pese ensing salll Tery Thomas abee and Isaa Pese, and said comitee or any three of them are hereby fully im Poured to agree conclud & determine acording to thir best Judgment and to doe and finish al things nesessary for y^e establishing said bounds.

The town meet may: 3: 1708.

The town voat and chuse ensing Tery to goe to boston for our debptee this yere to act on our behalf.

bennony gains & Jeremyah Lord are chosen Jurers of tryals to serve at Springfield cort nex may.

mr collens is Posesed of trees for tirpentin teaken up aprel 1702

bounded north on a brook called great brok south on a swamp y^t lyeth on the north sid of the Paith y^t goeth to Jones his farm south-west on a cill goodman Jones had ther & so Rung northwest from y^t cil to scantick.

The town meet november: 15: 1708, the town voat to buld a scool house the Length eighteen foots & bredth sixteen foots y^e haight of six foot stud.

also The Town voat to Leve it to y^e select men to buld & finish sd scool house & to set it in y^e most convenient Place in y^e street.

The Town chuse Thomas abbe to be Pety Juor at y^e nex seson at norhamton.

The town meet febewery 25: 170⁸₉.

It was voated therby the inhabitenc thet Present select men shall meak a town reat of al y^e deats that they alow of.

Capten Pese & ensing Tery enter thir desent to this acts.

William holbord had a grant of Land of the town—1698—of twenty acors so he Live on it five yers.

1707⁸ granted to John Pese Ju^r Thirty acors of feild Land.

It was then voated that y^e Track of Land Liing at y^e south end of y^e Town containg seven acors more or Les it shall Ly comon forever never to be dispos to any person for ever.

* The town meet march y^e 14 170⁸₉.

capten meacham was chosen moderator.

* Page 21.

Thomas hale was chosen town clark.

Thomas Jones & Isrell meacham chosen constables.

capten meacham samuel Parsons obadiah & Thomas abbe & John Prier chosen select men.

Jonathan bush Ju^r & James ferman are chosen savars of high wais. goodman colly samuel asbons & Thomas hale Ju^r fence veirs.

John howard & Josiah colton feild drivers.

The town grant to Philip parsons the tract of Land which he had of the town for a Tan yard containg one acor so long as he carryeth on that work of a taner & no longer and then when he sceseth to youse it on that account he shal throw it up to the towns youse againe.

The town at this meeting voat that the voat Past Relating to vindicating the towns Rights against winsor incroachments or any others the town voat that act shal be null & voad for futer—an account of

those Persons that enter their dsents against the above wirten act (Viz) capten Pese ensing terry Letant Parsons elisha keebee James Pese se' Jemes Pese Ju' williom booth Jemes killom Josiah colton Richard frence John howard ebenezzer worener abraham Pese Thomas abbe sen' ePhram colton Robord Pese y^e 2^d williom bement John Pese Ju' Thomas hale ser' John Perce Philip Parsons benony gains Isaa Pese Samuel osband Zachariah booth Joseph sexton John Parsons althes enter thir desents agains y^e asd act.

capten Pese was chosen to continue town meser.

capten meachem was chosen town mesers with him.

The town meet march y^e 28: 170⁸.

The town voat to Leve it with the select men to Provd a scool master to keep scoole to teach children to Read & Right.

The town voat to Leve it with y^e select men to hire a man to build & finish a scool house—to y^e turning of the kea.

aPrel 1709 besids the other Perses entred Thomas Jons is Posesd of trees lying on the west sid of abbees brook; bounded west with John fermens trees south with a sprong.

aPrel 1709 goodman Jons is Posesd of so many trees as may aford 2 thousand boxes lying between capten Pese trees & mr collens his trees barked these trees on goodman Rendals acount.

Thomas hale is Posesd of so many trees as may aford eight thousand boxis which ly westwerd of bliss brook medow bound south with Robert Pese trees norwest & west w' his own trees north with Pine Plaine.

The town meet agast 1: 1709.—

The town chuse mr Joseph sexton a mesenger to boston to show our grevences from winsor town to our generall cort & so to crave y^r halp.

*enfeild may y^e 19: 1709 John howard hath teaken up a
litol bay horse with a blaze down his face & with W upon
his shoulder & I D upon the buttuck with whitt feet Round & an
hapeny on the fore sid of nere ere aprised at forty shilings.

* Page 22.

The town meet septem^r 1: 1709.

The town voat that we doe fully inPour the select men from time to time to defend the towns Rights Laid out to the town by the comete.

The town meet genewery 30: 170 $\frac{9}{10}$.

The town chuse sargent Randal Williom booth & Isak Pese along with the select men to a Prove of or alow Town deabts.

fabewery: 15 170 $\frac{9}{10}$ This may informe any home it may consern that I daniel Thomas J^r doe asert the mere which I have sold to bennony gains of enfeild to be three yers old coming branded with a figgor of 2 on the nere shoulder with I B on the nere buttuck.

samuel Thomas, witnes Job colton John Pearce.

fabewy 20 170 $\frac{9}{10}$ John Parsons is posed of so many pine trees as may mak one thousand boxis southard of brad brook bounded with said brook where our town Line was Lastly Run bounded south on y^t Line & so Rung estward on that same Line untel it teaketh in a spruce swomp 20 rod est y^e swomp north on broad brook.

The town meet march: 13: 170 $\frac{9}{10}$. capten Pese was chosen moderator.

Thomas hale was chosen Town clark williom both & edwerd keebee was chosen constabls.

Thomas abbe Mr Joseph sexton Jems Pese se^r edman bement & Isaa Pese was chosen select men.

The select men sarve as asesers.

nathan howard Jems keebe & John glesing chosen sayveiers of country & town high ways.

Isack meacham J^r John Keebee & Jeremy Lord chosen Tithinmen.

Roberd Pese y^e 2^d Jeremiah meacham & samuel Pese chosen fenc veiers of generall & particulear feilds.

willion simons sen^r stephn nobels & thomas abbe J^r chosen feild drivers.

These Parsons chosen have Teaken y^e oath acording to Law. capten meacham cap^t pese Left parsons & Thomas hale se^r Thomas abbee are chosen to teak a survay of the Land belonging to the first grants of the town which is unLaid out To see what may be propored to thir children suckseeding: & so to Return an account to the town.

granted to Isaa Pese an acor & half of Land Lying below fresh-water fales on both sids of the Rever for convenency of fencing.

The town meet may 8: 1710.

The town make chose of ensing Tery for to goe depety to the nex generall cort held at boston & y^m voat to send no more on that account except y^m see good Reson—

desember 11[?] 1710 This gives notas that there is 2 strays teaken up by Thomas Jons at endfeild y^e one a dark bay mere about 8 yers old with whit on the face. branded sufeild brand on the buttuck & a hapeny on off ere: The other a bright bay mere colt branded with $\frac{1}{2}$ C on the buttuck and $\frac{1}{2}$ on y^e nere shoulder about 3 yers old.

* The Town meet november y^e 27: 1710—

The town at this meeting agree and voat to give to y^e * Page 23.
Revere[] nathaniel collens our minester for his constant & settled sallery seven [] Pounds in or as mony: thus to be understood in corn bord Tirpetine T[] or any thing els as is the marckcett prise as those goe from man to n[] This sum to be paid yerly & every yere tel the Town shall see case to give more.

The town meet febewery 12: 17 $\frac{10}{11}$, the Town at this meeting chuse six men to Joyn with the present select men to [] off the Town deabts mead y^e Last yere, the men chosen are [] meacham Left person sergant Randol obadiah abbee san [] & goodman prier.

The above writen voat som words of it being entred thro [] a misteak of y^e To^w clark, y^e asd voat is to be counted n[] voad.

The town meet feb^r 12: 17 $\frac{10}{11}$.

The Town voat to chuse six m[] Joyn with the Town men to alow Town debts This yere & v[] ten meacham Left parsons sargant Randal obadiah abbe samll par[] man prier.

capt pese eters his desent to y^e afd voat.

The town meet febewry 26: 17 $\frac{10}{11}$ att this meeting the Town fully [] Poure the six men chosen the 12 of this instant to here & determine all Town deabts contracted for the 3 Last yers Pasts, at this me[] ing it is voated that these men have full poure to agree with all [] rsons that the Town is endeated to as asd, and in case these men [] the parsons that the Town is indeated to cannot agree It is voated that these men & the partyes agreved have full po[] to chuse a commee to here & determene asd dificultyes [] shall be desicive of all debts that y^e Town is suposed to be [] to this day, and furdor it is to be understod y^t thay have full [] in the Towns behalf to give bond or bonds & again to teak [] at their Plesur for the efecttuall settelment & Isuing of [] annimossityes in the Town consarning sd debts.

capt Pese eters his desent to y^e abd voat—

a generall Town meeting held march y^e 12: 1711.

capt meach[] chosen moderator for carrying on y^e work of the day.

Thomas hale was chosen Town clark.

It was voated to chuse [] teabls Philip Parsons & Jemes kebee was chosen constables.

Capten meacham obadiah abbee samll Parsons Jemes Pese seⁿ & Thomas Jones was chosen select men.

Josiah colton & Jems ferman was chosen savairs of highways.

ephraim [] and John Prier was chosen Tithinmen.

stephen nobles Jems pese Ju^r & daniel coolly chosen fenc veiors.

John Parson & Jemes Pese Ju^r feild drivers.

The town agree & voat that their shal be a highway of six Rods wide aloud through the midel of y^e south feild from the country Road west to y^e Pine Plain est, the three highwais being Laid in one, This the town grant as a liberty to the proprietiers of the afd feild, provided y^e asd proprietiers doe mak up what is wanting of the six Rods out of their own Lands, and provided thay maintain these fences on both sid of y^e asd way on y^r own charg for ever, and provided the asd proprietiers free the Town of charg of mantaing the asd way for Ten yers from this time.

obadiah abbe enters his desent as to all y^e above said acts.

*The town agree & voat that the voat which the Town past [] ch y^e 18: 170²/₃, Relating to the Towns vindicating the Towns Rights & titles against winsors incroachments or any other that voat The town voat shal be null & voad. * Page 24.

cap^t pese sargant abbee Thomas hale ensing Tery Zachariah booth williom booth Lef^t parsons williom bement Roberd Pese 3^d these a enter y^r desent as to the abd act.

The town agree & voat that thir shall be a highway of six rods wid Laid through the north feild begining between edwerd keebes house lot and Roberd Pese his Lot from the cuntry Road west to the Pine Plain [] This is the Town grant of a liberty to the proprietiers of the afd feild [] vided that the asd proprietiers meak up what is wanting of the six Rods [] of their own Land and provided they mantain those fences on booth sids [] way on their own charg forever, provided y^e asd proprietiers free y^e Town [] mantaing the asd way for Ten yers from this time.

Thomas hale Jⁿ Roberd Pese y^e 2^d and y^e 3^d eters thir desent to y^e Last act.

The town voat that in case sargant Jemes pese doe Relinquish the Land [] at formerly was granted to Nathan & John howard which Lyeth on the Pine Plain which is now in y^e hands of y^e asd sargant Pese [] Relinquish the asd Land: tis voted that he shall have liberty to teake up as much three miles of the town.

The town Prhibett any wood fence forth on the comon Land Laid out to y^e comeners formerly that is to be understood of any trees under a foot over on a penalty of ten shilings.

The town grant to Isrel meachem Liberty to cutt wood for his youse for his Iron works, beyond or estward of the sequesterd comon Land for six yerres.

The town voat that those inhabitenc which formerly had grants of Land from the Town on condison of paying twelpenc pr acor, those parsons afd shall forth with bring in what is due to the town for y^e asd grants or if those parsons asd neglect or Refuse to pay there dues dets as asd, The town [] inpour the select men to Reucover the Towns dues from those parsons by law or any otherwais.

The town chuse the present select men to Regulate those maters which are [] as to teaken up y^e second devison.

The town grant to John magrigery three or four score acors of Land nere the mountans where it is not teaken up, provided he settel on it in two yers time, but if he desert it in seven yerres it shall Return to the Town.

Williom booth is chosen grand Juer: and willom bement is chosen Juer of trials in enfield agast y^e 23: 1711.

The Town meet october y^e 1: 1711.

The town agree & voat to Leave it with the present select men to teak care to procure a scool master in the Town to Teach children to Read & write.

The comeners of enfeild meet november 15: 1711 and the comeners now meat doe voat to have a comeners meeting the nex munday att sargant James Peses house at eight of the clock in the mornig, they voat also that Lef^t Parsons & sargant Jems Pese shal worn the asd meeting.

Thomas hale is chosen moderator for the comeners until further order.

The town meet febr: 1: 1711₁₂.

The town chuse Le^t Randol Zachariah booth and Thomas hale J^r to allow of Town debts for y^e yer past.

* January y^e 30: 17 $\frac{11}{12}$ This may informe any parson thatt Daniel Cooly and Thomas abby hath prised a brindled hefer of about two or three yers old at one pound ten shilings which hefer is Teaken up by sargant Roberd Pese as a stray and is marked a crop of each eare. * Page 25.

a general Town meeting in enfeild march 10: 17 $\frac{11}{12}$.

capt pese moderator.

Thomas hale was chosen Town clark.

Josiah colton and James Killom was chosen constables.

capt pese obadiah abbee sargant Jems pese Israel meacham & Thomas Jones are chosen select men.

John prier Thomas abbe Ju^r and Thomas hale Ju^r are chosen sayvairs of Town & country highways.

Isaa pese and samell Parsons are chosen Tithenmen.

williom bement John hale John parsons Roberd pese y^e 3^d & Issak kibbee chosen fence viwers.

John burrough & abraham pese are chosen feild drivers.

obadiah abbee is chosen to be sealer of Leather—.

The town agree & voat to Leave it with the select men to teake care to stub and suffisantly clere the burying yard and to bring the chargis thereof to the Town.

all those parsons as abovesd chosen to their offece that the Law Requirs shold Teak oath; have been sworn to their offece, exsept obadiah abbe.

This twelfth day of agaust 1712: obadiah abbee Thomas abbee Thomas Jones & Israel meacham being asesers in Law: have Teaken y^e asesers oath. This I atest.

Thomas hale Town clark.

This eleventh day of october 1712 John howard hath teaken up a stray horse prised by two indifferant persons to be of forty shillins priss which hath no brand; a black hors which hath a blaze in his fore head & hath two whit feet.

october y^e 31: 1712 The town meet It is voated att this meeing that all parents or masters of children from six yers old to twelve shall bring wood for the youse of y^e scool, & tis funder votted y^t al children or parsons that goe to scool that are under or above that abovesed age shal find this proportions of wod for the time they goe to scool, and tis voted that al prrsns obliged to bring as absd shal bring it in by the Last of november nex, tis funder voated to leve the care of this charg of scool wood with & to y^e select men & to make a reat for it,

and that Lef^t Parsons shal view the Load of wood y^t come to the scool & Judg of the worth of y^m & so it shal stand as he judgeth.

David miller hath Liberty from the Town to set up a smiths shop in the street north of the brook against zachariah booths Lott.

febawary 3: 17 $\frac{12}{13}$ The town meet: & voat to Leave it with the present select men to alow of The Town depts for y^e yere past.

feb 26 17 $\frac{12}{13}$ Roberd Pese J^r is poses of so many Trees as may aford two thousand boxis which trees he hath of Left Randol these trees Ly on the south of broad brook bound north of sd brook: south on y^e Line collonal patragg Run: y^e est & west on broad brook.

Roberd Pese asd hath not y^e trees absd but y^e bargin he mead for y^m is null & voad.

march 17 $\frac{10}{11}$ Isaa keebe is posesed of pine trees about five or six hundred Lying bound south on winsor Line on scantick west est on Jonathan pese trees north on a gutter y^t Runs into scantick south of Roberd Pese & John burroughs trees.

The Town met novemb 25: 1713. tis voated at this meeting that y^e act mead by y^e Town october 31: 1712: consarning finding wood for y^e scool shal stand good from time to time.

*a generall Town meeting held in efeild march 9: 17 $\frac{12}{13}$ *Page 26.
Capt meacham was chosen moderator.

Thomas hale was chosen Town Clark, Jems fermen & ebenezer Jones was chosen constabls.

capt meacham obadyah abee sargant Jams Pese samuel parsons & williom bement Chosen select men.

shubaul geres & ebenezer worener & saml parsons 3^d [?] was chosen sayvairs of highwayes.

Left Randol and Zachariah booth chosen tithenmen.

Isaa Glesing edman bement & Ichobad meacham chosen fence veiers williom symons Israel Phelps & williom hale chosen field drivers obadyah abbee was chosen sealer of Leather these chosen and sworn to y^r offes.

It was voated by the Town to Leve it with the select men to survay: where it may be most convenient place att buckhorn for a highway at Isaa Glesing medow there: and to Layout said way in the best place y^t may be.

voated by the Town to Leave it with the select m' to teak care & meake a geat & fence & keep them up from time to time at the frunt

of y^t highway which Lyes betwen Jonathan Pese his hom lot & Jems killoms his hom lot.

march 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{2}{3}$ Josiah colton is posed of trees Lying on y^e plaine west of abbes brook so many as may aford one thousand boxis which is bounded with the same bounds of edwerd kebees trees: which trees he poses on his father coltons right.

1706 John burroughs is posed of so many pine trees as may aford two thousand & halfe of boxis Ly on Job colton hill bound south on a gutter that Runs out of sd hil est on williom bements old trees west on Jonh [John?] Parsons trees & north on Job colton.

March 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{2}{3}$ Isaa Keebe is posed of pine trees about so many as mak one thousand & half which he hath on his fathers keebes acout his former trees entered fallen into winsor bounds, these trees are bound westerly on scantick south on y^e great brook above Jones est on said Jones old trees & north on a brook y^t Runs into scantick.

capt meacham obadiah abbe samll parsons sargant James Pease & willom bement selectt men have Teaken y^e oath for asesors for efeild [Enfield] this twenty seventh of July: 1713.

The Town of enfeild meet agast y^e 24: 1713 It was voated by y^e inhabitence of the Town To leave the desiding of our differanceis betwene the Reverant mr nathanll collens & the Town with a number of ministers or elders which thay shall chuse: mr collens agrees to bere one quortor part of the charg himselfe.

The Town chuse cap^t meacham ensing Tery obadiah abee Thomas abee sargant Jemes Pease Isaak Pese Zachariah booth & Thomas hale so to bee a cometee to mannag the Towns afers with Respet to y^e difficults betwene the Reverant mr collens & y^e Towne untel Tose difficultyes be ended.

The town bereing the nesenary chargis y^t may arise for y^t work— and the Town make chose of those men afore named to chus y^e elder with mr collens he chusing a part and ishuing of our difficultyes by the elders with mr collens or any other way as thay see case.

*Janewary 22: 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{3}{4}$ williom bement is posed of pine so many as may aford fiteem hundred of boxis for Tirpetine: bounded north by the new Line betwene springfeild & enfeild south upon daniel coolles west by gorge coltons old trees est so fur as to meak up the number of fifteen hundred of boxis.

also a nother parsel of trees; bounded noth by the new Line: south in y^e old Line est with gorge coltons: west by a brance of fresh water brook, In number five hundred, the trees above menshoned are upon williom bements owne Right fifteen hundred of them & 500 upon a Right sd bement bought of wedow gleson.

The town meet genewry 28: 1714¹³ The towne chuse Lef^r Randol Richard frence bennony gains ebenezzer warrener & John worner to conseder of & alow of y^e Towne depts past meade by y^e Towne.

a genall Town meeting held in enfeild march y^e 8: 1714¹³.

It was voated to Chuse moderator by papers, capt meacham was chosen moderator for y^e work of y^e day.

mr Joseph sexton was chosen Town Clark shuball gers and Jeremiah meacham was chosen constables—

obadiah abbee was chosen Town Treserer ensing Terry sargant Jems pese willom bement John warner & Israel meacham was chosen select men—

Liftenant Parsons & willom booth was chosen Tithing men—

samuel parsons sn^r devid hitchsock & benjamin Jons J^r was chosen sayvairs of highwas.

daniel coolly John hale & Thomas abbee Junure chosen fence veires.

John Pasco chrisophor parsons & Joseph hale was chosen feild drivers.

The Town grant to Jems kibbe a Liberty to inclose that highway that goes by his house to the great Rever: with a suffiant fence & gats: and Liberty also to inProve all that asd highway down to y^r great River for his own peculer youse so long as y^e Town please This thay grant providing the sd keebe doe not debar any inhabitence or any other persons from Pasing with horse or Teme on any other wais. [Last line by Thomas Hale.]

[First line by Joseph Sexton.] At y^e Same Meeting it was Voated: that there be a Committe appointed to Lay out highwayes that may be Convenient for y^e Settlement of a precinct or Village at or on y^e East part of y^e Township the Commoners to Choose y^e Comittee. And these that are petisiners to bare y^e Charge of the Comittee, And y^e Town not to be at any Charge maintaine highwayes or any other thing or things Relating to sd affaire till they please to grant that they will Do it;

1714 Att a Leguall Town Meeting In Enfield aprill y^e 5th 1714.

Voted that y^e Select men shall Choose & Send men to Joyne with

Springfield men to run out y^e North Line between us and them If they can agree to run— —

Att y^e Same Meeting voted to Leave it with y^e present Select men to provide y^e Town wth a Schoole for this present yeare.

* At the same Meeting It was Voted to Continue y^e Comitte that was Chosen (August 24th 1713 to manage y^e Differance between M^r Collins & y^e town) Still to Manage sd affaire — — —. * Page 28.

At y^e Same Meeting Voted to abate Sundry persons their Wood Rate to the Schoole for y^e Yeare Last past viz John Allyn John Howard & William Simons Sen^r — — — — —.

Att y^e Same Meeting Voted to bie a Convenient Book for y^e use of the Town to Enter what y^e Select men have occation to Enter from time to time.

Att y^e Same Meeting Voted to repaire all Town & Cuntry highways by a Rate according to Law; the Survaires to be Judges of Every mans work what it is worth by y^e Day or time that persons shall Spend in Sd work — — — — —.

Att y^e Same Meeting Voted to Cleere y^e burying Yard & to Make a beire and Charge of it to be Leveyed wth y^e highway Rate.

Att y^e Same Meeting It was Voted to bie a Decent burying Cloth Upon y^e Towns Charge.

Att y^e Same Meeting Voted to bie Norwich Meeting house bell upon y^e Towns Charge If it be to be had — — — — —.

Att y^e Same Meeting Voted by y^e Town to hire a Woman to keep Schoole four or five Months If the Select men See cause and think it convenient.

Att a Leguall Town Meeting held at Enfield Octob^r y^e 4th 1714.

Voted by y^e Towne that they Desir to Dismiss y^e Comitte (That was Chosen august 24th 1713) To Manage their Diffirance between y^e Rev^d M^r Collins and y^e Towne.

Whereunto (and in further testimony whereof) the sd Comitte have sett to their Names, that they Do Lay Down their office on y^e Towns Desir — — — — —.

SAMUEL TERRY

OBADIAH ABBE

THOMAS HALE SEN^r

JAMES PEES SEN^r

ISAAC PEASE SEN^r

THOMAS ABBE SEN^r

ZACHARIAH BOOTH.

* 1714 Att a Leguall Towne Meeting Novemb^r 15th 1714.

Voted that y^e Town accept of y^e Schoole house to meet in for this Day in Stead of y^e Meeting house.

* Page 29.

Att this Meeting Voted to Leave it wth y^e present Select men to Consider of Towne Debts & what they think or See Reasonable, and to make a towne Rate to Defrey y^e Necessary Charge arising within y^e Towne for this Present Yeare.

Att this Meeting Voted y^t y^e Vot octob^r 31st 1712, Respecting Wood for y^e Schoole for this Yeare, (y^e farmers that Live a mile from the Schoole house or upwards only excepted ———

Att this Meeting Voted to Leave it wth y^e Select men to Despose of y^e Towne Bulls, Either to keep them or kill y^m as they think most convenient.

Att y^e Same Meeting Voted that James Ferman shall inspect y^e Disorder among y^e Children on y^e Sabbath.

Att this Meeting also Voted & Chose David Hitchcock Sarg^{nt} Robert Peese & Isaac Gleason to take care y^t y^e act Respecting y^e cutting of small wood be punctually observed, and those y^t they can prove by Suffecient Evidence, have broken s^d act to bring a account of it to y^e Select men, and to have y^e one half of y^e fforfeiture, the same Libberty is Granted to any person or Persons that bring an account by Evidence (to y^e Select men) as aboves^d.

James Peese sen^r enters his Desent to y^e aboves^d vote Respecting the prosecuting persons for Cutting wood.

1714 Att a Leguall Towne Meering Novem^r 24th 1714 Voted that there shall be as Much Added to y^e present Towne Rate as may be Sufficent to free John Gleason of his former Rearages of Towne Rates that Ly yet unpaid.

Att y^e this Meeting it was also Voted to free John Gleason from paying any any Rats for this present Yeare ———

Att this Meeting it is also Voted That John Gleason shall Inspect y^e Disorder among y^e Children in y^e Lower part of the Meeting house on y^e Sabbath.

* Att a Leguall Towne Meeting held in Enfield March 7th 1714 / 15 for y^e Choice of Towne officers for y^e Yeare Ensuing viz. * Page 30.

Ensign Terry is Chosen Moderator for y^e Carrying on y^e work of y^e Day.

Att y^e Same Meeting Joseph Sexton was Chosen Towne Clerk for y^e yeare Ensuing.

Att y^e Same Meeting Israel Phelps & Isaac Kibbe were Chosen Constables for y^e Yeare Ensuing.

Att y^e Same Meeting Cap^t Meacham Israel Meacham Isaac Peese

sen^r obadiah Abbe & Thomas Jones were chosen Select men for y^e Yeare Ensuing.

Att y^e Same Meeting Cap^t Meacham obadiah Abbe & Isaac Pease Sen^r were Chosen Assesors for y^e yeare ensuing.

Att y^e same Meeting Deckon Thomas Hale Thomas Abbe Sen^r & Zachariah Booth were Chosen tithing men for y^e Yeare Ensuing.

Att y^e Same Meeting obadiah Abbe was Chosen Town Treasur for y^e Yeare Ensuing.

Att y^e Same Meeting Nathⁿ Perse Nathⁿ Horton & Philip Parsons were Chosen Surveyars for y^e Towne & Cuntry highways for y^e Yeare Ensuing.

Att y^e Same Meeting Josias Colton John Burroughs & Samⁿ Pease were Chosen fence Vewers for y^e Yeare Ensuing.

Att y^e Same Meeting Jonathan Bush Sen^r Samⁿ Parsons Jun^r & Abraham Peese were Chosen field Drivers for y^e Yeare Ensuing.

Att y^e Same Meeting Cap^t Meacham was Chosen Sealer of Leather for y^e Yeare Ensuing.

Att y^e Same Meeting Voted y^t y^e Select men shall Lay out a Highway of Eight Rods wide from Jonathan Bushes on y^e North Sid of freshwater out, East to Freshwater Great Meadows & to run where y^e Select men shall think it most Convenient.

Att y^e Same Meeting Voted y^t y^e Select men shall Lay out a Highway from Scantick Rever upon Coventree Roade out South East to y^e utmost of the Towne Bounds where & so wide as y^e Select men shall think it most Convenient.

Att y^e Same Meeting it was Voted that Jonathan Bush Sen^r & John Kibbe shall make Coffins for Such as have occation for y^m for this Yeare Ensuing.

Att y^e Same Meet voted that Abraham Peese & Thomas Hale Ju^r should Digg Graves for Such as have occation for y^m for this Yeare Ensuing—those that have occation as afores^d to pay y^e Charge or Charges thereof.

Att y^e Same Meeting Voted that those Persons Appointed formerly to Seat the meeting house Shall now againe proseed to Seate & Settle (If it may be) those y^t have *not yet been Seated. And those y^t are Dissatisfied, to Seate y^m to their Sattisfaction (If it can be Don) wth Canvenancy. * Page 31.

Att y^e Same Meeting Voted That William Booth & John Warner or Either of y^m shall Sett y^e Psalm at Meeting on y^e Sabbath Day.

Att y^e Same Meeting Zachariah Booth & Isaac Meacham Ju^r were Chosen to See to y^e Due observance of y^e act in page 239—Relating to Swine going at Large upon y^e Commons.

Att a Leguall Town meeting March y^e 28th 1715.

Att this Meeting Voted to Leave It with y^e Select men to agree with Joseph Sexton or Som other man to keep Schoole for y^e Yeare Ensuing.

Att this Meeting Daniel Cooley was Chosen to See to the Due observance & prosecution of y^e Law Respecting Swine going at Large upon y^e Commons.

Att a Leguall Towne Meeting in Enfield May y^e 12th 1715 occasioned by y^e Removal of Som towne officers (by Death) who were Chosen at s^d anuall meeting in March Last, And for a Supliment of y^e Same & to act Som other prudentiall affaires of y^e towne &c.

Att this Meeting Ensigne Sam^l Terry & William Beament were chosen Select men for a Suppliment as aboves^d.

Att this Meeting Ensigne Terry was Chosen an asesor for a Suppliment as aboves^d.

Att y^e Same Meeting obadiah Abbe was chosen a Seater for a Suppliment as aboves^d.

Att y^e Same Meeting Joseph Sexton was Chosen Towne Treasurer for y^e Yeare Ensuing—viz, in y^e room of obadiah Abbe who was Chosen in March Last.

Att y^e Same Meeting Josias Colton was Chosen to See to y^e Due observance of y^e act Relating to Swine going at Large upon y^e Commons; by way of Suppliment as aboves^d.

A y^e Same Meeting Voted to give y^e Treasurer twenty shillings for his service in being treasurer for this Yere Ensuing.

Att a Leguall Towne Meeting in Enfield Feb^r 23^d 17¹⁵/₁₆ Att this meeting y^e Towne voted that there should be a Rate Made to Defray y^e Necessary Charges arising in y^e Towne this Yeare.

Att y^e Same Meeting it was Left wth y^e present select men to Allow of y^e Towne Debts for this Yeare.

*Att a Leguall Towne Meeting in Enfield March y^e 12th 17¹⁵/₁₆ for Choice of Towne officers—

*Page 32.

Att this Meeting Ensⁿ Sam^l Terry was Chosen Moderator to Carry on y^e work of this Day.

Att this Meeting Joseph Sexton was Chosen Towne Clerk for y^e Yeare Ensuing—

Att y^e Same Meeting Sam^l Allyn & John Parsons sen^r were Chosen Constables for y^e Yeare Ensuing: It is also Consented to t^y y^e Towne at y^e same time that Either of y^e persons above mentioned that are

Chosen Constables have Libberty to agree wth Israel Phelps to Serve in y^e roome of Either of them—

Att this Meeting Obadiah Abbe Decon Isaac Peese Samⁿ Parsons James Peese Sen^r & Thomas Jones Were Chosen select men for this Yeare Ensuing—

Att y^e Same Meeting Leu^t William Randall Robert Peese Sen^r & Timothy Root Were Chosen tithing men for this Yere Ensuing.

Att y^e Same Meeting Joseph Sexton was Chosen Town Treasurer for this Yeare Ensuing.

Att y^e Same Meeting Benjamin Jones Sen^r Richard French & Dan^l Cooley were Chosen Survairs for Highwaies for this Yeare Ensuing.

Att y^e Same Meeting Jeremiah Lord James Pease Ju^r Ebenezer Jones & John Bush were chosen fence vewers for this Year Ensuing—

Att y^e Same Meeting John Prior Ju^r John Booth & Joseph Hale were chosen field Drivers for this Yeare Ensuing—

Att y^e Same Meeting obadiah Abbe Isaac Peese Sen^r & Samⁿ Parsons were Chosen Assessors for this Yeare Ensuing.

Att y^e Same Meeting y^e Towne Voated that y^e Two Last Yeares Survairs shall Deliver their accompts to y^e present Survayres So that their may be a Rate made that so there may be an Equall Destribution made among or upon y^e Inhabitants.

Att y^e Same Meeting y^e Towne Voated that there shall be a Highway Laid from y^e Highway that goes out to Enbrook Alias Morgans brook, on the west Side of Cabidge tree hill So Called or near thereabouts; out to fresh Water falls & So over y^e brook and So ruing Northerly to Springfield bounds w^e Highway is to be Six Rods wide.

Att y^e Same Meeting y^e Towne Voted to make a triall to be Joyned to Connectecoot where we are & Do properly belong by Charter privelege.

Att y^e Same Meeting y^e Towne chose Ensigne Terry & Joseph Sexton to prosecut y^e aboves^d triall to Effect by any wayes or meanes they think most proper to Effect the aboves^d Desine; they makeing their Report to y^e Town from time to time for their Directions Instructions & Assistance.

* Att a Leguall Towne Meeting in Enfield May y^e 10th 1716 Voted to Leave it wth y^e present Select men to provide y^e Towne with a Schoole for this present Yeare. * Page 33.

Att a Leaguall Town Meeting in Enfield Novemb^r y^e 2^d: 1716 Then Voated that obadiah Abbe be Moderator for this Meeting —

Att this Meeting Voted to give Cap^t Sam^{el} Terry & Joseph Sexton

25th to provide y^e Towne with a Suitable Schoole master for this Yeare Ensuing; And Allow them a fortnight or three weeks time to Do it in ———

Att A Leaguall Towne Meeting in Enfield Feb^r y^e 11th 1716/17: to Allow of Town Debts:

Att this Meeting Leu^t Randoll obadiah Abbe Sam^l Parsons, Decon Peese & Sarg^t James Peese are y^e men Appointed to Allow of Town Debts:

Att y^e Same Meeting there was Granted to Niccolass Mighill five pounds Money or that that is Equivalent, w^o money is to be paid to obadiah Abbe.

Att a Leaguall Towne Meeting In Enfield for y^e Choice of Towne officers march y^e 11th 1716/17.

Cap^t Terry is Chosen Moderator for the Meeting.

Joseph Sexton is Chosen Towne Clerk for this Yeare Ensuing.

John Hale & Samuel Peese are Chosen Constables for this Yeare Ensuing.

Obadiah Abbe Sam^l Parsons Sen^r Deacon Isaac Peese Cap^t Terry & Thomas Jones are Chosen Select men for this Yeare Ensuing.

Capt Terry Joseph Sexton & Thomas Jones are Chosen Assessors for this Yeare Ensuing.

Jonathan Bush Sen^r John Prior Sen^r Leu^t Parsons are Chosen Tithingmen for y^e Yeare Ensuing.

William Booth Jeremiah Meacham & James Ferman are Chosen Survaires both for Town & Cuntry Highwaies for this Yeare Ensuing.

John Perse Nathan Howard & John Passco are chosen fence vewers for this Yeare Ensuing.

William Hale Christopher Parsons and Caleb Booth are Chosen field Drivers for this Yeare Ensuing.

Dan^l Cooly Thomas Jones Israel Phelps Josias Colton & James Peese Ju^r are Chosen to See to y^e Due observance of y^e Law relating to Swine going att Large upon y^e Commons.

* All y^e officers above named and Chosen to y^e Severall offices above mentioned: Appeared & were Sworn to y^e faith-
full Discharge of their Severall trusts as y^e Law Directs (Leu^t Parsons & Christopher Parsons only Excepted. * Page 34.

This Meeting is Ajourned till Munday y^e 25th Day of March Currant att eight of y^e Clock in y^e Morning And then Meet.

Att this Meeting Leu^t Joseph Sexton is Chosen Towne Tressurer for y^e Yeare Ensuing.

At y^e Same Meeting obadiah Abbe and Zachariah Booth are Chosen Sealers of Leather for this Yeare Ensuing:—

Att y^e Same Meeting Zachariah Booth is Chosen Sealer of Weights & Measurs fur y^e Yeare Ensuing: — — —

Att y^e Same Meeting Constable John Hale is Appointed to inspect the Disorders that is to be Seen among y^e Children & Youth that Sitt in the Gallery in y^e Meetinghouse:

Att y^e Same Meeting Voated y^t y^e Line between us & Springfield (that the Commissioners Stated y^t were Appointed by y^e Governments) be run out to y^e Extent:

Att y^e Same Meeting voat that Edward Kibbe Benony Gains & William Beament; shall Joyne wth y^e Select men to run out s^d line as afores^d who are to go when y^e Select men shall Appoint.

To My Christian Neighbors

I must confess that I have not had that Incouragement to make Som proposals because y^t I am Suspicious (w^e If it be groundless its my fault) that though I have som friends yet allso Som that are other waies among you, am Suspecious there has been a Meeting or Meetings priveatly to Consult Something that has probably a tendency to my Damage which If it has been So is Greivous to me & Doubtless to Severall in y^e Towne, w^e they are Capable to manifest If Need Require; But however I shall proseed to make my proposals as probably may Suite both Parties, If there be two among you — — —

Some proposals Made to y^e Towne & presented at their Meeting on y^e 11th of March 1717: And they have Respect to my Continuance in y^e Ministry among them & Laying Down y^e Ministry here: 1st Respecting my Continuance in y^e Minestry among y & for my furthe Incouragement; I propose & Desir y^t you make an addition of 20£ to my Sallary Yearely to be a Standing thing & y^t to be paid as y^e 70£ is & has been as Exprest in y^e Towne Voate: or to make an addition of 20£ & my Wood yearely: 2 ly Respecting my laying Down y^e Mines-try here; the Circumstances of things being unhappy Between Som of y^e Towne & Sum of y^e Church & myself. that wee Dont So walk together by Reason of a Misunderstanding between us And that thoug Considerable Meanes has been used; therefore I propose in Case you Dont Comply wth y^e former propoisitions: that you give me 300£ in Money to be paid within one year or 15 Months after this Day, then I Lay Down y^e Minestry here when & as soon as you shall have an other Minester orderly Called & Settled among *you accord-
ing to Gospel order, and till then I am to Continue your

Minister as formerly; allwaies proposing to myself that you & I will Not act in anything without y^e best advice I can obtain in reference to y^e premisses before mentioned; And I Subscribe myself your friend & Servant in my work of y^e Ministry.

Memorandum that y^e house & Land I am Now posest of & y^e Severall Devisions of Lands that I have or may have in y^e Towne, be free to me my heires & asignes for Ever without any Mollestation; the w^o I Suppose is my Just & Leaguall right on unconcurrence to all y^e above written proposals.

The Committe to Joyn with y^e Select men that are to be Chosen, that to treat with M^r Collins in Respect to y^e proposalls that he has offered to y^e Towne are to have nothing for their paines. Nor y^e Select men Neither: And that y^e S^d Committe shall take their Directions from y^e Towne from time to time & make their Report to y^e Towne of their Negotiations with M^r Collins; And to take y^e Townes Concurrence in all things Relating to y^e premisses above mentioned; Att y^e Same time Voated that there shall be a Committe Ebenezer Jones Shuball Geer Thomas Abbe Eleazer Jones John Warner Benjamin Jones Sam^l Peese Isaac Kibbe Deseanters to y^e above Written Voat ———

The Com^{tee} Chosen are; Cap^t peese Deacon Hale Leu^t Parsons Leu^t Randoll Leu^t Sexton Thomas Abbe Edmond Beament Will^m Booth Zachariah Booth Sarg^{tt} James Peese Benony Gaines Ebenezer Warner and John Prior; these are Chosen to Joyne with the Select men.

Isaac Gleason Dan^l Cooley John meach^m John Kibbe Nathⁿ Howard Thomas Abbe Ju^r Eben^r Meacham & John Durell—all these Enter their Desent to this Voate.

Directions for y^e Com^{tee} as ffolloweth viz, That they treat upon y^e heads already Laid Down & what Ever Else that shall be proposed by m^r Collins and make return to y^e Towne as afores^d Voated.

Att A Leaguall Town Meeting for Towne business May y^e 20th 1717 ——— obadiah Abbe was Chosen Moderator for s^d Servece on s^d Day and not Moderator for y^e Select men for y^e Choice of Representative.

Att y^e Same Meeting Voated & Chosen Israel Phelps a Collecte^r to gather y^e Remainder of y^e Cuntry Rate that was in Constable John Parsons hands (who is now Deceased ———).

* Att the Same Meeting Voated to New Seate y^e Meeting-house. *Page 36.

Att y^e Same Meeting Voated those men that Were formerly Chosen to Seate y^e Meetinghouse should Yet Stand as Seaters of y^e Meeting-house.

Att y^e Same Meeting Voated that Leu^t Randoll shall be a Seater of y^e Meetinghouse in y^e Room of Capt Peese (who Refuses to Serve in that Service).

Att A Leaguall Towne Meeting in Enfield Septemb^r y^e 16th 1717.

Att this Meeting Voated to Make an Addition of Twenty Pounds this Yeare to M^r Collinses Sallary.

Att A Leaguall Towne Meeting in Enfield Novemb^r 11th 1717.

Att this Meeting Obadiah Abbe was Chosen Moderato^r.

Att this Meeting Jonathan Perse was Chosen to be Schoole Master for this Yeare Ensuing.

Att a Leaguall Town Meeting in Enfield Decemb^r 21st 1717.

Att this Meeting Capt Terry was Chosen Moderato^r.

Att this Meeting y^e Select men are Chosen to Allow of Towne Debts & to See y^e a Rate be made for y^e Defreying of y^e Same.

Att this Meeting it was Voated that y^e broad Ally in the Meetinghouse be fild with Seats in order to Seating.

Att y^e Same Meeting Voated to Move y^e East & West Door of y^r Meetinghouse without Side of y^e Meetinghouse.

Att y^e Same Meeting Voated that y^e Select men take care that y^e Regulation in y^e Meetinghouse be Don.

Att y^e Same Meeting Voated If a Number of men Appear to build pews on y^e East & West Side of y^e Meetinghouse (to y^e acceptance of y^e Seaters) have Liberty to Do it in Case they will Do it upon their own Charge.

Att y^e Same Meeting it was Voated that y^e Seaters of y^e Meetinghouse be Continued after they have finished y^e present Seating to Seat men as there may be occation from time to time till y^e Towne See Cause otherwaies to order it.

Att y^e Same Meeting Voated y^t y^e Wood for y^e Schoole be provided according to y^e Same Rule as it was Last Yeare.

* Att A Leaguall Town Meeting in Enfield Feb^r y^e 10th 1717/18 * Page 37.
Then Cap^t Terry was Chosen Moderator.

Att this Meeting Voated to hire a Shepheard this Yeare and to pay y^e Charge of it in y^e Towne Rate as all other Towne Charges are paid; the Towne to have all y^e advantage of y^e folding of them & y^e incum of y^e Same;

Samⁿ Allyn Isaac Kibbe Isaac Gleason & Ichabod Meach^m Enters their Desents to this Voate . . . John Meach^m John Burroughs & Jeremiah Meach^m allso Enter their Desents.

Att y^e Same Meeting Cap^t Terry Isaac Peese Sen^r & Samⁿ Parsons are Chosen Sheepmasters to hire a Shepheard & Dispose of them from time to time to be folded for y^e best advantage they can for y^e Town —

Att a Leaguall Towne Meeting in Enfield Feb^r 24th 1717/18 — —
Thomas Abbe sen^r was Chosen Moderato^r.

Att this Meeting Voated to Choose New Seaters to New Seate the Meeting house — —

Att y^e Same Meeting Thomas Abbe Sen^r Leu^t Joseph Sexton Samⁿ Parsons Sen^r Edmond Beamond & Jeremiah Meach^m are Chosen Seato^{rs} of y^e Meetinghouse.

Att y^e Same Meeting Voated to give y^e Seato^{rs} a Rule to Seate by (viz) age Estate & quallifications — — — —

Att A Leaguall Town Meeting in Enfield (for y^e Choice of Towne officers) March y^e 10th 1717/18.

Att this Meeting Leu^t Sexton was Chosen Moderator for y^e Carrying on y^e work of y^e Day — —

Sworn { Att y^e Same Meeting Lew^t Sexton was Chosen Towne Clerk for this yeare Ensuing.

Sworn { Att this Meeting Thomas Abbe Ju^r & Daniel Cooley was Chosen Constables for y^e Yeare Ensuing.

Att this Meeting Samⁿ Parsons Sen^r Edward Beament Lew^t Sexton Benony Gaines & Jeremiah Meach^m are Chosen Select men for the Yeare Ensuing — — —

Att y^e Same Meeting Philip Parsons William Beament Ichabod Meach^m and James Ferman are Chosen Tithingmen for y^e Yeare Ensuing — — —

*Sworn { Att y^e Same Meeting William Booth John Warner John Perse and Nathⁿ Horton are Chosen Survairs of high-waies for this Yeare Ensuing — — — —

* Page 38.

Sworn { Att y^e Same Meeting Thomas Hail Christopher Parsons & John Burroughs are Chosen fence vewers for this Yeare Ensuing.

Att this Meeting Samⁿ Parsons Ju^r Josias Colton & Danⁿ Prior are Chosen field Drivers for this Years Ensuing — — —

Att this Meeting Voated to Choose no hogg Constables.

Sworn { At this Meeting Zachariah Booth was Chosen Sealer of Leather for this Yeare Ensuing.

Sworn { Att this Meeting Lew^t Sexton was Chosen Towne Treasurer for this Yeare Ensuing.

Sworn { Att y^e Same Meeting Lew^t Sexton Benony Gaines & Edmond Beamond were Chosen Assessors for this Yeare Ensuing.

Sworn { Att this Meeting Cap^t Peese & Zachariah Booth were
Chosen Land Measurers for y^e Towne — — —

Att A Leaguall Town Meeting in Enfield May y^e 16th 1718:

Att this Meeting Cap^t Terry was Chosen Moderator.

Att this Meeting Voated y^t all y^e Poles shall Cutt brush one Day
att y^e Select mens Call in y^e full moon in June Next in y^e Commons
Called y^e Sheep Pasture; And y^t all Cretures are & shall be Liablie to
be Impounded out of that Pasture after it is fenced as much as out
of any Generall field or otherwise — — —

Att this Meeting Cap^t Terry was Chosen Representative.

Att y^e Same Meeting Cap^t Terry was Chosen agent to manage our
Cause in y^e Gen^l Court att Boston.

Att y^e Same Meeting Voted y^e Mountainers or farmers to have the
Preveledge of fencing in y^e Spring place for their use in y^e Midle Lane
on y^e Sabath Days till Such time y^t y^e Select men order it to be Laid
oppen.

Att A Leaguall Towne Meeting in Enfield July y^e 7th 1718:—

Then Lew^t Sexton was Chosen Moderato^r.

Att this Meeting Voated & grant to make & Raise a taxt upon the
Inhabitants of twelve Pounds & founrtten shillings to Defrey y^e Charge
of & pay y^e Representative & other Charges that has ben Expended
upon y^e Settlem^t of y^e Line Betwen us & Springfield.

*Att y^e Same Meeting Voated y^t y^e Select men Warn * Page 39.
Every man in the Towne from : 16 : yeares old to Sixty to
Cutt brush Two Dayes when they shall think fitt & Every Person
that Appears in Either of y^e Dayes to Cutt brush & Cutts shall be
Allowed $\frac{3}{4}$ P^r Day out of y^e Towne Rate: and all those that have
Cutt already this Sumer shall be Allowed $\frac{3}{4}$ P^r Day allso — — —

Att y^e Same Meeting Voated & Choase Lew^t William Randall and
Sarg^{nt} Robert Peese Sen^r to be Tithingmen for this Years Ensuing.

Att A Leaguall Towne Meeting in Enfield Septemb^r 25th 1718:

Voated & Choose Cap^t Terry Moderato^r to Carry on y^e work of this
Day — — —

Att this Meeting Voated & Confirmed to y^e Revⁿ^d M^r Collins and
to his heires & assignes for Ever what Land he had of the Towne &
is Now in actual Possession of or may be by Vertue thereof (That is
so farr as y^e Towne has aney right or Interest in it — — —

Att y^e Same Meeting Voated y^t those Persons y^t Doe not Appear
here this afternoon within an hour & a quarter after Dismist shall
pay $\frac{2}{2}$ into y^e Treasury for y^e Townes use — — —

Att y^e Same Meeting Voated y^t by y^e advice of y^e Minesters under y^e present Circumstances Bewne M^r Collins & the Towne & Church, That he may Lay Downe y^e work of y^e Minestry in this place If he Sees Cause.

Joseph Sexton Enter their Desent to this Voate —

Att y^e Same Meeting Voated to add to M^r Collinses Sallary thirty Pounds for this present Yeare w^e will make up his Sallary one hundred Pounds for y^e present Yeare.

Att y^e Same Meeting Granted to Israel Phelps ten acres of Land adjoining to his Land att Scantick where he Now Dwells w^e is for ten acres of field Land he Bought of Nath^l Perse; Not hindering high-waies; Nor a Conveniancy for Cattle to Com to Wattering to y^e Spring that is thereby or adjoining to it — ———

Att A Leaguall Towne Meeting in Enfield Nov^r 24th 1718 — —

Att this Meeting Joseph Sexton was Chosen Moderato^r to Carry on y^e work of y^e Day —

* Att this Meeting Voated to Choose a Committee of three men to agree with & Provide y^e Towne with a Schoole Master for this Yeare Ensuing — — — * Page 40.

Att this Meeting Edmond Beament Benony Gaines and Isaac Peese Sen^r are y^e three men Chosen for y^e S^d Committee —

Att this Meeting Voated to provide y^e Schoole with Wood as it was y^e Last Yeare —

Att A Leaguall Towne Meeting in Enfield Decemb^r 29th 1718.

Then Joseph Sexton was Chosen Moderato^r for this Meeting — —

Att this Meeting Voated y^t three of y^e Select men shall Allow of Towne Debts —

Att this Meeting Lew^t Sexton Corporⁿ Samⁿ Parsons and Benony Gaines are y^e three men Chosen to Allow of towne Debts —

Att y^e Same Meeting Voated that y^e Committee Appointed to Measure Second Devision Land are Appointed to Settle the Line Betwene James Killiam & y^e Ministry Meadow att Scantick Great Meadows — —

Att a Leaguall Towne Meeting in Enfield April 13th 1719:

Then Lew^t Sexton was Chosen Moderato^r.

Att this Meeting y^e Towne Voate y^t y^e Select men shall bie a bull or Two for y^e Towne forthwith If they Can geet them (or any other Person Either bie or hire) And y^e Select men are to Assess y^e Towne forthwith for So much Money as may be Needfull to Defrey y^e Charge thereof in Case there is or may be any procured — —

Att this Meeting Voated y^t y^e owners of Sheep in this Towne shall hire a Sheephard to keep sheep & that upon their own Charge.

Att y^e Same Meeting Voated that y^e Rams shall be kept from the Sheep y^t go upon y^e Commons from y^e first of August Next till y^e Majour part of y^e owners of y^e Sheep shall agree that they may run againe, upon penalty of paying Two shillings for Every Ram y^t shall be found going at Large upon y^e Comons to be paid by y^e owner or owners of any ram so found to be paid to any person or persons y^t shall take them up & impound them — — —

all these acts relating to sheep are to Continue in force for three yeares Next Ensuing — — —

* Att this Meeting Voated to give James Kibbe y^e Spott of Land Where his house Now Stands So Long as that house shall stand; And allso Voated that his present fences shall stand where they be till y^e Last of Octob^r Next; and No Longer: and So y^e Highway to run full Eight Rods Wide as it was Granted & ordered by y^e Committe formerly y^e house plott only Excepted for y^e present. * Page 41.

Att this Meeting to Cutt brush two Days upon the Highway or Commons as they Did Last Yeare & be Allowed accordingly; the Select men to Call them out when they think it most Convenient.

Att y^e Same Voated to Appoint men to See If they Can Satisfie those persons that are Dissatisfied in their Seating in y^e Meetinghouse and to Seate those that want Seating; And have Appointed y^e present Select men to Do it — — —

Att this Meeting y^e Towne allso Null & make Voide the Voate Relating to Edward Kibbe Sitting in y^e Meetinghouse that was past Last Towne Meeting Day — —

[This Meeting misplaced in the Record.] Att A Leaguall Towne Meeting in Enfield March y^e 9th 1718/19: for y^e Choice of Towne officers as y^e Law Diricts.

Att this Meeting Lew^t Sexton was Chosen Moderator to Carry on y^e work of this Day — —

Att this Meeting Joseph Sexton was Chosen Towne Clerk for this Yeare Ensuing — —

Att this Meeting Christopher Parsons & Benjamin Jones were Chosen Constables for this Yeare Ensuing — —

Att this Meeting Lew^t Sexton Isaac Peese Sen^r Benony Gaines Thomas Jones & John Peese Ju^r are Chosen Select men for y^e Yeare Ensuing — — —

Att this Meeting Lew^t Sexton Isaac Peese Sen^r & Thomas Jones are Chosen Assessers for y^e Yeare Ensuing — —

Att this Meeting John Worner & Jeremiah Meacham was Chosen tithingmen for y^e year Ensuing: Sworn.

* Att this Meeting Sam^l Parsons Ju^r Isaac Kibbe & John Abbe were Chosed fense vewers for y^e Yeare Ensuing, all Sworn — * Page 42.

Att the Same Meeting Edmond Bement Eben^r Jones and Nath^l Perse was Chosen Survairs both of Towne and Cuntry highwaies:— Sworn — —

Att this Meeting Joseph Haile James Peese y^e 3^d Ebenezer Peese & John Booth were chosen Hawards for y^e Yeare Ensuing — —

Att this Meeting Lew^t Sexton was Chosen Towne Treasurer for y^e Yeare Ensuing — —
agreed with for 12/ — — —

Att this Meeting Zechariah Booth was Chosen Leather Sealer, and Sealer of waits & Measurers for y^e Yeare Ensuing: Sworn —

Att this Meeting Ebenezer Jones Robert Peese y^e 3^d John Parsons Eleazer Jones Isaac Peese Ju^r Israel Phelps Philip Parsons & Samⁿ Peese were chosen to y^e office of Hogg Cunstable for y^e Yeare Ensuing — —

Att y^e Same Meeting it was Voated that the Inhabitants att y^e East end of y^e Township have Libberty to build a pound att that part of y^e Towne upon their own Charge — — —

Att this Meeting Voated to give Constable Thomas Abbe Twenty shillings to Collect y^e Rates y^t are in Constable Cooleys hand — —

Att this Meeting Voated to Exchange y^e Minestries Meadow att Scantick Great Meadows with John Davice.

Att this Meeting Zachariah Booth & William Beament are Chosen Towne Measurers — — Sworn — — —

Att this Voated to Choose a Committee to Survey y^e highway from y^e Cuntry Roade Westward to y^e Great River w^e goes by James Kibbes; And have Chosen Lew^t Sexton Thomas Jones an Benony Gains to go & Survey s^d Highway: upon s^d Kibbes Charge & said Comittee are to make return to y^e Towne to be Considered.

* Att y^e Same Meeting Voated that y^e Towne will hear Edward Kibbes petition Relating to his Seating in y^e Meetinghouse. * Page 43.

Att y^e same meeting Voated that Edward Kibbe shall have Libberty to sitt in y^e Meetinghouse where he pleases the pulpett only Excepted.

Att A Leaguall Towne Meeting in Enfield August y^e 10th 1719:
Then Capt Terry was Chosen Moderator.

Att this Meeting Voated that Zechariah Booth & John Peese Ju^r go to Weathersfield & Vew a bell there that is to be Sold for a Meeting-house bell & bring a Report thereof to y^e Towne.

Att y^e Same Meeting (upon further Consideration) Allso Voated & Impowered Zechariah Booth & John Peese Ju^r to agree for & bie s^d bell, If they by their best advice & Judgment can think it may Reasonably Doe the Townes turn — —

Att A Leaguall Towne Meeting in Enfield Novemb^r 23^d 1719:

Then Capt Terry was Chosen Moderato^r.

Att this Meeting Voated to give y^e Rever^d M^r Collins Eighty Pounds for this present Year — — — — —

Att this Meeting Voated & Chosen y^e present Select men to Allow of Towne Debts for this year — — — —

Att y^e Same Meeting Voated to Lay out Sundry highwayes (viz) one over freshwater & two over Scantick & one over Scantick Great Meadows, and the men Chosen to Survey and Lay out said highwayes are Benony Gains Sarg^{nt} Robert Peese & Shuball Geer — — —

Att this Meeting Voated that y^e Highwayes above granted are not to be Compel^d to be made fezable by y^e Towne till the Towne shall think it fitt that they shall.

Att y^e Same Meeting Voated that y^e Select men provide y^e Towne with a Schoolmaster for this Year Ensuing —

* Att A Leagal Towne Meeting in Enfield for y^e Choosing of Town officers holden March y^e 14th 1719/20 — — * Page 44.

Then Capt Terry was Chosen Moderator.

Att y^e Same Meeting Joseph Sexton was Chosen Town Clerk — —

Att this Meeting Ichabod Meacham & Samⁿ Osbon were Chosen Constables for this Year Ensuing—Benjamin Jones is Chosen & Accepted in Samⁿ Osbons Room — —

Att y^e Same Meeting John Peese Ju^r Benony Gaines Ebenezer Woriner Isaac Pease Sen^r Thomas Jones are Chosen Select men for this Year Insewng — —

Att y^e Same Meeting Sargant Booth Sarg^{nt} Robert Pease y^e 2^d Nathⁿ Horton Sen^r & Danⁿ Markham are Chosen Tithing Men for this Year Ensuing — —

Att this Meeting Isaac Gleason Ebezar Jones & Luke Parsons are Chosen Surveyers of Highways: Excusing Eben^r Jones for y^e Next Year — —

Att y^e Same Meeting John Pryer Sen^r James Killam Richard

French John Hale Nathⁿ Horton & Edward Kibb Sen^r are Chosen fence Viewers — —

Att this Meeting Sarg^t Zechariah Booth & William Bement are Chosen Land Measurers for this Year Ensewing — —

Att this Meeting John Meacham Ebenezar Pease & Nathⁿ Prier are Chosen Field Drivers for this Year — —

Att this Meeting Zechariah Booth is Chosen Sealer of Leather —

Att this Meeting Lew^t Sixton was Chosen Town Treasurer — —

Att this Meeting Isaac Pease Tho Jones & Ebenezer Worener are Chosen assessers — —

Att y^e Same Meeting Voted y^t y^e Town Debts for this Present Year — Be Read in y^e Town Meeting before y^e Assessors Proceed to Make a Town Rate — —

Att ye Same Meeting John Abbe Danⁿ Prier John Pearse James Killam Edward Kibbe Ju^r Ebenezer Jones Israel Phelps James Kibbc Isaac Pease Ju^r & Benja Jones are Chosen to See to y^e Due obser-
vance of y^e Law Relating to Swine Going at Large upon y^e Commons.

Att y^e Same Meeting Israel Phelps & John Pearce are Chosen to Inspect y^e Youth in y^e Gallery on y^e Sabbath — —

* Att a Leagal Town Meeting In Enfield April 25th 1720.

* Page 45.

Then Isaac Pease Sen^r was Chosen Moderator —

Att this Meeting Isaac Pease Sen^r Cap^t Terry & Serg^{tt} Zechariah Booth & Thomas Jones or anay Three of Them are Chosen to Joyne with Springfield Comittie to Run & Settle y^e Line y^t Runs North & South Between us & them — — —

Att y^e Same Meeting Voted & Chosen y^e above S^d Isaac Pease Sen^r Cap^t Samⁿ Terry Zechariah Booth & Thomas Jones to make Inquiry & Treat with y^e Town of Springfield Concerning their Claims & rights to Lands w^e they Lay Claime to Between y^e old & New Line Between us & Them; and to Make Report Thereof to y^e Towne.

Att y^e Same Meeting Voted to add Twenty Pounds more to M^r Col-
lins Sallary for y^e Year past — —

Att a Leagal Town Meeting in Enfield June y^e 22^d 1720.

Att This Meeting Joseph Sexton was Chosen Moderator.

Att This Meeting Voted to Choose a man or Men to Joyn With Springfield to See what Country Land Lies att y^e East end of o^r & Their Township.

Att y^e Same Meeting Benoney Gains & Josias Colton was Chosen for y^e s^d Service —

Att y^e Same Meeting Zechariah Booth Deakⁿ Pease & Tho Jones

are Chosen to be, a Committe to Joyn with Springfield Com^{tee} to Run out & Settle y^e North & South Line upon y^e Crack y^t is Between us.

Att y^e Same Meeting voated that y^e 20^b granted Latelly to M^r Collins be made upon y^e Last Years List — —

Att A Leaguall Towne Meeting in Enfield Decemb^r y^e 5th 1720 —

Then Decon Isaac Pease was Chosen Moderato^r for the meeting — this Meeting is ajurn^d from y^e Meetinghouse to y^e Schoole house —

Att this Meeting it was Left with y^e Select men to hire a Schoole Master for y^e Yeare Ensuing — — —

Att this Meeting Allowed to James Kibbe Thirty shillings for y^e use of his Bull —

At y^e Same Meeting to Benony Gaines Seven shillings for Two Dayes Work — —

Att y^e Same Meeting Allowed to Ebenezer Werrener 16/ for five dayes and a halfe work —

Att y^e Same meeting Allowed to Cap^t Terry 1.. 14/ for y^e use of his Bull and a Days work —

* Att this Meeting Allowed to Josiah Colton four shiilings for one Days work — — * Page 46.

Att y^e Same Meeting Allowed to Jeremiah Meach^m shellings for y^e use of — — —

Att y^e Same Meeting Allowed to Thomas Jones —

Att this Meeting Voated to Choose three men to Allow of Town Debts.

Att y^e Same Meeting John Davice John Meach^m & John Hale were the three men Chosen to Allow of Towne Debts —

I the Subscriber Do hereby Testifie my Desent against y^e men Chosen to Allow of Towne Debts.

his
EDWARD / KIBBE.
mark

Att a Leaguall Towne Meeting in Enfield Jan^r 23^d 1720/21 —

Then Isaac Peese was Chosen Moderato^r for this Meeting —

Att this Meeting it was Voated that y^e Charge of Cutting brush for this Yeare shall be Allowed for in y^e Town Rate —

Att this Meeting it is Allso Voated that y^e Towne in Generall will work one Day more this Yeare at Cutting brush: It is allso voated that those Persons that shall Not Nor have Not Don aney work in Cuting brush heitherto or the Next Day of Cutting may Cutt at aney time afterwards If they will wⁿ y^e Select men shall warn or Notifie them. — —

Att the Same Meeting it is Allso Voated to Allow those that Cutt brush as afores^d 2/6^a P Dium — — — —

Att y^e Same Meeting it was Allso voated that all Persons shall work at Cuting brush where y^e Select men shall order them — — —

Att y^e Same Meeting Voated that y^e farmers at y^e East part of y^e Township shall be Allowed for three Dayes Each as other men are Allowed in y^e Towne for Cuting brush: w^e is in Consideration of their Great Charge in building y^e bridge over Scantick in S^d precinct; Allso y^e Towne Allowes at y^e Same time that they shall be Allowed for Two Gallons of Rum Expended in y^e Raising s^d Bridge.

Att the Same Meeting Voated that y^e Cuntry Roade att y^e south end of the Towne be forthwith Settled — — —

Att y^e Same Meeting Voated that Benoney Gains Thomas Jones & Ebenezer Worrener be men Appointed to Lay out *s^d High-
way according to y^e anciant Grant & Records as Near as they *Page 47.
Can where it was formerly Laid; And to See that it be forth with Cleered of all Incumbrances; It is allso voated that y^e Same men take Care that all other Highwaies in y^e Towne that are Incumbred be forthwith Cleered — — —

Att the Same Meeting it is allso Voated that those three men aboves^d are Appointed to Lay out a Highway of Eight Rods wide from the Cuntry Roade away west to y^e Great River at y^e North side of Jonathan Bushes Lott above Freshwater —

Att this meeting Allowed to John Peese Ju^r an addition of $\frac{s}{9}$ for makiing Rats —

Att A Leaguall Town Meeting in Enfield for the Choice of Towne officers March y^e 13th 1720/21.

Att this Meeting Capt Terry was Chosen Moderato^r.

Att this Meeting Joseph Sexton was Chosen Towne Clerk — — —

Att this Meeting Jonathan Bush Ju^r & John Meacham were Chosen Constables — —

Att this Meeting John Peese Ju^r Benony Gaines obadiah Abbe Samⁿ Parsons & Thomas Jones Were Chosen Select men for this yeare Ensuing — —

Att this Meeting Decon Isaac Peese Josias Colton & Luke Parsons were Chosen tithingmen — — —

Att this Meeting Joseph Sexton was Chosen Treasurer for $\frac{s}{20}$.

Att this Meeting Israel Phelps Robert Peese y^e 3^d John Haile and John Kibbe were Chosen Surveyrs of Highwaies for this Yeare Ensuing.

Att this Meeting John David Luke Parsons Jeremiah Lord John Kibbe Nathⁿ Perse & William Hale were Chosen fence viewers for this yeare Ensuing. all sworn—

Att this Meeting John Peese Ju^r Thomas Jones & Benony Gaines were Chosen Assessors for this Yeare Ensuing— — —

Att this Meeting Danⁿ Sexton Samⁿ Hale & Ebenezer Rumarel were Chosen field Drivers for this Yeare Ensuing — — —

Att this Meeting Eleazer Jones John Parsons James Simons Ebenezer Peese & Thomas Purchase were Chosen Hoggreefs for this yeare Ensuing — —

Att this meeting Voated that Swine may goe at Large upon y^e Commons in Case they be yoked & Ringed according to Law—

* Att this Meeting it is Voated that y^e Charge of Repairing the Highwaies for this Yeare shall be Don by way of Rate upon y^e pole. * Page 48.

Att this Meeting it is also Voted to Allow all Persons three shillings p^{d} Diem that work at s^d Highwayes & $\frac{1}{2}$ p^{d} Diem for teames ; and the Surveyrs are to take Effectuall Care that all Persons have Due Warning to work at those Seasons that People are Called out to work, that they may be Allowed accordingly ; and they shall be Allowed as y^e Surveyrs Judge their work is worth according to y^e Allowance by y^e Day as afores^d — —

Att this Meeting; Voated & Chosen William Beament & John Peese to Joyn with y^e former Committe Appointed to Settle the Highway at y^e Lower end of y^e Towne ; viz: the country road at y^e lower end of the towne and they are finally to Settle y^e Same & make Return of theire Doings to y^e Towne the Next Town meeting Day.

This Meeting is ajourned to the 11 Day of May Next; And then mett:

Att this meeting Voated & accepted y^e return of y^e Committe relating to y^e Highway that runs West from y^e Cuntry Road Down to y^e Great River by James Kibbes at y^e North Side of freshwater.

Att this meeting Voated That y^e Incumbrance that is upon the Highway by James Kibbes house be removed as Soon as may be and the Gate Sett open So that it be Now an oppen Highway from y^e Cuntry Road on y^e North Side of Freshwater River Down West to y^e Great River — —

Att this meeting Voated & accepted y^e Return of y^e Committe Relating to y^e Highway at y^e Lower end of y^e Towne —

Att y^e Same Meeting & Chosen Zechariah Booth & William Beament Land Measurs for this yeare Ensuing — —

At this meeting John Perse & Samⁿ Allyn are Chosen to inspect Disorder on y^e Sabath Day — — —

Att A Leaguall Town meeting in Enfield Septemb^r 21st 1721 — —

Then Lew^t Sexton was Chosen Moderato^r.

Att this Meeting Voated to Choose Trustees to Receive and Dispose of our Towns Proportion of Bank money as y^e Law Directs with reference therunto.

Att A Leaguall Towne Meeting in Enfield Nov^r 29th 1721.

Then Capt Terry was Chosen moderator for this meeting.

Att y^e Same Meeting Nathⁿ Horton Ju^r John Meecham John Booth & Joseph Sexton Ju^r wer Chosen to sett y^e psalm in y^e meetinghouse on y^e Sabath Day & other Dayes of Solemnity — — —

* Att y^e Same time this meeting was ajourn^d till y^e after-noon, And then mett. *Page 49.

Att this Meeting Voated to Leave it with y^e present Select men to Allow of Towne Debts ; y^e Bank Money only Excepted —

Att this Meeting Voated to Allow to Edward Kibbe 1^s/ for service Don for y^e Towne by a bull ; formerly — — —

Att y^e Same Meeting Voated to Leave it with y^e present Select men to provide y^e Towne with a School master for y^e Yeare Ensuing.

Att y^e Same Meeting Voated that Ebenezer Chappen shall inspect Disorders among y^e youth on y^e Lords Day — — —

Att y^e Same Meeting voated that y^e Inhabitants on y^e East part of y^e Township (viz) on y^e East side of Coronation Brook have Liberty to gitt a Minister to preach to them in y^e Winter Season ; for three or four Months or thereabouts and in case they shall procure one to preach to them about such a space of time as is above Expressed then & in that time for so Long as they have a minister as aboves^{ed} they shall be freed of their Ministers Rate in that time in proportion as their Respective Rates shall rise in y^e Town and Not otherwaies —

Att y^e Same Meeting Voated that y^e Select men or assessors make a Rate for y^e Revernd M^r Collins of Eighty Pounds for this present Yeare — — —

Att A Leaguall Towne Meeting in Enfield Decemb^r y^e 18th 1721 —

Then Obadiah Abbe was Chosen Moderato^r.

Then Voated & ajourn^d this meeting to y^e Schoole house — — —

Voated to give y^e Towne of Springfield Twenty Pounds Towards building of a Court house in Springfield in tarr boards or Iron or Either of them in Case it goes on & is raised within Six or Seven months or Som time Next Sumer.

William Randall & Josias Colton Desent against this vote.

Voated also that Capt Terry be one of y^e Committee to Joyne with the Committe that Springfield may Choose for y^e management of s^d affair who has accepted of y^e Same and also that he will Do that Service upon his own Charge — — — —

Att y^e Same Meeting Voated that y^e Interest arising upon y^e Towne proportion of y^e Bank Money shall be paid towards Defraying y^e Cuntry Rate Anually;

Zechariah Booth Isaac Peese & Thomas Jones Enter their Desents to this Voate — —

* Att y^e Same Meeting Voated that y^e Trustees Lett out y^e Bank money at Six £ sent anually — — * Page 50.

Att y^e Same Meeting Voated to Allow to John Peese three Pounds and tenn shillings out of y^e Towne Rate for Money he paid the Representative Last Sumer — —

Att y^e Same Meeting Voated to Allow Cap^t Terry Three Pounds & five shillings out of y^e Towne Rate for a fine he paid for Not going to Court one Session being hindred by Reason of Sickness in his famaly.

Att A Leaguall Towne Meeting in Enfield March 21st 1721/2 for y^e Choice of Towne officers — —

Att this Meeting Cap^t Terry was Chosen Moderato^r.

Att this Meeting Joseph Sexton was Chosen Town Clerk.

Att this Meeting John Abbe & Benjamin Terry were Chosen Constables for this Yeare Ensuing —

Att this Meeting John Peese Ju^r Sam^{el} Parsons Obadiah Abbe Ebenezer Warrenner & Cap^t Terry were Chosen Select men for this Yeare Ensuing.

Att this Meeting John Peese Ju^r was Chosen Town Treasur for this Yeare Ensuing—Sworn.

Att this Meeting Roburt Peese Sen^r Richard French Edmond Beament & Nath^l Horton Sen^r were Chosen Tithing men for this Yeare Ensuing.

Att y^e Same Meeting William Beament Benony Gaines Samⁿ Parsons Ju^r & Luke Parsons were Chosen Surveyrs of Highways for this Yeare Ensuing, sworn — —

Att y^e Same Meeting Voted that those Persons that work att Highwaies at any time in y^e three Sumer Months shall have three shillings £ Dium and at other times of y^e yeare $\frac{s}{2}/6^d$ £ Dium—Old Elissha Kibbe desents.

James Kibbe at this Meeting has been Disorderly & when he was

Desired to with draw by y^e Moderato^r he Still Continued in the meeting; and told y^e Moderato^r he would Not hold his tongue —

Att this meeting Jeremiah Meacham Josiah Colton John Booth Thomas Abbe David Horton & Eleazer Jones were Chosen fence vewirs for this Yeare Ensuing—Sworn —

Att this meeting Israel Peese Nath^l Prior W^m Hale & John Sittan were Chosen field Drivers for this Yeare Ensuing.

* Att y^e Same Meeting Cap^t Terry John Peese Ju^r & Ebenezer Warrenner were Chosen Assessors for this Yeare Ensuing — * Page 51.

Att this Meeting Zechariah Booth was Chosen Sealer of Leather for this Yeare Ensuing—sworn.

Att the same Meeting Sam^l Peese Sen^r James Killiam Benjamin Meacham Ebenezer Rumarel & Benjamin Thomas were Chosen Hogg Reefs for this Yeare Ensuing.

Att y^e Same Meeting Voated that Hoggs may go upon y^e Commons Yoaked & Ringed according to Law this Yeare —

Att y^e Same Meeting Capt Terry Obadiah Abbe Decⁿ Hale Leu^t Sexton Decon Peese & Zechariah Booth & Thomas Jones are Chosen to treat with M^r Collins about Laying Down y^e work of y^e Minestery among us and make Report to y^e Towne.

Att this Meeting Voated that y^e Inhabitants at y^e precinct or on y^e East part of y^e Township shall be freed from paying any minesters Rate in a publick way in y^e Town as Soon & So Long as they have a minester with them or Settled among them that is Able & Authodox to preach Gods word to them.

This Meeting is ajourn^d till tomorrow morning at Eight of y^e Clock —And then mett —

Att this Meeting Voated and accepted y^e return of y^e Committe or Select men Respecting y^e Highway that runs from the Cuntry Roade on y^e North Side of Freshwater River Down West to y^e Great River.

Att y^e Same Meeting Voated that James Kibbe has Libberty to remove his fence & what other Incumbrance he has upon y^e above s^d Higway himself in one Months time and If he refuse or Neglect So to Do then the Committe or the Selectmen that made y^e aboves^d return forthwith to go with y^e Surveair to Cleer Settle & well Bound out s^d Highway as it was formerly Granted & Laid out —

Att y^e Same Meeting Zechariah Booth & William Beament were Chosen Land Measures for this Yeare Ensuing —

Att y^e Same Meeting Voated that y^e Schoole shall be Suported & incouraged in all points according to Law as well for wood as for Salary —

This meeting ajourn^d one houre And then mett — —

* Att y^e Same Meeting Voated to give M^r Collins one hundred Pounds (in Case he will Not take up with Less) and Wholy Lay Down y^e work of y^e Minestry among us & quitt the Towne of all former obligations that have ben Between him & y^e Towne heretofore in respect to his Sallary or any other obligation in that regard thereunto. *Page 52.

Att y^e Same Meeting Voated that y^e Committe Chosen Yesterday to treat with Mr Collins are y^e men Appointed finally to agree with him in this affair.

Att this Meeting Voated to give Ebenezer Terry of Kings Thirty Pounds in or as Money to Com & Keep Schoole here in this Towne for one Whole Yeare Next ensuing after the present Schoole masters time is out in Case he will accept it.

Att A Leaguall Towne Meeting in Enfield May y^e 10th 1722:

Then Cap^t Terry was Chosen Moderato^r for this Meeting — — —

Att this Meeting Voated that No Person in y^e Towne shall give Nor Sell aney Land to aney Stranger or forener without haveing first obtained Liberty from y^e Towne or Select men for the time being, for y^e Same, on penalty of paying Twenty Pounds into y^e Town Treasury for y^e use of y^e Town for every breach of this act —

[End of Joseph Sexton's Record.] [Beginning of Zacheriah Booths Record.]

Att a Leaguall Town meting in Enfeild march 11, 1723 —

Att This meting Isac peas Sen^r was chosen modrater for y^e work of This day — —

Att y^e Same meting Zacharia Booth John peas iun John mechom Josias Colton an Philup parsons ware chosen Select men for this yeare Enseuing.

Att this meting Zechariah Booth was chosen Town clark for this year Enseuing an sworn — — —

Att This meting: Edman Bement: Shubal Gears: Isac Kibbe, Eleazer Jons an Thomas hall iun^r were Chosen Suravyars of high ways both for Town an Contry for This year Enseuing — — —

* Att This meting John prier Sen^r Obadiah Abbe Jareemiah mechom an Ebenezer Jones ware Chosen Tithingmen for This year Enseuing. *Page 53.

Att This meeting Samull osborn John Prier iunr Ebnezer worener Bannony Gaines an Jemes Kilam Jemes peas waer chosen fence vewers for This year Enseuing.

Att This meeting Zachariah Booth was Chosen Seler of Lether an Seller of waits an measurers for this year.

Att This meting Thomas Jones was Chosen Town meseuer of land for This year Enseuing.

Att This meeting John Peas iun^r was Chosen Town Treaserer for this year Enseuing.

Att This meeting y^e Town do appoint y^e present Select men to acount with y^e Town Traserer this year — —

Att This meeting Joshua Booth Joseph Hall an John Gleson ware Chosen feild drivers for this year — —

Att The Same meeting Zechari Booth John peas iun An Philip parsons Chosen assesers for this year Enseuing — —

Att This meeting Colup Gaxon nathanel horton John Davis John Alen an Jonathan Bush iun^r ware Chosen hog Reafs for this year Ensewing.

Att This meeting Voted that y^e high way Laid throgh John an Thomas halls feilds or between thear feilds Is not to be laid open or be an open highway Till This time Twelve months — —

Att This meting Zechariah Booth Thomas Jones Isac peas sen^r Ebnezer worener an Josep Saxton sen ware Chosen a Committe to Treat with m^r Colens upon y^e proposals mentioned in y^e last meting in fabwary last past an make return to y^e Towne.

Att This meting voted that the Books of Records Should be delivered up to y^e present Clark forthwith, viz, to Zechari Booth — —

* Att A Leaguell Towne meting in Enfeild may y^e 14th 1723 — — — * Page 54.

Then Josep Saxton was Chosen modrater for this meting.

Att This meting voted to Throw up all y^e highwaies that have been lately laid out by y^e late Select men in y^e Est part of y^e Township that runs north and South or northerly or Southerly or any other wayes thear laid out runing upon any other poynt Except two vize one on The north Side of y^e Contry Roeade that runs out between Woods and felts land ; and one on y^e South Side of y^e Cuntry Roade that runs out South Between Edward Kibes home lot and Baniaman Tomases hom lot — — —

Att y^e Same meting voted, and thrown up y^e highway That was latly laid out by y^e Select men on y^e north Side of y^e South Branch of grape brook running out Est or Esterly throw Zachari Booths land —

Att y^e Same meting voted that y^e Towne Tresuerer Shall pay y^e Twenty pound that was granted towards y^e bulding of y^e Court huse in Springfield to y^e Committe apoynted upon y^e affaire acording as he has had order from y^e Select men formerly —

Att y^e Same meting voted that Zechari Booth and Thomas Jones are Chosen to Settel y^e bounds between y^e minestrys medo an John davises medo upon scantic grat medo — — — —

Att y^e Same meting voted that y^e Same men Chosen To Settel between y^e ministry an davises medo vize, Thomas Jones and Zachari Booth are Chosen an impoured to mesure of Every mans medo according to thear grant — — —

At y^e Same meting voted that y^e presant Select men Should have pouer to Sarch and to find out upon what Right Sume men have Taken up y^e Towns Commons and to Treat with them about it and to make Report to y^e Towne of what thay find — — — —

Att a legal Town meting in Enfield Desember y^e 9 1723 — —
decon peas was modrater — —

Then voted to Chuse a commety to agree with M^r Colens about laying down y^e work of y^e ministry in this town, y^e Town Chuse James peas Sen^r Thomas Jons: John prier Edman beman Zechari Booth John mecham and Josias colton to be a commety; and do give them full pouer to agree with M^r Colens and to give him what they cane agree for at y^e Towns Cost an Charge and to give it to him as a bounty then m^r colens lays down y^e work of y^e ministry in this place even in Enfield.

* Enfield Josep Saxton Chosen modrater.

At a legal Town Meeting June the 3^d 1723 voted that a Precinct be Allowed in the East part of the Township from the mouth of the Brook called crownation Brook and so to run North and South through the Township and to extend to y^e East end of the Township provided the general court or Assembly Allow and approve of it and farther it is to be understood, and at the same Meeting it was voted that the Town keep the right of Sayl in their own hands; and that the proprietors are not in the least debarred from taking up Second division and after division lands within that limits nor the use and improvement of the commons within said Precinct.

* Page 55.

July y^e 15 1723 then y^e Inhabbetanc of y^e presenk in Enfield met and chos Jeames wood to be thar Clark and Robard Peas y^e 3^d to be Thar Colector; and James Peas iun^r James Kilam an John Davis to to be asesers an all Sworn as law directs.

Att a leagol Town meting in Enfield in desember y^e 9
[See previous page] 1723 — —

Att y^e Same meting decon Isac peas was chosen moderator — —

att y^e Same meting it was voted that y^e Select men should be y^e alouers of y^e Town debtes for this year — —

att y^e Same meting voted that y^e Charg of highways mending Should be put in and alowed in y^e Town rat as it was y^e last year —

att y^e Same meting voted that y^e charg of cuting bushes should be alowed in y^e Town rat as it was y^e last year and to cut whare y^e Select Shall order every on to cut an no whar els.

att y^e Same meting y^e Town grant six pounds to be geathered for y^e Towns ens —

att y^e Same meting voted that y^e Select men be apoynted to alow or desalow to 3 or 4 of y^e last constables y^e [] of thare Rats according to y^e Towns interest.

att y^e Same meting voted to leve y^e providing of a Scoolmaster to y^e Selectmen for this year.

att y^e Same meting y^e Town chuse Josias Colton and John mechum to run y^e lien between y^e Town and y^e presenke acording to y^e town act.

att y^e Same meting y^e Town vote that Willam Booth may have lebrty to set up a Shop in y^e Street against y^e feance a letel above his houe.

att y^e Same meting y^e Town vote an grant to mis^r Colens 80 pounds for his selery for this year.

* Att a legal Town meting in Enfeild fabwary 24 1724.

Then John Peas was Chose modrater att y^e Same meting *Page 56.
voted to pay y^e Cuntry rat with y^e Intrust money of y^e bank —

att y^e Same meting voted that y^e Tresuerer John Peas iun^r Shall coall in y^e Intrust mony an pay y^e rat — —

att y^e Same meting voted that those men that ware Chose to alow Town debts Shall agree with y^e Trustees to alow them — —

att y^e Same meting voted to allow m^r Colens y^e Eues of y^e mines-tries land at home for one year in Case y^e Commety agrees with m^r colens to lay down y^e work.

Att a legal Town meting in Enfeild March y^e 9 1724 To choose Town officers —

att y^e Same meting dec Isac peas was Chose moderator for that day — —

at y^e Same meting Zachari Booth was chose Town clark for this year.

at y^e Same meting Joseph pease and John Booth was Chose constables an sworn —

at y^e Same meting John peas Thomas Jons John meachum and Philip parsons Josiah Colton was chose Select men this year —

at y^e Same meting John peas was chose an sworn Town Treseuer this year.

att y^e Same meting John peas Thomas Jones an John mechum was chose assesers for this year inseuing an sworn —

att y^e Same meting Thomas Abbe iunr Robard peas iunr Robor peas 3 and Samuel osborn was chose Tithing men for this presant year —

att y^e Same meting calup Booth John Simeons Jeremyah mechum Eprum Tarry Jemes Wood Beniamen Seteron was chosen fence veuers this year —

att y^e Same meting Richard franch ^{Swo} Ebenezer Chapen John prier iunr John davis was chose ^{Sworn} Survaers of fenceses.

at y^e Same meting nathel prier Iserel peas daniel clark was Chose feild drivers for this year.

at y^e Same metin Zechari Booth was chose seler of lether — —

att y^e Same meting Ebenzer Spencer John Simons Samuel peas Sen^r Richard franch willam hall John kibe and Samuel Rockwood John parsons was chose hog Refers — —

at y^e Same meting Thomas Jones was chose land mesuerer.

*att y^e Same meting voted that y^e proprietors of y^e Sheep Shall have that pece of commons down by y^e river towards y^e deep hool to keep y^e rams in and Shall have liberty to fence it for that purpos and no man may put in any other cretur; but that may be pounded exept sheep. * Page 57.

Att y^e Same meting voted and alowed that y^e mony that y^e comite agreed to give m^r colens may be put in to a Rate forthwith an gathered as Soon as may be — —

at y^e Same meting voted that y^e presenk Should be Queted [?] from paying any of y^e mony y^e Town hath agreed to give m^r colens.

att a legal Town meting in march 9 1724 at y^e Same meting voted that y^e Town would Joyn with South feild to Send an agent down to Conectecot general Cort with a petition or prayer for our Rights.

at y^e Same meting y^e Town Cheuse Cap^t Tarry To be their agent to Joyn with South field to Petition or pray for those preveleges that do belong unto uss.

att a legal Town meting In Enfeild may y^e 14 1724 at y^e Same meting m^r colens was chosen modrater.

att y^e Same meting voted that y^e mony m^r colens was to have should be raised by a new lest Taken in august next after this date —

att y^e Same meting voted to Impouer y^e Select men to Seue for and Recover of any person or persons y^e damieg that is or may be done by boxing pine Trees or drawing Turpentine or cuting any other Timber Trees contrary to law or Town or commoners acte.

Att a Leagal Town meting fabwary y^e 12 172⁵/₄ laftnt Saxton was modrator —

Att y^e Same meting John pease and John Booth was chosen to Call in y^e Intrust mony from y^e Trustees and it was voted to pay y^e county rate with part of y^e Same; and y^e rest to be for y^e Towns Euse — —

At y^e Same meting voted to alow y^e Trustes for their Sarves 1-0-0 a pece —

at y^e Same meting John mechom philup parsons and Josiah Colton was chosen to alow of Town debtes — —

* Att Leagal Town meting March y^e 8 1725 at y^e Same meing captn Tary was chose modderater. * Page 58.

att y^e Same meting Calup Booth Eprum Tarry an Ebenezer Jones ware chosen Constables for This year an Sworn —

att y^e Same meting Zechari Booth was Chose Town Clark for this year — —

att y^e Same meting John peas Zechari Booth Thomas Jones John mechum an Josiah colton was Chose Select men for this year.

att y^e Same meting voted to chuse a commety to agree with Josiah Colton about y^e poudet that was damnified and if they Cannot agree y^e Same Commety Shall have pouer to Sew for y^e mony for y^e town.

att y^e Same meting y^e Town Chuse obediah abbe Cap^{tn} Strong and Isrel phelps to be y^e Commete for y^e Same besenes an to efect it —

att y^e Same meting voted that y^e Select men Shall Recone with The Town Treseurer and make up accounts with him concerning The Town debtes or mony —

att y^e Same meting John peas Zechari Booth & Thomas Jones was Chose Seseres for this year —

att y^e Same meting decon Isac peas Jeremyah Lord & Richard franch ware Chosen Tiething men for this year —

att the Same meting Chrestiver parsons Bannony Gaiens Baniamen Jones nathaniel horton & John parsons & Daniel pryer wear chose Survayers of high wayes for this year — — —

att y^e Same meting Samul pease : Samuel osborn: Benjamin Tary
Icobod mechum Timothy Rute: Robard peas y^e 3 are Chosen fence
veuers for this year — —

Ebenezer Spencer was chose Seler of Lether —

att y^e Same meting John peas was Chose Town Treserer for this
year —

att y^e Same meting Jonathan beman Esekel saxton daniel Clark an
John gleson wear Chose feild drivers for this year —

att y^e Same meting Abram peas iunr Jemes Simons nathaniel
parsons Josiah Wood; Edman Evens & John Gleson were chose hog
revers this year —

att y^e Same meting voted to let Swine goo out if wel yoked an
ringed this year —

att y^e Same meting Zechari Booth was chose Seller of waits and
mesuerse for this year —

att y^e Same meting voted that y^e wood for y^e Scool Shall be al
brought In cord wood 4 foot long and thay shall have 8 shilings par
Cord for Stadel wood and 7 Shilings for Tope wood and y^e Scool
master Shall Take an a cunt of wood and lods.

* desember y^e 2 1725 then y^e Towne meat.

* Page 59.

and Cap^m Tary was Chosen modrater —

att y^e Same meting granted to m^r colens for keeping scool 3—0—0.

att y^e Same meting voted to low y^e providing a Scool master to the
Select men —

Att y^e Same meting voted to low y^e allowing of y^e Town debts to y^e
Select men This year including high way work to be Town debtes
— —

att a Legal Town meting march y^e 7th 1726 to chuse town ofesers.

att This meting Thomas Jones was Chose moderater for y^e work of
y^e day — —

att This meting Zechari Booth was Chose Town Clark an sworn —

att This meting John prier iun nathaniel parsons an Josiah wood
wear chosen constables an Sworn —

att This meting decon Isac peas John peas Banony gains Zechari
Booth an Thomas Jones waar Chose Select men this year.

att This meting John peas Zechari Booth and nathaniel horton
iune wear chosen assesers for this year an sworn — —

att this meting John Booth Isac kibbe Iserel peas baniamen
Seteron Ebnezer peas an baniamen mecham wear Chose fence veuers
an Sworn —

att This meting nathaniel geary Ebnezer worener Ebnezer Spencer Samuel peas an david horton wear chose Servayers of highways an Sworn —

att This meting Thomas Jones was Chose Survayer of land an Sworn —

att This meting Ebenezer peas an John kibe iun wear Chosen feild drivers an Sworn —

att this meting cor^p Samuel parsons Edman beman banony gaines an Luke parsons were chose Tithing men for this year an Sworn —

att This meting Daniel Chandler was chose lether Seler an sworn —

att This meting Doctor Tarry was Chose Seler of waites an meseres —

att This meting John peas was Chose Town Treasurer an sworn.

att This meting voted to let hogs go on y^e comons with yokes an rings this year.

att This meting voted that y^e Intrust mony Shall be put in to y^e Tresurers hands for y^e Towns eues to pay y^e county rate and other charges nesenary — —

att This meting voted that y^e highway work Shall be put into y^e Town rate —

att This meting voted that y^e Scolers Shall find y^e wood for y^e Scool for This year.

att This meting voted that y^e Select men Shall Recon and make up aconts with y^e Tresuerer concerning Town detes.

att this meting Isac gleson Samel mecham Luke parsons Eseakel Saxton an daniel clark are chose hog refers an sworn.

* Att a legal Town meting in Enfeild Janwary 2^{nt} 1727 —

att y^e Same meting m^r Colens was chose moderater for That meting — * Page 60.

att y^e Same meting y^e Town vote leve y^e providing of a Scool master To y^e Select men and to agree with him —

att y^e Sam meting voted That if y^e mager part of y^e presenk pepel bring in to y^e Select men by Supscreption That y^e Scool dame was hired for y^e Eus of y^e precenk and that al had notis of it Then it is to be alowed.

att y^e Same meting voted y^t Iserel Josiah Colton and John Abbe ware chose to be y^e alowers of y^e Town Debtes This year —

att y^e Same meting it was voted That y^e Intrust money of y^e bank shall go to pay y^e county rate and y^e rest of it to pay y^e Trustes and y^e Depaty so far as it will go —

att y^e Same meting voted to give liberty to y^e farmers That They may have y^e Euse of y^e Scool hous on y^e Sabath Daye noon Time provided They bring and find Them Selves wood and not Eles — —

att a leagal Town meting in Enfeild march y^e 13th 1727 — —

att y^e Same meting decon Isac peas was chose modrater for y^t Day

— — —
att y^e Same meting Zechari Booth was Chose Town clark.
att y^e Same meting James Kilam Iserel peas an Samuel Chandler wear chose constabls for this year and Sworn for this year —

att This meting Isac peas Zechari Booth John peas Thomas Jones and Banony gaines ; wear chosen Select men for this year.

att This meting John Strong nathaniel horton sen and crestiver parsons wear chose Tithing men for this year enseuing —

att this meting Robord peas John Abbe Thomas purchas and nathaniel prier an Elisha kube wear chosen Seurvaers of highways.

att y^e Same meting Edman beman Thomas abbe John hall and Timothy rute and John parsons wear chose fence veuers for this year —

att y^e Same meting Joseph hall nathaniel peas and Esecal Saxton wear chosen houards or feld drivers this year.

att this meting Samuel osborn was chose Sealer of lether for this year —

att y^e Same meting John peas was chose Town Tresuerer for this year —

att y^e Same meting Thomas Jones was chose Survaer of land for this year.

att y^e Same meting Josiah hadlock Jemes Simons Baniamen mecham Daniel peas and caleb Jones wear chosen hog referes for this year —

att y^e Same meting voted to give and have given to left^{nt} and crestiver parsons That pece of Comons that lyeth between Their land at y^e north side of y^e medel highway.

*att y^e Same meting voted That y^e Est presenk Shall have The proportion of mony belonging to them to pay Towards * Page 61.
The Scool in y^e Town: for their one improvement Towards a Scool a monst Them Selves this year.

att y^e Same meting voted to Throw up that highway y^t goes by y^e old Sawmill Throw Thomas Abbes land over Scantick formerly caled alen land.

att y^e Same meting voted and chose daniel marcom Iserel phelps

and Willam beman to Joyne with y^e Select men to conseder and conclud off a regueler and Conveniant way to Suport and maintain y^e Scool relating to wood or in other Respects —

Att a legal Town meting november y^e 10th 1727 Decon peas was chose modrater for y^e work of y^e day —

at y^e Same meting voted to leve it to y^e Select men to provid a scool master for this year —

att y^e Same meting voted That y^e charges of y^e highways mending Shall be Defraid by a way of rate —

att y^e Same meting voted to leve it to Select men to alow of Town Detes This year —

att y^e Same meting voted to chous an aturny To manieg y^e coas or contryvercy of y^e highway That goes out between Thomas and John halles home lots to y^e Comons: with cap^{tn} Tary: or any other parsons That hath or Shall Intreud Their one: acording to y^e Judgment of y^e s^d aturny of y^e records concerning y^e s^d highway —

at y^e Same meting y^e Town cheues Thomas Jones To bee Their aturny to manieg y^e coas of y^e afor s^d highway in y^e law or leveing It To men; or any other way as he Shall Think wise.

capt^a Tary Enters his desent against thes 2 vots.

att a leagal Town meting March y^e 11th 1728 in Enfeild —

att y^e Same meting m^r colens was chose modrater for y^e work of y^e day —

Att y^e same meting Zechari Booth was chose Town Clark.

att y^e Same meting Hezekiah parsons & Daniel Saxton was chosen Constables for This year and Sworn —

att y^e Same meting Decon Isac peas Zechari Booth Thom^s Jones Bannony gaines & Jemes peas ware chosen Select men T. year —

att y^e Same meting Jeremiah meacham Ebenezer bless John Booth Samuel osborn Ebenezer Jones & Temethy Rute wear chosen fence veuers for this year —

att y^e Same meting Jemes wood Luke parsons John hall and Ebenezer Spencer Chrestiver parsons war chose Tithing men —

at y^e Same meting Robert peas 3^d Richard franch Joseph hall Ebenezer Chapen Thomas Abbe & Shubal gears ware chosen Survaers of highways This year —

*att y^e Same meting voted That y^e Same men that ware chose fence veuers Should be feild drivers —

* Page 62.

att y^e Same meting Thomas Jones was Chosen Town Survaer of land.

at y^e same meting Samuel osborn was chose Seler of lether.

att y^e same meeting nathal prier Esecal Saxton and Jemes Dicke-
son ware chosen hog Refers This year —

att y^e Same meting Decon peas Zechari Booth Thom^s Jones wear
chosen assesers for This year — —

att y^e Same meting chrestiver parsons was chosen Town Treserer
for This year: and to have 1-10-0 for his Sarvis no mor —

at y^e Same meting voted to leve Jemes kibes petition to y^e Select
men to conceder and to see whether he hath had it or not and to
make Reporte to y^e Town y^e next Town meting —

att a legal Town meting in Enfeild may y^e 9th 1728 —

Decon Isac peas was chose modrater for that day.

att y^e Same meting acted as foloeth that—whereas y^e propreaters in
may y^e 13th 1723 That y^e Inner Commons Should be undivided for y^e
Eus of y^e Town Twenty years and at other Time have Sequestered y^e
Inner Commons above s^d for The Towns Eus: The Town at a met-
in may y^e 9th 1728 voted to Disanul all y^e vots that hath ben passed
for y^e Sequestration of s^d commons & They Ded at S^d meting vot to
Relinquish all former votes Relating to y^e Sequstration of y^e Inner
Commons and did Resign y^e s^d commons unto y^e propriaters hands
again.

at y^e Same meting voted to lese Jemes kibes land That was taken
of for a contrey road to be concedered by y^e Select men and to alow
him what is Resenable if he hath not had it.

also Isrel peases land at y^e loer end of y^e Town to be concedered
and alowed also —

at y^e Same meting voted to give liberty That Swine may go at
large wel yoked and ringed This year.

Enfeild may y^e 20 1728 at a legal Town meting Then m^r Colens was
chose modreter for y^e work of y^e day —

at y^e same meting voted That They would Take Their proportion
of bank mony of 6000 pounds —

at y^e Same meting voted That y^e bank mony Shuld be let out In
quanties not more Than 40 pounds; nor less Then 1-10-0^{pounds.}

at y^e Same meting voted and chose Edman Beman philup parsons
and Baniaman Tary To be our Trustees of y^e bank mony: That coms
to Thare part and to Dispose of it acording to y^e law and y^e Direction
of y^e Town; and Sworn as law Directs —

* at y^e Same meting voted to give thare Trustees 0-10-0^{wages}
a year a peece for this Sarves and Thay Exept it. * Page 63.

att a legal Town meting fabwary 17 1728 m^r colens moderater —.

att y^e Same meting voted That y^e Select men Shall be y^e alowers of Town Debtes for This year —

att y^e Same meting voted That y^e Same Comete That are apoynted for y^e modeling of y^e propriaters land Shall be fully Impouered To setel y^e highway That gos out by hadlocks at y^e loer End of y^e Town which way begins at y^e est of Shubal gearses hous.

att a Leageal Town meting in Enfeild march y^e 10th 1728 —

att This meting m^r colenes was chose moderater for The work —

att This meting Thomas Jones Bannony gaines James pease John mecham and Thomas Abbe wear chosen Select men.

att This meting m^r colenes was chosen Town clerk.

att This meeting Daniel chandler Samuel hall & Elisha kibe was chose constables for This year —

att y^e Same meting Daniel marcom Ebenezer Spencer Elizer Jones Jonathan bush iun^r baniamen mecham & Iserel pease war chose Survaers for this year of highways.

att This meting Cor. Samuel Parsons & Thomas hall was chosen Tithing men for this year —

att y^e Same meting Edman beman baniam Tarry & Ebenezer Pease wear chose fence veuers foor This year —

att This meting Josiah Colton iun^r & Joseph mecham wear chose feild Drivers for This year —

att This meting John hall Robard peas 2^d Luke parsons Isac peas Semuel mecham Samel vining wear chose hog referes.

att This meting voted That our Est farmers Shall have Their part of y^e Scool mony to Improuve Towards maintaining of a Scool amongst Them Selves provided Thay Do keep a Scool —

att this meting Daniel chandler was chose Seler of Lether for This year —

att This meting Thomas Jones was chose Town Survaer of land —

att This meting Bannony gaienes Jemes pease Joseph pease and nathaniel parsons wear chosen assesors for this year and Sworn —

at This meting voted To let hogs or Swine goe one y^e Commons wel yoked and ringed and not Els —

[Last line of Zachariah Booth's Record.] [First line of Nathaniel Collins' Record.]

May 28 1729: Deacon Isaac Peas was by the Select men choosen and Appointed Se[]cher for the year and was accordingly Sworn to y^e faithful discharge of that off — —

at a Town Meeting oct^{br} 24: 1729 —

Then Sergeant Benoni Gains being Moderator.

Voted that the Select men take care of John Thatcher now at the House of Cap^{tn} Samⁿ Terrys, under his present Distressed circumstances agreeable to a warrant directed to them by two Justices respecting the said John Thatcher: James Kibbe entered his dissent against this vote.

at the same Meeting voted that Nathⁿ Horton Jun^r and Robert Peas the 3^d take care that the law respecting the entertaining Strangers by any in that part of the Town be prosecuted to effect: —

* at the same meeting voted that Ebenezer Bliss and John Abby care in this part of the Town that the law respecting the entertaining of Strangers or non Inhabitants be prosecuted to effect: — * Page 64.

at the same meeting voted that the Select men provide a school master for the Town the year ensuing —

at the same meeting voted and choose Capⁿ Samⁿ Terry and Deacon Isaac Peas and Zechariah Booth and Nathⁿ Collins to be a committee together wth the Select men to take into consideration the petition of the people in the East part of the Town whether to grant it or not —

At a Town Meeting Dec: 26: 1729 —

M^r Nathⁿ Collins Moderator.

at the meeting above said Voted that the present Select men be, and are by the Town appointed to be allowers of Town debts — —

At the Same meeting above said enacted and Voted that every Town Dweller Shall receive out of the Town Treasury Six pence per head for every sheep that is one year old, that they shall sheare annually from the first day of May anno Domini 1731 to may anno 1735 and no longer.

At the Annual Town Meeting for the choice of Town officers being March the 8th 1729/30: then m^r Nathⁿ Collins was chosen Moderator.

At the Same meeting Nathⁿ Collins was chosen Town clerk for the year Insuing.

At the same meeting Abraham Peas Jun^r and Nathⁿ Peas and Samⁿ Rocket were chosen constables for the year Ensuing —

At the same voted and accepted Israel Peas constable in his brother Abrahams stead & he has been sworn —

At the same meeting Thomas Jones John Mecham Benoni gains Zechariah Booth Thomas Abbe were choosen Select men for the Ensuing year —

At the same meeting Isaac Peas sen^r Icabod mecham Robert Peas y^e 3^d, John Davis were choosen Tything men for y^e year Ensuing: Icabod mecham & John Davis have been sworn —

At the Same Meeting Leeutnt Joseph Sexton and Joseph Peas sen^r & Edmun Bement were chosen Assessers for the Ensuing year and have been sworn.

At the Same meting John Peas Jun^r Richard French Shubal geers were chosen Surveyers of highways for the year ensuing & Benjamin Jones surveyer at y^e East precinct Richard French and John Peas Jun^r have been sworn —

At the same meting Jeremiah Mecham Danⁿ Sexton Israel Peas were choosen fence viewers for the year Ensuing and they have been sworn.

At the same meeting Joseph Sexton Jun^r was choosen Assessor for y^e East precinct & he has been sworn — —

At the same meeting James Peas y^e 2^d and Eleazer Jones were choosen fence viewers for the East Precinct for the year Ensuing, & not sworn — —

At the same meeting Joseph Peas y^e 2^d & David Chapin were choose field Drivers & David has been sworn —

At y^e same meeting, cleb Allen Joⁿ Rumrel Danⁿ Prier & Nathⁿ Prier were Choosen hog reaves —

and at the same meeting Thomas Jones was choosen Town Measurer.

& Samⁿ Osbun Sealer of Leather for y^e year ensuing & they have both been sworn —

At the same meeting voted that y^e East part of the old Society be allowed y^e proportion of their rates to y^e school in the Town or y^e Town School for y^e year past & y^e year Ensuing.

and then Danⁿ Markham and Israel Phelps were choosen a committee to take care y^t y^e vote of y^e Town respecting a school in the East part of y^e old society be prosecuted according to the intent of it.

At the same meeting (vid) march y^e 8th 1729/30 above said on w^e day all the votes as entered above were passed voted that y^e petition of Eleazer Jones respecting the road that goes by and against his house be considered and determined at his charge by the present select men —

* At a legal Town meeting March 16th 1729/30 then m^r Nathⁿ Collins was choosen moderator —

* Page 65.

at the same meeting voted that hogs may go at large upon the commons wth yoaks and wrings and not wth out — —

at the same meeting voted, that the act made and passed at a Town meeting Dec: 26th 1729 respecting sheep be nul and void & of none effect — —

at the meeting above said march: 16th 1729/30: voted that the present select men agree wth & they are Impowered by the Town to agree wth some person to make & keep up the fence about the pasture for rams, so as it may be Sufficient to keep the rams in, At the time and season they are to be kept there —

At A legal Town meeting being August 18th 1730: then m^r Nath^l Collins was choosen moderator.

At the same meeting Sergeant Zechariah Booth Lieutnt Joseph Sexton and Joⁿ Meacham were choosen a committee to call the Town Treasurer to a reconing and to render an account of his stewardship for the Town.

At the same meeting voted that Nath^l Peas constable have liberty to take of the Trustees for the bank money of the Town so much as to procure weights and measures to be standards for the Town —

At A Legal Town meeting being January 12 173^d then m^r Nath^l Collins choosen Moderator —

At the same meeting voted to grant what mony may be needed to defray Town charges —

At the same meeting Zechariah Booth, Thomas Jones John meacham, were Choosen Allowers of Town debts:—

At the same meeting voted the confirmation of the bargain between m^r Peter Raynolds & Ebenezer chapin respecting the Wigwam ministry meadow:—

at the same meeting voted that Sergeant Gains and Thomas Abby be likewise allowers of Town Debts wth the other three above mentioned.

At the annual Town Meeting for the choice of Town officers being march 8th 1730/31 Then Benoni Gains was choosen Moderator for the meeting above said —

At the same meeting Nathaniel Collins was choosen Town Clerk & has been sworn —

At the same meeting Ebenezer Chap^ln Nath^l Pryes and Sam^l mecham were choosen constables for the year Ensuing and have taken their oaths —

A the same meeting Zechariah Booth Thomas Jones, Benoni gains John Mecham Thomas Abby were choosen select men for the year Ensuing —

at the same meeting Sergeant Booth and Sergeant Jones & Nathⁿ Parsons were choosen Assessors for the year Ensuing, and have taken their oaths — —

At the same meeting Ephraim Chapin, Ebenezer Bliss, John Heal and Eleazer Jones were choosen Tything men for the year Ensuing: all sworn [] Ephraim Chapin sworn.

At the same meeting Shubal geers Ebenezer Peas Thomas Heal John Parsons & Benjamin Thomas were choosen Surveyers of Highways for y^e year Ensuing and are all sworn —

At the same meeting Benjamin Terry Benjamin Mecham Samuel Allin and John Boothe & Ebenezer Jones & David Horton were choosen Fence viewers and Field Drivers for the year Ensuing —

Benjamin Mecham & Benjamin Tery are sworn.

At the same meeting Samuel Osburn was choosen a sealer of Leather for y^e year Ensuing.

At the same meeting voted that the people of the East precinct have liberty to build A good sufficient pound to Impound creatures as there is occasion — —

At the same meeting Thomas Jones was choose Town measurer for the year Ensuing — James Kibbe Dissents to this choice.

At the same meeting christopher Parsons was choosen Town Treasurer —

At the same meeting Ebenezer Bliss [] gains Samⁿ Peas & Joⁿ Simons & Isaac osburn & George [] & Benjamin Root [?] also were choosen Hog [] — —

* At the same meeting voted that the capital letter E shal be put upon the weights & measures of this Town by y^e Seal-
ers of weights & measures —

* Page 66.

At A Legal Town Meeting being March 22^d 1730/31 — —

At the same meeting Nathⁿ Collins was choosen Moderator for said meeting.

At the same meeting voted that swine shal go at large the year Ensuing — —

At the same meeting voted that the school of the Town or the Town School be moved to the East Precinct and the east part of the old society & over Scantick or to Wollup that they may have their proportion of the time and pay of the Town School.

At the same meeting Ebenezer Chapin Jun^r was choosen collector to Assist his Father Ebenezer Chapin in collecting the sum or sums of money that shal be committed to him to collect, his said Father paying him for said service.

At the same meeting voted that the place for the pound In the East society be erected ten or twelve rods East of Nathⁿ Parsons his House near the center of the Precinct on the north side of the country road to Woodstock.

At the same meeting voted that Lieutnt Sexton John meecham and Nathⁿ collins shal be and are a committee to recon wth the Town Trustees of both the Town Banks — — —

At a Meeting of the Town at the House of Ebenezer Jones his, by a warrant from Will^m Pynchon Justice being April 15th 1731: then m^r Nathⁿ Collins was choosen Moderator: then adjourned to the meeting House in the west sosity In Enfield at four of the clock in the afternoon of said 15th of April: 1731 and then met and being no buisness before the Town at y^e adjourned meeting above said, said meeting was dissolved — — —

At a legal Town Meeting may 17th 1731: then m^r Nathaniel Collins was Choosen moderator.

At the same meeting voted that the Select men shal take into consideration the petition offered respecting a highway to the Ministry land in the East precinct and make report to the Town at the next Town meeting.

At this meeting voted that the Select men take care of Sarah Field for two months from this time, and that she be removed from the House of her Father in law Decon Warreners — —

At this meeting voted that the Select men of Enfield agree wth the Select men of Springfield about this Towns part of pay Towards the Alms House to be built at Springfield at what Interest this Town shal have in said House —

January: 11: 1731/₃₂ Eleazer Jones had the oath of an Assessor of east Precinct administered unto him by me: N C: Town clerk —

At A legal Town Meeting being January 31st or last 1731/32.

at this meeting Nathⁿ Collins was choosen moderator for said meeting —

at the same voted to chuse Allowers of Town debts —

At the same meeting Zechariah Booth and Thomas & Nathⁿ Parsons were choosen Allowers of Town debts — —

At the same meeting voted that money shal be granted to defray Town debts —

At the same meeting voted to Alow Danⁿ Markam six pounds to the finishing the bridge below his mill, he making a good passable

horse bridge there he the said Markam paying all the charges that has been out in time past towards building said bridge —

At the same meeting voted that Sergeant Booth one of the Trustees for the first bank to the Town be allowed and is allowed the 20^s he lost in changing money wth one that received of that bank —

at the same voted to give sergeant Booth for his extraordinary charge as a trustee for the first Town bank — —

At a legal annual Town meeting for choosing Town officers being march 13th 1731/₃₂.

at the meeting above said m^r Nath^l Collins was choosen moderator for said meeting.

at the same meeting Nath^l Collins was chosen Town clerk for the year ensuing.

at the same meeting Benjamin Thomas chosen constable for y^e ensuing year —

at y^e same meeting Azariah Allin & Isaac Peas Jun^r choosen constables for y^e year ensuing.

* At the same meeting Benoni gains James Killam Daniel Markam Ephraim Terry and Zechariah Booth were choosen select men for the year ensuing — — * Page 67.

at the same meeting John Peas Jun^r John Meeham and Edmun Bement and Robert Peas the 3^d were choosen Tything men for the Year ensuing : — —

at the same meeting Zechariah Booth Benoni Gains and Ebenezer Morris were choosen Assessors for the year ensuing — —

at the same meeting Robert Peas y^e 2^d Israel Phelps caleb Allin Nicolas Hall and Ebenezer Spencer were choosen surveyers of highways for the year ensuing — —

at the same meeting Jeremiah mecham Joseph Heal John Abby Will^m Simons Jun^r were chosen fence viewers for the year ensuing, and Elisha Kibbe & David Horton were also choosen fence viewers for y^e year ensuing — —

Att the Same meeting Joseph Warrener, Icabod Hall, Joseph Booth, Nath^l Parsons, Philip Parsons his son, Eleazer Jones, and Ebenezer Spencer Jun^r, were choosen Hog reaves for y^e year ensuing —

at the same meeting Sam^l osbun was choosen Sealer of Leather for y^e year ensuing.

at the same meeting voted that the charge of mending highways in the Town or Town highways shal be paid by way of rate as heretofore they have been —

at the same meeting voted that hogs shall go upon the commons wth yokes & rings according to the Law & not else —

at the same meeting moses Parsons, Joseph mecham son of John mecham, and Denis Bement choosen Haywards or field drivers —

at same meeting voted to leave it wth y^e Select men to provide the Town wth a School-master the next yeare: —

at the Same meeting christopher Parsons was choosen Town Treasurer for y^e year ensuing provided he accepts of said office for thirty Shillings the year as he did the last year: —

at the same meeting Richard French was choosen constable for y^e year ensuing.

March 1731/32 Shubal geers was appointed by y^e Select men to the office of a Searcher and gager of casks and appointed him the letter :S: for Searching & y^e letter G for gaging of cask—and also the persons choosen to therre respective offices have been Sworn — —

At a Legal Town Meeting being August: 22^d anno Domini: 1732 —

then m^r Nathⁿ collins was choosen moderator for the meeting above said —

at the same meeting upon consideration of the great damage Sustained by Suffering rams to come to the ewes to early in y^e year: voted that whosoever shal observe any ram or rams go upon the commons wth the ewes from the first of August to the middle of November from year to year Such ram or rams shal be forfeited to the person or persons so observing of them —

At A legal Town meeting being nov^{br} 14th 1732 then m^r Nathⁿ collins was choosen moderator.

At the same meeting Lieutnt Jo^a Mecham and corporal Richard French and Christopher Parsons were choosen Allowers of Town debts —

At the same meeting voted to grant a sufficient Sum of mony to Defray Town debts.

at the same meeting voted to build a new pound in the West Society and that what timber of the old pound will serve towards the building the new pound shal be improved therefor — —

At the same meeting voted that the present Select men Shal and are hereby empowered forthwith to call that committee to an account that the Town chose to call Josiah colton to an account about the Town stock of powder and to Sue any person or persons that mony is due from to the Town for powder: — —

At the Same meeting voted that the present select-men shal Search

the records and inquire under w^t circumstances the highway at the Lower end of the Town and get w^t light & knowledge they can about that way & make return to the Town at y^e next Town meeting —

At a legal annaversary Town meeting for choosing Town officers being march 12th 173³/₄.

At the same meeting Nath^l Collins was choosen Moderator for said meeting —

At the same meeting Nicolas Hall and obadiah Hulbord were choosen constables for the year ensuing.

At the same meeting Nath^l Collins was chosen Town clerk for the year ensuing —

At the same meeting Sergeant James Peas the first and Philip Parsons and Jonathan Bush were chosen Tything men for the year ensuing.

At the same meeting Christopher Parsons was chosen Town Treasurer for the year ensuing upon consideration he accepts of $\frac{8}{30}$ for his service w^o was voted he should have — —

at the same meeting Benjamin mecham and Isaac gleson and Joⁿ Abbe and Benjamin Jones and Ebenezer Morris were chosen surveyers of highways for the year ensuing —

* At the same meeting Jonathan Terry and William Cooley and John Booth were chosen fence viewers for the year ensuing — — * Page 68.

At the same meeting Elisha Kibbe and Ebenezer Spencer Jun^r were chosen fence viewers for the year ensuing — —

At the same meeting Benjamin Thomas was chosen constable for the year ensuing —

At the same meeting Philip Parsons, Edmun Bement, Nath^l Parsons, and Benjamin Terry were chosen Town Assessors for the year ensuing — —

At the same meeting Azariah Allin, Joseph Warrener, & Ebenezer Buck were chosen hog reaves — —

At the same meeting Lieutenant Thomas Jones was chosen Town Surveyor or measurer of Land —

At the same meeting Zechariah Booth was choosen sealer of Leather — —

At the same meeting Sergeant Zechariah Booth: Sergeant Benoni Gains: Ephraim Terry: Philip Parsons, and Ebenezer Morriss were chosen Select men for the year ensuing —

At the same voted that the petition of the east precinct to be a

distinct Town be taken into consideration by a committee of three or five men, & make answer thereto, either in the negative or affirmative w^e shal be decisive — —

At the same meeting Sergeant gains Sergeant Booth Lieutnt Jones and Ensign Terry were chosen for the buisness aforesaid — —

At the same meeting the Question was put whether the petition of y^e East Precinct to be a distinct Town should be granted and it was voted in the negative — —

At A legal Town meeting being May 22^d 1733: Then m^r Nathⁿ Collins was chosen moderator for said meeting —

At the same meeting voted that the select men do what they think proper and best for the relief of Sarah field under her present distressed circumstances —

at the same meeting corporal Israel Phelps was chosen surveyor of highways —

At the same meeting Caleb Allin was chosen surveyor of Highways for y^e year ensuing —

At the same meeting voted that the east precinct people shal have their proportionable part of the school money provided they improve it for teaching & Instructing Children — —

At A Legal Town Meeting being August 20th 1733: then m^r Nathⁿ Collins was chosen moderator —

At the same meeting granted twelve pounds money (together wth the contribution money for sarah field & w^t estate of hers is already served) to pay & defray y^e charges of said Sarah Field.

At the same meeting that there shal be a highway of six rods wide south or south west of Jeremias Lords Lot, down to the place called the deep hole so called in or at the great river — —

At A legal Town meeting being Dec^r 10th anno Domini 1733: then m^r collins was choosen moderator —

At the same meeting Benoni Gains, Deacon James Wood & Icabod mecham were chosen alowers of Town debts for the year past — —

At the same voted that if Ebenezer Morriss hath not been as yet allowed for his taking y^e Assessment in the east precinct & for work at the highways there he & his team then the alowers of Town debts chosen this meeting are to allow him —

At the same meeting voted to grant what mony is needful to pay & defray the Town debts for the year past, that may or shall be allowed by y^e alower now chosen — —

at the same meeting granted three pounds for the relief of the widow Sarah Sittans boy under its present difficulties —

At the same meeting voted to chose and did accordingly chuse five men to meet and join wth the select men to consider of and determine what shal be proper & best respecting hiring a grammar school master and who to imploy as a grammar School master; & the men chosen were Cap^t Joseph Sexton: Joⁿ Peas Jun^r: Christopher Parsons; Joⁿ Abbe; Israel Phelps — —

At the same meeting voted that Decon Henry Chandler, Richard French, & Joseph Peas the first shal Join wth the select men to consider of & do something to ease Joⁿ Heal under his grievance respecting y^e highway between Joⁿ & Thomas Heals home lots formerly laid out —

* At a legal Annaversary Town meeting for choosing Town officers being March 11th 1733/4 then m^r Nathⁿ Collins was chosen Moderator to manage and regulate the buisness of s^d meeting. * Page 69.

At the same meeting Joⁿ Simons and Will^m Cooly were chosen constables far the year ensuing—and Sam^l Billings also was then chosen constable.

at the same meeting m^r Nathⁿ Collins was chosen Town Clerk for the year ensuing—and the s^d constables took theire oaths the same day, and likewise m^r collins as Town clerk was sworn to y^e faithful discharge of his office — —

At the same meeting Philip Parsons, Benoni Gains, Luke Parsons, Ephraim Terry and John Booth were chosen Select men for the year ensuing.

At the same meeting Benoni Gains, Joseph Peas the first and Nathⁿ Parsons were chosen Assessors for the year ensuing: and they are sworn.

At the same meeting Christopher Parsons was chosen Town Treasurer for the year ensuing and is sworn to the discharge of y^e Trust — —

At the same meeting Thomas Jones Abraham Peas Jun^r and John Parsons were chosen Tythingmen for y^e year Ensuing and are sworn —

At the same meeting Robert Peas the 2^d Ebenezer Chapin Caleb Allin Danⁿ Sexton Joⁿ Davis and Elisha Kibbe Jun^r were Chosen surveyors of highways for the year ensuing and are all sworn — —

At the same meeting Benjamin mecham Danⁿ Sexton and Philip Parsons Jun^r were chosen fence viewers for y^e year ensuing—sworn but Philip Parsons — — —

and Ezekiel sexton & Eben^r Spencer Jun^r were chosen fence viewers & are — —

At the same meeting Joⁿ Gains, Jonathan Spencer, Joseph Booth, Denis Bement and Amos Sexton were chosen hog reves for y^e year ensuing & Joseph Booth & Denis Bement are sworn — —

At the same meeting Thomas Jones was chosen Town Surveyor or measurer for the year ensuing and is sworn — —

At the Same meeting Joⁿ Kibbe Jun^r and Tim^o Peas were chosen Hawards or Field drivers for the year Ensuing and are sworn —

At the Same meeting Zechariah Booth chosen Sealer of Leather for the year ensuing —

At the same meeting granted to Israel Phelps the old highway from against s^d Phelps his house to Scantick bridge, that is to say the land w^r the old highway went, to his use & his heirs forever, on condition the s^d Phelps resigns up to the use of the Town his the s^d Phelps his land two rods wide from scantick bridge up to his the s^d Phelps his house whereon the highway newly or lately regulated by the Select men & Surveyors is ordered to ly & dos now ly — —

At the same meeting voted to leave it to the select men to view and lay out two roads in the east Precinct that may accomodate the Inhabitants there to come to theire meeting house if the s^d Select men think it needful & best to be done, that is to lay out s^d two roads —

This meeting is adjourned to the 12th day of this Instant March at 6 of the clock in the morning: then met —

At the same meeting voted that y^e east Precinct be set of to be a distinct & seperate Township, if the generall court se cause to make T^m So, reserving to the west Society their rights and Interests and priviledges in the lands in the s^d east precinct that is not yet laid out & divided — —

At the same meeting voted that there shal be a highway 8 rods wide south or southerly of Jeremiah Lords hom lot and w^t s^d highway takes of from obadiah Hulburts Lot he shal be alowed for it acre for acre or rod for rod at y^e reare of his lot next to y^e great river — —

* At the same meeting voted that there be a private high-
way or drift way about three rods wide from the mouth of Freshwater brook along by the great river bank & to extend so far north the same wedth as to accommodate the fishing men & design.

at the same meeting Edward Kibbe wⁿ desired by y^e moderator to be silent was not so wⁿ often desired, he is fined according to law five shillings.

At the same meeting James Killam was not silent at y^e desire of the moderator wⁿ & tho' often desired, & cast contempt upon y^e moderator, in contemetous expressions & is fined five shillings —

At the same meeting granted to the Inhabitants of the east Precinct in Enfield a highway of six rods wide from the country road a few rods from Robert Peas his house westerly then through s^d Peas his land till it come to Moses Parsons Land then between s^d Peas & Parsons till it come wth in a few rods of the meeting house then extending northerly to m^r Allis his field, almost to the west part of it then crossing s^d field nigh the corner to w^r the road now goes, then extending notherly between m^r Allis & Samⁿ Mechams Land, then between m^r Allis & James Killams Land, then through Johnsons Land, then goes almost to the southerly corner of Ebenezer Morriss his field, then by s^d Morriss his house & barn, and Easterly to Isaac Kibbes Land then almost the same course to James Kibbes Land, then north between s^d Isaac & James Kibbes Land, then on common Land as nigh as may be wth conveniency to Samⁿ Belnaps and James Dickisons Land, and so a notherly course til it comes to Porters Land, then through s^d Porters Land to Springfield line at the Lower end of a small swamp on the hither edge of scantick plain —

At same meeting voted to throw up the highway that was granted yesterday to the Inhabitants of the East Precinct (vide), the highway entered above — —

At A legal Town meeting being the 9th day of may 1734: then m^r Nathⁿ Collins was chosen moderator to manage the busness of s^d meeting: and then this meeting was adjourned to one of the clock in the afternoon of s^d day: & then met —

At the same meeting voted to raise w^r money is or shal be needed to buy a barrel of powder, for a Town stock besides w^r Josiah colton is obliged to provide for the Town, and the s^d powder to be put into the hands & under the care & keeping and at the disposition of Those the laws directs to.

At the same meeting voted that the select men agree wth Edward Kibbe about & respecting satisfaction for a highway or open road that lyes between him & his son Elisha Kibbe & that upon satisfaction made to s^d Kibbe, he is to lay that way open for passage that now he has fenced up — —

this meeting is adjourned to tomorrow 3 of y^e clock in y^e afternoon: & then met.

At y^e same meeting voted to throw up the highway that goes from the head of the lane called Roberts lane that from the reer of the lots

to y^e sawmil brook is 20 rods wide and is now voted to be eight rods wide & no more from the reer of s^d lots to y^e said sawmil brook & now all y^e highway excepting y^e 8 rods above s^d is thrown up to the lots on both sides of s^d highway — —

this meeting is adjourned to wednesday the 15th day of may current at eight of the clock in the morning and then met —

At the same meeting voted that the select men go out to the East Precinct & view & se w^t highways are best and needful to be thrown up or shut up there & make return to the Town at a meeting of the Town for that purpose and also that no highway or wayes in s^d Precinct shall stand or ly for highways but w^t the s^d Select men shal Judge reasonable to remain & stand yet —

At the same meeting upon further consideration voted that al the highways *In the East Precinct shal be (and are by an act *Page 71. & vote of the Town at this meeting) thrown up except one that goes North & South to and by the meeting house through s^d Precinct and the old road that goeth East & west through y^e s^d precinct and y^t the select men agree wth y^e persons about w^t satisfaction is to be made for dammage done y^m by the s^d highwayes that go through their lands.

At the same meeting also Benoni Gains, Ebenezer Terry: Joseph Peas y^e 1st and Ephraim Terry and James Killam were chosen a committe and were fully Impowered to do and act in behalf of the Town w^t they shal think proper & best respecting the Incumbrances that are in or on the Town Street both on the east & west side of s^d street, either to agree wth the persons that Incumber s^d street, or to enter into the law in the Towns behalf respecting y^e s^d Incumbrances, or to chuse some men of another Town to leave the matter of controversy respecting s^d Incumbrances to them to be determined or any other way that they shal think best to have the incumbrance above s^d removed — — —

At A legal Town meeting being August 26th 1734 then m^r Nath^l Collins was chosen moderator —

At the same meeting voted and did chuse Joseph Sexton Jo^a Mecham Nath^l Collins the former committee & impowered to recon wth the Trustees of the first & second bank mony of the Towns, about the Interest mony of s^d banks to recon wth s^d trustees again about the Intrest mony of s^d banks & make report to the Town how they find the accounts respecting the Intrest mony.

at the same meeting voted that Ephraim Terry be add & was added to the committee above s^d to act wth them in the affair above s^d.

At A legal Town Meeting In Enfield being nov^{br} 17: anno Domini 1734 —

then m^r Nath^l Collins was chosen Moderator.

At the same meeting voted to chuse three men as committee to treat wth the men that Somers shal or may chuse to treat on both sides about the three first heads or things mentioned in the warrant for a Town meeting in Enfield bearing date nov^{br} 11th 1734, and that the s^d committee of Enfield make report to the Town of Enfield for their confirmation or non confirmation of w^t they shal act or transact relating to the three heads or things above s^d (vid) (1) to raise money to pay for highwayes in Somers, (2^d) to agree wth Somers about the Debts due to & from Enfield w^c they challenge a right to be, (3^d) to agree wth Somers about the poor of the Town w^c we suppose they ought to bear a part of the charge of or to petition the gen^l court on that behalf if the Town of Somers wil not agree wth us —

At the same meeting Benoni Gains Joseph Peas y^e 1st and Joⁿ Davis were chosen a committee to treat wth Somers upon & about the heads & things above mention'd.

At the same meeting voted to make or build pews round the body of the meeting house below or under the galleries, the inspection of the building of s^d pews to be left wth a committee the Town shal chuse for that purpose: —

At the same meeting voted to seat y^e meeting house Ephraim Terry and Joseph Peas the 1st to seat the meeting house in Enfield — —

At the same meeting voted & chose the present Select men to be & they are hereby Impowered to Alow of Town debts —

At A legal Town Meeting In Enfield being Febr'y 17th 1734/5: then m^r Nath^l Collins was choosen moderator —

At the same meeting granted & allowed the Town debts that were read in the face of s^d meeting excepting the 5-8-0 supposed to be due to the first Trustees of the Towns proportion of the first bank.

At the same meeting granted a sufficient sum or w^t is needful to pay the Town debt allowed as above s^d & also granted w^t money is needful to pay for keeping school the year past or for w^t time the School has been kept —

At A legal Annual Town meeting in Enfield for choosing Town officers being march the 10th 1734/5 then m^r Nath^l Collins was choosen moderator for this meeting, turn over — —

*At the same meeting Ezekiel Peas and Jacob Terry were chosen constables for the year ensuing: and Ezekiel Peas is sworn. * Page 72.

At the same meeting m^r Nath^l collins was chose Town clerk for the year ensuing & Sworn —

This meeting is adjourned to two of the clock in the afternoon of s^d day——and then met: ——

At the Same meeting: Benoni Gains: Philip Parsons Christopher Parsons Joseph Peas y^r 1st and John Davis were chosen Select men for the year ensuing —— ——

At the same meeting christopher Parsons was chose Town Treasurer and is sworn.

Att the same meeting Tho: Abbe Ephraim Terry & John Peas were chosen Assessors for the year Ensuing: Ephraim Terry sworn —

At the Same meeting: Christopher Parsons was choosen Surveyer of flax & hemp for y^e year ensuing.

At the same meeting: Ebenezer Terry, John Abbe, John Heal & John Kibbe Jun^r were chosen surveyars of highwayes for y^e year ensuing: & Joⁿ Kibbe sworn — —

At the same meeting: Israel Peas: Icabod mecham & Ebenezer Peas were choosen fence viewers for y^e year Ensuing Eb: Peas Sworn.

At the same meeting Edmun Bement & Richard French were chosen Tything men for the year ensuing — — ——

At the same meeting Zach Booth was chose sealer of Leather.

At the same meeting Joⁿ Kibbe Jun^r Ezekial Pryor: Benj: Peas & Joⁿ Gleson were Choosen Hog revees for the year Ensuing: and all sworn but John Gleeson —— —— ——

At the same meeting comings Peas & Joseph Peas y^e 2^d were choosen field Drivers for the year Ensuing: Comings Peas sworn
—— ——— ———

At the same meeting voted that y^e charges of mending high ways shal be paid and alowed out of the Town Rate and that the Surveyors of highways are to Judge what y^e men that work at high wages shal have for this work in proportion to the time they work — —

At the same meeting voted that Obadiah Hulbert shall have the use of the Towns land or commons that lyes at or against the deep hole for a pasture the year ensuing and at the price or rate that the present Select men shal value it for the year but he is not in the least to deprive nor obstruct any person or persons from passing there to nor from wth teams nor to obstruct any persons that go to nor from the fishing place above or below the s^d deep hole —

At the same meeting voted to chuse a committee to treat wth the people of Somers respecting the Town rate and highways w^o they would have this Town buy and also concerning the Sitton child w^o is a Town charge & to give sd committee order to agree wth the people of Somers or to enter into the law with them on the before mentioned business — — and chose Benoni gains; John Davis, Joseph peas the 2^d Icabod mecham & John Kibbe a committee to treat wth the people of Somers upon the things as entred above & to w^o they are appointed & Impowered fully to Issue & determine & to chuse a committee of Indifferent persons to Issue buisness with Somers — —

At the same meeting voted to adjourn this meeting to the next thursday at one of the clock of the afternoon & accordingly it was adjourned to y^t time and then met.

at the same meeting voted that hogs may go upon the commons the year Ensuing if they are sufficiently yoaked & ringed, or according to law — —

at the same meeting voted to chuse a committe to treat wth Deacon Warrenner about sarah Fields being a Town charge or not or to agree wth him about her or wth him to take advise about her whether she ought to be a Town charge or not — —

at the same meeting choose Tho: Jones Jo^a Davis, & Edmun Bement a committee for the buisness above s^d — —

at the same meeting voted that the select men agree wth John Heal and wth other persons that own land through the whole deviation there about w^t satisfaction shal be made them for dammage done them by taking of Land from their lots or lands there — —

At the same voted to stand & defend Sargeant Richard French in case Samⁿ Hall sues him y^e s^d French at y^e law for his making distress for y^e s^d Samⁿ Halls Fathers Rate — — —

* At the same meeting grant^d to Nathⁿ Peirce the use and Improvement of the lot called the School Lot upon Scantick * Page 73. for ten years provided he the s^d Peirce gives an obligation under his hand & seal & leaves it in the hands of the Town clerk that he wil wth in the time of ten years ditch, bog & drain said school Lot — —

At the same meeting chose Nathⁿ Collins Jun^r Town clerk under his father to give Attested copies out of the Town Books of record in his fathers Absence but he is not to enter any thing in the Books of record afores^d and is sworn — —

At a legal Town meeting Jn Enfield being may 13th 1735 then m^r collins chose moderator: — — —

this meeting is adjourned to Munday next at four of the clock in the afternoon and then met:

At the same meeting granted sixty pounds to be Improved for the keeping of schools in the town & at the several parts of the Town.

At the same voted that the school shal be divided from Richard Frenches house south to obadiah Hulburts south, that is a school is to be kept wth in them limits: but it is to be that in case the Town are obliged to keep a grammar school then al the parts of the Town shal pay their part toward the grammr school — —

At the same meeting voted to divide the school to the Inhabitants in the east part of the Town on both sides Scantick River, the people there agreeing among themselves, about the place & manner of the school there, & wth y^e person to keep it —

At a legal Town meeting being August 6th 1735: then m^r Nathⁿ Collins was chose moderator.

At the same meeting granted three pounds, to enable the select men to answer the complaint of Sarah Field, by an Appeal of the select men to y^e next Superior court —

At the same meeting granted seven pounds to bear the charge in defending the Town against Somers & to Inable the Select men to proceed against Somers respecting the Sitton child, & constable Samⁿ Billings neglegting to warn a Town meeting:

At the same meeting voted that the sixty pound granted to be Improved for the school at a meeting in may 13th 1735 as entred above shal stand good & valid & be Improved for the schools in the Town —

At the same meeting voted & granted to Willm Cooly constable after the rate of 12^d upon the pound for w^t mony he gathers or collects due from the people rated In or at Somers in or to the Town rate committed to s^d Cooly — —

At the same meeting voted that the former committe (vid) (Cap^m Joseph Sexton Lieu^{nt} John Mecham: & m^r Nathⁿ Collins & Ephraim Terry) for reconing wth last trustees of the last Town bank do again recon wth s^d Trustees, & take security of s^d Trustees for w^t mony is due to the Town of s^d bank —

At the same meeting voted to exchange the 20 acres of land that was Thomas Nuns (that the s^d Nun gave a deed of to the Town) wth James Killam the s^d Killam being at all the charge in making the exchange wth the Town & that the Town be secured in theire title to the 20 acres of land they have of the s^d Killam that the whole affair of exchange aboves^d be under the regulation of a committee the Town shall Choose — —

at the same meeting voted that Joⁿ Mecham Ephraim Terry & Joseph Peas y^e 1st be & are choosen a committe to manage the whole affair of the exchange wth Killam afores^d — — —

At a legal Town meeting in Enfield being Octb^r 13th 1735: then m^r Nathⁿ Collins was chosen moderator — —

At the same meeting granted one hundred pounds for the payment of Town debts.

At the same meeting chose Benoni gains, Ebenezer Terry & Richard French alowers of Town debts ———

At the same meeting granted to the Rev^d m^r Peter Raynolds (as a Supplement to his sallary) fifty pounds for the year ensuing — —

At a legal Town meeting In Enfield being nov^{br} 25th 1735: then m^r Nathⁿ Collins was chose moderator — —

At the same meeting granted fourty pounds more to defray Town charges —

At the same meeting chose Ezekiel Peas to keep the school for half a year next —

At the same meeting granted to the Rev^d m^r Peter Raynolds as a suppliment to his Sallary for the year Ensuing, fifty pounds, the grant to him in Oct^{br} 13th 1735 being hereby nul & void —

At the same meeting granted to Ezekiel Peas fifteen pounds in case he keeps the school in Town hf a year next.

[End of Nathⁿ Collins' Record.] [Ezekiel Pease begins.]

At a Legal annual Town meeting in Enfield March y^e 8th 1735/6 —

Then Lew^t Thomas Jones was Chosen moderator for y^e work of y^e day —

At The same meeting Ezekiel Pease was Chosen Town Clark for The year Ensuing and sworn.

At y^e same meeting Jeremiah Markham and Joseph Booth sworn were Chosen Constables for y^e year Ensuing Jer: markham sworn (turn over).

* At The same Meeting Philip Parsons Thomas Abby John Booth John Davis & Lew^t Thomas Jones Were Chosen select men for y^e year Ensuing — *Page 74.

At ye same meeting John Booth Ephraim Terry & John Davis were Chosen Assessors for y^e year Ensuing & were sworn — —

At y^e same meeting Ichabod Meacham Thomas Abby Christopher Parsons were Chose Tithing men for y^e year Ensuing Ichabod meacham Thomas Abbe sworn —

At y^e Same meeting Christopher Parsons Chosen Town Treasurer for y^e yer Ensuing sworn.

At y^e Same meeting Samuel Pease John Hale & Joseph Pease were Chose fence Viewers for y^e yeare Ensuing: & sworn —

At y^e Same meeting Benjⁿ Root Israel Pease Nath^l Pease Jacob Terry John Pease were Chosen Survaier of high ways for y^e year Ensuing & sworn —

At y^e Same Meeting Christopher Parsons was Chosen Survaier of flax And hemp for y^e year Ensuing —

At y^e Same meeting Zacheriah Booth was Chose Sealer of measures & weights for y^e year Ensuing.

At y^e Same meeting Ephraim Terry was Chose Sealer of Leather for y^e year Ensuing —

At y^e Same meeting Joseph Pease Jun^r Ichabod Hall John Megrigery Ju^r Edward Collins Josiah Colton Junr & John Gains were chosen hog reafs for y^e year Ensuing —

At y^e Same meeting Voted y^t Swine may go at Large Provided They be yoak^t & Ring^d according To Law — —

The meeting adjourn^d one houre & met.

At y^e Same meeting Ephraim Terry Isaac Kibbe & Ichabod Meacham were Chose To Survey y^e high way between John hales & Thomas hales —

Att y^e Same meeting voted y^t y^e highway work Shall not be put into y^e town Rate but every man Shall do his proportion of work at y^e highways as y^e Law directs.

Att a Legal Town meeting being May y^e 10th; 1736 Then Lev^t Thomas Jones was Chosen moderater for y^e work of y^e Day —

Att y^e Same meeting allowed to Eben^r Chapin forty Six shilling which he Lost in his Town & ministers Rate by w^m Collins & anthony welding —

Att y^e Same meeting allowed To John Peirce $\frac{3}{4}$ for diging widow Sittons grave.

Att y^e Same meeting voated y^t y^e School wood y^t was not brought in y^e Last meeting Shall be allowed.

Att y^e Same meeting y^e town alowed $\frac{2}{30}$ To pay for y^e cure of Sarah feild — voated y^t y^e Thirty pound Shall be paid with y^e Lawful Intrust To y^e Select men y^t borrowed the sd money —

Att y^e Same meeting alowed To Zech: booth $\frac{2}{3}$ for a yard & $\frac{1}{4}$ of toe Cloth for Sittons Child — —

Att y^e Same meeting alowed to Joseph Pease $\frac{1}{10}$ for making y^e minister Rate 1734 —

Att y^e Same meeting allowed $\frac{1}{4}$ a day To y^e men y^t workt at y^e highways under John Abbe Surveyor In July 1735 —

att y^e Same meeting Leu^t meacham Ensign Terry & Joseph pease were Chosen To Reckon with y^e Trustees of y^e first bank —

att y^e Same meeting allowed or granted To Sergeant french 47 Shill'g for his Charge with hall.

* Att y^e same meeting y^e Town allowed To Zech: Booth
 § which he Lent To y^e Town for Thachers Charge — * Page 75.

The meeting adjourn^d Till Thursday in y^e afternoon And Then mett —

At y^e Same meeting voated y^t y^e highway work Shall be braught into a Rate.

Att y^e Same meeting voated y^t They y^t Live y^e South or East Side of Scantick & on y^e west Side at phillip Simons & blodgits Shall have Their proportion of School money to hire a woman To keep School Their —

and Benjⁿ Root & Doct^r Terry & Isaac Gleson were chosen To hire a woman To keep s^d School & To take Care of y^e bisness —

att y^e Same meeting voated y^t Those y^t live y^e north Side of Scantick with Hez: parsons Shall have There Proportion of y^e School money Towards maintaining a woman School There —

and Thomas Parkins Nicklos hall & Isaac Pease were Chosen To hire & agree with a woman to keep Sd School —

Att y^e Same meeting Voated y^t They y^t Live y^e north Side of freshwater Shall have There Proportion of y^e school money Towards hiring a woman to keep school There —

And Caleb allin Samⁿ Chandler & Jacob Terry were Chosen to take care & to hire a woman to keep School there —

These voats following being omitted by y^e former clerk & not Entred untill now — — — —

At a Legal Town meeting In Enfield february y^e 2^d 1735/6 —

Then Leu^t Thomas Jones was Chosen moderator for y^e work of y^e day —

at y^e Same meeting Christopher Parsons was Chosen Town Clerk till y^e next march meeting.

At y^e Same meeting voted y^t y^e Town Clerk now Chosen shall demand all y^e Town Records of y^e old clerk or any other person y^t hath them In Possession —

At y^e Same meeting voted y^t y^e old Town Clerk or any other person y^t hath y^e town Records In their hands Shall deliver them to y^e s^d Clerk now Chosen — —

the meeting adjourned for half an hour at y^e School house, Then met and voated y^e meeting be adjourned till to morrow morning at nine of y^e Clock, and then met —

At y^e Same meeting Leu^t meacham Ichabod meachem & Ensign Terry are Chosen a committee to Reckon w^h y^e Trustees for y^e Last bank — —

at y^e Same meeting John Pease Edmund Bement Daniel markham John hale & John Booth were chosen a Committe to seat y^e meeting house — — —

the meeting adjourned to y^e School house then met —

At y^e Same meeting Benoni Gains Ensign Terry & John Davis were chosen a committe to Reckon with the Town Treasurer —

* At a Legal Town Meeting In Enfield being January 6, — * Page 76.
1736/7 — — —

Then Benoni Gains was Chosen moderator for y^e work of y^e Day

Then y^e meeting adjourn^d to y^e Scholhouse —

At y^e Same meeting granted to y^e Rev^d m^r Peter Raynolds (as a Suppliment to his Salary for y^e year Ensuing) fifty Pounds.

And voted y^t his wood Shal be put into his Rate —

Voated and alowed to y^e parsons hereafter named as followeth

(viz)

£

To y ^e widow hale for Keeping School	03-00-00
To Jonathan Rose for bording y ^e s ^d widow hale	02-12-00
To Nickolos Hall for bording s ^d widow hall 2 weeks	00-08-00
To Israel Phelps for keeping Sarah field 6 months }	03-00-00
he finding her a new Gown — — — — —	

Voated y^t what Allexander Maxwell is over Rated Shal be disbursed out of y^e Town Treasury 7-10.

And y^t our proportion of what John howards son is Rongfully Rated Shall be Disbursed out of y^e treasury — — —

Alowed to Zechariah booth for a bull	02-05-00
more to Zechariah Booth for a days work at Scantick	00-03-00
to William Cooley for keeping Sarah field about 5 weeks	00-15-00
W ^m Cooly agin for his charges & for money Spent w ^t Edward Kibbe	2-05-00
To Isaac Kibbe for work done for Christopher Siton	0-12-00
More to Isaac Kibbe for keeping Christopher Siton a year.	17-00-00
To Leu ^t Jones for a Bull	02-05-00

	£
To James ferman for 2 Bulls	02-10-00
To Isaac Pease for a Bull	02-00-00
To Edmund Bement for a Bull	01-15-00
To John Davis for taking y ^e List & for making up y ^e assesment	00-12-00
More to s ^d Davis for going to westfield	00-05-00
John Davis agin for 1 day to Reckon w ^h y ^e treasurer	00-04-00
To John Booth for taking y ^e List & for making up y ^e assesment	00-10-00
again to John Booth for his trouble about Sending y ^e receipt for deputy	00-10-00
To Benoni Gains for a Bull	02-05-00
Agin to s ^d Gains for 1 day to Reckon w ^h y ^e treasurer	00-04-00
To Cap ^t Sexton for keeping School a year being up next may	36-00-00
Ephraim Terry for Reckoning w ^h y ^e Trustees & treasurer.	00-08-02
To Ezekiel Pease for keeping Sarah field 4 days	00-02-00
for 1 day to mak ^e up y ^e assesment & for writing orders & 3 warrents	00-05-00
for making y ^e Rates and for drawing 2 copies of y ^e assesment for drawing 3 warrants to gather y ^e s ^d Rats all	01-08-00 00-03-00
again granted & alowed to Ezekiel Pease Samuel vinings ministers Rate & Ebenezer meachams country & ministers Rate & y ^t y ^e Select men Shall give him order to take y ^e Same out of y ^e treasury being all	01-11-03
Granted and alowed y ^t Benj ⁿ Roots account of highway work Shal be alowed by y ^e Select men and assessors and put into y ^e Rate with y ^e Rest of y ^e allowance —	
Voted and alowed y ^t Sam ⁿ Chandler Shal have order from y ^e select men to Receive of y ^e treasurer	003-02-01
for Dan ⁿ Peases & Caleb Jacksons & Sam ⁿ Vinings Rates ————	
granted seven pound to purchis a paul or burying cloth	7-00-0
granted to Leu ^t meacham for Reckoning w ^h y ^e trustees	00-03-00
To Ichabod meacham for Reckoning w ^h the trustees	00-03-00
To benoni Gains for 4 day $\frac{1}{2}$ work at highways	00-10-09
To Richard french 1 day & $\frac{1}{2}$	00- 3-09
*To Ephraim french $\frac{1}{2}$ a day	00-01-03
To Stephen Kibbe for $\frac{1}{2}$ a day	00-01-03
To Dan ⁿ Kibbe $\frac{1}{2}$ a day	00-01-03
Jonathan Bush $\frac{1}{2}$ a day with y ^e teem	00-02-06

	£
Ebenezer meacham 1 day	00-02-06
To Jacob Terry for moving a tree out of y ^e path	00-01-00
& for one day with y ^e team	00-06-00

Voated & Left with y^e Select men to do what they think best concerning sarah field & Samⁿ Vining — —

Lefet againe with y^e select to allow to Decon warrener what they think is Right for his charges at cort concerning Sarah field (And for his keeping of her — —

voated y^t y^e select men Shal allow what town Debts Shal be afterwards brought in & y^t they Shal be put in y^e Rate with y^e above allowance; Except y^e cuting bushes at y^e lower End of y^e town — —

Granted & allowed £₅₀ for m^r Raynolds wood and for y^e School wood, And towards y^e building of a pound and for y^e Support of y^e p^oor of y^e town; and to be put into y^e Rate with y^e above allowance.

An account of y^e town debts brought in to y^e select men and alowed (according to y^e voat of y^e town at y^e above meeting) to y^e persons hereafter named as followeth

To Christopher Parsons for one shirt for sam ⁿ vining	00-08-06
To Sam ⁿ Chandler for a Coat for s ^d vining	00-12-00
To Shubal Geer for a pare of Shoes for s ^d vining	00-08-00
To Thomas abbe for a pare of Stockins & for makin a gown for vinings wife	00-04-06
To John Davis for a pare of Stais & one shirt for vinings wife	00-04-00
To Zech: Booth for a gown for vinings wife	00-13-00
To obediah Hulberd for a pare of Shoes for vinings wife	00-11-00
To Eben ^r Pease for going to windsor m ^r Raynolds	00-05-00
To Thomas Jones for keeping y ^e town horse	00-06-00

an account of work done at Scantick highways may & august & november 1736.

To Benj ⁿ Root 4 ^d - $\frac{1}{2}$	00-12- 9
Eben ^r Chapin 7 ^d - $\frac{1}{2}$ for timber 1 ^s /6 ^d	01-02-03
Josiah Colton Jun ^r 1 ^d	00-03- 0
Benajah Smith 2 ^d	00-05- 6
Dan ⁿ Prior 2 ^{ds}	00-05-06
Isaac Gleason 2 ^d	00-06- 0
Josiah Colton sen ^r 1 ^d	00-03- 0
John Simons 1 ^d - $\frac{1}{2}$	00-04- 3

Caleb Jones 1 ^d	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	00-03-0
Jonathan Bement 1 ^d	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	00-03-0
Nath ⁿ Pierce Jun ^r 1 ^d	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	00-03-0
Benoni Blodget 1 ^d	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	00-03-0
Edmond Bement 1 ^d	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	00-03-0
John Prior 2 ^d	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	00-06-0

* Christopher Parsons Town Treasurer is Debtor to y^e Town of Enfield by a note of hand from Thomas Abbe of seven Pounds bearing date february 14th 1736/_{7-[£]07-00-00} * Page 78.

town Shubel Geer 2 ^d	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	00-06-00
Debts Abraham Pease 1 ^d	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	00-03-00
John Allin Jun ^r 1 ^d	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	00-03-00
Benj ⁿ Hubberd 1 ^d $\frac{1}{2}$	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	00-04-06
John Booth 1 ^d	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	00-03-00
Sam ⁿ Pease 1 ^d nov ^r	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	00-02-06
John Abbe 3 ^d	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	00-09-00
for timber	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	00-04-00
Timothy Pease $\frac{1}{2}$ ^d	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	00-01-06
Nath ⁿ Pierce $\frac{1}{2}$ nov ^r	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	00-01-03
Allowed to Christopher Parsons for his Service for Treasurer In y ^e year 1736	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	[£] 2-00-00
Again to Christopher Parsons for Sweeping y ^e meeting house 1736	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	00-15-00
to Christopher Parsons for a pare of breeches for Samuel Vining	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	00-01-06
Allowed to Widow Bement for Keeping School	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	03-00-00
to John Kibbe for Sweeping y ^e Meeting house 1736.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	00-15-00

School wood—An account of y^e school wood for y^e year 1736 as followeth viz, $\frac{s}{5}$ / per load —

Eben ^r Pease	1 ^{Load}	Israel Pease	1 ^{Load}	Azariah Allen	1 ^{Load}
Benj ⁿ Terry	1 ^L	Eben ^r Chapin	2 ^L	Philip Parsons Jun ^r 1 ^L	
Joseph Warrener	1 ^L	Sam ⁿ Pease	2 ^L	John Allen Jun ^r	1 ^L
Palatiah Pease	1 ^L	Eben ^r Allin	1 ^L	Edmond Bement	1 ^L
Cummings Pease	1 ^L	Eben ^r Prior	1 ^L	Shubel Geer	1 ^L
		James Pease	2 ^L	Nath ⁿ Prior	1 ^L
				Jacob Terry	1 ^L

Ministers wood—An account of y^e ministers wood for y^e year 1736
at $\frac{s}{5}$ / pr Load —

Richard french	4 ^{Load}	Christopher Parsons	1 ^{Load}	Zech Booth	2 ^{Load}
Ephraim french	1 ^L	John meacham	3 ^L	John Abbe	1 ^L
James Killam	1 ^L	Benoni Gains	2 ^L	Israel Pease	1 ^L
Thomas Abbe	2 ^L	Eben ^r Pease	1 ^L	Jonathan Bush	3 ^L
Jacob Terry	1 ^L	Pelatiah Pease	1 ^L	Edmond Bement	1 ^L
Joseph Worrener	1 ^L	Shubel Geer	1 ^L	Hez: Parsons	2 ^L
John Prior	2 ^L	Widow Simons	2 ^L	Sam ⁿ Pease	2 ^L
Dan ⁿ Sexton	1 ^L	Nath ⁿ Prior	1 ^L	Philip Parsons	2 ^L
Thomas Jones	3 ^L	James Pease	2 ^L	Benj ⁿ Meacham	1 ^L
Eben ^r Allin	1 ^L	Philip Parsons Jun ^r	1 ^L	Abraham Pease	1 ^L
Azariah Allin	1 ^L	John Allin Jun ^r	1 ^L	Isaac Kibbe	1 ^L
Cummings Pease	1 ^L				

Pine—Jon^a Rose 8^s—1 Load of pin, Jacob Terry 8^s—1 L. of pine
Benjⁿ Meacham 12^s—1 L. of pine John Maggrigory 8^s—1 L. of pine —

Allowed to Decon warrener for his Charge at Cort about

Sarah field In 1735 at may & September court	03-10-00
& for his keeping of s ^d Sarah field 18 weeks from s ^d may court to september—5 ^s / pr week	04-10-00
Allowed to John Booth for his trouble in town bissness	00-04-00
to Philip Parsons for his trouble in town bissness	00-04-00
to Thomas Abbe for his trouble in town bissness	00-04-00

All y^t was alowed by y^e Town in y^e year 1736 is 151[£]—10^s—6^d —

*att A Legal annual town meeting in Enfield for y^e chusing of town officers march 14th 1737 —

* Page 79.

Then Cap^t Joseph Sexton was Chosen moderator for y^e work of y^e day.

^{Pease} Ezekiel Chosen Town Clerk for y^e year Ensuing —

^{sworn} Benjⁿ Pease & ^{sworn} John Gaines Chosen Constables for y^e year Ensuing.
Ser^t Thomas Abbe Leu^t Thomas Jones Philip Parsons Ser^t Benoni
Gains & John Booth were Chosen Select men for y^e year Ensuing —
Then y^e meeting was adjournd for one hour, Then met.

^{sworn} Christopher Parsons Chosen Town Treasurer for y^e year Ensuing —

^{sworn} Christopher Parsons Chosen Surveyor of hemp & flax for y^e year
Ensuing —

Ser^t Benoni Gains John booth & Thomas Jones were Chosen assessors for y^e year Ensuing—Sworn —

Leu^t Thomas Jones, Richard french were Chosen Tything men for y^e year ensuing sworn.

Robert Pease Samuel Chandler Isaac Gleson & Shubel Geer were chosen for Surveyors of highways for y^e year Ensuing —

John Rumrel John Abbe & Benj^a meacham ware Chosen fence vewers for y^e year Ensuing — —

Ichabod Hall W^m Hail & John Kibbe Jun^{er} ware Chosen hog reifs for y^e year Ensuing —

Zech Booth Chosen Sealer of weights & measures for y^e year Ensuing — —

Ensign Ephraim Terry Sealer of Leather for y^e year ensuing.

Denis Bement Lot Killum ware chosen field drivers for y^e year Ensuing —

At y^e same meeting allowed to John Pease for keeping y^e town horse ten shillings —

At y^e same meeting allowed to Samⁿ Pease $\frac{3}{8}$ / for keeping S^d horse.

At y^e Same meeting alow^d to Samⁿ Pease for waiting upon y^e [shreave] to Josiah Colton $\frac{3}{8}$ / —

voted by y^e town y^t Philip Simons Shall have Some Land upon y^e nole between y^e 2 ponds by widow Strongs to set a house upon — —

voated to leve it with y^e old Com^{te} to make up accounts w^h y^e persons Chosen to Rectify y^e meeting house —

voated to chuse a Com^{te} to go out & vew y^e Road by John Davises & Roses to See where it Shall be most convenient for y^e Rode to go —

Lew^t Jones Ser^t Abbe & Ensign Terry were Chosen a Com^{te} for y^e bisnes.

high	{	Allowed to Jonathan Bush $\frac{1}{2}$ a day w ^h y ^e teem .	00-02-06
way		To James Kibbe two hands $\frac{1}{2}$ a day	00-02-06
work		To Jacob Terry $\frac{1}{2}$ a day	00-01-03
allowed			

done in march 10 1737.

To Jacob Terry a Load of wood to m^r Reynolds not alow^d last year 00-05-00

At y^e Sam meeting voated y^t y^e high way y^t goes from y^e bridge at Keeps Sprong to or near georges hill be thrown up; and also y^e highway y^t goes over Scantick at y^e walnut tree lots (viz, from y^e highway that goes from windsor line to Springfield line on y^e west Side of Scantick) to or near Spring meadow: And also y^e highway y^t goes Eastward from y^e meeting house after it gits beyond y^e home lots, be but Six rods wide, And also y^e Country Road from y^e South Branch of Grape Brook to Springfield Line be but 12 Rods wide — —

* At a Legal Town meeting in Enfield May 11th 1737.

Leu^t Thomas Jones was Chosen moderator for y^e work of y^e day ——— * Page 80.

Voated to Leve it with y^e Select men to Chuse 2 or three men to Build y^e bridge at Scantick River & do what is necessary to y^e Cass way between y^e hills at Scantick (by m^r Benjⁿ Roots) ———

At a Legal town meeting in Enfield August 25th 1737.

Then Benoni Gains was Chosen Moderator for y^e work of s^d meeting ———

Then voted to Clere and fence in y^e burying yard.

Voted to chuse a Com^{ty} to vew y^e tobaco yards & other yards on y^e highway—& to take care to agree with y^e persons y^t own y^e same —

James Pease John Abbe & Zechriah Booth were Chosen a Com^{ty} for y^t buisnes —

Att a Legal Town meeting to alow of town debts in Enfield Decem^{br} 19th 1737 ———

Then Leu^t Jones was Chosen Moderator for y^e work of y^e day — then y^e meeting adjourn^d to schoolhouse —

Town Debts—alowed as followeth (viz) for highway work June & Nov^r 1737—Shubel Gear Robert Peas Samⁿ Chandler Isaac Gleson Surveyers ———

to Philip Parsons 3 days 9 ^s / & 2 days 5 ^s /0 ^d both	00-14-00
at y ^e burring yard one day more	00-03-00
to Thomas Abbe 2 days 6 ^s / & day with his teem 5 ^s all	00-11-00
Nath ⁿ Parsons 1 day 3 ^s / & two days 5 ^s /0 ^d	00-08-00
Benjamin Pease 1 day 3 ^s /	0-03-00
Jeremiah Lord 1 day 3 ^s /	0-03-00
Ezekiel Pease 1 day: 3 ^s / & 1 day at y ^e berrying Yar: 3 ^s / & for writing y ^e Surveyors Lists 2 ^s / one day to help y ^e assessors: 3 ^s / for making 4 Rates: 24 ^s / for writing three warrants: 4 ^s /6 ^d —all	2-01-06
John Abbe: 2 day: 6 ^s / & 1 day 2 ^s /6 ^d	00-08-06
John Prior: 2 day: 6 ^s / & 1 day 2 ^s /6 ^d & 1 day at y ^e berring y ^d 3 ^s /	00-11-6
Shubel Gear 3 days: 9 ^s & 2 days 5 ^s /0 ^d	00-14-0
Eben ^r Pease 2 days 6 ^s & 1 day & teem 5 ^s /0 ^d	0-11-0
Nath ⁿ Collins 5 days 15 ^s /0 ^d	0-15-0
David Phelps ½ a day 1 ^s /6 ^d & 1 day 2 ^s /6 ^d	0-04-0
Isaac Gleson 3 days 9 ^s /0 ^d one day with a teem 5 ^s /0 ^d	0-14-0
Israel Pease 3 days 9 ^s /0 ^d	0-09-0

Town Meetings.

381

Nath ⁿ Prior 2 days 6 ^s /0 ^d	0-06-0
Isaac Gleson Jun ^r 1 day 3 ^s /0 ^d	0-03-0
Edmond Bement 1 day 3 ^s /0 ^d	0-03-0
John Booth 1 day 3 ^s /0 ^d for timber 1 ^s /6 ^d	0-04-6
Abraham Pease 1 day 3 ^s /0 ^d & part of a day & boy 2 ^s /0 ^d	0-05-0
Azariah Allin 1 day 3 ^s /0 ^d & 1 day & teem 5 ^s /0 ^d	0-08-0
* Obadiah Hulbard 1 day 3 ^s /0 ^d	0-03-0
Israel Phelps 1 day 3 ^s /0 ^d	0-03-0
And allowed to Israel Phelps for Clothing for vinig and for	
Com ^t service 33 ^s /.	1-13-0
Joseph Pease Jun ^r 1 day 3 ^s /0 ^d	0-03-0
Eben ^r Allin 1 day 3 ^s /0 ^d	0-03-0
John Allin Jun ^r 1 day 3 ^s /0 ^d & 1 day 2 ^s /6 ^d	0-05-6
John Kibbe 1 ^d 3 ^s /0 ^d	0-03-0
Zech Booth 2 days 6 ^s /0 ^d	0-06-0
and allowed for Entertaining y ^e assessors 3 days 3 men	
with vituals & drink & Candles 12 ^s / & westcoat for	
Siton boy 1 ^s /6 ^d	13 ^s -6 ^d
Nath ⁿ Peirce Sen ^r 2 day 6 ^s /0 ^d	0-06-0
John Kibbe Jun ^r 1 day 3 ^s /0 ^d	0-03-0
Eben ^r Chapin 1 d & teem 6 ^s /0 ^d & 2 days 5 ^s /0 ^d	0-11-0
Nath ⁿ Peirce Jun ^r 1 day 3 ^s /0 ^d	0-03-0
Palatiah Pease 1 day 3 ^s /0 ^d	0-03-0
Dan ⁿ Prior 1 day & teem 6 ^s /0 ^d & 1 day 2 ^s /6 ^d	0-08-6
Josiah Colton Jun ^r 1 day 3 ^s & 1 day 2 ^s /6 ^d	0-05-6
Benj ⁿ Root 1 day 3 ^s /0 ^d	0-03-0
Jonathan Bement 1 day & teem 6 ^s / and 1 day 2 ^s /6 ^d	0-08-6
Israel Phelps Jun ^r 1 day 3 ^s /0 ^d	0-03-0
John Collins 1 day 3 ^s /0 ^d	0-03-0
James Pease 2 days 6 ^s /0 ^d half a day at y ^e bureing yard 1 ^s /6 ^d	0-07-6
and allowed to James Pease for a shirt for Sitons boy 2 ^s / &	
for keeping Sarah feild 8 ^s /	
Christopher Parsons 2 days 6 ^s /0 ^d	0-06-0
W ^m Cooly 1 ^d & teem 6 ^s /0 ^d	0-06-0
Josiah Colton Sen ^r 1 day 3 ^s /0 ^d & ½ a day 1 ^s /3 ^d	0-04-3
Caleb Jones 1 day 3 ^s /0 ^d	0-03-0
Leu ^t Jones 1 day 3 ^s /0 ^d & 1 day at y ^e bureing yard 3 ^s /0 ^d	0-06-0
Allowed to Leu ^t Jones for service done for y ^e town as	
Assessor 36 ^s /0	1-16-0
Ichabod Meacham 1 day 3 ^s /0 ^d & 1 day 2 ^s /6 ^d	0-05-6
John Davice 4 ^d a horse ½ day 12 ^s /6 ^d	0-12-6

* Page 81

Thomas Perkins 2 ^d 6 ^s /0 ^d	0-06-0
Jer: Markham 3 ^d & timber we had of him	0-09-0
Dan ⁿ Markham 5 day & 1 day at y ^e berying yard	0-18-0
John ferman 2 days 6 ^s /0 ^d & 2 days 5 ^s /0 ^d	0-11-0
* John Booth for 4 days to mak y ^e assesment	1-00- 0
Ezekiel Prior 2 ^d & horse $\frac{1}{2}$ a day 6 ^s /6 ^d	00-06-06
William Hale 1 ^d 3 ^s /0 ^d	0-03-0
Daniel Weld 1 day 3 ^s /0 ^d & 1 day 2 ^s /6 ^d	0-05-6
Jonathan Rose 2 ^d & teem 1 day 9 ^s /0 ^d	0-09-0
Benj ⁿ Terry 1 ^d 3 ^s /0 ^d	0-03-0
Eben ^r Warrener 1 day 3 ^s /0 ^d & 1 day 2 ^s /6 ^d	0-05-6
James Killum 1 day 3 ^s /0 ^d & 1 day & $\frac{1}{2}$ at y ^e burying yard 4 ^s /6 ^d	0-07-6
Nicklos Hall 2 ^d & Yoak of oxen 8 ^s /0 ^d	0-08-0
Robart Pease 2 ^d 6 ^s /0 ^d & 1 day at y ^e berring yard 3 ^s /0 ^d & 1 ^d 2 ^s /6 ^d	0-11-6
Isaac Pease 1 day 3 ^s /0 ^d	0-03-0
Timothy Pease 1 ^d 3 ^s /0 ^d	0-03-0
John Pease 1 ^d 3 ^s /0 ^d	0-03-0
Sam ⁿ Chandler 1 day 3 ^s /0 ^d 1 day at y ^e burying yard 3 ^s /0 ^d	0-06-0
Richard french 3 days 9 ^s /0 ^d & 3 day at y ^e burying yard 9 ^s /0 ^d	0-18-0
Joshua Bush 1 day 3 ^s /0 ^d	0-03-0
Dan ⁿ Chandler 1 ^d 3 ^s /0 ^d	0-03-0
Jacob Terry 2 days with a teem 12 ^s /0	0-12-0
Henry Chandler 1 day—3 ^s	0-03-0
Nehemiah Chandler 1 ^d 3 ^s /0 ^d	0-03-0
John Gains 1 ^d 3 ^s /0 ^d —& 1 day at burying yard 3 ^s /0 ^d	0-06-0
Caleb Allen 1 ^d 3 ^s /0 ^d & 1 day at y ^e burying yard 3 ^s /0 ^d	0-06-0
John Rumrel 1 ^d 3 ^s /0 ^d	0-03-0
Benoni Gains 4 day & a teem 1 day 12/6	0-12-6
and allowed to benoni Gains for service done for y ^e town 38 ^s /6 ^d	1-18-6
Jonathan Bush Jun ^r 1 day 2/6	0-02-6
Joseph warrener 1 day 2 ^s /6 ^d	0-02-6
William Broks 1 day 2/6 ^d	0-02-6
Stephen Kibbe 1 day 2 ^s /6 ^d	0-02-6
Isaac Chandler 1 day with a teem 5 ^s /	0-05-0
Benajah Smith 1 day 2 ^s /6 ^d	00-02-6
John Simons 1 day & teem 5 ^s /0 ^d	00-05-0
Jer: meacham 1 day 2 ^s /6 ^d	00-02-6
Joseph mecham 1 day with y ^e teem 5 ^s /0 ^d & Israel 1 Day 2 ^s /6 ^d	00-07-6

Denis Bement 2 days & teem 1 day 7 ^s /6 ^d	0-07-6
Sam ⁿ Pease 1 Day 2 ^s /6 ^d	0-02-6
Philip Simons 1 Day 2 ^s /6 ^d	0-02-6
* William Simons 1 Day & teem 5 ^s /0 ^d	0-05-0
Doctor Eben ^r Terry for his 2 boys at Scantick	
bridge 3 ^s /0 ^d and at y ^e burying yard 3 ^s /0 ^d	0-06-0
Decon Warrener 1 day at y ^s burying yard 3 ^s /0 ^d	0-03-0
Att y ^e same meting allowed to Thomas Abbe for Service done for y ^e town	0-16-0
Allowed to Isaac kibbe for keeping Sitton Child one year.	20-00-0
allowed to Ens ⁿ Ephraim Terry for Service done for y ^e town & for a broom for y ^e school—all	0- 9-6
alowed to abraham Pease for a Load of wood mist Last year & not allowed	0- 5-0
all these Particulurs afore Said were Read of voated and allowed by y ^e town at a meeting in December 19 th 1737.	

* Page 83.

At y^e Same meeting voated to Chuse allowers to alow of what Debts are yet to be brought in ———

Then Thomas Abbe Caleb Allin & Isaac Pease were Chosen allowers to allow of y^e Same ———

At y^e Same meeting Granted to y^e Revrd M^r Raynolds (as a supli-ment to his Sallary) Eighty Pounds for y^e year Ensuing ———

Voated to allow y^t part of y^e town over Scantick forty shillings more than their proportion of y^e School money towards maintaining a School master there—& Doctor Terry was Chosen to take Care to git a Shcool master there.

At A Legal Town Meeting In field January: 6 1737/8th then Leu^t Jones was Chosen Moderator for y^e work of y^e Day ———

At y^e Same meeting y^e town granted money to pay y^e town debts alowed above & on y^e foregoing Pages and also what town debts shall brought in and allowed by y^e allowers that was Chosen y^e last meeting ———

At y^e Same meeting voated to have pws of Each Side of y^e meeting meeting house where y^e Short Seets are (viz) two pews of Each Side ———

At y^e Same meeting were Chosen Azariah Allin Danⁿ Chandler & John peirce to take Care of y^e boys below on y^e Sabbath ———

And Benjamin Pease John Gains Edward Collins & Charles Sexton were Chosen to take care of y^e boys in y^e Gallery on y^e Sabbath.

At y^e same meeting granted Liberty (if a number will appear)

(upon there own Cost) to build a pew over y^e womings Stares a nother y^e South Side of y^e meeting house between y^e two braces; y^e number to be Regulated by y^e Select men ———

Allso voated y^t for y^e year Ensuing to hire Bulls & to leve it with y^e select men to Judge of y^e worth of y^e use of y^e bulls; & also to leve it w^h them what number of bulls there shall be —

* Voted to allow for y^e Bulls y^e Last year according to y^e Discretion of y^e allowers as it shall be brought in to them — *Page 84.

Voted to assist Leu^t Randol In y^e Diference between Cooly & he and left it with y^e select men to appoint men for y^e buisness — — —

At a Legal Annual Town meeting In Enfield march y^e 13th 1738 —

Then Cap^t Joseph Sexton was Chosen moderator for y^e work of y^e day —

Then Ezekiel Pease was Chosen Town Clerk for y^e year Ensuing sworn —

Then Caleb allin (Sworn) & John allin Jun^r were Chosen Constables for y^e year Ensuing.

Then Ser^t Thomas Abbe Serj^t Philip Parsons Serj^t Benoni Gains Leu^t Jones and Engⁿ Ephraim Terry were Chosen Select men for y^r year Ensuing.

Att this meeting y^e town by a Clear voat Dismiss John allen Jun^e from Serving as a Constable for y^e year Ensuing —

Then voated to Dismiss y^e meeting for one hour: Then met —

Then Thomas Abbe sworn Joseph Pease sworn Ser^t Gains sworn were Chosen Assessors for y^e year Ensuing —

Then Christopher Parsons was Chosen Town Treasurer for y^e year Ensuing—Sworn—& voated to give him 45 Shillings for y^e year —

Then Thomas Abbe sworn Christopher Parsons & John Hale sworn were Chosen tithing men for y^e year Ensuing —

Then Eben^r Chapin Danⁿ Sexton sworn Benjⁿ Machem sworn Nicholas Hall sworn & Benoni Gains Jun^r were Chosen Surveyers of high ways for y^e year Ensuing —

Then Samⁿ Pease sworn Israel Pease sworn Ichabod meachem & Benjⁿ Terry sworn were Chosen fence vewers for y^e year Ensuing —

Then Zach: Booth was chosen Sealer of weights & measures & Sealer of Leather for y^e year Ensuing —

Then voat y^t swine shall Go at large being yoaked & Ringd according to Law.

Then Joseph Pease 3^d sworn Lot Killum sworn & Denis Bement & Ebenezer Pease Jun^r sworn were Chosen field Drivers for y^e year Ensuing —

Then Eben^r Prior sworn Israel Jones sworn John french sworn & Cummings Pease & Isaac Gleson Jun^r were Chosen Hog Reives for y^e year Ensuing —

Voated to Chuse a Committee to do Something with Somers about y^e ministry Land at freshwater Great meadow:—Benoni Gains Joseph Pease & Ensign Ephraim Terry were Chosen a Com^{tt} for y^t Buisness —

Voated to Chuse a Com^{tt} to treat with Somers Concerning Somers bareing there proportion of maintaining Sittons child and Benoni Gains Joseph Pease & Ephraim Terry were Chosen a Com^{tt} to manage y^t affair —

At y^e Same meeting voated y^t Israel Markham shall have y^e Priveledge of Building a Dwelling house in y^e Street In Enfield (viz) against y^e frunt of his sd markhems land which Building Place is to be Laid out by y^e Select men of Enfield afores^d & by s^d Select men to *be Apprised and s^d Markham is To Pay to y^e Lawfull Claimer of s^d Land So much as S^d Select men Shall apprise y^e *Page 85.
Same at —

At a Legal Town Meeting In Enfield May: 18th 1738 — Then Leu^t Thomas Jones was Chosen Moderator for y^e work of y^e day.

Then Voted y^t Joseph Pease John meacham Thomas Abbe Zech: Booth Leu^t Thomas Jones Dan^l Chandler Israel Pease Isaac Kibbe Richard French John Prior and Eben^r Pease to be a Comm^t with Power to Consider & Determine (without Pay for their time) what shall be done to Enlarge y^e numbrs of Seats in y^e meeting house & Where to build Pews in Said meeting house & how Many and to Make Report to y^e town at y^e Next town meeting —

Then voted & adjoyn y^e s^d meeting till tusday next at three a Clock in y^e afternoon — Then Met —

Then y^e Committee above Chosen having vewed y^e meeting house bring in their Report to y^e town thus That we y^e subscribers Chosen by y^e town To Judge & Determine how many Pews & where to build them in y^e meeting house and having vew'd y^e meeting house we do adjudge and Determine y^t there be four on Each flank of y^e meeting House (viz) two above & two below Each flank Door also we adjudge & Determine y^t there be one Pew Between y^e Braces on Each flank in y^e Gallary, so y^t Groon Parsons may walk under s^d Pews to y^e north Gallary and also y^t y^e Pews already Built in y^e front Gallary be Enlarged to y^e whole Length of y^e seets in y^e front Gallary witness our hands this 23^d Day of May A: D: 1738 John Prior Rich-

ard French Thomas Jones Isaack Kibbe Thomas Abbe Danⁿ Chandler Eben^r Pease Joseph Pease Israel Pease.

This was Read and voated and agreed upon and Consented to by a Clear voat of y^e Town at this meeting.

Att y^e sam^e meeting voted to Petition to y^e General Court to put in a number of men to Determine what any of y^e Inhabitants of y^e town shal Pay (as Damages) to y^e owners of Land y^t has Land Lying against y^e River where there is Convenient Drawing fish on y^e Land of s^d owners in said town y^t y^e s^d owners may not multiply Lawsuits Every day upon those y^t Draw fish as afores^d.

also Voated y^t m^r Eben^r Terry Draw y^e s^d Petition and sign the same in y^e behalf of y^e town — —

* Att a town meeting In Enfield December 25th 1738.

Then Ensign Ephr^m Terry was Chosen moderator for y^e * Page 86.
work of y^e day — —

Then voated that what wood m^r Raynolds Shall need more yⁿ y^e town Shall bring him gratis at y^e day appointed those men Shall be allowed for (y^e do Supply him with wood) according to y^e act of y^e town — —

then voated or granted to y^e Rev m^r Ranolds (as a Suppliment to his sallary) Eighty Pounds for y^e year Ensuing — —

Then Samⁿ Chandler Nichlos Hall & Ezekiel Pease were Chosen allowers to allow of town debts for y^e year Ensuing.

then voated to pay y^e town Debts in y^e Species following (viz) in wheet at 10^s/ pr bush^l Rie at 7^s/6^d per bushⁿ Indian corn at 5^s/ pr bushⁿ barley at 7^s/6^d pr bushel oats at 3^s/ pr bushⁿ flax at 1^s/6^d p Pound Hemp at 1^s/ pr pound Pease at 10^s/ pr bushe^l; pork at 0^s/8^d pr pound Iron at 3^s/10^s p^r 100 Boards at 3^s/10^s pr 1000 — —

Voated and allowed to Ensign Terry: 3^s/ p^r day for his attendance at the great and general Court In Boston & for his travil: i: e: for y^t time he had but 6^s/ p^r day (viz) for y^e last year he attended on Said court —

Then Leu^t Jones Ser^t Gains Ensign Terry Sar^t Abbe and Israel Markham were Chosen a Commⁿ to manage y^e affair of Settling y^e burying yard by agreeing or going into y^e law w^h Isaac Kibbe —

Then Ser^t Gains Ensign terry & Ser^t Abbe were Chosen a Comm^t to Settle y^e Defeculty arising about y^e ministry meadow at freshwater great meadow to settle it by law or some other way as they think fit —

Voated and granted y^t what money y^e allowers find y^e town is In-debted y^e town Shall be assest for y^e same and y^e same to be paid in y^e Species above mentioned — —

At an annaversary town meeting In Enfield march y^e 12th 1739 for y^e Choise of town officers —

Ensign Ephraim Terry was Chosen moderator for y^e work of y^e day —

Ezekiel Pease was Chosen town Clerk for y^e year Ensuing —

Israel markham Sworn Joseph warriner were Chosen Constables for year Ensuing —

Ephraim Terry John Booth Thomas Abbe Israel Pease And obadiah Hulburd were chosen Select men for y^e year Ensuing.

Ezekiel Pease Sworn Danⁿ Sexton & John * Booth Sworn were Chosen Assessors for y^e year Ensuing —

* Page 87.

then voated y^e Doct^r Terry Should Serve y^e town of Somers with a Coppy of y^e Petition put into y^e General Court by y^e town of Enfield Respecting Christopher Sitton. And also Granted to s^d Doctor terry 3[£]/0 for his Service & mony Expended in gitting in Said Petition —

voated to adjourn the meeting tell monday next at nine of y^e Clock in y^e morning Then mett —

at y^e Same meeting Christopher Parsons was chosen sworn treasurer for this town for y^e year Ensuing & agreed to serve for 40[¢] in s^d office.

Then James Killum & Danⁿ Sexton were Chosen tythingmen for year Ensuing —

Then John Semons John Davice Sworn Joseph meachem & Dennis Bement were Chosen Surveyers of Highways for y^e year Ensuing.

Then Benjⁿ Pease Nathⁿ Pease & Eben^r Pease Sworn were chosen fence vewers for y^e year Ensuing —

Then Zech Booth was chosen Sealer of Leather & also Sealer of weights & measures for y^e year Ensuing —

Then Isaac Markham Joseph Booth John Parsons & Timothy Pease were Chosen hogreives for y^e year Ensuing —

Then Joseph Hale Sworn Dennis Bement & Benjⁿ Pease were chosen feild drivers for y^e year Ensuing.

at y^e Same meeting Joseph warrener was Chosen Constable for y^e year Ensuing —

Then voated & granted Liberty to Eben^r Chapin or any other Person to Set up a little house (for conveniency upon y^e Sabath) or Stableing for horses, any where at y^e front of any mans lots; they agreeing with y^e Persons fronting there —

Granted to Ephr^m Terry and Joseph Pease (according to there proportion as they shall carry on s^d mill) liberty to Set up a Cyder mill & house against his s^d Terrys house in y^e Street & to Enjoy it so long as s^d house Shall Stand y^e town having liberty to hang horses there at any time Except in Cyder time —

Granted liberty to Thomas Abbe to set a Cyder mill & house where his s^d abbys Cyder mill now Stands & to Enjoy y^e Same so long as s^a house Shall Stand —

Granted to Israel Markham y^e Land his house or frame now stands on and to Extend one Rod from his house on y^e west side and one Rod on y^e East & two Rods on y^e South Side from his house —

* At y^e Same meeting Leu^t Jones Ensign Terry Ser^t Gains Ezekiel Pease & Ser^t Abbe were Chosen a Comm^{te} to Seat y^e * Page 88. meeting house —

Then voated to throw up 4 rods in y^e wedth of y^t highway y^t Runs from Joneses hole out by y^e north End of Cold meadow —

Then Ser^t, Abbe Eph^m Terry & Leu^t Jones were Chosen a Comm^{te} to agree with y^e Parsons who have land taken of by y^e head of Cold meadow by Reason of a highway —

then Ser^t Gains Ser^t french Eben^r Pease obadiah Hulberd Israel Pease Shubel Gear Edmund Bement & John Booth were Chosen a Comm^{te} to Vew y^e Roads over Scantick by markems & m^r Roses —

Granted to Isaac Pease for y^e use of his Bull y^e year past thirty five shillings —

Voated to leave it with y^e Select men to See what weights and measures there is wanting & to Draw money out of y^e town treasury to Purchase y^e Same if any are wanting —

Granted to Sam^l Hall a twenty shilling note which he gave to y^e town or Select men for what his Country Rate was too big —

At a Legal Town meeting In Enfield march y^e 21^l 1739 —

Then Liu^t John meacham was Chosen moderator for y^e work of s^a meeting —

Voated y^t the Pews in y^e flank of y^e meeting house y^e mensSide be made into one pew & to have but one door to s^d pew —

Voated y^t y^e pew y^e womings Side in y^e flank be in y^e Same fassion of y^e pew in y^e flank on y^e mens Side —

Voated y^t two pews shall be built y^e South Side of the meeting house where y^e gard Seats are.

Then John meacham Richard french Eben^r Terry ware Chosen a Com^{tee} to Dignify y^e Seats in y^e meeting house —

Voated y^t y^e Com^{tee} for seating y^e meeting house Shall Seat according to y^e Rules following: i: e: they shall adjust age usefullness Quallification and offices with the Last three years Lists —

At a Legal town meeting in Enfield october 29th 1739— at y^e Same meeting Ensign Eph^m Terry was Chosen modirator for y^e work of y^e day —

* Aat y^e Same meeting John Collins was Chosen School master for three months, to begin a fortnight or three weeks from this time. * Page 89.

also Granted to him s^d Collins ten Pounds in Case he keeps said School in Enfield three months —

also Granted (to y^e young men y^t built y^e pew in y^e front gallery between y^e two braces on y^e mens side) four pound ten Shillings for s^d pew & priviledge; Said Sum to be paid in town pay —

Also granted (to y^e Garls y^t built y^e pew in y^e front Gallery between y^e two braces on y^e womens side) four pound ten Shillings; said Sum to be paid in town pay —

Then obadiah Hulberd Ephr^m Terry & Nathⁿ Pease were Chosen a Comm^{te} to agree with y^e young men y^t built y^e pews over y^e Stares and See what they will take for s^d pews & privilege.

also Granted to s^d young men so much as y^e s^d Comm^{te} shall agree with them for (s^d sum to be paid in town pay) —

At y^e same meeting it was left with y^e Select men (y^t when John Collins has keep^t y^e school y^e 3 months before mentioned) to put in s^d Collins to keep s^d School or another as they think fit —

At a Legal Town Meeting in Enfield January y^e 1739/40.

Then Ephraim Terry was Chosen modirator for y^e work of s^d meeting —

then s^d meeting adjornd to y^e School house; and there mett —

Then John Booth obadiah Hulberd & Thomas Abbe were Chosen allowers to allow of town debts for y^e year past —

Then Granted to y^e Rev^d M^r Raynolds (as an addition to his sallary upon y^e account of falling of money) y^e Sum of Eighty Pounds for y^e year Ensuing —

Then Danⁿ Brown Ephraim Terry & Eben^r Pease were Chosen a Committe (in y^e towns behalf) to agree with y^e trustees for y^e 60000£ loan and if they cant agree with them then to prosecute (in the towns behalf) to final Judgment and Execution —

At a Legal town meeting In Enfield march y^e 3^d 1739/40.

then Ser^r Gains was Chosen modirator for y^e work of said meeting.

Then Granted one hundred & thirteen Pound Seven Shillings and Eight Pence to pay y^e town debts allowed by y^e alowers.

Also voated that the said Sum be paid in Good marshantable bords or Iron or flax or Provision pay —

Voted y^t y^e said bords Iron or flax & provision pay shall be at y^e

Prices following (viz) bords at four Pound p^r 1000 Iron at four Pound p^r 100 flax at 1^s/6^d p^r pound wheet at: 11^s/0^d p^r bushel Rie at 5^s/0^d p^r bushel Indian Corn at 6^s/0^d p^r bushel oats at 3^s/6^d per bushel —

* Att the same meeting Zach: Booth Ephr^m Terry were Chosen to Judge of y^e merchantableness of y^e Species before mentioned where there is any Controvercy between y^e constable & y^e party — *Page 90.

Then Granted Eighty Pounds for y^e towns use to be paid in y^e Species before mentioned & at s^d prices —

At a Legal Annual Town meeting In Enfield for Chuseing town officers march y^e 10th 1739/40.

Then Benoni Gains was Chosen Modirator for y^e work of s^d meeting —

Then Ezekiel Pease was Chosen Town Clerk for y^e year Ensuing & sworn —

Then Joseph Meacham and Eben^r Allin & sworn was Chosen Constables for y^e year Ensuing Joseph Meacham Refusing to be sworn then adjorn^d one hour: Then mett —

Then John Booth Samⁿ Chandler Ezekiel Pease Danⁿ Sexton and John Hall were Chosen Select men for y^e year Ensuing —

Then Ezekiel Pease & Danⁿ Chandler were Chosen assessors for y^e year Ensuing —

Then John Gains moses Chapin Jonathan Terry Nicolos Hall Nathⁿ Prior & W^m Cooly were Chosen & Sworn Surveyers for y^e year Ensuing —

Then Benjⁿ Pease & Benjⁿ meacham were Chosen Tithing men for y^e year Ensuing and sworn.

Then Calab Jones James Ferman Dennis Bement sworn & Israel markham sworn James Killum sworn Ser^r Gains were Chosen fence vewers for y^e year Ensuing —

Then Ensign Terry was chosen Sealer of Leather for y^e year Ensuing —

Then Christopher Parsons was Chosen Treasurer for y^e year Ensuing if he will Except of fourty Shillings for his Service; he likewise Excepted—Sworn —

then Israel markham & Isaac Kibbe ware chosen to See to y^e observance of y^e act Relating to y^e Killing Deer out of Season & Sworn —

Then Ephraim French sworn Joseph Pierce sworn Nathⁿ Parsons sworn Joseph Pease y^e 3^d & John Abbe Jun^r sworn Shubael Geer Jun^r were chosen hog Reves for y^e year Ensuing —

Then voated that hogs or swine Shall Run at Large y^oak^d and Ring^d according to Law —

Then voated y^t y^e Select men shall take care to provide weights and measures for y^e town according as y^e law Requires *and also y^t y^e Select men Shall dispose of y^e old weights & measures to procure more as y^e Law Directs —

* Page 91.

Then y^e meeting was adjorn^d to morrow at Eight of y^e Clock in y^e forenoon then mett —

Then adjorn^d to y^e School house there mett —

then Adjorn^d to Ensign Terrys and there mett —

Then Ephraim Terry, Ezekiel Pease & Joseph Pease were Chosen a Comm^{tee} to Reckon with y^e treasurer —

Voated y^t y^e Seaters of y^e meeting house have power to make alterations in y^e Seating s^d house and bring in a List of their doings to y^e next town meeting for y^e towns acceptance; also they have power to Seat new Commers according to y^e best of their Judgment the Instructions Given them by y^e town to y^e Contrary notwithstanding —

Voated to Give Eben^r Terry Twenty Pounds to be Paid out of y^e Town Treasury (if He will take y^e office of an Attorney from y^e town and Commense an action against Somers upon His own Resk or Cost and Persue to final Judgment Respecting Christopher Sitton an Idiot) if he Gains y^e Cause so far on s^d Somers as they shall be ordered to maintain s^d Idiot for y^e futer (i e) after final Judgment, but if s^d Somers are ordered to bare but part, then s^d Eben^r Terry is not to Receive y^e whole of s^d Twenty Pounds but in Proportion according to y^e part s^d Somers Shall be obliged to do towards y^e maintenance of s^d Idiot, also s^d Eben^r Terry shall be Intitled in His own Rite to y^e Bill of Cost if he Recovers against Somers and also s^d Eben^r Terry shall have all y^t Can be Recover^d ag^t s^d Somers for this towns maintaining s^d Idiot for y^e time past and untill s^d Somers are obliged to maintain s^d Idiot in y^e whole or in part and s^d Eben^r Terry is not to be accountable to y^e town therefor —

Voated y^t Eben^r Terry be an attorney for this town to Commence an action ag^t Somers Respecting Christopher Sitton an Idiot and to pursue to final Judgment and Execution Cum Tramltate Substituendi.

I Eben^r Terry do accept of y^e above Power according to y^e above Conditions witness my Hand Eben^r Terry.

Voated y^t the Select men shall go and lay out a highway Either by markhams or Decon woods and make Return to y^e town at this meeting —

Voated y^t Nath^l Pease Nath^l Prier & Benjⁿ meacham be a Com^{tee}

with y^e Select men to vew y^e s^d ways upon there own cost and make Report to y^e town at this meeting —

* also Josiah Colton obadiah Hulberd & Joseph Pease be a Comm^{tee} with y^e others afores^d to vew and measure y^e Roads * Page 92.
by markhams & Deacon woods upon there own Cost, and to make Report to y^e town at this meeting —

Voated y^t Ensign Terry Shall go with y^e Select men to Survey y^e said highways —

Granted Liberty to Edmund Bement & to others y^t might Joyn with him to Set up a horse house adjoining to y^e South End of Eben^r Chapins horse house in y^e Street by y^e meeting house agreeing with y^e persons y^t own y^e land adjoining to it —

Voated y^t Ensign Terry Danⁿ Brown & Eben^r Pease be a commt^{tee} to prepare y^e bonds y^t trustees are to give the town concerning y^e bank money.

Then y^e meeting was adjorn^d till next wednesday come seven nights at twelve of y^e Clock at noon—Then mett —

Then voated y^t y^e Road for y^e use of y^e town Shall go by Deacon woods —

John Davice and Danⁿ Markham Enter there Decent against this voat; because it is unjust & unreasonable & because y^e voaters want Legal —

Then Joshua Bush was Chosen Counstable & sworn for y^e year En-
suing.

Then Benjⁿ Terry was Chosen Collector to collect y^e Rate to pay y^e Bank money.

Then adjorn^d to Ensign Terrys Chamber Then meet —

Then Edmund Bement was Chosen Collector to Collect y^e Rate to pay y^e towns part of y^e Bank sworn; (without pay).

Then adjorn^d till fryday next till four o' the Clock in y^e afternoon.

At a Legal town meeting in Enfield march y^e 31^t 1740 —

Then Leiu^t Jones was Chosen modirator for y^e work of s^d meeting.

then y^e town by a Clear Voat Declared there willingness to Joyn with Connctecut & to Injoy the Priviledges there which of Right belongs to them —

then voated y^t Israel markham Shall go to Hartford Election (if y^e other towns y^t are under y^e same circumstances Joyn with us) to see if Connectecut will Except of us —

Eben^r Terry Enters his Descent against y^e two voats above Entered because y^e meeting was not carried on in a legal way —

At A Legal town meeting in Enfield April y^e 7th 1740 —

Then Leiu^t Jones was Chosen Modirator for y^e work of S^d meeting —

Then the Town voated to Continue and use y^e best means they Can in order to Joyning with Conneticut —

Then Leiu^t Jones was Chosen to go to Hartford or windsor & get the best advise he Can (if y^e other towns viz suffield * woodstock & Somers will Joyn with us) in order to Joyn with Connetecutt — * Page 93.

Then Ichabod meacham was Chosen to go or Send to woodstock & See that the town may be Satisfied what posture they are in as to Joyning with Connetecut —

At a Legal Town Meeting in Enfield february y^e 12th 1740/41 —

Then Leiu^t Jones was Chosen modirator for y^e work of s^d meeting —

Then Granted to y^e Rev^d M^r Raynolds as a suppliment to his Sallary for y^e year Ensuing y^e Sum of Eighty Pounds upon y^e account of falling of money —

Then voated to Choose allowers to allow town Debts for y^e year past —

then John Hale Sam^l Chandler & Ezekiel Pease were Chosen to allow s^d Debts and other debts y^t shall be brought in if they can make it appear y^t it has not been allowd before —

voated & granted So much money as y^e s^d allowers Shall find y^e town Indebted.

Also granted: 60[£]/ for use of y^e School.

Voated y^t y^e town Debts for y^e year past be paid in Corn flax Iron Boards turpentine or tar at y^e market price.

then James Killum Richard french & Shubael Geer were Chosen to Judge and Determine y^e price of y^e Species above mention'd.

At an Annual town meeting In Enfield March y^e 9th 1741 for choos- ing Town officers —

Then Leiu^t Jones was Chosen Modirator for y^e work of s^d meeting —

Then Ezekiel Pease was chosen Town Clerk for y^e year Ensuing & Sworn —

Then Dennis Bement Sworn and Joseph meacham Sworn were Chosen Constables for y^e year Ensuing —

Then John Booth Samuel Chandler Benjⁿ Meacham Ezekiel Pease and Daniel Sexton were Chosen Select men for y^e year Ensuing.

Then Ephr^m Terry Nath^l Pease and Samuel Chandler were Chosen assessors for y^e year Ensuing all sworn.

Then Christopher Parsons was Chosen Treasurer for y^e year Ensuing, for forty shillings —

Then Nathⁿ Pease And Eben^r Pease were Chosen Tythingmen for y^e year Ensuing —

Then Caleb Allin sworn Eben^r Chapin Benjⁿ Pease sworn and Nicolas Hall sworn Surveyes of Highways for y^e year Ensuing —

Than Nathⁿ Pryer John Gains, James ferman sworn & Thomas Jones Jun^r Sworn were Chosen fence vewers for y^e year Ensuing —

* Then James ferman sworn John Parsons sworn & James Gains & John Abbe Jun^r Chosen Hogreves for y^e year Ensuing — * Page 93.
[2nd.]

Voated that swine Shall Run upon y^e Commons Lawfully yoaked & Ringed y^e year Ensuing —

Then Philip Parsons was Chosen Sworn Sealer of Leather for y^e year Ensuing.

Then Isaac Markham James ^{sworn} Killam & Caleb Jones & Israel ^{sworn} meacham were Chosen to See to y^e Due observation of y^e Law Respecting Killing of Deer for y^e year Ensuing —

Then Zech: Booth was Chosen Sealer of weights and measures for y^e year Ensuing.

Then voated to Leive it with y^e Select men to provide y^e town with a Gramer School master —

then voated and Granted ten Pounds to defend y^e ministry land at freshwater Great meadows —

At a Legal town meeting In Enfield May y^e 18th 1741 —

Then Eben^r Terry was Chosen Modirator for y^e work of s^d meeting —

Then Eben^r Terry Benj^m meacham & Nathⁿ Pease were Cosen a Committe to Settle y^e Line between Enfield and Somers, and also voated to Leave it with s^d Committe to agree with Said Somers where to begin to Run s^d Line Between s^d Enfield and Somers; & if they Cant Agree; to have power to Choose a Committe out of town to Settle s^d piace.

At a Legal town meeting In Enfield June y^e 22: 1741 —

Then John Booth was chosen modirator for y^e work of s^d meeting —

then voated to Repare y^e old school house where it now stands —

A Legal meeting In Enfield January the 26th 1741/2 to allow of town Debts —

Then Samⁿ Chandler was Chosen modirator for y^e work of s^d meeting —

Then Granted ninety Pounds to Support y^e School in this Town for y^e year Ensuing to be paid in such Species as y^e town Raises & to Leive it with a Committe to divide s^d Sum Proportionably to Every part of y^e town —

Ephr^m Terry Danⁿ Chandler and Eben^r Terry were Chosen a Committe to proportion s^d Sum.

* Voated y^t Benjⁿ Meacham Ezekiel Pease and Samⁿ Chandler be Allowers to allow the town debts for y^e year * Page 94.
past.

Then Granted to y^e Rev^d m^r Raynolds as a suppliment to his Sallary for y^e year Ensuing y^e sum of one hundred Pounds on y^e account of falling of money —

Granted one hundred & ten Pounds to Supply y^e town Treasury, to be paid in Such Species as y^e town Raises (viz) Iron Board or grain &c at y^e market price —

At a Legal meeting in Enfield may y^e 18th 1739 —

Then m^r Ephr^m Terry was Chosen moderator —

Eben^r Terry was Chosen Clerk of s^d meeting —

Voated to give y^e owners or Builders of y^e pew over the south west staires in y^e meeting house five pounds and pay for y^e Glass if y^e s^d Builders or owners will accept it & quit their Rite in s^d pew —

Voated to give y^e owners or Builders of y^e pew over y^e south East Staires in y^e meeting House five Pounds ten Shillings if y^e Builders or owners will accept it and quit there Rite to s^d pew —

Voated and Chose m^r Ephr^m Terry m^r Nathⁿ Pease & m^r obadiah Hulberd a Committee to agree with the Builders of y^e 2 pews in y^e front Gallary if they Can Reasonebly, if they Cant they are Autherised Hereby to agree with y^e s^d Builders to Referr it to two or three joyners what they (viz) y^e s^d pews are worth and make Report to y^e town at y^e next meeting —

voated and Chose Ichabod meacham Joseph Pease Tho: Jones a Committy to Reacon with y^e Select men Respecting y^e Charge of Building y^e pews Lately Built in y^e meeting house and make Report to y^e treasurer of y^e Respective sums Due from y^e town in s^d affaire with an order to s^d treasurer to pay out y^e Respective Sums they find Due as above s^d.

A Legal Annual Town meeting In Enfield for Choosing town officers march y^e 8th 174¹/₂ —

Leiu^l Jones was Chosen modirator for ye work of s^d day —
 Ezekiel Pease was Chosen town Clerk for y^e year Ensuing & sworn—
 Nathⁿ Parsons & Nehemiah Chandler were Chosen Constables for
 y^e year Ensuing—both Sworn —

Samⁿ Chandler, Benjⁿ Meacham John Booth Joseph meacham &
 Benjⁿ Pease were Chosen Selectmen for the year Ensuing —

* Dan^{el} Chandler Eben^{er} Terry obadiah Hulberd Lot Killum * Page 95.
 James ferman were Chosen surveyers of Highways for y^e year
 Ensuing and all sworn —

Joseph Warrener John Abbe jun^r Joseph Booth Isaac Terry so far
 all sworn John Rumrel were Chosen fence vewers for y^e year Ensuing.

Ichabod Meacham and John Collins were Chosen Tything men for
 y^e year Ensuing & sworn —

Ephr^m Terry was Chosen sealer of Leather & sworn —

Benjⁿ King Caleb Jones & Timothy Pease was Chosen Hogreves for
 y^e year Ensuing.

Then voated that swine may go at Large yoaked and Ring^d accord-
 ing to law for y^e year Ensuing —

Joshua Bush & John Collings were Chosen to take care y^t y^e Deer
 are not killed Contrary y^e Law —

Ezekiel Pease was Chosen Town Treasurer for y^e year Ensuing to
 serve for 3^e —

Voated to Choose a Commetty to Consider what is best to do with
 y^e land at y^e Deep hole (& other land under y^e same Circumstances;)
 whether to Sell it or let it out or Clear it, and so to make Report to
 the town what they think best: —

James Killum Ser^t Gains Joseph Pease Ensign Terry Leiut Jones
 Chri: Parsons & Shubael Geer Chosen a Committe for s^d buisness —

Voated y^t the Surveyers shall have power to Set a price on Every
 mans work according to the time he or they shall work having also a
 Respect to y^e time of y^e year when they work and not to Exceed Six
 Shillings in y^e longest days or Somer time & also y^t y^e surveyers are
 to warn Every man to work at the Highways —

A Legal Town Meeting Held in Enfield May y^e 14th 1742 —

Then Eben^r Terry was Chosen modirator —

Then voated y^t the nusence & Incumbrances in all y^e streets and
 lanes In y^e town (contrary to law) be Removed; Excepting those y^t
 have piles of wood or land fenced in & Improv^d will pay y^e money to
 the select men or give notes to be made payable to y^e town Treasurer
 for y^e towns use, So much as y^e Select men shall think it is worth
 within a months time.

Then voated to lay open or throw up to y^e Commons y^e land called y^e deep hole:

Voated to Choose a Com^{tee} to take Care of s^d land & Settle y^e bounds.

Shubael Geer Israel Markham Israel Phelps were Chose a Com^{mitte} for s^d buisness —

* Att a Legal Town Meeting In Enfield Decem^{er} y^e 9th 1742.

Then Leiu^s Thomas Jones was Chosen modirator for y^e * Page 96.
work of s^d meeting —

Then y^e meeting was adjoyrn^d to y^e School house There meet.

Then John Booth Caleb Allin & Benjⁿ Meacham were Chosen allowers to allow town debts for this Present year —

Granted to y^e Rev^d Peter Raynolds: 120 pound according to the old tenour (as a supplement to his Sallary) Reckoning his Sallary according to y^e old Tenour —

Then Granted: 100: pounds old tenour for y^e support of schools in this town to be proportioned according as it was Last year —

Then Granted: 100: pound old tenour to defray y^e necessary Charges arising in this town this Present year; to be paid in money or other Species that the town Raises to be at y^e market price —

Then Palatiah Pease was Chosen Collector to gather one half y^e Rates this town shall be tax^d with this present year; And that he shall be freed from serving as Constable for y^e future on Consideration he gather s^d Rates without being paid —

Then John Collins was Chosen to Beat y^e drum on y^e Sabath Days & Lector days town meetings and funerals (viz) on Sabath days to beat at half an hour before ten of y^e Clock & at half an hour after ten in y^e forenoon & at half an hour after one of y^e Clock in y^e afternoon, from y^e middle of october till y^e middle of april, and from y^e middle of april to y^e Middle of october at nine of y^e Clock and at ten in y^e forenoon, and at two of y^e Clock in y^e afternoon, and to beat till y^e minister Comes into y^e street, also

Voated to give him twenty five shillings new tenour for this present year on Consideration he beat y^e drum as above Exsprest.

Voted and alow^d 12^s/ old tenour a cord to any persons that will Cary wood to m^r Raynolds, Provided they Cut it four foot Long & Cord it up at m^r Raynolds door, and to be paid out of y^e town Rate next to Come out.

Then y^e town voated & ordered y^e town treasurer to Certify y^e Excise master y^t they are fully satisfyed as to there part of y^e fine Respecting y^e Complaint or Information y^t philip Simons made to y^e Excise master Relating to Eben^r allins Selling Cyder —

* At a Legal Annual town Meeting In Enfield March y^e 14th 1742/3 — * Page 97.

Ensign Ephr^m Terry was Chosen Modirator —

Then voated to leve it to 3 of y^e Select men y^t shall be next Chosen to vew y^e highway between Danⁿ Priers & Doct^r Terrys & Consider and determine where it is best to Run & make Report to y^e town —

Then Ezekiel Pease was Chosen Clerk of y^e town for y^e year Ensuing and sworn.

Then Lot Killum & Shubael Geer Jun^r were Chosen Constables for y^e year Ensuing & both sworn —

Then Samⁿ Chandler Benjⁿ Meacham John Booth Joseph meacham & Ser^t Gains were Chosen Select men &c.

Ensign Terry John Booth & Ezekiel Pease were Chosen Assessors for y^e year Ensuing & all sworn —

Joseph Warrener Shubael Geer Nathⁿ Prier sworn John Abbe Jun^r sworn & John Pease were Chosen Surveyers of Highways for y^e year Ensuing —

Danⁿ Chandler Israel Markham Sworn & Joseph olmsted Sworn were chosen Tything men for y^e year Ensuing —

Samⁿ Pease Israel Pease Sworn Joshua Bush & Jacob Terry were Chosen fence vewers for y^e year Ensuing.

Voated y^t Swine may go at large upon y^e Commons y^oak^d & Ring^d according to Law —

Samⁿ Pease Jun^r sworn James Gains Benjⁿ Ferman & David Phelps were Chosen Hogreves for y^e year Ensuing —

Ensign Terry was chosen Sealer of Leather for y^e year Ensuing and Sworn —

Leu^t Thomas Jones was Chosen Sealer of weights & measures for y^e year Ensuing —

Timothy Pease John Abbe Sworn & Jonathan Bement Sworn were Chosen to see to y^e due observance of y^e Law Relating to killing deer —

Ezekiel Pease was Chosen town Treasurer for y^e year Ensuing for five Pounds Bills of y^e old tenour & sworn —

Voated & allowed $\frac{3}{4}$ of old tenour pr Each Good load of wood to M^r Raynolds for y^e year Ensuing —

Voated to chose a Com^{tee} to vew a tract of 25 acres of Land y^t lies at y^e North East Corner of Somers (which land belongs to this town) and if Ser^t Killum or others byes s^d land then y^e town to pay s^d Com^{tee} if not the s^d killum or others to pay them * for there trouble—

John Davis Danⁿ Sexton & Benjⁿ meacham were Chosen to be s^d Committee — * Page 98.

Voated y^e y^e town find y^e schools wood & Every part of y^e town y^t have Schools to have there proportion of wood according to there proportion of school money —

Voated to Leive it with y^e Select men to Serch y^e Record & find y^e bounds of y^e Street & highways in y^e town & Settle y^e Same & Remove y^e yards & fences y^t are in y^e Street or highways & to Remove other Incumbrances y^t are in y^e street or tolerate them as they think fit —

Voated y^t y^e highway y^t goes down to y^e place Called y^e deep hole be laid open to y^e Commons & y^e fence pull^d up And y^e Select men as above are to see y^t it be done —

Also granted liberty to Obadiah Hulberd to cut wood at y^e s^d deep hole if he will Clear up y^e brushes where he Cuts —

At a Legal Town meeting In Enfield May y^e 17: 1743 —

Then Leiu^t Jones was Chosen Modirator for y^e work of s^d meeting —

then John Booth Danⁿ Sexton with Ensign Terry were Chosen a Com^{tee} to Settle y^e Contest between John Hail & y^e town about y^e highway y^t goes out East by s^d Hails house & to act therein according to there best descretion & to do it now forthwith.

At a Legal Town Meeting In Enfield Decem^r 22nd 1743 —

Thomas Jones was chosen Modirator for y^e work of s^d day —

Then adjourn to y^e School house, then mett —

Then Granted to the Rev^d M^r Reynolds as a suppliment to his sallary for y^e year Ensuing one Hundred and Twenty Pounds according to y^e old tenour —

Then voated to Choose allowers to allow town Debts for y^e year Past —

Cap^t Eph^m Terry Isaac Kibbe & Ser^t Joseph Pease were Chosen allowers to allow s^d Debts —

Then Granted 100 pounds old tenour to Defray y^e town Charges for y^e year Past one side y^e school money —

voated y^t as many Persons as Can go next tuesday or Wednesday and sled wood for M^r Reynolds; if y^e weather sho^d fail y^e next good weather y^t Comes.

Ser^t Gains Ser^t french Ser^t killum were Chosen to Judge y^e Difference between y^e loads & to do it upon free cost —

Voated to divide y^e school as it was last year y^t y^e Extream parts of y^e town have there proportion of y^e school money as they had last year provided they keep a school —

then Granted 100 pounds old tenour to y^e school or schools for y^e year Ensuing & to supply y^e school with wood —

* Voated y^t the sum or sums granted to pay y^e town Debts and to support School be paid in Good Boards Iron Pork Grain at Price Current — * Page 99.

At y^e same meeting Grante 120 pounds old tenour to supply y^e town with a stock of amunition —

Noted that y^e town treasurer shall as speedily as is convenient procure what money is Due to y^e town In order to procure amonition —

A Legal Annual Town Meeting In Enfield March y^e 12th 174^{3/4}.

Then Ensign Ephr^m Terry was Chosen Modirator for y^e work of s^d meeting —

At y^e Same meeting Ezekiel Pease was Chosen Town Clerk for y^e year Ensuing & sworn —

Then Sam^l Chandler Benjⁿ Meacham John Booth Ser^t Gains & Joseph olmsted were Chosen Selectmen for y^e year Ensuing.

At y^e Same meeting Ezekiel Pease Dan^l Sexton & Cap^t Terry were Chosen assessors for y^e year Ensuing & sworn —

At y^e same Meeting Sam^l Pease 3^d and John Gains were Chosen Constables for y^e year Ensuing & Sworn —

And then Dan^l Sexton Benjⁿ Meacham & Azariah Allin were Chosen Tything men for y^e year Ensuing and Sworn —

Then Israel Meacham Israel Phelps Israel Pease James Ferman Joshua Bush & John Abbe Jun^r were Chosen Surveyers of highways for y^e year Ensuing—all Sworn —

Then Obadiah Hulberd David Bullen Joseph warriner Isaac Gleason Jun^r Josiah Colton Jun^r & John french were Chosen fence vewers for y^e year Ensuing all Sworn but s^d Colton —

Then voated y^t swine may Run at Large upon y^e Commons yoaked & Ringed according to Law —

Then John Simons Jonathan Terry Dennis Bement & Isaac Pease were Chosen hog reves for y^e year Ensuing—all Sworn but s^d Bement.

Then Ezekiel Pease was Chosen Town Treasurer for y^e year Ensuing for five Pounds Bills of y^e old tenour and Sworn —

Then John Booth was chosen Sealer of Leather for y^e year Ensuing Sworn —

Then Cap^t Terry was Chosen Sealer of weights & measures for y^e year Ensuing —

Voated to Choose a Com^{tee} to Seat y^e meeting house; and

John Booth Ephr^m Terry & Ezekiel Pease were Chosen y^e Com^{tee} for s^d buisness, & voated y^t s^d Com^{tee} shall have power to Regulate alter or shift Persons from one seat to another in y^e meeting house as they see best for y^e term of three years from this time —

Voated to Choose a Com^{tee} to Inspect & See what of y^e street or highwayes in Enfield is fenced in by any particuler * Person or Persons, and to get them out of Possession of the Same by a Course of Law or by any other means as they s^d Comte See best; & * Page 100.

Benjⁿ Meacham Israel Phelps & Israel Pease were Chosen a Com^{tee} to do s^d buisness —

Voated y^t y^e highway y^t goes by John Abbe Jun^r house the East side of Scantick (viz) from y^e top of Scantick hill Eastward to the East Side of s^d abbes land be thrown up Except Six Rods wide —

Then the town Granted liberty to Philip Simons to set a house upon y^e town Street or highway fronting on y^e Land Called Pynchons Land at y^e Lower End of y^e town by Edmond Bements as also y^e use and Improvment of Six Rods of Ground to him and his heirs So Long as he s^d Simons keeps a house thereon, s^d Six Rods of Land to be staked out by Benjⁿ Meacham Israel Phelps Israel Pease y^e Com^{tee} above Chosen —

at a Legal Town Meeting In Enfield May 21st 1744 ———

Then Leiu^t Jones was Chosen Modirator for y^e work of s^d meeting.

Then voated to hire a man to beat y^e drum on Sabath days funerels & Lectors upon Reasonable terms & to Leve it with y^e Selectmen to hire one if he will beat s^d Drum for forty Shillings old tenor a year.

Then voated that John Collins continue in y^e School the Summer Coming ———

Att a Legal Town Meeting In Enfield December y^e 18th 1744 —

Then John Booth was Chosen modirator for y^e work of s^d meeting. Adjoyrn^d to y^e Schoolhouse, then mett —

yⁿ Granted to the Rev^d M^r Raynolds as a Supplement to his Sallary for this Present year y^e Sum of: 120^s old tenor —

yⁿ Granted to Israel markham y^e minister & town Rates he had against Joseph Wright —

then voated to free Ichabod Hall of his town & minister Rates for this Present year —

then Granted to John Hale for mending y^e highway by his house so much as y^e surveyer Israel meachem shall Judge it to be worth 10^s/.

then Granted to M^r Raynolds 20[£] old tenor as a free Gift for y^e Defeculty he has met with y^e year past.

Then Granted to Doc^r Terry for his time going to Lebanon & other places for advice about joyning with connetecut 15^s/ old tenor p^r day for 4 days, and also 16^s/9^d old tenor for his Expences on s^d Buisness —and also for his going to new haven on y^e same Buisness 15^s/ old tenor pr day for Eight days and *for his charge & Expences: i e: our Proportion with somers according to y^e Provence tax; Excepting 20^s/ old tenor more to us, to be left with y^e town Clerk to proportion y^e Same. * Page 101.

Leiu^t Meacham Leiu^t Jones Israel Phelps Joseph Pease Israel Markham Ser^t Killum Isaac Kibbe & Isaac markam Enter there Decent against y^e vote above Entred.

Then voated to dismiss Doc^r Terry from acting any further as an attorney for y^e town or any other Person or Persons Respecting our trying for Charter Priveledges in Connettecut —

Then voated to dismiss Richard Cooms from his Rates to Constable Israel Markham & y^e treasurer to discount so much with s^d Markham upon his Crossing said Rates —

Then alowed to Cap^t Terry; 7^s/ old tenor for Sugar to Jo^e Pease also for 2 bords to make a pound gate 3^s/6^d for what he let widow osbone have 11^s/11^d, also to Jo^e/ Pease—1[£]—10^s—10^d, for making y^e assessment 1[£]—4^s—0^d & for highway work 2^s/—all 3[£]—19^s—3^d old tenor.

Granted to Samⁿ Pease Jun^r for his trouble to git watchers and tendence for Jo^e Pease 1[£]—0—0 old tenor —

Then Granted 250^s old tenor to Defray y^e town Charges for this Present year, to be paid in merchantable grain or bords at y^e market price.

then voted to leve it with y^e Select men to alow y^e Remainder of y^e town Debts not yet brot in —

voated y^t Ser^t Abbe & Ser^t meacham shall appoint a time when y^e town shall sled wood to m^r Raynolds & also to Judge y^e worth of Every load; also voated y^t Every family y^t has but one poll to carry one load & none to carry above two loads —

At a Legal Annual Town meeting In Enfield March 11th 1744/5— Leiu^t Samⁿ Chandler was Chosen modirator —

Ezekiel Pease was Chosen Cler for y^e town & sworn —

Then Edward Collins & Thomas Jones Jun^r was Chosen Constables for y^e year Ensuing and both Sworn —

Then Ezekiel Pease was Chosen Treasurer; for y^e year Ensuing; agreeing for 5^s bills of y^e old tenor for his Service (& Swⁿ) —

Then Benjⁿ meacham Joseph olmsted John Booth Benoni [?] gains & Leiu Samⁿ Chandler were Chosen Select men for y^e year Ensuing —

Then John Booth Cap^t Terry & Ezekiel Pease were Chosen assessors for y^e year Ensuing all sworn —

*Then James Gains Nath^l Prior Shubal Geer Ju^r Eben^r Chapin & John Kibbe Jun^r were Chosen Surveyors for y^e year Ensuing and all Sworn. * Page 102.

Then Eben^r Allin Israel meacham & Isaac Markham were Chosen Tything men for y^e year Ensuing; all Sworn —

Then Danⁿ Sexton and Joseph Booth were Chosen fence vewers for y^e year Ensuing—both Sworn.

Then Joseph Olmsted & Eben^r Pease were Chosen field drivers for y^e year Ensuing both Sworn —

Then Benj^a King Benj^a Hulberd sworn John Allin sworn and Joseph warriner sworn were Chosen Hogreves for y^e year Ensuing.

Voted y^t hogs may go at large on y^e Commons yoaked & ring^d according to Law —

Then Ser^t Philip Parsons was Chosen Sealer of Leather for y^e year Ensuing and Sworn.

Att a Legal Town meeting In Enfield Decem^r y^e 18th 1745 —
then Cap^t Eph^m Terry was Chosen modirator for y^e work of s^d meeting.

Then adjoyrnd to the School house, then meet —

Then voated to Choose alowers to alow the town Debts for y^e year 1745 —

Cap^t Dwight Leu^t Olmsted and Ser^t Meacham were Chosen to alow s^d town Debts —

Then Granted one Hundred and twenty Pounds according to the old tenor for y^e maintaining y^e School or Schools in y^e town for the year Ensuing —

Also Granted one Hundred & thirty Pounds according to old tenor, to pay the town Debts or Charges arising within the town.

Granted to the Rev^d M^r Raynolds as an adition to his Sallary (for y^e year Ensuing) (on the account of y^e fall of money) the sum of one Hundred and fifty Pounds according to Bills of y^e old tenor, —

Then Isaac Chandler was Chosen Collector to gather one half of y^e Rates for this present year (provided he gather s Rates without pay) then the town do Dismiss him from serving as Constable as long as though he had been Chsen Constable —

Then voated y^t every famaly y^t has but one pole to Carry one load of wood to m^r Raynold, & them y^t have two poles or more to carry but two load & Christopher Parsons & Cap^t Terry were Chosen to

appoint y^e time when to Sled wood for m^r Raynolds & also to vew y^e loads of wood So carried & to set a price on Each load —

Granted to that part of the town Called *Wallop and to that Part Called Scittico & to that part above freshwater to Each their Proportion of y^e School money before Granted Provided they Improve it to that End & voated to leave it with y^e Present assessors to apportion said money to Each his part — *Page 108.

A Legal Annual Town meeting In Enfield march y^e 10th 1745/6 —

Then Cap^t Terry was Chosen modirator for y^e work of s^d meeting —

Ephr^m Pease & Timothy Pease were Chosen Constables for y^e year Ensuing —

Ezekiel Pease is Chosen Town Cler for y^e year Ensuing & Sworn —

Ezekiel Pease is Chosen Town Treasurer for y^e year Ensuing, he Excepting of five Pounds old tenor for his Reward, & sworn —

Then s^d meeting was adjourned for half an hour—Then meet —

Then Dennis Bement Serjent Meacham & Caleb Allin were Chosen Surveyors of highway for y^e year Ensuing & all sworn —

Ephr^m French Benjⁿ Pease & Samⁿ Kellogg were Chosen Tything men for y^e year Ensuing —

Ser^t Benjⁿ Meacham John Booth Leiu^t Chandler Joseph olmsted and Cap^t Terry were Chosen Select men for y^e year Ensuing —

Leui^t Chandler Doc^t Eben^r Terry & Ezekiel Pease were Chosen assessors for y^e year Ensuing & sworn —

John Allin Thomas Parsons Lot Killum & Israel meacham were Chosen fence vewers for y^e year Ensuing & sworn —

Cap^t Dwight was Chosen Sealer of Leather for y^e year Ensuing —

At y^e same meeting voated that Swine go at Large upon y^e Commons in this Town Provided they be yoaked & Ringed according to Law.

Isaac Chandler Isaac Terry Francis Baxter Benjⁿ Meacham Jun^r Abraham Pease John Abbe Jun^r Isaac Gleson Eben^r Terry Jun^r Benjⁿ King Benjⁿ Ferman were Chosen Hog reves for y^e year Ensuing —

Then Cap^t Terry was Chosen to be y^e Person to Treat with Eben^r Jones Jun^r about y^e Land y^t lies y^e North East Corner of Somers y^t y^e town had of Thomas nun & to sell it to him s^d Jones —

Voated y^t no man shall Cut wood at y^e Deep hole from this time till next town meeting and any man that shall so offend shall Suffer y^e pennalty of y^e Law; and y^t a head be put in y^e warrant for y^e next town meeting to act further upon it —

A Legal town meeting in Enfield January 5th 1746 —

Cap^t Ephraim Terry was chosen modirator for y^e work of said meeting —

* Voated that Leiu^t Chandler Cap^t Dwight and Cap^t Terry be a Com^{tee} to allow the town Debts for y^e year Past — * Page 104.

Granted to y^e Rev^d M^r Raynolds three Hundred Pounds according to bills of y^e old tenor (Including his Stated Sallary of one Hundred Pounds) for his Sallary the year Ensuing —

Voated that y^e Town Debts for y^e year Past y^t shall be brought in shall be Paid out of y^e town Stock —

Then Ser^t meacham Cap^t Dwight & Cap^t Terry were Chosen a Com^{tee} to See what is needfull to do or be done to y^e meeting house to Repare it —

Granted to widow osbone y^e town & minister Rates y^t are against her in Constable Samⁿ Peases hands & y^t s^t Pease shall be allowed y^e same (out of y^e town Rate he has to Collect) by y^e treasurer —

A Legal Anual Town Meeting In Enfield march 9th 1746/7 —

Cap^t Ephr^m Terry was Chosen modirator for the work of said meeting —

Then Ezekiel Pease was Chosen Cler for y^e year Ensuing & sworn.

then John Abbe Jun^r & Christopher Parsons Jun^r were Chosen Constables for y^e year Ensuing and sworn —

Leui^t Samⁿ Chandler Ser^t Benjⁿ meacham Cap^t Samⁿ Dwight Ser^t Joseph olmsted & Cap^t Ephr^m Terry were Chosen Selectmen for y^e year Ensuing —

Then y^e meeting was adjoyrn^d for one hour & then meet —

Then Ezekiel Pease was Chosen Treasurer for y^e year Ensuing & sworn —

Then Cap^t Dwight Cap^t Terry & Ser^t meacham were Chosen assessors for y^e year Ensuing and Sworn —

Then Danⁿ Sexton Sworn Israel Meacham & James Ferman were Chosen Tything men for y^e year Ensuing —

Then Caleb Jones Joseph Booth Sworn Israel Jones James Gains sworn & John Pease were Chosen Surveyers of Highways for y^e year Ensuing —

* At the same meeting Dennis Bement Israel Pease David Phelps & Josiah Colton Jun^r were Chosen fence vewers for the year Ensuing —

Voated y^t Swine may go at Large on y^e Commons in Enfield y^e year Ensuing Provided they be yoaked & Ring^d according to Law —

Then Amos Bull sworn Shubael Parsons sworn Noah Phelps Parmanas King sworn Benjⁿ King sworn & Isaac Gleson were Chosen Hogreives for y^e year Ensuing —

voated & ordered that y^e select men draw money out of the town treasury to enable y^e Com^{tee} (appointed to Repare y^e meeting house) to pay what Cost and Charge there may be in Repairing s^d house.

A Legal Meeting In Enfield April 6th 1747.

Then Cap^t Ephr^m Terry was Chosen modirator for y^e work of s^d meeting —

Voated to appoint Cap^t Sam^l Dwight a Com^{tee} for this town & in our Name to Joyn with y^e Com^{tees} appointed or to be appointed by the towns of woodstock Suffield or Somers to make application to y^e Great & General Court of y^e Province of y^e massachusetts Bay & to y^e General Assembly of Conneticutt or Either of them as y^e s^d Comm^{tee} or y^e major part of them Shall by Good advice think best to obtain our right in being Released from y^e s^d province & set off & allowed to belong to y^e s^d Collony of Connecticut as by Law & Justice we ought to be & y^t our s^d Comm^{tee} are to take y^e best advice they can obtain in the s^d affair in order to obtain y^e s^d End & be at a Proportionable part of y^e Cost y^t shall be Expended in s^d affair with y^e s^d towns according to our Lists —

Also voated y^t s^d Cap^t Dwight Draw twenty ponnds old tenor out of the Treasury to be Expended towards Carrying on s^d buisness he being accountable to y^e town for y^e same —

* A Legal town meeting in Enfield September 18th 1747 —

Then Ezekiel Pease was Chosen modirator.

*Page 106.

At s^d meeting voated to give Israel phelps fifty pound old tenor In Consideration s^d phelps will take Robin negro (who is now a town charge) and acquit & Discharge the town from all further Cost & Charge of maintaing & Supporting s^d negro during s^d negros natural life —

Also voated & Chose the Select men of s^d town a committe (in behalf of y^e town) to give s^d phelps a Security of s^d Robin negro and also to take a discharge of s^d phelps (as they think Proper) and also to give order to y^e treasurer to pay s^d phelps s^d fifty pounds old tenor (as above) upon his giving s^d Descharge.

A Legal town Meeting in Enfield Decem^r 28th 1747 —

Cap Ephr^m Terry was Chosen modirator for y^e work of s^d day —

Then Granted to y^e Rev^d M^r Raynolds four Hundred Pounds Bills of the old tenor (to Satisfy the obligation of one Hundred Pounds before or at first granted) for his Salary y^e year Ensuing —

Then Cap^t Dwight Ser^t Benj^a Meacham & Cap^t Terry were Chosen allowers to allow town Debts —

then voated & Granted to Raise two Hundred Pounds old tenor to be put into y^e treasury to Defray y^e town Debts or Charges for this present year —

then Granted to y^t part of y^e town Called Scitteco twelve Pounds old tenor to pay for y^e Schooling there the year past.

Granted to y^t part of y^e town above freshwater Six pounds ten shillings old tenor provided they have had so much Schooling there y^e year past —

Granted to Nehemiah Chandler Garshom Sextons Jun^r Rates he hath to Collect (he Endeavoring to git y^e same if he Should have opportunity) to be paid out of y^e town treasury —

Granted to widow Collins y^e Country Rate timothy Pease hath against her —

Also Granted to Samⁿ Pease Zeph: Harvys Rates he hath against him to be paid out of y^e town Treasury (he endeavoring to git S^d Rates if he Sho^d have opportunity —

* Att a Leagal Annual Town Meeting in Enfield march 14th 1747/8 — * Page 107.

Cap^t Ephr^m Terry was chosen moderator for the work of the day —

Thomas Parsons & Israel Jones were Chosen Constables for y^e year Ensuing & both sworn.

Then Ezekiel Pease was Chosen Cler for y^e year Ensuing & sworn —

then Cap^t Ephr^m Terry was Chosen treasurer for the year Ensuing the town giving him a Reasonable Reward at y^e years End—sworn —

then Ser^t Tho: Abbe Cap^t Ephr^m Terry Danⁿ Sexton Lieu^t Samⁿ Chandler & Ser^t Benj^a Meacham were Chosen Select men for y^e year Ensuing —

then Cap^t Ephr^m Terry Lieu^t Samⁿ Chandler & Ser^t Tho: Abbe were Chosen assessors for y^e year Ensuing & sworn —

Then Isaac Kibbe sworn & W^m Simons not sworn were Chosen to take Care for y^e preservation of Deer for y^e year Ensuing —

Ser^t James Killum Joseph Pease y^e 2^d & Eben^t Allin not sworn were Chosen tything men for y^e year Ensuing —

Ser^t Joseph olmsted was Chosen Sealer of Leather for y^e year Ensuing & sworn —

Ser^t Olmsted John Allin & John french were Chosen Surveyers of highways for y^e year Ensuing & sworn —

then voated that Swine may go at large upon y^e Commons yoked & Ring^d according to Law —

John Terry^x Lot Killum^x Tho: Geer David Chapin^x Caleb Bush^x & John Hall were Chosen hogreives for y^e year Ensuing —

Joseph Parsons & Samⁿ Terry were Chosen fence vewers for y^e year Ensuing —

Then John Booth Decon Pease & Cap^t Terry were Chosen a Com^{tee} to Survey or vew y^e ministry land at y^e Lower End of the town (which shubel Geer has proposed to Exchange land for w^h y^e town) & So make Report to y^e town y^e next meeting —

*at the same meeting ser^t Olmsted Cap^t Terry & Ser^t Meacham were Chosen a Com^{tee} to see about y^e Land at y^e Lower End of the town by Israel markhams to see whether it belongs to y^e town or not & also to settle y^e highway there against s^d land and also to make Report to y^e town — *Page 108.

A Legal town meeting in Enfield May y^e 16th 1748 —

Cap^t Terry was Chosen modirator for y^e work of s^d meeting —

then voted that the Committe appointed Last march to see about the land at y^e Lower End of the town by Israel markhams house & also to Settle y^e highway by s^d.land; be Impowered upon the advice of an attorny to prosecute y^e Buisness in y^e Law or by arbitration as they think proper —

A Legal Town Meeting in Enfield Septem^r 1748 —

Cap^t Terry was Chosen modirator for y^e work of s^d meeting —

at y^e Same meeting Cap^t Terry Benjⁿ meacham & Ser^t Abbe were Chose a Com^{tee} to Settle y^e Bounds of the School Lot at Scantick —

att a Legal town meeting In Enfield Decem^r 26th 1748 —

Ephraim Terry was Chosen Modirator —

At y^e same meeting Ephr^m Terry Samⁿ Chandler and Benoni Gains were Chosen allowers of town Debts —

at y^e same meeting voted to Supply the treasury with three Hundred Pounds bills of old tenor, to pay town Debts y^t are or may shall be Contracted & to procure a town Stock of amunition.

at y^e Same meeting voted y^e the Intermition between meeting on the Sabbath be but one hour from y^e first of october to y^e 15th of april —

att y^e same meeting voted to give the Rev^d Peter Raynolds for his Sallary y^e Currant year Including the Hundred Pounds we were to give him by bargain when he settled with us five hundred pounds old tenor —

att the same meeting voted y^t the treasurer pay to Gershom Sexton as much money as he was Rated for his son Last year, he Satisfying y^e treasurer Said Son was not Sixteen years old when Rated —

at y^e Same meeting voted that Cap^t Terry Leiu^t Jones Ser^t meacham Ser^t Abbe & Elijah Williams Esq^r be a Committee for and in behalf of the town *to Sell or Lease out the Lot called the School lot on Scantick River and also a lot or tract of Land lying at a place Called the deep hole Reserving a Drift highway from the Road down to y^e River, provided the purchaser of s^d land will maintain a Good Cart Gate otherways to be open & also to Reserve to the town a Road of four Rods wide all along on the bank of the River from the highway y^t leads from the highway or street to the river to the South End of s^d land and also the whole Benefit of fishing against s^d land and also to Sell all the land y^t belongs to the town that may be sold with Safety &c — the s^d Com^{tee} to give publick notice of the time of y^e Sale of s^d Land, and also to take good security for the payment of the money s^d land Shall sell for the Intrest or Income of s^d money to be annually paid into the town treasury to be applied as the town Shall think proper. * Page 109.

at the same meeting voted y^t y^e treasurer pay to Edward Collins Constable the same y^t Sundry men were Rated at in his lists or Rate bills which Dyed at Cape breton he satisfying the Select men that he ought to have y^e same. —

Att y^e same meeting voted to supply the treasury with two hundred pounds Bills of y^e old tenor to purchase a Bell for y^e meeting house Provided particular Persons will Give Enough with y^t to Compleat the purchase of s^d Bell —

At a Legal Annual town Meeting in Enfield March y^e 13th 1748/9. Cap^t Ephraim Terry was Chosen modirator for s^d meeting —

At y^e same meeting John French and Joseph Gleson were Chosen Constables for y^e year Ensuing.

At y^e same meeting Ezekiel Pease was Chosen town Cler, for y^e year Ensuing.

at y^e same meeting Leiu^t Samⁿ Chandler Cap^t Ephr^m Terry Elijah Williams Esq^r Ser^t Benj^a Meacham and Ser^t Thomas Abbe were Chosen selectmen for y^e year Ensuing —

At the same meeting Ser^t Joseph Olmsted Cap^t Ephr^m Terry & Leiu^t Samⁿ Chandler were Chosen assessors for the year Ensuing —

at y^e same meeting Cap^t Ephr^m Terry was Chosen town Treasurer for y^e year Ensuing —

* att the Same Meeting Eben^r Allin & Samⁿ Kellog were Chosen to take Care for y^e Prevention of Killing Deer for y^e year Ensuing — * Page 110.

at the Same Meeting Israel Meacham & Dennis Bement were Chosen Tything men for y^e year Ensuing.

At y^e same meeting Ser^t olmsted was Chosen Sealer of Leather for y^e year Ensuing —

at y^e Same meeting John Simons John Gains Dennis Bement & Israel Meacham were Chosen Surveyors of highways for the year Ensuing —

at the Same meeting Nathⁿ Prior & Joseph Booth were Chosen fence vewers for y^e year Ensuing —

at the same meeting voted y^t swine may go at Large upon y^e Commons yoked & Ring^d according to Law —

at the Same meeting Joseph Hail Thomas Geer Timothy Pease & Isaac Gleson were Chosen Hogreves for y^e year Ensuing —

at y^e same meeting voted to have y^e drum Beat on Sabbath days & Lecture days &c —

at y^e same meeting voted y^t the town treasurer pay to y^e part of the town Called Sciteco Twelve Pounds old tenor out of y^e town Treasury towards there Schooling last year —

A legal Town Meeting in Enfield May y^e 27th 1749 —

Cap^t Williams was Chosen Modirator for y^e work of s^d meeting —

At y^e Same meeting voted that the Committee Chosen formerly to Settle y^e Controversy with Israel Markham Respecting y^e highway at the Lower End of the town by s^d Markhams; Proceed to pull up or Remove y^e fence s^d markham has set up or agree with s^d markham where y^e highway Shall be or alow s^d markham to let his fence stand if they think proper & so make a final Issue of y^e Same —

at y^e same meeting Granted to Cap^t Terry Seven pounds old tenor for his Service as treasurer y^e year 1748 —

At a Legal town meeting in Enfield august 25th 1749 —

Cap^t Williams was Chosen Modirator for y^e work of Said meeting —

* At y^e same meeting voted y^t Every part of the town have their Equal part of y^e school money (viz) the North * Page 111. part & East part of y^e town to have their Equal proportion of School money to be Divided amongst them for y^e use of Edicating there Children & that Scantick River be y^e Dividing line between wallop & Sciteco & freshwater Brook for y^e North part.

also voted to make Seats all Round y^e front Gallary y^e Inside —

and Cap^t Terry Ser^t Meacham & Parmenah King were Chosen a Com^{tee} to See y^t y^e above s^d Seats be made —

at ye same meeting Decon Benjⁿ Pease was Chosen to set y^e Psalm upon y^e Sabbaths & at other times; —

at y^e same meeting Cap^t Williams Leiu^t Jones & Ser^t Gains were Chosen a Com^{tee} to go to m^r Raynolds & acquaint him y^t it is y^e Desire of the town y^t y^e Decons Should both read & Set y^e Psalm & y^t he would take Sutable measures to have them do it —

[Ezekiel Pease ends his record here.] [Elijah Williams begins here.]

At a Town meeting in Enfield held the fifth Day of December 1749 for the Electing of Town Officers &c Agreeable to the Laws of the Colony of Connecticut —

[First Election under the laws of Connecticut.]

Cap^t Ephraim Terry was Chose moderator of said meeting —

At the Same meeting Elijah Williams Esq^r was chose Town Clerk for y^e year Ensuing —

at the Same meeting Capⁿ Ephraim Terry & Capⁿ Elijah Williams Mess^{rs} Benjamin Meacham Thomas Abbe & Josph Olmsted were Chose Select men.

at the Same meeting Shubael Gear Jun^r and Jonathan Terry were chose Constables.

*at the Same meeting Mess^{rs} Benjamin Pease and Dennis Bemont were chose Grand jury men. *Page 112.

at the Same meeting Mess^{rs} Jacob Terry Eben^r Chapin Jun^r & Joseph Booth were chose Surveyors of the Highways —

at the same meeting Mess^{rs} Israel Jones and Samuel Terry were chose Fence Viewers.

at the same Meeting Mess^{rs} Elijah Williams Eben^r Chapen Jun^r & Ephraim Terry were Chose Listers —

at the same meeting Joseph Olmsted was chose Sealer of Leather.

at the same meeting M^r Benjamin Terry was chose Brander of Horses —

at the same Meeting Mess^{rs} Samuel Kellogg Permenas King & John Booth were chose Tything men —

at the Same meeting M^r John Booth was chose Sealer of weights & measures.

at the same meeting Mes^{rs} Joseph Gleason and John French were chose Collectors of Rates or Taxes for the year Ensuing.

at the same meeting Mess^{rs} Thomas Parsons and Israel Jones were made choice of to Collect the Town Rate now in their Hands —

at the same meeting Mess^{rs} Caleb Jones Stephen Symonds Benjamin Hall & Isaac Kibbe 2^d were Chosen Haywards —

at the same meeting it was voted to allow Swine to Run at Large being yoked and Ringed according to Law —

At the same meeting Cap^t Ephraim Terry was chose town Treasurer —

at y^e same meeting voted to raise a Sum of money not Exceeding fourteen Hundred pounds old Ten^r by a Rate or Tax to Defray the towns Debts & ministers Salery and the Charges of the Agents &c for prosecuting y^e Desire of our Getting into Connecticut —

* At the Same meeting voted that if Cap^t Ephraim Terry Lieuⁿ Samuel Chandler & M^r Joseph Olmsted our assessors * Page 113. that were chose by vertue of the Laws of the Province Shall be put to any Cost or Charge by Reason of their Neglecting to assess the inhabitants of this Town according to the Directions of a warrant they Received from the Treasurer of the Province Sometime in Augⁿ Last pasd that then the Town will pay and Refund the Same Again to them and also to pay them for all necessary Charges they may be put to by Reason of their neglecting to make said Rate—

At a Town Meeting in Enfield Oct^r y^e 3rd 1750 Cap^t Ephraim Terry was chose moderator of Said meeting —

At the Same Meeting Ephraim Terry & Elijah Williams Esq^{rs} or Either of them were chose and Impowered in the name and Behalf of this Town Petition to the General Court at their next Sessions to Enable the Several Constables or Collectors who have not Completed the Collecting of the Town Rates that were in their hands to Collect before we were owned as part of the Colony of Connecticut, to Collect the Remaining part notwithstanding their being made and Committed while we owned Obedience to the Laws of the Province and also to Enable and Impower the Select men or Town Treasurer to Call Said Constables or Collectors to an account for their whole rates Committed to them as aforesd —

At the Same meeting it was voted to new Regulate the Setting of people in the meeting House and Elijah Williams & Ephraim Terry Esq^{rs} and M^r Joseph Olmsted Benjamin Meachan and Ebenezer Chapen Jun^r were made Choise of to Seat the meeting house as aforesd —

at the Same meeting it was voted to purchase Two Books for the Town at their Cost and Expence: viz: on to Record * Deeds * Page 114. in and the Other to transcribe so much of the old Book records of the acts of the Comtt^{ee} &c as shall be thoat necessary and to Record votes in, and Ephraim Terry Esq^r was made Choise of to purchase said Books for the Town —

At the Same meeting voted that Ephraim Terry and Elijah Williams Esq^{rs} be a Comtt^{ee} to Transcribe so much of the old Book of Records as they shall Think necessary into the new Book which is to be purchased for that End ———

Voted that Ephraim Terry Jun^r be Desired to Set the psalm on Sabbath Days and at other Times ———

Voted that Ephraim Terry Jun^r his place to Set in the meeting house Shall be the fore Seat in the Front Galery ———

At a Legall Town Meeting held in Enfield Dec^r 18th 1750 —

Ephraim Terry Esq^r was chose moderator of said meeting.

Elijah Williams Esq^r was chose Town Clerk —

Mess^{rs} Elijah Williams Ephraim Terry Benjamin meacham Thomas Abbe & Joseph Olmsted were Chose Selectmen —

Ephraim Terry Esq^r was chose Town Treasurer —

M^r Shubael Geer Jun^r was Chose Constable —

Mess^{rs} Nehemiah Chandler Dennis Bemont Ebnⁿ Terry Jun^r and John M^cGregory Jun^r were chose Surveyors of the Highways viz: Chandler for the north End of the Town *Bement for the South End Terry for wollup & M^cGrigory for Schitico —

*Page 115.

Mess^{rs} Joel Hathway & Samuel Kellogg were chose fence viewers —

Mess^{rs} Ebenezer Chapin Jun^r Samⁿ Kellogg Samⁿ Chandler Joseph Olmsted & Dennis Bemont were chose Listers —

Mess^{rs} Parmenus King & Phillip Parsons Jun^r were chose Collectors of Rates &c —

M^r Samuel Terry was chose Sealer of Leather —

Mess^{rs} Joseph Booth & Daniel Chandler were Chose Grandjurors —

Mess^r Israel Jones Joseph Pease 2nd and Thomas Purkins Jun^r were chose Tything men ———

Mess^{rs} John Pease 3rd Jonathan Hale John Terry & David Phelps were Chose Haywards ———

M^r John Booth was chose Gager of Casks &c ———

M^r Jonathan Terry was Chose packer ———

M^r Benjamin Terry was Chose Brander ———

M^r Joseph Booth was chose Sealer of weights & measures ———

M^r John Parsons was chose Key Keeper ———

voted to allow Swine to Run at Large being Yoaked and Ringed —

Voted that the Select men or any three of them be allowers of Town Debts & that they give orders to the Treasurer for the paying such sums as they find Justly Due from the Town.

Voted to Grant a Rate or tax of Two shillings and six pence on the

pound for Defraying the Charges arising within the Town for the Currant year —

* Voted to Give the Rev^d M^r Peter Raynolds for his Salery * Page 116
for y^e Currant Year the Sum of five Hundred pounds —

Voted and there is Hereby Granted for the Keeping of schools in the several parts of the Town for the Year Insuing the Following Sums viz: to the middle or standing part of the town the Sum of Two Hundred pounds and also to that part of the Town north of Freshwater the Sum of Forty two pounds and also to that part Called Wallup the Sum of Thirty pounds and for that part Called Skiteco the Sum of Thirty Eight pounds and also the Sum of nine pounds to the Inhabitants of the South End of the Town for the paying the said sum they payed some Years ago to M^r Sadler for Keeping School with them —

it was also voted that Daniel Chandler be Impowered to Receive the moneys above Granted to the Inhabitants above freswater for the Keeping a Scool and to See that it be applied for that End.

and Doct^r Terry is appointed to Receive the moneys Granted to wollup for Keeping a School and to see that it be Improved for that End —

And Samuel Kellogg is appointed to Receive the money Granted Skiteco for Schooling there and to see that it Be applied for that End.

And John Allen is to Recieve the money Granted to the South End of the Town and to See it paid to those persons to whom it is Due —

Voted that there be Granted a Rate or tax of two Shillings & six pence on y^e pound on the General List to Defray the Towns Charges in the Year 1748 and

* it is Also voted that Those Parsons who had paid the Town Rate then Committed to Israel Jones and Thomas * Page 117.
Parsons Shall have the Rate now Granted abated to them —

And Israel Jones and Thomas Parsons are Chose Collectors for this Rate or Tax —

Voted that Shubael Gear Jun^r be an agent in Behalf of the Town to prosecute all and Every Person who hath or Shall Commit Trespass on the Land Called the Deep hole which agent Shall and hereby is Impowered to appoint one or more attorneys to prosecute as aforesd Saving a power Hereby Granted to the Said Gear of agreeing with those persons who have already Trespased on Said Land if they will pay Double Damage for what trespasses they have Committed —

[Here ends Record of Elijah Williams.] [Here begins Record of Dea. Edward Collins.]

At a Legal Town meeting held In Enfield April the 8th 1751 —
 Lieu^{nt} Jones was Chosen moderator of s^d meeting —
 Deacon Edward Collins was Chosen Clerk for the year Ensuing —
 & benoni Gains was Chosen a Select man
 & John Abbe Junior a Listor —
 & Cap^m Ephraim Terry Esqr was Chosen a Representative
 April the 2d: Instant Deacon Edward Collins was sworn To paid
 office of a Town Clerk —

* [Out of order in the Record.] att a Legal town meeting * Page 118.
 held in Enfield December 10th 1753.

Joseph olmsted was Chosen moderator —
 Edward Collins town Clerk —
 and Edward Collins Joseph olmsted Samuel Chandler Benjamin
 meacham & Denis Bement were chosen Select men —
 Ephraim terry Esq^r treasurer —
 att the same meting Ephraim terry Jun^r & Joseph olmsted Chosen
 Constables —

Israel meacham and Edmund Bement Grand Jurors.
 and david Sexton Aaron Bush John Simons Jun^r Noah phelps and
 Deacon Benjamin pease Surveiers of highways —
 and Joseph parsons & Isaac Chandler tithing men.
 and Israel meacham James Olcet and Edmund Bement Listors —
 and Samuel terry and peter Raynolds Jun^r fence vewers —
 att the Same meeting Aaron pease and hezekiah parsons were
 Chosen Collectors —

and Edmund Bement Leather Sealer —
 and Benjamin terry Jun^r Brander of horses —
 and Joseph Booth Sealer of weights & measures —
 & Joseph parsons key keeper —
 & Lieu^{nt} Bement packer of tobacco —
 & John Booth Gager and packer —
 and att the Same meeting voted to Raise two Shillings and three
 pence on the pound to defray town Charges —

att the same meeting voted to Give the Revend mr peter Raynolds
 Six hundred pounds old tenor for the Current year Including the first
 agreement made with him —

voted that the Select men be alowers of town debts —
 voted that the Select men shall sell the Law Books and that any
 one of the town of Enfield may have Liberty to Read in them when
 they have occation —

Voted that Ezekiel prior have liberty to set up a small Room in the
 Street —

and Liberty Likewise to John Simons Jun^r to set up a horse house in the street —

*att a Legal Town meeting held in Enfield December the 10, 1751. * Page 119.

att the Same meeting Captn Ephraim Terry Esq^r was Chosen moderator for s^d meeting —

att the Same meeting Captain Terry Joseph olmsted benjamin meacham Denis bemont and Edward Collins were Chosen Select men for the year Ensuing —

att the same meeting Edward Collins was chosen Town Clerk —

att the same meeting Captain Terry was Chosen Town treasurer for the year Ensuing —

att the same meeting Shubael Geer Jun^r and permenas king were Chosen Constables —

att the same meeting Voted to Chuse four Surveiars of Highways.

and John Abbe Junior thomas peirkins Jun^r John french John Allen Joseph olmsted were chosen Surveiars —

att the same meeting Joseph parsons Israel Jones Samuel terry were Chosen fence vewers —

att the same meeting Samuel Kellogg Joseph olmsted and Edmund bement were Chosen Listers —

att the same meeting richard french Junior Joseph parsons were Chosen Colectors.

att the Same meeting Joseph olmsted was Chosen Leather Sealer.

att the Same meeting Denis bement and John Gains were Chosen Gran jurors —

att the Same meeting Samuel warriner and Edmund bement were Chosen tything men.

att the same meeting voted hogs to run at Large being Yoked and ringed —

att the Same meeting John Booth was Chosen Gager searcher and packer —

att the same meeting Sargant Benjamin terry was Chosen brander.

and Joseph booth was Chosen Seal^r weihts & measures.

and John persons was Chosen key keeper.

Att the same meeting voted to Raise two shillings on the pound to defray the Charges for the Current year —

* Att the same meeting voted to give the Reverend mr peter Raynolds for his Salary for the Current Year five hundred pounds old tenor — * Page 120.

att the Same meeting voted that the Select men be the alowers of town Debts —

att a Legal town meeting april the 13 1752 Joseph olmsted was Chosen moderator —

att the same Meeting Doctor terry Cap^{tn} terry Joseph olmsted Leiu^t Benjamin meacham Samuel kellogg John Simons & Danniell Chandler were Chosen as a Commite to agree with a man or men to undertake to build what bridge or bridges are nessessary for the towns use upon the towns Charge Either by the great or any other way as the s^a Commite shall think or Judge best for the town it is to be under Stood there is to be but one Bridge over Scantick River made by order of this Commite —

Voted that the Surveier Set men to work if he thinks best to build a bridg over Scantick below kelloggs —

att the Same meeting Voted that the Scools be divided into three parts in the town Street the South End to Extend north as far as bements brook the north End to Extend South as far as freshwater the dividing line between wallop and Scitico is Scantick River the Dividing line between wallop and the town Street is Scantick River the Dividing line between Scitico and the town is that Road that Comes from perkinse bridge down kibbes Spring thence south to Scantick River —

Voted to Chuse men to take Care about the scools and to Call meetings when there Shall be need —

Joseph olmsted was Chosen for the middle of the town John abbe Junor for wallop Danniell Chandler for the uper End and John Allen for the South End.

Voted that Each part so set of do buld their own scool houses —

* att a Legal Town meeting held in Enfield December the 11th 1752 —

* Page 121.

att the Same meeting Cap^{tn} Ephraim Terry being Chosen moderator —

att the Same meeting Cap^{tn} Chandler Lieutenant Benjamin meacham Mr. Joseph olmsted Lieutenant Denis Bement & Edward Collins were Chosen select men for the year Ensuing —

& Cap^{tn} Ephraim Terry Town Treasurer —

Att the Same meeting John abbe Jun^r Samuel Pease Junr Israel Pease John Simons Jun^r Timothy pease pelatiah pease Israel Jones and Samuel Warriner were Chosen Surveiers of highways —

att the same meeting Benjemin Terry Jun^r Joseph Parsons Samuel Terry James olcot and Joel hatheway Chosen fence vewers —

Att the Same meeting Israel meacham James olcot & Edmund Bement were Chosan Listers —

att the same meeting Samuel Terry and Samuel Warrenour were Chosen Colectors —

att the Same meeting Joseph olmsted was Chosen Leather Sealer —

att the Same meeting Nehemiah Chandler Samuel Kellogg and John Booth were Chosen Granjurors —

att the Same meeting Joshua Bush Israel meacham and Joseph parsons were Chosen Tything men —

and John booth was Chosen Gager and packer

Benjamin Terry brander —

and Joseph Booth Sealer of waits and measures.

John parsons Key keeper.

att the Same meeting Ephraim Terry Jun^r and Israel meacham were Chosen Constables —

Voted that hogs Run att Large being yoked and Ringed —

Voted that the Selectmen be allowers of Town Debts —

Voted to Raise two Shilling upon the pound upon the List to Defray Town Charges for the year Ensuing —

Att the same meeting voted to Give the Reverend Mr Raynolds five hundred pounds old Tenor for the Current year —

* At the same meeting Voted that there be a School kept in this Town the Year Ensuing — * Page 122.

and that Mess^{rs} Daniel Chandler Samuel Kellogg John abbe Jun^r with the Select men be a Comittee to order the time and times place and places when and where s^d School shall be kept and that s^d Select men Shall pay out of the mony this day Granted to be Raised So much as to defray the Charge of s^d School with what mony this Town may Receive out of the Colony Treasurer —

att the Same meeting Edward Collins was Chosen Town Clerk for the Year Ensuing —

att a Legal town meeting held in Enfield April 9th 1753 —

Captain Ephraim terry Esq^r being Chose Moderator —

att the same meeting voted that wallop & Scitico have there part of mony Raised for scooling for a scool which they had kept in the year 1751/2 —

att the Same meeting voted to divide the Scool mony to the Several parts of the town —

att the Same meeting voted to Sell the Lands in this town (viz) the Land att the deep hole and that Land that Lies East of Joseph hales Lot —

& Chose Lieut^{ent} Meacham mr Joseph olmsted and deacon Edward Collins to be a Commite to Sell or Lease the Same.

Voted that there be a highway at the deephole along down by the River three Rods wide from the River Bank —

at a Legal town meeting held in Enfield april 8th 1754 —

Cap^{tn} terry Esqr moderator —

at the Same meeting voted that the mony for Scooling be divided into the Several parts of the town.

at the same meeting voted to divide the town according to the Last vote —

Voted to draw three hundred pounds old tenor out of the treasury Including the Bounty from the Colony treasury for the use of the Scools in the Several parts of the town for the year Ensuing —

Voted to Give Serg^{nt} thomas abbe fifty pounds old tenor to Ease him of the Charge of the widdow Jane pease —

*at a Legal Town meeting held in Enfield october 21st 1754 — * Page 123.

Cap^{tn} Samuel Chandler modrator —

then voted to Chuse a Comittee to divide the town into districts for Scools and to Establish the places where the Several Scool houses shall be built —

and Chose Lieu^{nt} denis bement Edward Collins Samⁿ kellogg John Booth Lieu^{nt} Benjamin meacham deacon Chandler doctor terry Isaac pease & James olcot a Comittee for for the same purpose.

at the same meeting voted mester Noony to have Liberty to set up a house in Some Convenient place in the town street where he with the Select men think best —

Then the meeting adjourned till tuesday the 29th of october Instant at 2 of the Clock in the afternoon and then met —

and voted wallop Scool house to to be at the place where the Roads meet upon the hill Called Collidge hill.

and Scitico house to be set by James fermans in the most Convenient place and the house for the north End to be set against John frenches in the most Convenient place.

and the house for the South End to be set near Joseph hales Barn a little north of it.

and the school house for the middle of the town to be in the place where it allways has stood —

voted to Raise five hundred pounds old tenor for to Build the School houses.

att the same meeting Chose a Comittee to take Care to see that the houses be built.

Benjamin meacham Denis Bement Benjamin terry for the middle of the town.

for Scitico Isaac pease James ferman John magrigry.

for Wallop John abbe Jur Joseph Gleason John Simons.

for the South End John booth Noah phelps pelatiah Pease.

for the north End John french Ensign terry Joshua bush —

the select men are to divide the mony Raised to Each Society according to their List.

at a Legal town meeting December 9th 1754.

Mssr Joseph olmsted being Chosen moderator.

Mess^{rs} Joseph olmsted Benjamin meacham Cap^{tn} Sam^l Chandler denis Bement and Edward Collins were Chosen Select men for the year Ensuing.

Edward Collins was Chosen town Clerk Capⁿ Terry Chosen town treasurer.

*at the same meeting Ephraim terry Jun^r and Aaron pease were Chosen Constables for the year Ensuing. * Page 124.

at the same meeting voted that the highways be divided by the select men to the Surveiers and the men that are to work under them.

at the same meeting Israel peirkins Joseph Gleason Eben^r Allen Benj Meacham Jun^r Ensign terry Israel markham Chosen Surveiers for the year Ensuing.

at the same meeting Israel markham Ephraim pease Caleb^e Jones John Abbe Junr were Chosen fence vewers.

& Samu^{el} kellogg Israel meacham Edmun Bement were Chosen Listers.

at the same meeting Ben Terry Jun^r & Thomas Hale jun^r Chosen Collectors.

& Edmon Bement Chosen Leather Sealer.

At the Same meeting Israel Jones & thomas parsons Chosen Grand jurors.

and John french & Joseph parsons tything.

at the Same meeting John Booth Chosen Gager & packer.

& ben terry Jun^r brander.

& Joseph Booth Sealer of weights and measures.

At the same meeting Joseph parsons Chosen Key keeper.

John Booth packer of tobacco.

At the Same meeting voted to Raise two shilling and six pence upon the pound upon the List to defray the Charges for the year Ensuing.

At the Same meeting voted that the Rev^d Mr peter Raynolds Shall have Six hundred pounds old tenor Including the first agreement with him for his Salary for the Current Year.

At the same meeting voted that the town meeting for Chusing of town officers shall be upon the first monday of december annually without any other warning untill the town Sees Cause to alter it.

At the Same meeting voted hogs to go at Large being sufficiently yoked and ringed that is the yoke to be half the depth of the neck below and the debth above & half the thickness of the neck Each Side.

* Att a Legal town meeting held in Enfield December 1st 1755. * Page 125.

Capⁿ Ephraim terry Esqr was Chosen moderator.

and Edward Collins Lie^{ut} Benjamin meacham Israel meacham Joseph olmsted and Lie^{ut} Denis Bement were Chosen Select men.

and Edward Collins was Chosen town Clerk.

and Cap^t terry town treasurer.

and Mes^{rs} Israel pease Jo^s Gleason Ben King Ebz^r allen Jacob Terry junr and Benjⁿ parsons were Chosen Surveyers of highways:

and the Select men to apportion out the highway.

and then was Mes^{rs} Joseph Gleason Caleb Jones Jo^s parsons and Benjⁿ terry Jun^r Chosen fence vewers.

Att the Same meeting Jo^s olmsted Edmon Bement & Christopher parsons were Chosen Listors; &

Aaron Bush and Benjamin parsons were Chosen Collectors &

Edmon bement Leather Sealer

and parmenas king and Ensⁿ Jonathan terry Granjurors.

and Serg^{nt} Jo^s pease Isaac Chandler and John Simons tything men.

and John Booth Gager and packer.

Benⁿ terry Jun^r brander.

Jo^s Booth sealer.

& Jo^s parsons key keeper.

Voted hogs to Run at Large being Sufficiently yoked and Ringed.

and Job Gleason Isaac kibbe 3^d & Noah phelps hog Reefs.

voted to give the Rev^d mr peter Raynolds for his Salary for the Current year Six hundred pounds old tenor.

at the Same meeting voted four hundred and fifty pounds old tenor Exclusive of the Bounty from the Colony treasurer for the use of the scools for the Current year and the Select men to divide the mony.

voted to Raise two Shillings and six pence on the pound to defray the Charges of the Current year.

and voted that the ministers Rate be made distinct by it self.

and voted Capⁿ terry Reciever of the produce of the Country for the Colony tax.

and voted to Give Serg^t thomas abbe fifty pounds old tenor for to Ease him for keeping the widdow Jane pease.

att a Legal Town meeting march 15th 1756 mr Joseph olmsted was Chosen Moderator.

* then Aaron pease was Chosen Colector of Excise.

* Page 126.

At the same meeting voted that the select men Give orders to Draw two Hundred & fifty pounds old tenor out of the Treasury for the use of the Scools in the Several parts of the Town if it be to be Spared.

at the same meeting voted to New Seat the meeting House.

and Chose Cap^t terry Lieu^t Benjamin meacham Jo^s olmsted Lieut Denis Bement & Edward Collins a Comittee for that purpose.

at a Legal town meeting in Enfield September 21st 1756.

Deacon Edward Collins being moderator.

at the same meeting s^t thomas parsons was Chosen Listor.

and Na^l parsons Leather Sealer.

at the Same meeting voted that Edward Collins go to hartford as agent in the behalf of the town to act in the affair in which the Baptist or Separates have sued the town and to imploy an attorney if thought best and impower any other person to act in that affair in all Respects as shall be needfull.

att the same meeting Voted that the two Shillings and six pence on the pound old tenor voted to be Raised december Last past be and is voted to be transferred and Raised in Stead thereof two pence half peny on the pound of paper Bills of the late Emissions of this Colony for to defray the Charges of the now Current year.

att the same meeting voted that Josia^l Coltons four fold assestment Coming to the town be given to him.

* at a Legal town meeting December 6th 1756.

* Page 127.

Capt Ephraim Terry Esqr moderator.

at the same meeting Edward Collins Lie^t Denis Bement Lie^t Benjamin meacham Israel meacham & Deacon Benjamin pease were Chosen Select men.

and Deacon Edward Collins Town Clerk.

and Ephraim Terry Town Treasurer.

and Ephraim Terry Jun^r Aaron pease Constables.
 and Henry Chandler Caleb Jones Shubael Geers Jun^r Jo^s parsons
 and Isaac peas Jun^r Survayers.
 and Israel Jones Selah Terry John abbe Jun^r and Samⁿ Terry fence
 vewers.
 and John Gains Nathaⁿ Terry and Thomas parsons Listors.
 and Noah phelps and Daniel peirkins Colectors.
 and Nathaⁿ parsons Leather Sealer.
 & John Gains and Joseph Booth Granjurors.
 and Benjamin parsons and Samⁿ kellogg Tything men.
 and John Booth Gager and packer.
 and Benjamin Terry Jun^r & Joseph markham Branders.
 and Jo^s Booth Sealer of Weights and measures.
 and Joseph parsons key keeper.
 and Cap^t Terry Receiver and Ephraim Terry Jun^r Collector of Ex-
 cise.

at the same meeting Granted to the Revrd mr peter Raynolds for his
 salary for the Current year Sixty pounds Lawful mony.

and also to give or Descharg Jos parsons and Hezekiah parsons of
 Sundry parsons set in their Rate Bills (viz in kiahs John Gleason
 John Green & James butler) provided they Can never get it of them.

and also Granted to Samⁿ warriner or any other person Liberty to
 Set up houses in the Street for Convenience upon the Sabbath where
 the select men shall fix the place.

* at a Legal Meeting April 11th 1757.

* Page 128.

Mr Joseph olmsted was Chosen moderator.

then Voted to Stand the tryal with Sⁿ thomas abbe in an action in
 the law he has Comenced against the town.

and Chose mr Jo^s olmsted agent to manage the Cause for the town
 and to prosecute the same to final Judgment in the Law & draw
 mony out of y^e treasury.

att the Same meeting it was voted to set of the street upon the west
 side of Scantick River and East of the town Street from Benjamin
 Roots up as far as mr John kingsburys Including Roots and kings-
 buries to be a district for a Scool.

and voted that Samuel pease Jun^r to be the person to Receive the
 mony for the use of the scool in their part.

and Caleb Jones for Wallop.

Samⁿ Warriner for the north End

& Isaac pease for Scitico.

and Noah phelps for the South end.

Voted to Raise one penny half penny on the pound upon the list of the year 1756.

and voted that Ezekiel pease have up his note that is in the Treasurers hands if he has paid the principle and the Interest.

At a Legal meeting December 5th 1757 Cap^m Ephraim Terry being Chosen moderator of s^d meeting.

Capt terry Leu^t Benjⁿ Meacham Jo^s olmsted Lieu^t Denis Bement & Edward Collins were Chosen Select Men.

and Edward Collins Town Clerk

and Capt Ephraim terry Town Treasurer;

and Aaron Pease Ephraim terry Jun^r Constables:

and John Simons Jun^r Hezekiah Parsons Job Gleason Pelatiah pease James Mclester thomas Hale Jun^r Joshua Bush Daniel Peirkins & Jacob pease were Chosen Surveiers of Highways —

fence viewers Israel Jones Jo^s parsons Jo^s Gleason and John Abbe Jun^r —

* Listors Thomas parsons Nath^l Terry & Daniel peirkins — * Page 129.

Colectors } Thomas Abbe Jun^r and James firman —

Granju^{rs} } Ephraim Pease and Nath^l Pease.

tythingmen } Benjamin Parsons Parmenas king and Sam^l Terry.

Gager & }
Packer } John Booth.

Brander of horses Benjⁿ Terry Jun^r

Sealer Jo^s Booth.

and key keeper Jo^s Parsons.

Receiver Ephraim Pease.

Colector of Excise Aaron Pease.

At the Same meeting voted to Give the Rev^d Mr Peter Raynolds Sixty pounds for the Currant year in Lieu of the Hundred pound Grant formerly made to him.

and voted two pence on the pound for the ministers Rate & wood to be Raised upon the List taken 1757.

at the Same meeting voted to Raise one penny half penny on the pound upon the List above described for the use of the scools in the Several parts of the Town.

and also one half penny on the pound upon the Same list to defray Town Charges and that Grain shall answer for the town Rate and school.

at the Same meeting voted that Ephraim pease Thomas parsons James firman Sam^l Warriner John Abbe Jun^r and Edward Collins be

a Comitte to divide the scool money according to the List to the several parts of the town.

at a Legal meeting held in Enfield may 19th 1758.

then Capt terry was Chosen moderator.

at the meeting Edward Collins was Chosen agent to manage the Cause for the town at the General assembly against those that Call them Selves Baptist.

and mr Joseph olmsted was Chosen Clerk for s^d meeting the town Clerk being absent.

at a Legal town meeting held in Enfield Septem^{br} 19th 1758.

Cap^t Joseph Olmsted was Chosen Moderator.

at the same meeting John parsons was Chosen Colector.

and peter Raynolds Jun^r was chosen Listor.

at a Legal Town meeting held in Enfield December 4th 1758.

Capⁿ Terry was Chosen moderator.

Mess^{rs} Cap^t Joseph Olmsted Lieu^t Denis Bement and Deacon Edward Collins John Abbe Jun^r & Daniel peirkins Select men.

*at the Same meeting Deaⁿ Edward Collins was Chosen Town Clerk. * Page 130.

and Cap^t Terry town Treasurer.

constables Aaron pease & Ephraim Terry.

and Sam^l Warriner Joseph Booth Granjurors.

at the same meeting Benjⁿ King Selah terry Pelatiah Pease Isaac Chandler John Simons Jun^r Ephraim Terry Jun^r Nath^l parsons and S^r Lot Killam were Chosen Surveighors of highways:

and Israel Jones Sam^l terry fence viewers.

and at the same meeting Nath^l terry Daniel peirkins & Joseph kingsberry were Chosen Listors.

and John Simons Jun^r and Henry Chandler Collectors of Rates.

and Cap^t Joseph olmsted Leather Sealer and Ezekiel prior Benjⁿ terry Jun^r Israel meacham tything men.

and John Booth both gager & packer.

and Benjⁿ terry Jun^r Brander.

and Joseph Booth Sealer of weights and measures.

and Joseph parsons key keeper.

and Aaron Pease Receiver and Arron pease also Colector of Excise.

at the same meeting hogs to Run at large being yoked and Ringed.

at the same meeting voted that the Rev^d mr peter Raynolds have Sixty pounds for the Current year Including the former Grant.

at the same meeting voted two pence on the pound for the minis-
ters Rate and wood.

and voted to divide the middle of the town for schooling where the military line divides them.

at the same meeting voted to chuse a Scool Comitte.

and Chose Mess^{rs} Ephraim pease Lieu^t Bement Cap^t olmsted Joseph kingsbery Timothy pease John abbe Jun^r Thomas parsons Edward Collins and Thomas hale Jun^r to be a Scool Committee in all Respects as the Law Directs.

at the same meeting voted to Raise one peny half penny on the pound upon The Last List for the use of the Scools in the divers parts of the Town.

and also one half peny upon the same List to defray Town Charges.

and that Grain shall answer for town and Scool Rates.

at the same meeting Cap^t terry and Cap^t olmsted to Examine concerning the line Between us and Windsor.

at the same time voted that thomas heal Jun^r be discharged from paying James butlers John Gleason and John Greens Rates.

*at a Legal Town meeting in Enfield April 9th 1759.

at the same Meeting Deacon Edward Collins was chosen
moderator. * Page 131.

at the same meeting Chose Cap^t Joseph Olmsted to manage the Cause in the Law against the Town of Hebron who have sued the town of Enfield for keeping one ann ashcraft and to prosecute the same to final Judgment.

at the same meeting s^t Thomas parsons was chosen Lister for the year Ensuing.

at a Legal meeting in Enfield Septem^{br} 3^d 1759.

Cap^t Joseph Olmsted Moderator.

at the same meeting Isaac kibbe 3^d was Chosen Colector.

at the same meeting Cap^t Joseph Olmsted was Impowered to agree with the town of Hebron Concerning Ann Ashcraft as he shall think Best by the advice of the attornies.

at a Legal meeting in Enfield December 3^d 1759.

Cap^t Joseph olmsted was Chose moderator.

then adgorned to monday the 10th Instant at nine o clock in the morning then met.

and chose Edward Collins Lei^t Bemon Cap^t olmsted Ephraim pease & Thomas Parsons select men.

and Edward Collins Town Clerk.

and Cap^t terry town treasurer.

Constables Aaron Pease Ephraim Terry Jun^r.
Granjurors Nathⁿ Parsons & Christopher Parsons.
Surveiers of Highways Jacob Pease Jacob terry Jun^r Selah terry
Ebenezer Prior Benjaⁿ terry Jun^r Richard abbe Ephraim pease Eze-
kiel Prior and Samuel warriner.

fence viewers Israel Jones and Samⁿ Terry.
Listors thomas parsons Cap^t olmsted & Samⁿ Warriner.

Colectors Jacob terry Jun^r & Richard abbe.

Tything men John Gains and Deacon Pease.

*brander Benjaⁿ terry Jun^r.

* Page 132.

Sealer of Weights and Measures Joseph Booth.

Gager and packer John Booth.

& also John Booth packer of Tobacco.

Key keeper Joseph parsons.

Receiver for the Colony Aaron Pease & also Collector of Excise.

voted to Raise one penny on the pound for the town and one penny
half peny for the scool.

and the Comite for the scool the same that was Chose last year and
with the same authority.

at the Same voted to fence the Burying yard and that the select
men to take Care that it be done.

at the Same meeting Chose Ephraim pease Jo^s kingsberry Cap^t
olmsted John Booth & daniel peirkins as a Comittee to view and
Enquire into the Circumstances of divers Roads and make Report to
the Next Meeting.

and then adjourned to the 24 of Instant December at one of the
Clock in after noon & then met.

and voted to Give to the Rev^d Mr Peter Reynolds sixty pounds for
the Currant year Including the former Grant.

at the Same meeting Voted that Cap^t terry prosecute William Cooley
of Boston in the Law for what is due to the town of Enfield from him
as Constable formerly at a Legal Town meeting in Enfield.

December 1st 1760.

Capt Ephra^m terry being moderator.

at the same meeting Edward Collins Chosen Town Clerk.

Mes^{rs} Ephraim pease Edward Collins Capt terry Lie^{ut} Bement and
Thomas parsons were Chosen Select men.

& Cap^t terry Town treasurer.

Aaron pease Constable.

Deacon Benjⁿ pease & Ezekiel pease Granjurors

& John Simons Jun^r Joseph Markham Jacob pease Benjamin terry

Jun^r Isaac Kibbe 3^d Job Gleason & John Rumril Surveighers of highways.

& Israel Jones & Samⁿ terry fence viewers

Listors Ezekiel pease Capt olmstead & Nathⁿ terry.

Leather Sealer Capt olmsted.

Tythingmen peter Raynolds Ju^r & Samⁿ terry.

Gager Isaac kibbe 3^d

packer John Booth

brander Benjamin terry Junr.

Sealer Joseph Booth.

key keeper Joseph parsons.

Receiver for the Colony Aaron pease.

Collector of Excise Aaron pease.

packer of tobacco Joseph Markham.

* And a Comittee to view the highway that goes over by Kellogs and Joseph Markams. *Page 133.

Jo^s kingsbary Ephraim pease & thomas parsons a Committe to View s^d Road and mak Return to the town.

at the same meeting Chose a Comittee with the select men to treat with Mr Raynolds Concerning his Salary.

and Chose Joseph olmsted John kingsberry Benjamin pease Sam pease 2^d Aaron pease Nathⁿ terry and John abbe Jun^r a Committe for that purpose.

at the same voted to Raise one peny half peny for the use of the town.

and one peny half peny for the Scool.

and the Scool Comittee the Same that was the last year.

the meeting adjorned to the tuesday after the first monday in Jan^r Next at one of the Clock in the afternoon—the met.

then voted that the Comittee before Chosen to view the highways be Impowred to agree with those men that own the land Joining upon s^d highways and make Report to the town —

at a Legal town meeting april 13th 1761.

Cap^t olmsted being moderator.

at the same meeting voted to Give the Rev^d m^r peter Raynolds sixty three pounds ten shillings for his Salary this year in lue of the hundred pounds formerly Granted him.

at the same meeting thomas abbe was Chosen a surveyor of highways.

also voted that those persons that set in the pews behind the East

and west doors have Liberty upon their own Cost to hang the doors so as that they shall open on the other side.

at the same meeting Chose Cap^t terry Cap^t olmsted and Ensign pease a Comittee to agree with david Bullen to have a Road across his lot.

at the same meeting gave Isaac kibbe 3^d liberty to fence up the Road at the tail of his mill during the towns pleasure he keeping a Good Gate there and liberty for people to pass and Repas acrost his lot there.

* At a Legal Town meeting december 29th 1761.

Cap^t Eph^m terry moderator for s^d meeting.

* Page 134.

& Edward Collins Town Clerk.

Select men are Edward Collins Cap^t Bement Leu^t pease Ezekiel pease & Samⁿ Warriner.

and Cap^t terry Town treasurer.

& Aaron pease Constable:

Surveyers of highways Caleb Jones Israel pease Ebenezer prior Joel halkins John french thomas hale peter Raynolds Jun^r John pease.

fence viewers Israel Jones Nathⁿ terry Joseph Gleason John Abbe Jun^r.

Collectors Benjamin meacham Jun^r Job Gleason:

Leather Sealer Nathⁿ terry.

Granjurors Deacon peas Benjaⁿ terry Jun^r

tything men noah phelps Sam^l Warriner.

Gager and packer John Booth.

Gager Isaac kibbe 3^d.

branders Aaron pease Benjⁿ Terry Jun^r

Sealer of weights & measures Joseph Booth.

and key keeper Benjⁿ parsons.

at the same meeting voted to Give Mr Raynolds for his salary for the Current year Sixty three pound ten shillings.

at y^e same meeting voted to lay a tax of one peny half peny on the pound for the use of the town.

and the same for the Scool.

Receiver for y^e Colony Aaron pease.

Collector of Exceise Aaron pease.

at the same meeting voted to Give those persons that were fore folded upon the List 1759 that part that is Coming to y^e town:

The comitte appointed for to view the Road down to the warehouse point to pay mr Burbank and take a lease.

the Scool Committee the same as formerly.

Cap^t Bement packer of tobacco.

Voted that Se^r John abbe have the ten pounds he payed into the treasury payed to him back again.

at the same meeting voted to lease out y^e ministry land at the South End of the town.

and Chose Liu^t Ephraim pease Edward Collins & Cap^t Joseph olmsted a Committee to do the same.

at a Legal town meeting Sep^t 21st 1762.

Cap^t terry being mod^r.

at the same meeting voted y^t Cap^t olmsted and Edward Collins shall prefer a memorial at the assembly at new haven in October Next in order y^t John pease Shall suport his mother & Cite s^d pease to answer it.

at y^e same meeting voted y^t y^e town will take the house the select men have bought of doct^r fi[eld?] and y^t the Select men Go on and finish it.

** Estrays &c.*

** Page 135.*

Taken up by John Booth Jun^r a brown heifer three years old past marked with a half penny the under side of the off Ear.

Taken up by Nicholas Hall a Red Steer 2 years old Coming marked with a Slit in top of the near Ear and a half peny the under side the off Ear October 22^d 1760.

* At a Legal meeting held in Enfield December 6th 1762 *Book II,
Cap^t Joseph olmsted moderator. Page 1.

At the same meeting Edward Collins Ezekiel pease Ephaim pease Cap^t Bement & Cap^t olmsted Were Chosen Selectmen.

And Edward Collins was Chosen Town Clerk.

and Cap^t terry Town Treasurer.

and peter Raynolds jun^r Nathⁿ terry Constables.

and Isaac Chandler, Noah phelps Grandjurors.

Surveiers of highways Caleb Jones Stephen Chandler Noah phelps Joseph terry Aaron pease Isaac terry Thomas hale Isaac pease & Ebenezer prior.

fence viewers Israil Jones Benjⁿ parsons.

Listors Nathⁿ terry Cap^t olmsted Edward Collins.

Colectors Joseph olmsted Jun^r Joseph Booth jun^r.

Leather Sealer Cap^t olmsted.

Tythingmen Israel Jones John french.

packer of Beef and pork & tobacco John Booth.

brander Benjⁿ terry Jun^r.

Sealer of weights and measures Joseph Booth.

key keeper Benjⁿ parsons.

Collector of Excise Aaron pease.

Receiver of the produce of the Country peter Raynolds Jun^r.

the Rev^r mr Raynold his salary for this year 63-10-0.

voted to Raise one peny half peny on the Pound for School and one peny for the town School Comittee James firman thomas parsons Capt Bement Capt olmsted Samⁿ pease Jun^r Caleb Jones Jacob pease Daniel perkins.

voted to divide Scitico for schooling all those that live on the Road that Goeth to Somers and those south of it.

at a Legal meeting held in Enfield Decem^r 5th 1763 Ezekiel pease moderator.

at the Same meeting Edward Collins Ezekiel pease Lie^t Ephraim pease Cap^t Jos olmsted and Cap^t Denis Bement were Chosen Selectmen and Edward Collins Town Clerk for y^e year Ensuing.

* at y^e same meeting Capt. Ephr^m terry was Chosen town treasurer. * Page 2.

Constables Jos kingsberry & peter Raynolds Jun^r.

Granjurors Ephraim terry Jun^r & Ensⁿ Jos Booth.

Tything men John Simons Ju^r and Thomas hale.

and Chose Samⁿ Chandler Benjⁿ terry Junr John kingsberry Leu^t Daniel pirkins Selah terry Israel pease peta pease Jur david bullen and Elijah terry Surveiers of highways.

at y^e Same meeting Leu^t terry Cap^t olmsted and Ezekiel pease were Chosen Listers.

and Ebenezer terry & Isaac pease were Chosen Collectors.

and S^{rs} John abbe Celeb Jones Israel Sones & Benjⁿ Parsons Chosen fence viewers.

and John Booth packer.

& Isaac kibbe 3 Gager.

and Benjⁿ terry Jun^r brander.

and Joseph Booth Sealer of weights & mea Sures.

& Nathⁿ terry Leather Sealer.

& Benjⁿ parsons key keeper.

at y^e same meeting voted to Give the Rev mr peter Raynolds Sixty three pounds 10 Shillings for his salary the Currant year in Lieue of all former Grants.

at y^e Same meeting voted to Raise two pence on the pound to de-fray the Charges of y^e town to be paid in y^e produce of y^e Earth at a prisel if it be brought to the treasurers next January Come twelve month.

Chose Cap^t olmsted Ephr^m terry Jun^r & Cap^t Bement to prize the Same.

at y^e same meeting voted to Raise tow pence on y^e pound for Schooling to be brought and prized as y^e other is.

and Chose Sr^t parsons Liu^t pease Jacob pease Jo^s meacham thomas abbe Ephraim terry Jun^r Jo^s kinsberry Lu^t Pirkins and Sam pease Jun^r a School Comitte.

and voted that mony Shall be divided to y^t district upon the List where the person was when he Gave in his List.

at y^e same meeting voted y^t Elijah terry have liberty to set a barn on y^e South west Corner of y^e ministry lot during the towns pleasure paying yearly for it what y^e Select men Shall judge meet.

at the same meeting voted to Seat the meeting house and the Select men to be Seaters.

at a Legal meeting April 5th 1764 Cap^t Jo^s olmsted was Chosen moderator of s^d meeting.

at the Same meeting to build pews down below in y^e body of y^e meetinghouse where y^e two hind seats are.

*at y^e Same meeting Chose a Committee to Se y^t they are built, Chose Jos kingsbury & Cap^t olmsted a Committee *Page 3. for y^t purpose then Voted to New Regulat the Seating of the meeting-house and Chose the Select men & Cap^t terry Liet Benj^a meacham Deacon Chandler S^t John Abbe Liet pirkins & Isaac kibbe the 3rd to do y^e Same and y^t they do it upon free Cost.

at a Legal town meeting in Enfield decem^r 3rd 1764 Cap^t Ephraim terry was Chosen moderator.

at y^e same meeting Edward Collins Ezekiel pease Ephraim pease Cap^t Joseph olmsted & Cap^t denis Bement were Chosen Select men for y^e year Ensuing.

and Edward Collins was Chosen Town Clerk.

and Cap^t terry was Chosen town Treasurer for y^e year Ensuing.

and Isaac Kibbe Jun^r was Chosen Constable.

and Thomas hale & Richard abbe Gran jurors.

and John kingsberry Jun^r & Jacob terry Jun^r Tythingmen.

Survayers of highways Aaron pease Sam^l pease 3rd Joshua Bush Jun^r Jacob terry Jun^r Stephen Chandler Ebenezar terry Jun^r Jacob pease John pease John Simons Jun^r David phelps & John kingsberry.

Listors Joseph Booth Jun^r Cap^t olmsted & Nathⁿ terry.

Leather Sealer Cap^t Joseph olmsted fence viewers phinehas kings-
berry Benjamin terry Jun^r Selah terry & Joseph Gleason.
packer John Booth.
Gager Isaac kibbe.

& brander Ben terry Jun^r and Eldad parsons.

Sealer of weights and measures Joseph Booth.

and key keeper Elijah terry.

at y^e same meeting voted to Give the Rev. mr Reynolds Sixty three
pounds ten shillings for y^e Currant year Including all former Grants.

voted to Raise one penny upon the pound for y^e use of y^e town
upon y^e List of 1765 to be paid in y^e produce of the Earth.

and one penny half penny for y^e School to be paid as afo[] .

the School Committe the same as was the last year.

*at the same meeting voted that Jonathan Crow Roger
Griswoud Shubal Griswoud Samⁿ Gowdy & Ezekiel pease
Jun^r have the mony that their List draus for Schooling: provided they
keep a School. * Page 4.

& voted that John kingsberry be annexed to that district for
Shooling at y^e North End of y^e town Street.

at y^e same meeting voted that the Select men open that highway
that Goes out by thomas hailes where they shall think it best.

at the same meeting voted that Capt terry John kingsberry & Ed-
ward Collins view that highway that Goes out by Jacob terrys and
the highway that Goes down to the Iron Works and make Report to
the Town Concerning them.

at a Legal Town meeting held in Enfield Decemb^r 2^d 1765 at the
same meeting voted that Cap^t Ephraim terry was Chosen moderator.

at the same meeting Edward Collins Ephraim pease Ezekiel pease
thomas parsons Dennis Bement were Chosen Select men for y^e year
Ensuing.

and Edward Collins was Chosen Town Clerk.

& Cap^t terry was Chosen Town treasurer for the year Ensuing.

and Samⁿ warrener was Chosen Constable.

and Shadrach terry John kingsberry Aaron Bush Caleb Jones Jun^r
Joseph markham John Booth Jun^r Joseph olmsted Jun^r David pese
Noah Phelps peter Raynolds Jun^r & Isaac Chandler were Chosen Ser-
veyers for the year Ensuing.

and Cap^t Jos olmsted nathⁿ terry and Joseph Booth Jun^r were
Chosen Listers for the year Ensuing.

Joel Hawkins & Jacob pease were Chosen Collectors.
 & Cap^t Jos olmsted Leather Sealer.
 Gager Isaac kibbe.
 paker John Booth.
 Branders Benjⁿ terry Jun^r & Eldad parsons.
 Sieler of weights Joseph Booth.
 fence viewers benjⁿ meacham Jun^r Benjⁿ terry Jun^r & phinehas
 kingsberry.
 and Grand jurors Selah terry & Eldad parsons.
 & Tytheing men Joseph Chandler Caleb Jones Jun^r and thomas
 parsons.

*and key keeper Elijah terry.

at the same meeting Granted to the Rev^d m^r Raynolds * Page 5.
 Sixty pounds.

at the same meeting voted a Comittee to treat with the Rev^d m^r
 Reynolds the Select men with others (viz) Capt terry Capt olmsted
 Lieut markham Mr Kingsberry Deacon Chandler Aaron pease Isaac
 kibbe Jun^r are to treat with him.

Voted to raise one penny on the pound for the Town to be paid in
 Grain by the Last Day of Febr 1767.

And a peny half penny for School to be paid as the Town Rate.

To Prize the Grain Cap^t terry Cap^t olmsted.

At a Legal town meeting held in Enfield September 16th 1766 Dea-
 con Edward Collins being Chosen moderator of s^d meeting.

the town having under Consideration an action Commenced against
 the Select men by Joseph kingsberry for Removeing fence standing
 on y^e highway out in thomas hales lane heard & determined by Joseph
 olmsted Esq^r in which Case Judgment was Rendered against the town
 in favor of kingsberry from Which Judgment the Select men appealed
 to the County Court in which Case the Town then and there voted
 that the select men Should prosecute their appeal before the County
 Court to be holden at hartford on November Next.

at the Same meeting voted that the Select men have power to Settle
 the Controversy about that highway out by thomas hales by Refering
 of it to men in Case al parties Concerned will agree to Come to a final
 settlement of y^e Same.

at a Legal town meeting held in Enfield Decemb^r 1st 1766 moderator
 Ezekiel pease.

Edward Collins Town Clerk.

town treasurer Captⁿ Ephr^m terry.

Select men Captⁿ pease Dennis Bement Ezekiel pease Edward Collins thomas persons.

Constable Ephr^m terry Ju^r.

surveyers of highways Joseph kingsbery phinehas kingsbery John kingsbery * John simons Jur Aaron pease Richard abbe Jacob
* Page 6.
pease david pease Eben^r terry Jun^r.

fence viewers phinehas kingsbery Benjⁿ meacham Jun^r Benjⁿ terry Jun^r.

listors Peter Reynolds Ju^r Ephr^m terry Ju^r Joseph Booth Ju^r.

Collectors John hall & Shadrak terry.

Leather Sealers Joseph olmsted Jun^r.

granjurers John Simons Jun^r & Joseph olmsted Ju^r.

Gager Isaac kibbe.

packer of Beef pork & tobacco John Booth.

Branders Benjamin terry Jun^r & Eldad persons.

Sealer of weights and measures Joseph Booth.

& Benjamin persons key keeper.

at y^e same meeting voted to Raise one penny on the pound for the use of the town to be paid in y^e produce of the Earth & one penny half penny for y^e use of the School to be paid as aforesaid.

At y^e same meeting Voted to Chuse a Committee to treat with M^r Reynolds about his laying Down his work or to get some body to assist him in Preaching.

& Chose Doct^r terry Captⁿ pease Captⁿ olmsted Isaac kibbe & Joseph kingsberry a Committe for that purpose.

then meeting adjourned till monday y^e 29th of this Instant at one of the Clock in y^e afternoon.

then met and voted 60 pounds to y^e Rev^d mr peter Reynolds for his Salary Including all former grants.

& Chose Captⁿ pease agent to appear in Court at hartford to oppose y^e Laying out of a highway by M^r Joseph meachams.

Chose y^e Select men to agree with samuel hale for a Road acrost his land.

at y^e same meeting Chose Samuel Warrener Benjⁿ terry Ju^r Leiut Thomas persons Samuel pease 2^d Lieut Danⁿ perkins Isaac pease Joseph meacham Captⁿ pease & Selah terry a School for y^e year Insuing.

at a Legal Town meeting held in Enfield Sept^r 22^d 1767 Joseph Olmsted Esq^r was Chosen moderater for the Business of s^d meeting.

Ezekill Pease was Chosen Clerk for s^d meeting.

Lot killam was Chosen a Surveyer of highways in phinehas kings-buries Room.

Joseph kingbury & Capt olmsted was Chosen to Settle y^e Estate of Israel meacham Dec^d &c.

* At a Legal Town meeting held in Enfield December 7th 1767.

* Page 7.

moderator Captⁿ Ephr^m Terry.

Town Clerk Edw^d Collins.

Select men Capt Dennis Bemont Capt Ephr^m Pease Ezekiel Pease Edward Collins & Thomas Parsons.

Town Treasurer Capt Ephr^m Terry.

Constable Ephr^m Terry Jun^r.

Surveyers of highways Benjⁿ Meacham Jun^r Benjⁿ Parsons Joshua Bush John Allin Jun^r Captⁿ Dennis Bement Samⁿ pease 4th Joseph Gleason John Kingsberry & David Meacham.

fence viewers James firman Israel Jones Benjⁿ Meacham Jun^r.

Listers Selah Terry Ephr^m Terry Ju^r Peter Reynolds Jun^r.

Collectors John Booth Ju^r John Abbe 3^d.

Leather Sealer Joseph olmsted Ju^r.

Grandjurors Samⁿ Warrener Arron Pease.

Tything men Aaron Bush Isaac Pease Thomas hale.

Gager Isaac Kibbe.

Paker John Booth of Beef pork & Tobacco.

Branders Eldad Parsons & Benjⁿ Terry Jun^r.

Sealer of Weights & Measures Joseph Booth.

Key Keeper Benjⁿ Parsons.

Voted to Raise one penny hlf penny on the pound for y^e Town to be paid in grain & for y^e School one penny halpeny on y^e pound to be paid as y^e Town; to prize y^e grain Capt olmsted peter Reynolds Jun^r.

School Committee Samⁿ warrener Isaac kibbe Selah Terry Joseph Olmsted Commins Pease Johns simons Jun^r Israel Perkins & Joseph meacham.

the Select men to See y^t there are true measures &c &c &c.

at a Legal town meeting hild in Enfield may 30th 1768 Capt olmsted was Chosen moderator.

at the Same meeting voted y^t Select men make a Rate to pay mr Raynoldses heirs for his preaching 6 months back before he died.

at Same voted y^t Capt pease Capt olmsted and Edward Collins be a Committee to take Care to Supply the pulpit with a preacher.

at a Legal meeting held in Enfield Nov^r 7th 1768 Isaac Kibbe was Chosen moderator for s^d meeting.

and at the same meeting voted that they Like mr Potter as a preacher well.

2^d voted that the town will proceed and take all proper measures as Soon as may be Convenient in order to Settle mr Elam potter.

3^d voted to Chuse a Committee to treat with mr Elam potter Concerning his principles and Chose Capt terry Edward Collins Capt olmsted deacon Chandler Capt pease *thomas pirkins Doctor field peter Reynolds Nath^l terry Eph^m terry Jun^r Isaac Kibbe and Doctor terry a Committee for that purpose. * Page 8.

at the Same meeting voted that in Case those that have withdrawn from the Standing Church in Enfield and do Constantly attend with the Separates and profess their principles Should apply to the General assembly that they may be Regularly dismiss the town will not oppose it; provided that they do it at their own Cost and Charge & that they do withdraw from the meeting and not oppose the town in their proceeding of settling a minister.

then adjourned to the last of this Instant.

Then Voted that the meeting Be adjourned to the Last of this Instant [Apparently a repetition].

then voted By the Town that they Do Chuse m^r Elam potter of Waterbury to Be their minister To Take the pastoral Care & Charge of this flock & Congregation.

voted By the Town to give m^r Elam Potter of waterberry one hundred & Eighty pounds as a Settlement in Case he Settle in y^e work of the ministry in this place (viz) Sixty pounds with one Year After his ordination & Sixty pounds one year after that & Sixty pounds more the next year after.

voted as a farther Incouragement to m^r Elam potter one hundred pounds a year for his Salary provided he Settle; & so Long as he Continues in and Carrys on y^e work of the Ministry among us in this place to Be paid one half in mony & one hf in grain he Relinquishing the ministry land to the town.

* at a Legal Town Meeting held in Enfield in Decemb^r 5th 1768.

* Page 9.

moderator Edward Collins.

Town Treasurer Cap^t Terry.

Town Clerk Edward Collins.

Select men Edward Collins Ephr^m pease Dennis Bement Ezekiel pease & Samⁿ Warrenner.

Constables Ephr^m Terry Ju^r & Jehiel Markham.

Surveyers of highways Eldad parsons John Kingsbery Ser^t John French Caleb Jones J^r Shadrach Terry Isaac pease Ebe^r Chapen Jr Aaron pease Jacob Terry Ju^r Cap^t perkins & David Bullen.

fence viewers Israel Jones Benjⁿ Terry Jun^r.

Listors Selah Terry Ephr^m Terry Jun^r Isaac Kibbe.

Collectors Joshua Bush J^r John allin Jun^r.

Leather Sealer Eliphalet Terry Grand jurors Christopher parsons Israel Jones.

Tytheing men Joel meacham John Hall.

Gager Isaac Kibbe.

Packer of Beef pork & Tobacco John Booth.

Sealer of weights & measures Joseph Booth.

Branders Benjⁿ Terry Jr Elded parsons.

key keeper Benjⁿ parsons.

School Committe Selah Terry Israel Perkins David meacham Benjⁿ king peter Reynolds Isaac Kibbe Thomas parsons Chr^s helms Terry John Simons J^r John hall & Benjⁿ Andros Join north of Scitico.

Town Money penny hf penny on y^e pound to Be paid in y^e produce of y^e Earth.

School Money the Same as y^e Town & to be paid in y^e produce of the Earth.

Select men to Bring in their Accounts Yearly of the Disposing of the Towns Money.

voted also that y^e Select Men If they think it Best; to sell the Town house.

At a Legal Town Meeting held in Enfield feb^r 2^d 1769 Cap^t olmsted Moderator.

at the same meeting Chose Cap^t olmsted Cap^t pease Edward Collins Ephr^m Terry Ju^r Joseph Kingsberry Shubael Geer Peter Reynolds a Committe.

then the Meeting adjourned to y^e 13 Day of this Instant feb^r at one o^c Clock in y^e after Noon.

then met & voted by the Town a concurrence with y^e churches vote Respectin y^e Day of Instalation of mr poter.

at y^e same meeting Chose Cap^t pease to make Entertainment for y^e Installing Council.

voted By the Town that they Desire y^e church to Take Care to Draw a chh Cov^t.

at the same meeting voted that y^e Select men make a Rate one penny on y^e pound to Defray the Charges of Instalation & other Charges.

at the Same Meeting voted By the Town that y^e widow Eunice perkins Should Move to Derby to live with Reuben Perkins & in Case he shall Be Reduced so as not to be able to maintain her the Town of Enfield will Receive her if Brought to them.

then y^e meeting Adjourned to y^e 24 of this Instant at 3^o Clock in y^e after noon.

and then met and Read the Cov^t & voted that the Coven^t drawn by the Church is agreeable to their minds.

* At a Legal town meeting held in Enfield Sep^r 19th 1769 Deacon Edward Collins being Chose moderator of s^d meeting. * Page 10.

at the same meeting the question was put to the town wheither they would at this time pceed to do any thing towards building a meeting house and it was Resolved in the Negative.

at a Legal town meeting held in Enfield October 3^d 1769 Deacon Edward Collins was Chosen moderator of s^d meeting.

at the same meeting the question was put wheither the town would at this time proceed to build a meeting house and it was Resolved in the Negative.

at the same meeting the question was put to the town wheither they would appoint any person to go to the Assembly to take any Care in the Case Concerning the Separates being dismist and it was Resolved in y^e Negative.

at y^e same meeting Chose Cap^t terry & Capt olmsted with the Select men to agree with the men that own the land that the town want for a highway or Road west of Sam^l billings Jun^r and likewise take some Care of the ministry at the Great meaddow at the same meeting voted y^t the highway by Ephraim frenches which is Eight Rods wide be thrown up to four Rods wide to them y^t own the land and that Care be taken to Straiten the Road their.

At a Legal town meeting December 4th 1769 Joseph olmsted being moderator.

at the same meeting Cap^t pease Cap^t Bement Edward Collins Sam^l warriner & Cap^t olmsted were Chosen select men.

and Edward Collins was Chosen town Clerk.

at the same meeting Benjⁿ persons & Ephraim terry were Chosen Constables.

and peter Raynolds & Joseph Booth Jun^r were Chosen Granjurors:

and Nehemiah Chandler John kingsberry Jun^r timothy pease Joseph olmsted Jun^r Richard abbe and John abbe Jun^r were Chosen Survayors of highways.

* at the same meeting Jos booth Jun^r peter Raynolds & Selah terry were Chosen Listors. * Page 11.

and denis bement Jur & Joseph terry were Chosen Colectors:

and Benjⁿ meacham & Benjⁿ terry Jun^r were Chosen fence viewers:
& Joseph olmsted Jun^r was Chosen Leather Sealer.

& John Raynolds Eldad phelps & Justus markham were Chosen Tything men and Isaac kibbe was Chosen Gager:

& John Booth packer.

and Joseph Booth Sealer of weights & measures.

and Benjⁿ terry Jun^r & Eldad parsons were Chosen branders.

and Benjⁿ parsons was Chosen key keeper.

at a Legal meeting in Enfield march 9th 1770 Deacon Edward Collins being moderator.

at the Same meeting voted to Raise one peny half penny to defray town Charges to be paid in Grain and Likewise one penny half peny for the schools to be paid in Grain.

and at the Same meeting Chose peter Raynolds noah phelps Chri^s helms terry Benjⁿ king Jur Isaac kibbe John Simons Jun^r Israel pirkins david meacham & Aaron Bush a School Committee.

and voted that from Jonathan Cranes East be a district for Schooling.

At the same meeting the question was put whither the town would Chuse an agent to Go to the assembly in may next to Represent the Case Concerning those that have petitioned to be mad a Society it was Resolved in the Negative.

at the Same meeting voted y^t y^e Select men agree with and sell the land to those persons that own the Land Joining upon that highway y^t goes out by Sam^l peases and make it but Six Rods wide.

* At a Legal town meeting held in Enfield Decemb^r 3^d 1770 Deacon Edward Collins was Chosen moderator for s^d meeting. * Page 12.

at y^e same meeting De^m Edward Collins Sam^l warriner Ezekiel pease Joseph olmsted & peter Raynolds were Chosen Select men for y^e year Ensuing.

& Edward Collins was Chosen Town Clerk.

& Ephrm terry Esq^r town treasurer.
and John Raynolds & Benjⁿ persons were Chosen Constables.
and Justus markham & Jacob peas Granjurors.
and Chose Christopher parsons Jacob peas Jacob terry Jun^r denis
Bement Ju^r John Raynolds Samⁿ peas Asa olmsted Samⁿ Jones John
french & Samⁿ peas 3^d were Chosen Surveiars of highways.
and Chose Nathⁿ Chapen david meacham Selah terry & Jacob terry
jur tything men.
and Chose Caleb Jones Jun^r & Eli Bush Colectors.
and Chose Samⁿ terry & Benjⁿ meacham fence viewers.
and Chose Nathⁿ terry Gager.
Listors Ephr^m terry Jun^r Jos Booth Jur & Jacob peas;
packer John Booth.
Sealer of measures peter Raynold.
Leather sealer Jos olmsted Junr.
key keeper Benjⁿ parsons.
branders Eldad parsons & Benjⁿ terry Jur.
and voted to Raise one peny half penny for the town and the
same for y^e school Raised on the List of 1770 to be paid in Grain.
and Chose Samⁿ warrener Eph^r terry Ju^r peter Raynolds thomas
parsons Jacob peas Caleb Jones Jur david meacham Israel perkins
John simons Ju^r a school Committe.

at a Legal town meeting held in Enfield december 2^d 1771 deacon
Edward Collins being moderator at y^e same meeting Ezekiel pease
Edward Collins Ephraim pease Samⁿ warrener & peter Raynolds were
Chosen select men for y^e year Ensuing.

and Edward Collins was Chosen town Clerk.
and Capt terry town treasurer.

Constables Benjamin parsons & Jacob pease.

Survayers of highways Nathan pease 2^d John parsons Jun^r Daniel
kingsberry Benjⁿ meacham Eldad parsons John Booth Jun^r Richard
abbe Ebenezer terry 3^d Isaac terry Ebenezer terry Jun^r.

* at the Same meeting Chose Samⁿ pease Selah terry and
Zaccheus prior Listors. * Page 13.

and Joseph Booth Jun^r & Nathⁿ Chapen fence viewers.
and Richard abbe John meacham Granjurors.
and Isaac prior wareham parsons Collectors.
and Nathan pease John kingsberry Eliphale terry tything men.
and Joseph olmsted Jun^r Leather Sealer.
and Isaac kibbe Gager.

& John Booth packer:

and Eldad parsons Brander of horses.

& likewise Eldad parsons Sealer of weights & measures.

& Benjⁿ parsons key keeper.

and Chose Joseph kingberry thomas parsons Eldad parsons John simons Jun^r Ebe^r terry Jun^r Timothy pease Jun^r John pease Liet Ephraim terry & david meacham to be a School Committe.

and voted one penny half penny for y^e use of y^e town and one penny half penny for the use of the Schools all to be paid in y^e produce of y^e Earth.

At a Legal Town Meeting held in Enfield Septemb^r 15th 1772 moderator Ephraim Terry.

at the same meeting voted that a Committe be appointed to view the highway at the South End of the town out by Joseph Hales Committe Cap^t Eph^m Terry Cap^t Joseph Olmsted & Joseph Kingsbery with full Power Eitheir to Call out a Committe from y^e Court or to agree wth Capt Dennis Bement any way they think Best or any other Person that highway to Take or Give Deeds & Settle the whole Affair as they Think Best also To advise the Select men of what Help they shall Have to make said Highway If they Judge it Best upon the whole s^d Highway Shall goe where it Now Lies.

at a Legal town meeting held in Enfield December 7th 1772 Edward Collins was Chosen moderator for s^d meeting.

at the same meeting Ezekiel Pease Edward Collins Cap^t Ephraim pease Sam^l Warren^r & Let thomas parsons were Chosen Select men for the year Ensuing.

and Eph^m Terry was Chosen town Treasurer.

and Benjⁿ parsons & Eliphalet terry Chosen Constables.

Denis Bement & Nehemiah Chandler Granjurors.

and Joseph Chandler Aaron Bush Jun^r thomas hale Joel meacham Israel pease Justus markham moses allen John parsons Jun^r Elijah Parsons Isaac pease and Cap^t pirkins Survayors of highways.

and Jos Booth Jun^r sam^l pease and Ephraim terry Jun^r Listors.

fence viewers Barzillah markham Jos olmsted Jun^r Collectors John french Jun^r John parsons Jun^r.

* Leather Sealer Jos olmsted Jun^r.

and tything men Nath^l parsons Jun^r Noadiah pease.

Gager Isaac Kibbe.

packer Joseph olmsted Jun^r.

brander Benjⁿ terry Jun^r.

Sealer of weights & measures Eldad Parsons.

key keeper Benjⁿ parsons.

voted to Raise one penny for the town & one penny half penny for the Schooll to be paid in the produce of y^e Earth both town and school.

the School Committe Jos kingsberry Eldad parsons thomas parsons John simons Jun^r Ebenezar terry Jun^r david meacham timothy pease Jun^r Ephraim terry Jun^r and Nathⁿ parsons and Samⁿ Gowdy.

at the same meeting that part of the town Called Waymoth from william peases out East as far as david peases and South to Windsor line are set of for a district for a school.

At a Legal Town Meeting Held in Enfield December 6th 1773 Moderator for s^d meeting Edward Collins.

At the Same Meeting Ezekiel Pease Edward Collins Cap^t Ephr^m Pease L^t Thomas Parsons & Samⁿ Warrener were Chosen Select Men.

& Edward Collins was Chosen Town Clerk.

& Cap^t Ephr^m Terry was Chosen Town Treasurer.

& Eliph^t Terry & Edmund Bement were Chosen Constables.

& Nathⁿ Terry Daviel Chandler Jonathⁿ Bush Cap^t Daniel Perkins Nathan Pease 2^d Isaac Kibbe Elijah Terry John Pease 2^d Eliph^t Kildam Joel Hawkins & Daniel Root were Chosen Surveyors of Highways.

& Mathew Thomson & David Meacham were Chosen fence viewers.

& Selah Terry Ephr^m Terry Ju^r & Joseph Booth Ju^r were Chosen Listors.

& Nehemiah Chandler & Hezekiah Pease were Chosen Collectors of Rates.

& Ensⁿ John Simons 2^d & Nathⁿ Chapin were Chosen Grand Jurors.

& Darius Markham Jacob Pease Samⁿ Eaton Ju^r warham Parsons David Meacham & Moses Allin, Tything men.

& Isaac Kibbe was Chosen Gager.

& Nathⁿ Chapin was Chosen Packer of Beef & Pork.

* And Eldad Parsons was Chosen Brander.

* Page 15.

& Isaac Kibbe was Chosen Sealer of weights & Measures.

& Benjⁿ Parsons was Chosen Key Keeper.

& Cap^t Joseph olmsted & Nathⁿ Chapin were Chosen Packers of Tobacco.

& those that were Chosen Last year are to be School Comittee this year also.

& voted to Raise one penny half penny on the pound for the School.

& one half penny on the lb for the Town.

& the Select men to Give an account of their Disposal of the Towns money at the Annual Meeting.

& Isaac Kibbe Ephr^m Pease & Cap^t Joseph olmsted were Chosen a Com^t to See about the highway that Leads to the River by Jehiel markhams & to agree with Suffield about the same.

& voted that the Treasurer Shall wait on Isaac Kibbe for Asahel Simons's fine Till further orders from y^e Town.

& voted Daniel Kingsberry be Set up to the North District in y^e middle of the Town for schooling &c.

at a Legal town meeting held in Enfield April 11th 1774 Deacon Edward Collins Chosen moderator of s^d meeting.

at the same meeting voted that the town Shall Lay out a highway through Joshua bushes Jun^r land and Isaac Kibbes land begining at the town Street by freshwater bridge a little South of Joseph kingsberrys house and run westerly over freshwater brook til it Comes into the other Road that leads down to the Great River Isaac kibbe Giving the Road through his land and voted that the town will pay Isaac kibbe fifteen pounds to be paid out of the Next years Grant for land he bought of Joshua bush Jun^r for a highway Cap^t terry to take a deed of s^d Kibbe of the land for a highway there.

at the same meeting to Give up a note to Cap^t bement in favour of the town against Capt Dennis bement and Edmund bement Capt bement Giving a Deed for land for a highway at the South End of the town he Giving a deed to the town of the land for a highway Capt terry to take a deed of s^d land to the town.

at the Same time voted that Capt terry and m^r Ezekiel pease lay out a highway from Solomon Griswould out by Samⁿ Gowdies and make a Return of the Same to Record [and also to Run out that highway that Goes from Scantuch River below the Iron works to Griswoulds (Crossed out in original book)] and to agree with men that own land that is wanted for a highway and take deeds of the same *and also to se about the highway that Goes over below the Iron works out by the Griswoulds.

* Page 16.

at the same meeting voted that Joseph olmsted Esq^r and Joseph kingsberry and peter Raynolds be a Comittee to Go and view the highway North of Noadiah peases and if they Judge there is Room for Isaac terry Jun^r to set a house on s^d highway without being a damage to the town then they are Impowered to Give him a lease to set a house thereon he paying for the land and paying the Committee for their trouble.

at a full and Legal meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Enfield in the County of hartford Convened on the 11th day of July 1774.

m^r Isaac kibbe was Chosen moderator.

the Resolves of the house of Representatives of this Colony pased in may last was Read in s^d meeting and fully approved & acquiesed in.

then further taking into our Serious Consideration the present alarming situation of the British Colonies by an undue Exertion of minsterial and parliamentary power and particularly the late Surprising and unprecedented act for blocking up the port of Boston &c measures which have a direct tendency to the destruction of the British Empire and if persisted in must Inevitably terminate in the utter Subversion of our Constitution & total Loss of american freedom.

and While our hearts glow with the most filial duty and affection to our Rightfull sovereign king George the 3^d and to his Illustrious house.

& we feel the warmest sentiments of Gratitude to those worthy Gentlemen whose noble and patriotick zeal has animated them with such Wisdom and firmnes to oppose the torent of oppression like a flood Rolling upon us we Cannot but Express our deepest Concern and Grief that men who are decended from the Natural and known Enemies to the Brunswick Succession and who Inherit the Intrigue and malevolence as well as the honours and Estates of their ancestors should find such acces to the Royal Ear and by their Subtilty and disguise alienate his majesties affections from his dutifull & Loyal subjects.

and while we Consider that those who tamely submit to wear the shackles of slavery or behold with a supine Indifference al that is dear to us and posterity wrested from us by force must be dead to the principle of self-preservation Callous to Every feeling of humanity and Criminally Regardless of the happiness & welfare of unborn millions therefore

Resolved unanimously

that a firm and Inviolable union of the Colonies is absolutely necessary for the defence and support of our Civil Rights with out which all our Efforts Will be likely to prove abortive.

that to facilitate such a union it is our Earnest desire that the Committees of the several Governments meet in a General Convention at such place as shall be *thought most Convenient as soon as the Circumstances of distance and a Communication of In-

that the most effectual measures to defeat the machinations of the Enemies of his majesties Government and the Liberties of america is to break of all Commercial Inter Course with Great Britain and the west Indies until all these oppressive acts for Raising a Revenu in america are Repealed.

that Mess^{rs} Ephraim terry peter Raynolds Edward Collins Ephraim Pease Nath^l Terry Isaac kibbe and thomas Parsons be a Committee to Correspond with the Comittees of the other towns in this Colony to Consult and addopt Such measures as shall appear to be most safe & salutary in the present Interesting and Important Crisis.

that for the Relief of those persons in the towns of Boston Charls-town &c who are distressed by the unhappy Consequences of the Boston port Bill we will Chearfully Contribute our mite to their suport & do appoint the above mentioned Committee to Receive such money or provisions as shall be subscribed and forward the same to the Comittee in Boston who are appointed to Receive and distribute the donations from this and the neighbouring Governments.

that the town Clerk publish the Resolves of this meeting in the New London Gazeette.

at a Legal town meeting in Enfield September 20th 1774 mr Ezekiel pease being moderator at the same meeting voted to Chuse a Committe to straighten the highway or town Street from meclester's lane down to that Lane that Goes out East by the meeting house and Cap^t Pease Joseph kingsberry Lie^t thomas parsons Cap^t terry and Selah terry be a Committee for that purpose and Committee are Impowred to Give or take Quit Claim deeds if they think best.

at a Legal town meeting held in Enfield december 5th 1774 Isaac kibbe was Chosen moderator.

at the same meeting Ezekiel pease Edward Collins Esq^r Cap^t Ephraim Pease Sam^l Warrenner & thomas Parsons were Chosen select men.

and Edward Collins Esq^r town Clerk.

and Eliphalet terry town treasurer.

and Jehiel markham and Nehemiah Chandler were Chosen Constables.

at the same meeting Sam^l Pease 2^d Isaac terry Jun^r Barzillah markham John Raynolds daniel kingsberry James farrington daniel terry Roger Griswold Jun^r Richard abbe Joseph markham James pease and James Gains Jun^r were Chosen Surveyers of highways

* at the same meeting John parsons and Shadrek terey were Chosen Granjurors; and sam^l Jones Joseph Booth Jun^r & Selah terry were Chosen Listors: *Page 18.

and darias markham & Joseph olmsted Junr were Chosen fence viewers.

and Benjⁿ pease & Joseph markham Chosen Collectors of Rates.

and Joseph olmsted Jun^r Leather sealer.

and samⁿ pease 2^d daniel Booth david meacham nathan pease 2^d & Zacheus prior were Chosen tything men.

and Isaac kibbe Gager.

and Justus markham Joseph olmsted Jun^r packers.

and Joshua markham brander.

and Joseph Booth Junr sealer of weights and measures.

Benjⁿ parsons key keeper.

At the same meeting Chose Benjⁿ parsons Nehemiah Chandler moses allen samⁿ pease 2^d Elijah parsons samⁿ Gowdy timothy pease Jun^r david meacham Capt perkins John Simons Junr a school Committee.

at the same meeting voted to raise one half penny on the pound for the use of the town and one penny half penny for the Schooll al to be paid in the produce of the Earth.

at a Legal town meeting in Enfield December 4th 1775 Isacc kibbe moderator.

Select men Ezekiel pease Edward Collins thomas parsons.

Town Clerk Edward Collins Esq^r.

at the same meeting voted that they would have but three select men for the year Ensuing.

Town treasurer Eliphalet terry.

Constables Nehemiah Chandler & Jehial markham.

Granjurors daniel Booth & Shadrech terry.

Surveyers of highways Isaac pease 2^d Joseph olmsted phinehas Lovejoy Samⁿ Eaton Jun^r Jacob hills thomas Root Simeon olmsted Christopher parsons jr Samⁿ Pease 2^d Eldad Parsons Cap^t daniel perkins.

fence viewers Selah terry oliver Bush.

Listors samⁿ Jones Joseph Booth Jun^r and Jehiel markham.

Collectors Samⁿ Jones david meacham.

Leather Sealer Joseph olmsted.

tything men moses pease Benjⁿ pease Aaron Bush Ephraim terry Jun^r Samⁿ Eaton Benjⁿ king.

Gager Isaac kibbe.

packer peter parsons.

brander Shadrech terry.

Sealer of weights & measures Joseph Booth Jur.

key keeper Eliphalet Chapen.

voted to prefer a petition to the assembly for liberty to do the highway work by a Rate.

voted to Raise one penny half penny for the school & one half penny for the town all to be paid in the produce of the Earth.

voted that Bugbe samⁿ pease & down as far Benjⁿ Roots be set to waymoth for schooling.

* voted to Chuse a Committee to Regulate the schools in all parts of the town and make Report to some future meeting & * Page 19.
Chose maj terry John Booth Junr thomas parsons Selah terry Isaac kibbe timothy pease Jun^r Edward Collins John parsons Capt pirkins Joseph Gleason Samⁿ Gowdy to be a Committee.

then the meeting adjourned to the 18th of this month at 12 of Clock.

that day then met and voted that Samⁿ pease and others set off to weymoth.

at the Last meeting for schooling be set back again to London street as they were before.

and voted y^t James firman Jonathan terry & david terry be set to Cap^t daniel pirkins district for Schooling.

and voted that James peas be set to that district Called Jabbock for Schooling.

Schooll Committee John Reynolds Nehemiah Chandler Isaac kibbe Edward parsons Elijah parsons Zaccheus prier Samⁿ Gowdy James farrington Cap^t pirkins Samⁿ pease Jun^r timothy pease Jun^r &c.

and Chose david terry Grandjuror in Stead of Shadrach terry who Refused to serve.

the Committee of Inspection Cap^t pirkins Joseph kingsberry Selah terry thomas parsons Joseph Booth Jun^r Joseph olmsted & John Booth Jun^r.

and Chose a Committee to view the highway proposed from Miah Chandlers out East & Chose Joseph Kingsberry Stephen Chandler & Isaac kibbe &c and make Report to some futer meeting.

and Chose Joseph kingsberry peter Reynolds & samⁿ pease a Committee to Reckon with the select men for the year past and make Report to the town.

and also Chose Justus markham Aaron pease & John Reynolds a Committee to Reckon with the select men the year to Come &c.

and also Chose a Committee to view the new proposed Road over Scantuck from the new meeting house and likewise the old Road and make Report to the town &c.

at the same meeting voted that Ensign Eliph^t terry prepare and Send a petition to the assembly to Get Liberty to do the highway work by a Rate as voted.

N. B. (Pages 20, 21, 22, 23 and part of 24 were not used in consecutive order by Town Clerk, but filled in later for want of place to make records.)

* Levi Stearns Enters his name here that he chuses to belong to and join with the 2^d society in Enfield. June 15 1782. * Page 20.

Thomas ward Enteres his name here that he Chuses to belong to and join with the 2^d society in Enfield may 17th 1784.

George Terry Enters his Name here that he Chuses to belong to & Join with the 2^d society in Enfield—Aug^t 9: 1784.

Benjamin Parson Enters his name here that he Chuses to belong to & Join with the 2^d society in Enfield August 19th 1784.

Samuel Pease Enters his Name here that he Chuses to Belong to & Join with the 2^d society in Enfield Decemb^r 18th 1785.

Peter Ellen [Allen] Enters his Name hear that he Chuses to belong to and Join with the 2^d sosiety in Enfield Decemb^r 9 1786.

march 15th 1786 then Christopher Bullen Entered his name here that he Chuses to Join with & belong to the 2^d Society in Enfield.

Nathⁿ Chapen Jun^r Entered his name here that he Chuses to Join with and to belong to the 2^d Society in Enfield Entered march 22^d 1786 by omision it Should have Been Entered Before.

Jaboz Chapen Entered his name here that he Chuses to Join with & belong to the 2^d Society in Enfield march 22^d 1786.

Solomon terry Entered his name here that he Chuses to Join with & belong to the 2^d society in Enfield June 12th 1786.

* Elijah Allyn Enters his name here that he Chuses to belong to and Join with the 2^d Society in Enfield April 16th 1787. * Page 21.

Enfield March 26th 1844.

We the subscribers do this day leave our names with the town Clerk of Enfield to be recorded as members of the 2^d Ecclesiastical Society in Enfield & chosing to belong to the same.

Ruel Thrall

Solomon Terry

Joel Prior

Royal Button

Hiland Button

Benjamin Pease

abiel Pease

Erastus Pease

Rec^d April 1 1844 & Recorded by

Jabez T Taylor Reg^{er}.

*at a Legal town meeting July 10th 1780 voted that the same premium and wages Be paid to the towns quota of one thousand men to Be Raised to Join the Continental army until the Last of December agreeable to a Late Resolve of the Governor and Council of Safty as was Granted By the town to those Required By the General Assembly to Join the Continental army and that they Receive the towns Bounty if they Inlist within one week from this Date and that the troop have the same if any are Required from the town for the Same Service.

* Page 22

*at a meeting of an Ecclesiastical Council in Enfield at the house of Cap^t Ephraim Pease this first day of march 1764
 present messengers Messrs Stephen Williams
 Deacon Nath^l Ely [?] Elnathan Whitman
 Cap^t Jonth Seymore Robert Breck
 John Worthington James Lockwood
 Elisha Williams Edward Dor
 Solomon Smith Joseph Perry
 William Woolcot William Patten
 Randel Evens Andrew Stores
 Jonth Porter John Pliss
 John Levitt Ebenezer Gay.

* Page 23.

this Council was Called by letters missive from the Chh of Christ in Enfield to Install the Re^v Elam poter to the pastoral Care & Charge of s^d Ch^h the Re^v Stephen Williams was Chosen moderator & Edward Dor scribe the Council was open^d with prayer by the moderator.

messrs Edward Collins

Ephraim Pease

Comittee of s^d Ch^h.

in Enfield appeared before this Council and laid in the votes of the Town & Ch^h in s^d Enfield Inviting s^d m^r potter to take the pastoral Care and Charge of the s^d C^h together with m^r potter acceptance of the same on which the council are of opinion that the was clear to proceed to the Instalm^t of the s^d m^r potter in the office afores^d provided on a due Examination he appears to be sutably qualified therefor Whereupon the s^d mr poter Submitted himself to be Examined & to show he was a person in Regular Standing & fit to be Introduced in to the work of the Gospel ministry the Rev^d andrew Stores pastor of the Ch^h of Christ in Northbury Certify that the s^d m^r potter was a member in full Communion within s^d Ch^h & in Regular Standing with the same then m^r potter produced a Certificate from

the presbitery of Suffold in the province of New York Seting forth that he was ordained to the work of the Gospel ministry by s^d *presbitery & in Regular Standing with the same signed by the moderator & Chⁿ of s^d presbitery also a Recommendation from the united Synods of New York & phyladelphia on which the Council proceeded to Examine him in Relation to his views & motives in Entering into the ministry & his qualifications therefor & upon a large & full Examination are of opinion that m^r potter is well quallified to be Improved in the work of the Gospel ministry among us & that the way is Clear to his Instalation in this place & this Council do appoint the scribe to Read the papers proper to be read on this occasion the Rev^d m^r potter to make the prayer before sermon the Rev^d m^r Lockwood preach the sermon the Rev^d m^r Whitman to make the prayer before the Charge the Rev^d m^r Williams Give the Charge the Rev^d m^r Breck make the Last prayer & the Rev^d m^r perry Give the Right hand of fellowship.

passed in Council

Test Edward Dorr Scribe

* At a Legal town meeting held in Enfield December 2^d 1776 Edward Collins Esq^r was Chosen moderator for s^d meeting. * Page 24.

& Ezekiel pease Edward Colling & thomas parsons were Chosen select men for the year Ensuing.

Eliphalet terry was Chosen town treasurer.

& Edward Collins was Chosen town Clerk for the year Ensuing.

and agustus Diggins Nehemiah Chandler Constables.

and Lemuel kingsberry oliver Bush Isaac pease fence viewers.

& Samⁿ Jones Selah terry Liut Ephraim terry Listors.

& daniel Booth daniel terry Collectors.

& Joseph olmsted Sealer of Leather.

Samⁿ Jones & thomas Root Granjurors.

& Elijah parsons John kingsberry Jun^r Joseph knight david Meacham & John Morrison tything men.

and maj terry Gager.

peter parsons packer of meat.

& Justus markham Brander of horses.

Joseph Booth Junr Sealar of weights & measures.

Benjⁿ parsons key keeper.

voted to do the highway work by a Rate for the year Ensuing.

Liut Ephraim terry John Raynolds Samⁿ pease 2^d Samⁿ Pease Ed-

ward parsons Samⁿ Jones Samⁿ Gowdy Cap pirkins John Booth Junr & Jacob terry School Committee.

* Granted one penny on the pound for town Charges.

* Page 25.

Granted one penny half penny for the schools and Granted one penny on the pound to provide tents and pots &c for the soldiers. the Committee of Inspection the same that was in last year with the addition of Nathⁿ Chapen Eliphalet terry & John Raynolds.

at the Same meeting voted that Selah terry John Booth Junr & Isaac pease be a Committee to Sraighten the town street.

at a Legal town meeting march 31st 1777 Edward Collins Esq^r was Chosen Moderator of s^d meeting.

At the same meeting voted the town will assist the authority and select men in punising all Breaches of Law Respecting the prices that are Set by the Assembly.

and voted to Chuse a Comittee to take Care of the families of those that Shall Engage in the service of the war in their absence and Chose peter Raynolds Samⁿ warrener Cap^t pease Selah terry Joseph Gleason & Isaac pease a Committee for that purpose then the meeting adjornd to the 7th day of april at 3 of y^e Clock after noon.

then met and voted to Raise forty dollars to be paid out of the town treasurer to Each able bodied man that Shall Enlist into the Continental army by the first day of may next and the same sum to those already Enlisted to the number of forty seven men.

and that the treasurer borrow what mony Shall be wanted for that purpose on the Credit of the town.

and that the Select men make a Rate on the List of 1776 directly after the first day of may next to pay the Same.

at the same meeting voted that Joseph knight Capt pirkins & Ensⁿ Eliphalet terry be a Committee to prefer a memorial to the Assembly in may next pray that the Negrows in this State be Released from their Slavery and Bondage.

at a Legal town meeting Sep^r 24th 1777.

Moderator Isaac kibbe.

at the Same meeting voted to Chuse a Committe to purchase Cloathing for the Soldiers and that they borrow mony if need be for that purpose.

the Committee Chosen were Cap^t pease John Raynolds and moses allen.

at the same meeting voted that the *Committee formerly Chosen to take Care of the Soldiers wives & families Shall

* Page 26.

purchase provision and other things for them as Cheap as they Can and what they Shall Give more than the Stated price they Shall draw the mony out of the town treasury.

at the same meeting Chose Eliphalet terry John Raynolds Edward Collins & Nathⁿ Chapin to assist the Listers in making up the List.

at the same meeting voted that the Committee that are to purchase Cloathing for the soldiers Shall Borrow that mony now in the town treasury paid in there by those Soldiers that were drafted for there fines.

at a Legal Town Meeting in Enfield December 1st 1777 Moderator Cap^t Joseph Booth.

at the same meeting Cap^t Booth peter Raynolds & Selah Terry [Not finished].

& Edward Collins town Clerk.

Eliphalet terry town treasurer.

Constables Jonathan Bush & Samⁿ pease 2^d.

Listers Samⁿ Jones Augustus Diggins L^t John Booth.

Colectors Elijah holkins & Asahel parsons.

Granjurors Elijah parsons & Eli Bush.

Tything men Timothy pease Jun^r Aaron Bush David meacham and John french.

Leather Sealer Joseph olmsted and packer also.

Gager John Raynolds.

Branders Eldad parsons Shadrech terry.

Sealer of weights & measures Capt Booth.

Survayors of highways Ebenezer Chapen John french Samⁿ Gowdy Eliphalet terry Richard abbe oliver Bush Joseph olmsted John Kingsberry Junr Ebenezer terry Jun^r Eldad phelps Daniel abbe.

fence viewers Joseph olmsted Barzillah markham.

Committee to take Care of the families of the Soldiers in their absence Edward Collins Esq^r david Bullen moses allen Isaac Kibbe david Chandler Isaac pease & Asa olmsted.

School Committe Eliphalet terry Samⁿ Jones Ebenezer terry Jun^r Eli Bush Samⁿ pease 2^d Samⁿ Gowdy timothy holton Liet John Booth Liet abbe Jonathan Bush david terry.

Committee of In Spection denis Bement Ju^r moses allen Nath Chapen John Raynolds Eliphalet terry.

*at the same meeting Ezekiel pease was Chosen to measure out the Salt Come from Boston to Each family according to their number in Equal propotion. * Page 27.

at the same meeting voted to Raise two pence on the pound for town Charges and four pence for the schools.

At the same meeting voted that the Select men Shall See about that high way by hulbards and Exchange the Road with hulbard that it may Go where the path now Goes.

at a Legal Town meeting Jannury 14th 1778 moderator Capt Joseph Booth.

the meeting adjourned to half an hour.

then met & Chose Isaac kibbe Doctor field Eliphalet terry Capt hezekiah parsons & Edward Collins Esq^r a Committe to take in to Consideration the articles of Confederation.

then Denis Bement a Committee man to take Care of Jonathan persons Wife.

and then voted that the Committee to take Care of the Soldiers Wives Shall act according to the act of assembly Respecting the soldiers wives.

then voted to Raise 6^d on the pound on the List of 1777 for tents and the Soldiers wives.

then the meeting adjourned to monday the 19th Instant.

then met then the Report of the Committee Was Read and voted Except it.

then voted that the Deputys use their Influence that the members of Congress be Chosen by the freemen in the Same manner the assistants are.

then voted that the Report of the Committee & the doings of the town thereon be published in hartford paper.

at a Legal town meeting April 13th 1778 moderator Capt Joseph Booth.

then Chose Eliphalet terry a Lister in the Room of samⁿ Jones Removed.

at the same meeting the question was put wheither any of London Drstrict Shall be set of to waymouth District for schoolling & it was Resolved in the Negative then voted that the Select men shall take Care of Elizar wrights family according to their discretion.

then voted to abate Joseph peases Rate to M^r Diggins and John halls Rates to pay the soldiers.

then voted to sell the salt brought from Boston.

* at a Legal Town meeting in Enfield December 7th 1778
Capt Joseph Booth moderator.

and Capt Eph^m pease Edward Collins Esqr peter Raynolds selah terry Eliphalet terry Cap^t Booth and John Booth were Chosen Select men.

and Edward Collins Esq^r Town Clerk.

Town treasurer Eliphalet terry Esq^r.

Constables moses allen David terry & Daniel Burbank.

Survayers of highways John parsons david meacham darias markham Edward pease Samⁿ Gowdy Benjⁿ parsons thomas Root Noadiah pease amos alden daniel Burbank daniel terry david terry nathan pease 2^d & Ebenezar Chapen.

fence viewers mathew thomson Joseph markham.

Listors Coⁿ Nathⁿ terry Isaac Kibbe david Chandler daniel meacham & Samⁿ Gowdy.

assessors Aaron pease Nehemiah Chandler and John parsons.

Colectors Sharon pease Ebenezar terry 3^d.

Leather Sealer Joseph olmsted.

Grand jurors Edward parsons daniel Burbank:

Tything men Zachariah Booth Benjⁿ king Ebenezar parsons John Booth James farrington & Isaac Chandler.

& John Raynolds Gager.

& peter parsons packer.

& Capt Booth Sealer of weights & Measures.

Eliphalet Chapen Chosen Brander.

School Committee Joseph knight samⁿ pease 2^d Simeon olmsted Eliphalet Collins Lemuel kingsberry thomas Root Isaac pease 2^d Ebenezar terry Jun^r John Booth Isaac Kibbe & Matthew tomson.

Voted to Raise 6^d on the pound for the Soldiers families & 2^d for town Charges & four pence for the Schoolls.

voted that the South part of London Street be Set to waymouth for Schoolling as far north as to take in bugbe & Samⁿ pease & John kingsberry & John Jun^r to be Set to London Street for Schooling.

then the meeting was adjourn^d to the 21st Instant.

then met, then

the question was put wheither the town would doo eny thing about the ferry now in the hands of Isaac Kibbe voted in the affirmative.

then Chose mr Joseph kingsberry to Go to the General assembly to try to Geet the ferry now in Isaac kibbes hands to be Established for the use of the town of Enfield.

*at a Legal town meeting of April 12th 1779 Capt Joseph Booth moderator.

at the same meeting voted that the town Book of Records of Land be transcribed as soon as may be and the town Clerk Shall Invite the town of Somers to pay their part of the Cost.

at the same meeting voted that Edward Collins Esq^r Ezekiel pease augustus diggins and Eliphalet terry Esq^r Shall do the Same & that Somers have Liberty if they se Cause to send a man to write part of the time and that the Committee be sworn and that it be Completed by the first day of December Next.

at the same meeting Chose Eliphalet terry Esq^r to Join with and assist mr Joseph kingsberry at the assembly in may next to Get the ferry on the north side of freshwater Established to and for the use of the town of Enfield.

at the same meeting voted that the Seelect men Straiten the Road that Goes out by Ebenezar Chapens according to the Report of the Comittee & that out by John meclisors.

& voted that the Representatives be Instructed to Endeavour to procure an act of assembly that the mode of taxation be according to the Real worth of Interest and Income and that the pole tax to Remain as by Law Established.

at a Legal town meeting in Enfield June 25th 1779 Isaac kibbe moderator

at the same meeting voted to Raise 2^s—4^d on the pound on the List of 1778 in mony to purchase Clothing for the Soldiers in the Continental army and that the Select make a Rate to be Collected forthwith for that purpose.

at a Legal town meeting December 6th 1779 Capt Joseph Booth moderator.

Select men Eliphalet terry Esq^r Capt Booth Peter Raynolds Esq^r.
Edward Collins Esq^r town Clerk.

Eliphalet terry Esq^r town Treasurer.

Constables moses allen David terry and Daniel Burbank.

and voted to Chuse a Committee to purchase Cloathing for the Soldiers to take Care of their families and Chose John Raynolds David meacham david Chandler and John Parsons for that purpose.

Listors John parsons John Raynolds and Augustus Diggins.

* Collectors Cummis pease Jun^r and Justus markham.

Leather Sealer Joseph olmsted.

* Page 30.

Granjurors Asahel parsons and Samⁿ pease 2^d.

tything men John Gains Jun^r asa olmsted daniel Booth Edward pease & asa pease.

Surveyers of highways Eldad phelps Rufus Bush Stephen Chandler Cumins pease Jun^r Elijah holkins Samⁿ Godowdy [Gowdy] Eli hale denis Bement Junr Elisha Kibbe John morrison John pease 3^d John Booth Zacheus prior.

fence viewers Nathan pease 2^d John abbe 2^d.

Gager Isaac kibbe.

packer peter parsons.

Brander Shadrach terry.

Sealer of waits and measures Capt Joseph Booth.

key keeper Benjⁿ parsons.

Schooll Committee John french Jehiel markham mores allen Zacheus prior Ebenezer terry 2^d Eliphalet Collins Samⁿ pease 2^d Joseph markham James farrington Shadrach terry.

and voted to Raise 3 shillings on the pound on the list 1779 for the use of the schoolls and two shillings on the pound on the list of 1778 for the use of the town.

and voted that the Select men be directed to pay the Committee for transcribing the Book of Records three shillings p^r day as mony was formerly to be paid in mony according to the price of farmers produce and mechannicks labour upon an Everidge.

at a Legal town meeting in Enfield march 13th 1780 Capt Joseph Booth moderator.

and Chose Capt Richard abbe Nehemiah Chandler Moses allen Joseph Gleason Selah terry david terry asa olmsted & Capt Jonathan Bush to be Inspectors.

at the same meeting Chose Capt Ephr^m pease as a Select man for the year Ensuing.

* at a Legal town meeting in Enfield June 21st 1780 moderator Coⁿ Nathⁿ terry.

* Page 31.

at the same meeting voted that the Sum of forty Shillings pr month be paid out of the treasury to Each able Bodied Soldier who Shall Inlist into Either of the Continental Battallions in the Continental army until the Last day of December Next they accounting for the towns quota provided they Inlist on or before the first day of July Next to be paid in Wheat at 4 shillings pr Bushels Rie at 3^s or Indian Corn at 2^s pr Bushel to Be paid at the Expiration of s^d term not to Exceede the number of Nine for the Infantry and Such a number as the town shall be Required to provide of the Cavilry they and Each of them paying into the treasury all the wages they shall Receive from the Continent & State when the same shall be by them

Received Bounties Excepted and those who shall have families shall Receive the one half of the Sum afores^d at the Expiration of Each month if Required provided no soldier Shall Receive Wages from the town after he has left the Service if he shall be discharged or desert before s^d last day of december.

the Calvilry Shall Not pay unto the treasury no more than the Infantry.

also the Sum of 3 pounds to be paid as afore^{sd} to Each Soldier who shall Enlist as afore^{sd} and serve the term afore^{sd}.

at the same meeting voted that whenever eny of the milia are Cald out in Service they shall Receive So much mony out of the town treasury as a Committee Shall think Just for their Expence going out & Coming home Both foot and horse both officers and Soldiers Equally alike.

and Chose Doc^r field Selah terry & Joseph knight for that purpose.

voted 3 pence half penny on the pound on the List of 79 to be paid by the last day of december next Wheat at 4^s Rie at 3 Indian Corn at 2^s pr * Bushel and 3 shillings on the same list of Continental mony to be paid forth with.

* Page 32.

* At a Legal town meeting Nov^r 16th 1780 Capt Booth moderator.

* Page 32.

then voted 10^d on the pound upon the List 1779 for provision for the armie or pay it in provision according the act of assembly.

and Chose Joseph knight & Eli Bush to Receive the provision & Colect the mony and that the select men make a Rate forthwith.

at a Legal town meeting December 4th 1780 Capt Joseph Booth moderator.

at the same meeting Capt Pease Capt Booth & John Raynolds were Chose Select men.

& Edward Collins Esq^r was Chosen Town Clerk.

& Eliphalet Terry Esq^r town treasurer.

and Agustus Diggins Jehiel markham & Capt Bush Listors.

& John kingsberry & Nathan markham Grand jurors.

& Solomon Chandler Isaac Pease Sam^l Gowdy John parsons & James farrington Tything men.

& Chose Selah terry Roger Griswould jun^r Asahel parsons John morrison Justus markham david Bullen Elias Pease vashni hall oliver Bush amos alden Elijah parsons Benjⁿ king Ebenezar Chapin & Capt pirkins Survayers of highways.

fence viewers John abbe 2^d & nathan pease 2^d

& Joseph olmsted Leather Sealer.

& John Raynolds Gager.

& Justus markham Brander.

& key keeper Benjⁿ parsons.

Colectors Edward pease & Eli parsons.

& voted to Raise one peny half peny for the town and 2 pence for the schools in hard mony or other mony or Grain Equivalent on the list of 1780.

and Chose a Committee to take Care of the soldiers wives & to purchase Cloathing & Chose Nehemiah Chandler Jehiel markham & Simeon olmsted.

& voted one peny on the pound in states mony for Cloathing.

Schooll Comittee moses allen Shubael Griswoud John Booth david Chandler darias markham John morrison Asa pease Zacheus prior John parsons & thomas pease.

* at a Legal town Meeting in Enfield Jan^r 8th 1781 Co^{ll} terry * Page 33.
moderator.

at the same meeting voted one peny half peny on the pound be paid in Grain agreeable to a late act of assembly or two pence half peny the pound in States mony to purchase Corn and Flower & Chose Eli Bush and Joseph knight to Colect the same and a Committee to Receive and Store the Grain & pack it.

at the same meeting voted to Raise one peny States mony on the pound on the list of 1779 for the use of the town.

and Chose the old Committee to Class the town for the new Levys Required to be Raised.

& Eliphalet killam School Comittee.

at a Legal town meeting in Enfield march 12th 1781 moderator Capt daniel pirkins.

at the same meeting voted to Excuse david meacham from his office as Constable and Chose Jehiel markham Constable in his Stead.

then Chose Capt pease Capt Booth Joseph kingsberry John Raynolds and John Booth a Committee to Settle with the Soldiers that were in the Continental armie last Sumer.

the Committee to se how they Can agree with the Soldiers and make their Report at the Adjourn^d meeting.

then voted that the Collectors shall Collect of the people of the Rate Bills now in their hands for the Soldiers 3 pence half peny on the pound in Silver or 7 pence in States mony.

then the adjourn^d to be on that day in april next on which the freemans meeting is to be at 3 of Clock afternoon.

at a Legal town meeting march 18th 1782.

Capt pirkins being Chose moderator.

at the same meeting voted to divide the town into four Classes to Raise the men for the State Regiment.

& Chose Capt Bush Esq^r terry Selah terry & Elisha kibbe for that purpose.

& voted to Class the town to Raise the men for the Continental armie and the Committee above mentioned to do the Same.

* at a Legal meeting July 3^d 1781.

moderator Cap^t Booth.

* Page 34.

At the same meeting Eli Bush was Chosen to Receive the Sundry articles agreeable to act of assembly in Leive of the hard mony and to Raise four pence on the pound in hard mony to Be paid in Beef & Cattle at four pence pr pound & No Cost to be made in purchasering the Beef.

voted to divide the town in Classes to geet 3 men for the States Service Esq^r terry david Chandler & Isaac pease to Class the town.

voted one peny on the pound of the list 1780 in hard mony or Grain at the Currant price.

At a Legal meeting Sept 18th 1781 moderator Cap^t Booth.

voted to Chuse a Committee to Settle with the Six months men & Chose Eliphalet terry Esq^r asahel parsons & Eli Bush for that purpose.

& to leave it with the Committee to Settle with them at their discretion.

at the same meeting Chose Christopher parsons Jun^r & Nathan pease 2^d Collectors to Collect the 4^d tax of live Beef.

at a legal town meeting December 3^d 1781 Cap^t Booth moderator.

town Clerk Edward Collins Esq^r.

Select men John Reynolds Cap^t pease & moses allen.

Eliphalet terry Esq^r treasurer.

Constables John Booth & Benjⁿ parsons.

Listers augustus diggins Cap^t Bush & Cap^t Booth.

Survayers of highways Eldad Phelps daniel Booth denis Bement Junr James pease amos alden david terry Samⁿ Gowdy daniel Burbank thomas pease Joel Simons hezekiah parsons Benjⁿ Simons & Isaac Gleason.

fence viewers John abbe Junr & Nathan pease 2^d

Collectors david terry & Eliphalet Collins.

Granjurers Benj^a pease Isaac pease.
tything men timothy pease Ebenezar Chapen wareham parsons &
oliver Bush.

Gager John Raynolds.

Brander Eliphalet Chapen.

Sealer of weights Joseph Booth Junr.

Leather Sealer thomas parsons.

key keeper Benj^a parsons.

Schooll Comittee asa pease Joseph olmsted Ebenezar Chapen Roger
Griswould david Chandler John Booth daniel Booth Eliphalet Collins
Elisha kibbe Eliphalet killam & Cap^t pirkins.

money for schooling one peny half pen & one peny for the Town.

*at a Legal town meeting December 2^d 1782 moderator
Cap^t Booth. * Page 35.

Select men John Raynolds Cap^t pease Eliphalet terry Esq^r.

Edward Collins Esq^r town Clerk.

Eliphalet terry Esq^r town treasurer.

Constables Eli Bush moses allen.

Survayers of highways John Raynolds hezekiah parsons david hale
Junr heman pease abner meacham Joseph parsons James farrington
daniel abbe Joseph knight Simeon olmsted John pease 3^d & Elisha
kibbe.

fence viewers denis Bement Joseph olmsted.

Listors augustus diggins Selah terry Cap^t Booth.

Collectors John pease 2^d Isaac pease 3^d.

Leather Sealer Joseph olmsted.

Granjurors John parsons daniel.

tything men Lemuel kingsberry Elijah parsons.

haywards John Raynolds augustus diggins Joseph knight Ebenezer
terry Eli Bush Isaac terry daniel abbe.

Gager John Raynolds.

packer Joseph knight.

Branders Eldad parsons Shadrech terry.

Sealer of weights Cap^t Booth.

key keeper Ben parsons.

voted one peny half peny for the town on the List 1782 & two
pence for the school on the same List.

School Comittee Eliphalet terry Esq^r Simeon olmsted Elijah parsons
Samⁿ pease 2^d Isaac pease Eliphalet killam Eben^r terry 2^d Eliphalet
Collins Samⁿ Gowdy John Booth.

At the same meeting voted to appoint a Committee to survey the town Street or Country Road through the town of Enfield & Cause all Incumbrances on the same to be Removed or Receive the worth of the Land which are now Enclosed by any person or persons belonging to s^d highway if s^d Committee Shall think it be for the publick Good also dispose of land belonging to s^d highway if they Shall think it Best & not to discommode the publick & Give deed or deeds for the same and to account with the treasurer for all the mony Received for the same and also to purchase lands if any shall be needed for the Benefit of s^d Roads & draw on the treasurer therefor.

The Comittee for that purpose Eliphalet terry Esq^r Cap^t pease Edward Collins Esq^r John Raynolds.

*at a Legal town meeting in Enfield December 1st 1783
Eliphalet terry Esq^r moderator. * Page 36.

Select men Cap^t Pease Eliphalet terry Esq^r & John Raynolds.

& town Clerk Edward Collins Esq^r.

& town treasurer Eliphalet terry Esq^r.

& Constables Nehemiah Chandler to Collect the Colony Tax & Eli Bush.

& survayers of highways Joseph olmsted Simeon Pease Eli mag-griggy david Chandler David Bullen Nathⁿ sharon david phelps Jun^r amos alden Joel simons Ebenezer terry Nathan Pease daniel Burbank daniel terry.

& fence viewers Joseph olmsted denis Bement Jun^r.

Listers John Parsons Cap^t Booth augustus Diggins.

Collecters Gideon Pease simeon pease.

Leather sealer Elijah terry.

& Granjurers John abbe Junr david Chandler.

Tything men Cap^t Bush Elijah parsons Christopher parsons Junr Shubael parsons Jun^r.

Gager John Raynolds.

Sealer of weights & measures Cap^t Booth.

School Committee Ebenezer terry Elisha kibbe Elijah parsons samⁿ pease 2^d Ephr^m terry Eliphalet Collins Joseph olmsted asaph terry Ebenezer terry 2^d Samⁿ Gowdy and Cap^t pirkins.

voted to Raise 2 pence on the pound for the schooll & one peny for the town.

the Committee appointed last year to survey the town street their power to Extend another year & also to alter any other highways in any part of the town.

at the same meeting Chose Cap^t pirkins Joseph kingsbery & Eliphalet terry Esq^r a Committee to prefer a memorial to the assembly the high way work may be done by a Rate.

at the same meeting voted & Impowered Edward Collins Esq^r to Receive the mony which is now in the hands of timothy holtten which was paid to him as schooll Committee when he lived in Enfield & to Recover the same by a law suit if need be.

Benjⁿ parsons key keeper.

* at a Legal town meeting December 6th 1784 Eliphalet terry Esq^r moderator. * Page 37.

at the same meeting Esq^r terry John Booth Coⁿ terry & Joseph kingsberry Chose select men.

and Edward Collins Esq^r town Clerk.

& Eliphalet terry Esq^r town treasurer.

& Nehemiah Chandler & Eli Bush Constables.

& Chandler to gather the Colony tax.

Survayers of highways Selah terry Jun^r Solomon Gleason Zachariah Booth amos alden Shubael Griswould Elijah parsons Gideon pease Rufus pease John parsons asa olmsted asaph terry Joel Simons & Gideon pease 2^d.

fence viewers Joseph olmsted denis Bement Jur Listors Samⁿ Gowdy Joseph Booth & Selah terry.

Leather sealer Joseph olmsted.

Granjur^s Caleb Jones warham parsons tything men Nathⁿ Sharon Eli parsons Levi Sterns Lemuel kingsberry & david hillhouse.

hog Constables Ebenezer prior Ezekiel pease 2^d Jacob firman mores pease.

Gager John Reynolds.

packer Joseph olmsted.

Sealer Joseph Booth.

key keeper Benjⁿ parsons.

Schooll Comittee Shubael Griswould John parsons doctr field Eliphalet killam Joseph parsons Eben terry 2^d Simeon olmsted Eben terry daniel abbe Eli magrigry Nathⁿ sharon.

Survayers of lumber Selah terry Moses allen one peny on the pound on the list of 1783 and 2 pence on the list of 1784 for the town & 2 pence on the list of 1784 for Schooll and one peny for Repairing highways & the Select men to Set the price for a man a day.

the Select men to Enquire about the fishery at the deep hole.

* the Select men to do what they think Best upon Enquiry * Page 38.
about the road by Elisha kibbes.

david hale Jun^r to be set to the Jabbock district for Schooling.

At the same meeting voted that the Select men with Edward Collins Esq^r be a Committe with the same power & authority the Committee had Chosen two year a Go Respecting highways in Enfield.

At the same meeting voted that hogs may Run at Larg being yoked & Ringed.

At a Legal town meeting april 11th 1785.

Eliphalet terry Esq^r moderator.

voted to Chuse a Committee to agree with m^{rs} kibbe about the ferry north of freshwater.

the Committee Coⁿ terry Joseph kingsberry Cap^t pease & John Booth.

& in Case they Cannot agree with m^r kibbe the Committee are Impowered to Leave it to disinterested men with her.

& in Case that it Cannot be Settled in neither of them ways then the Deputys are directed to prefer a memorial to the Next General Assembly to try to obtain it for the benefit of the town of Enfield.

At the same meeting Chose Nehemiah Chandler to Collect that Rate that Cap^t Jabez Parsons was to Collect.

also voted that the select men fence the Burying yard the front and 2 sides of it & m^r Eliphalet killam to fence the Rear.

* At a Legal town meeting Sep^t 20th 1785.

* Page 39.

Eliphalet terry moderator.

at the same meeting voted that Elihu Geer Ephr^m terry nath^l Chapen Sharon pease Isaac prior Denis Bement Junr Joseph parsons Ebenezar parsons Joseph knight Elijah holkins & Joel holkins Jun^r shall have the sole Right & privilege of the fishing place at the deep hole so Called for the term of fifty years without being Interrupted of or by any person whatsoever during s^d term.

at a Legal town meeting December 5th 1785.

Capt Booth moderator.

Eliphalet terry Esq^r Capt pease & Joseph kingsberry select men.

& Edward Collins town Clerk.

and Eliphalet terry Esq treasurer.

Constables Nehemiah Chandler to Colect the Rate and mosis allen also Constable.

Granjurors John Booth Simeon olmsted.

tything men daniel dana Selah terry Jun^r & daniel Booth.

Collectors John warner Benjⁿ king.

Listors Capt Booth Jonathan avery Selah terry.

Surveyors of highways david Chandler John parsons Solomon Gleason
asa pease.

fence viewers Joseph olmsted denis Bement.

Gager Deacon Raynolds.

Leather Sealer Joseph olmsted.

Surveyors of timber Moses Allen Amos Alden

haywards Rufus pease Joseph terry Eben prior Elisha holten.

Schooll Committe deacon Raynolds Shubael Griswould david terry
John pease 2^d Moses Allen simeon olmsted asa terry Solomon Gleason
Eliphalet killam Shadrach terry & Capt pirkins

voted the highways Shall be mended by a Rate & Raised one peny
on the pound for that purpose & that the Several Surveyers Shall
Collect the Same.

packers Joseph olmsted obadiah king

Sealer of waits Joseph Booth.

voted that John parsons be a Collector to Collect the Rate in david
phelps jur^{ns} hands

voted that John Booth & Coⁿ terry be Joined with the Select men
upon the new Road prosed.

voted to Raise 2 pence on the pound for the town & 2 pence for the
schooll both on the list of 1785 & grain Shall pay both them Rates.

voted that Elijah adams be Joined to the district of Capt pirkins.

at a Legal town meeting April 10th 1786 Deacon John Raynolds
moderator.

at the same meeting voted to Raise one penny on the pound upon
the list * of 1785 to be paid in provision for the Suport of the
poor of the town of Enfield.

* Page 40.

at a Legal town meeting held by adjournment Sept 28th 1786 Eliph-
alet terry Esq^r moderator

at the srme meeting voted 2 pence farthing on the pound on the
list 1785 one half to be paid by the first day of may next the other
half to be paid by the first day of october 1787 & to be on Interest
after the first day of march next & to be paid in mony & no order to
be Received in payment of s^d Rate Except it Come from Nehemiah
Chandler.

at a Legal town meeting october 25th 1786 Eliphalet terry moderator.

at the same meeting Chose John morrison Collector for the year
Ensuing

at the same meeting voted that the schooll mony be made in a Rate
by it Self and appropriated for the use of the schooll only.

* At A Legal Town Meeting Decem^r 4th 1786 Elip Terry Esq Moderator. * Page 41.

Voted that the Select men have no wages Except at Laying out Highways.

Select Men Capt Ephraime Pease Eliph^t Terry Esq^r & Joseph Kingsbery.

Augustus Diggins Town Clerk.

Eliphalet Terry Esq Town Treasurer.

Constab^e Nehemiah Chandler & Moses Allyn.

Survey^r of Highw^r John Parsons Caleb Jones Asa Pease & Simeon Olmsted.

Fence Viewers Moses Allyn Shubael Parsons 2^d Rufus Pease & Asa Pease.

At the same Meeting Voted that the Listers have no wages for their services.

Listers Samuel Gowdy Moses Allen & John Raynolds.

Collec^r Lemuel Kingsberry Asa Pease & Levi Sterns.

Leather sealor Joseph Olmsted.

Granjurors Elijah Parsons & Christ^r Parsons Ju^r.

Tything Men John Parsons Ebenezer Parsons & John Collins.

Howards Elizer Tolcutt Ju^r Elisha Holton.

Gager Deacon Raynolds.

Tobacco Packer Obadiah King.

Sealer of Measures Joseph Booth.

School Comm^t Amos Alden Deaⁿ Raynolds Asahel Parsons Levi Sterns Asaph Terry James Pease Jonah Griswold L^t John Abbe Sam Pease 2^d Eliphalet Killam & Isaac Pease 2^d.

Voted to raise one penny on the pound for mending Highways.

and Likewise two pence on the pound on the List 1786 for schooling.

Two pence on pound for Town Debts.

Kee keeper Benjamin Parson.

This meeting adjurnd to Fremans Meeting Day 3 Clock Poste Morideon.

At an adjourned Town Meeting april 9th 1787 Voted that Our Representatives in General Assembly in May next use their Influence that there be but one Representative for the future to represent each town in this state.

Voted at the same meeting that if Asa Pease pay into the Town Treasury double the fine as Collect^r it shall answer for his sarving y^e * Town as a Collect^r. * Page 42.

Voted that John Pease 3^d serve as A Collec. for the Town.

Survayers of Lumb^r Christopher Parsons Ju^r Eli Bush & Levi Booth.

at the Same Meeting Voted that Sam Gowdy Jonathan Craw Rog^r Griswold Shubael Griswold & Ezekiel Pease Ju^r are returned to the district from whence they were voted off for schooling in A Town meeting in Decem^r 3^d 1764.

Att A Legal Town Meeting holden at Enfield Nov^r 12th 1787 Eliphalet Terry Esq^r Chosen Moderator Agreabel to Direction of the General Assembly holden At New haven Oct^r 1787 we Made Choise of Cap^t Daniel Perkins & M^r Joseph Kingsbery to Represent the Town in Convention to be holden at Hartford in January nex on the first thursday.

This Meeting is adjourned to Decm 3^d 1787 at 9 O Clock.

Att an Adjourned Town Meeting Decm 3^d 1787 There was no busines transacted at s^d meeting.

At a Legal town meeting December 3^d 1787 Eliphalet terry Esq^r moderator.

Town Clerk Edward Collins Esq.

Select men Capt Eph^m Pease Joseph kingsbery & Eliphalet terry Esq^r.

town treasurer Eliphalet terry Esq^r.

Constables moses allen & Isaac kibbe.

Survayers of highways Ensign Samⁿ Pease Levi Sterns Elizar talcott Jun^r Daniel abbe Zacheus Prior Lemuel kingsberry Ezekiel pease 2^d & hiram terry.

Listors Isaac kibbe Lemuel kingsberry Levi Sterns.

Collectors Isaac kibbe moses allen.

Granjurors Ebenezar terry 2^d Jonathan avery.

tything men Joseph knight Levi Sterns Eli fish John henry & Selah terry Jun^r & Solomon Gleason.

Gager John Raynolds Esq^r.

packer of tobacko obadiah king.

Seeler of measures Joseph Booth.

Scholl Committe Esq^r Raynold amos alden aseph terry Nathan pease Eben^r terry John Collins moses allen nahum king & Samⁿ pease 2^d.

*key keeper Benjⁿ parsons.

Survayors of lumber Seleh terry Joel hawkins Jun^r & John meacham.

fence viewers Shubael parsons 2^d hezekiah pease.

two pence half peny for town Charges on the List 87 and 2 pence for the School one half peny to pay for the highway at Isaac peases and to mend highways one penny.

then Chose Esq^r Raynolds Joseph kingsberry & John parsons a Committe to Se if it be best to divide the School at wallop & make Report at some future meeting.

At the same meeting voted the Select men Shall have wages for their Service.

At the meeting april 7th 1788 the Report heard and negatived by the town [this last sentence—the Report of committee on Wallop school, is inserted by a later hand. K.]

At a Legal town meeting April 7th 1788 Eliphalet terry Esq^r moderator.

voted to Raise one peny 3 farthings on the List of 1787.

at the same meeting voted the Select men to Enquire into the affair of phoene [?] pirkins with Cap^t daniel pirkins & proceed in the affair as they shall think Best.

then voted that the Select men Shall hire a house Somewhere in the town of Enfield & put the poor of the town into the Same.

* Att a Legal meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Enfield Conven^d Dec^r 1st 1788 John Raynolds Esq^r Moderator. * Page 44.

at the Same meeting the persons hereafter Named were Chosen Town officers for the year Ensuing.

Select men Capt Ephraim Pease John Raynold & Eliphalet Terry Esq^r.

T. Clerk Eliphalet Terry.

Treasurer Eliphalet Terry.

Constables Nehemiah Chandler & Moses Allen.

Surveyors of highways Levi Booth Samⁿ Raynold Eliphalet Killom Amos Alden Joel Holkins Jun^r Solomon Gleason Edward Pease Daniel Terrv Asaph Terry Robert Gowdy John Pease 2^d Elijah Addams and Gaius Kibbe.

fence Viewers John Parsons Eben^r Parsons Asa Pease & Rufus Pease.

listers Darius Markham Moses Allen & Daniel Dana.

Collector of Town Rates Hiram Terry & Peter Allen.

Leather Sealer Joseph Olmsted.

Grand Jurors John Henry & John Collins.

Tything men Samⁿ Raynolds Caleb Jones Jun^r Joel Holkins Jun^r & John Parsons.

Haywards Benjⁿ Parsons Jun^r & Joel Simons.

Gauger John Raynolds Esq^r.

Packers Obadiah King & Ashbel Anderson.

* Sealers of Weights & Measures Cap^t Joseph Booth.

* Page 45.

key keeper Cap^t Hezekiah Parsons.

Scholl Comt^{ee} Sam^l Pease 2^d Asahel Parsons Rufus Bush Eliphalet Killom Elijah Parsons Elijah Addams Moses Allen Asaph Terry Isaac Gleason Rufus Pease and Jonah Griswold.

at the Same meeting Voted that Isaac Kibbe & Eliphalet Terry be a Comt^{ee} to make proper Alphabate to the Town books of Records.

also Voted that the Several Scholl Comt^{ee} men be Collectors of the Several School Rates within their Respective Districts & Acct. with their Respective School Districts for the Same.

also Voted to Raise two pence half penny on the pound upon the list for the year 1788 to Defray the Necessary Charges of the Town.

also Voted to Raise two pence on the pound upon S^d list for the use of the School.

also at the same meetings were Laid before the Town a Petition Sign^d by M^r John Stores & Doct^r Simeon Field praying for liberty to Set up & Carry on the inoculation for the Small pox on the Island between the Town of Enfield & Suffield (Called Copper Island) which Petⁿ being Read in meeting it was Voted that the S^d Stores & Field have liberty to Set up & Carry on inoculation for the small pox at such place in Enfield & under such Rules & Regulations as the Civil authority & Selectmen of s^t Enfield Should Direct more than two thirds of the Voters present being in the Vote—or affirmative.

& a Motion being made for adjournment it was Voted to adjourn the meeting to the 22^d day of Dec^r Instant at 2 O'Clock after noon.

* Att a Legal meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Enfield Conven^d by adjournment on the 22^d day of Dec^r 1788. * Page 46.

present John Raynolds Esq^r Moderator.

at the same meeting Voted that the Selectmen make Such alteration in the highways lately laid between the houses of Gideon Pease & Isaac Pease as they shall think best.

also Chosen.

Listers Capt Augustus Diggins in the Room of Moses Allen.

Coll^r Eben^r Chapin in the Room of Moses Allen.

Att a Legal Town meeting held at Enfield on the 12th day of Jan^r 1789.

John Raynolds Esq^r Moderator.

Att the Same meeting Voted that a Vote passed in Town meeting on the 1st day of Dec^r last Respecting granting liberty to M^r John Stores & Doct^r Simeon Field to Set up & Cary on inoculation for the Small pox in Enfield be Reconsidered.

Att the Same meeting a Vote was put if the Town would grant Liberty to Set up inoculation for the Small pox at any place in the Town Voted in the Negative.

Att the Same meeting Voted that John Parsons be Coll^r of Town Rates in the Room of Eben^r Chapin.

Att the Same meeting Voted that Edward Collins Esq^r be one of the Comt^{ee} with Eliph^r Terry & Isaac Kibbe to make proper Alphabets to the Town books of Records.

* Att a Freemans Meeting Legally Conven^d at Enfield on the 13th day of April 1789 the following Persons were duly admitted & Sworn in s^d Meeting opened—freemen viz * Page 47.

William Hancock	Julius Terry
Asaph Terry	Simeon Meacham
Jacob Terry Jun ^r	Benajai Griswold
Elijah Addams	Jacob Shepherd
Sam ⁿ Raynolds	Tho ^s Abbe 2 ^d
Elizer Talcott Jun ^r	

Att a freemans meeting legally Convened at Enfield on the 15th day of Sept^r 1789 Hiram Terry & Caleb Jones Jun^r were duly admitted & sworn freeman in s^d Meeting opened.

* Att a Town Meeting Legally Convened at Enfield on the 7th day of Dec^r 1789 Capt Joseph Booth Moderator. * Page 48.

when the persons hereafter named were duly Chosen as officers for the year Insuing.

Selectmen Eliphalet Terry Isaac Kibbe John Raynolds Esq^r.

Town Clerk Eliphalet Terry.

Town Treasurer Eliphalet Terry.

Constables Nehemiah Chandler Moses Allen.

Surveyors of highways Capt Joel Holkins Naham King Joseph Olmsted Hezekiah Parsons Jun^r Samuel Raynolds Julius Terry Gaius Kibbe Rufus Pease Commins Pease Jun^r John Pease 3^d Danⁿ Abbe Hill Gowdy & Samⁿ Pease 2^d.

& the Select men to Set the price of Labour & Teams at highways. fence Viewers Rufus Pease & Asa Pease.

Listers Capt Joel Holkins Derius Markham and Capt Augustus Diggins.

Coll^r of Town Rates Cap^t Joel Holkins & Gaius Kibbe.

Leather Sealer Ebenezer Parsons.

Granjurors Nathan Pease & Josph Parsons.

Tything men Simeon Field 2^d Benj^m Parsons 2^d John Booth & Daniel Dana.

Haywards Eben^r Prier & Elezar Talcott Jun^r.

Gauger John Raynolds.

Packer Obadiah King & Ashbel Anderson.

Sealer of W^{ts} & measures Capt Joseph Booth.

Inspectors of Lumber Jo^s Parsons Tho^s Abbe 2^d & John Meacham.

School Comt^{ee} Capt Joel Holkins Eliphalet Terry Cap^t Augustus Diggins David Chandler John Pease 3^d Edward Pease Isaac Pease 3^d Danⁿ Abbe Jonah Griswold John Kingsbery & David Phelps Jun^r.

att the same meeting Voted to Raise two pence on the pound upon the list 1789 for the use of the School.

also Voted to Raise three pence half penny on the same list to defray the Expences of the Town.

also Voted that Edward Pease Cap^t Danⁿ Perkins & Derius Markham be a Committe to Lay out a Burying place at the East part of the Town.

also Voted that the Selectmen be impowered to Sell or Exchange such lands as are now improved for highways & not wanted for that purpose.

also Voted that the Town accept the highway by David Bullens house in Lue of that lately laid by the Comt^{ee} from the County Court North of said Bullens house & that s^d Bullen be secured his his pay for the same at the price Said Comt^{ee} apprised s^d Road North of s^d Bullens house.

also Voted that m^r Zacchariah Allen Joseph Allen Esq^r and m^r Isacher Jones be a Committe to Enquire into the Expediency of Deviding Wollop School District & Report to the Next Town meeting in what manner the Same be done.

also Voted that the highways the year Ensuing be kept in Repair by a Tax & that one penny half penny on the pound upon the list 1789 be Raised for that purpose.

also Voted that Selectmen have four shillings p^r day for Each day in the Town Service the year Ensuing they bearing their own Expenses.

* Att a freemans meeting Legall Convened at Enfield on the 12th day of April 1790 William Kibbe Hill Gowdy & George Pease were duly admitted as freemen and Sworn in s^d meeting opened.

Att a Legal Town meeting held at Enfield on the 12 day of April 1790 Col^l Nathⁿ Terry Moderator.

Voted to Raise one penny on the pound on the List 1789 to pay Nehemiah Chandler the ballance due to him from the Town.

at the same meeting were Chosen Elisha Holtan & James Pease Collectors to Collect s^d penny tax.

at the Same meeting were read a petitⁿ Signed by Benjⁿ Pease & others Inhabitants of Enfield praying to be made one intire School District whereupon Eliphalet Terry Esq^r & M^r Daniel Dana were appointed a Comt^{ee} to Enquire into the Expediency of Deviding or making alterations in the School Destricts in the Eastwardly part of the Town & in what manner the Same may be done & to Report their oppinion to the Next Town meeting.

at a meeting of the Civil authority Selectmen Constables & Grand-jurors of the Town of Enfield Conven^d on the 4th day of Jan^r 1790 were Chosen John Parsons John Henry David Chandler Eliphalet Killom Lemuel Kingsbery David Terry Moses Allen & Joseph Parsons—Jurors for the Ensuing.

January 3^d 1791 the above Named persons were Chosen Jurymen for the Year Ensuing.

Att a Legal Town Meeting held at Enfield on the 6th day of Dec^r 1790.

John Raynolds Esq^r Moderator.

when the persons hereafter Named were Chosen Town officers for the year Ensuing (viz)

Selectmen Eliphalet Terry Esq^r Isaac Kibbe John Raynolds Esq^r.

Town Clerck Eliphalet Terry Esq^r.

Town Treasur^r Eliphalet Terry.

* Constables Nehemiah Chandler Moses Allen.

Surveyors of Highways Samⁿ Pease 2^d Dennis Bement
Asahel Parsons Asaph Terry Capt Richard Abbe Samⁿ Raynolds
David Craw Caleb Jones Jun^r Danⁿ Booth Asa Meacham George Perkins
Simeon Pease & Joel Holkins.

fence Veivers Asa Pease Shubeal Parsons Cap^t Eliph^t Killom & Nathan Pease.

Listers Levi Stearns Capt Augustus Diggins & Solomon Gleason.

Collectors of Town Rates Nathⁿ Terry Jun^r W^m Kibbe Capt
Joel Holkins Chosen in the Room of Nathⁿ Terry.

Leather Sealers Joseph Olmsted & Ebn^r Parsons.

Grand Jurors Levi Stearns & Capt Eliph^t Killom.
Tything men George Terry Ezra Jones Barry Fenton & Benjamin Parsons 2^d.

Gauger John Raynolds Esq^r.

Packers Obadiah King & Cap^t Jos Booth.

Sealers of W^{ts} & Measures Cap^t Jos Booth.

Key Keeper Capt Hez^b Parsons.

Inspers of Lumber Jos Parsons & Thos Abbe 2^d.

School Comt^{ee} Jonath^a Parsons J^r Asahel Parsons Shubeal Griswold Derius Markham Caleb Jun^r David Hale J^r Sam^l Hale Jos Olmsted David Phelps Cap^t Joel Holkins Jared fairman.

voted that Asahel Parsons be School Comt^{ee} to take Care of the School money Raised the year last past in the Room of John Kingsberry Remov^d out of Town.

also Voted that no Coll^r of Town Rates shall have any abatement of his Rates if not apply^d for within one year & a half from & next after his Receiving his Rate bills.

on a motion be made for adjournment the Town Voted to adjourn this meeting to the 16th day of Dec^r Instant at one O^o Clock after noon.

* Att a Legal Town Meeting held at Enfield by adjournment on the 16th day Dec^r 1790 John Raynolds Esq^r Moderator. * Page 51.

at the Same meeting was Chosen Capt Ephr^m Pease a Selectman in the Room of John Raynolds Esq^r Resign^d.

also were Chosen Selah Terry J^r and Cap^t Eliph^t Collins Grand Jurors in the Room of Levi Stearns & Capt. Eliphalet Killom.

also Voted to Raise three pence half penny on the pound upon the list 1790 to Defray the Town Charges.

also Voted to Raise two pence on the pound upon the same list for the use of the School.

also two pence on the pound upon the Same list for Repairing highway two thirds of which to be Expended in May or June & the Remainder in the fall of the year.

also Voted that Alexander Morrison & Josiah Bicknall be annexed to the School District on the North side of Freshwater.

also Voted that this meeting be aj^d to the 11th day of April Next at 2 o Clock in the afternoon on which the Moderator accordingly adj^d.

att a Legal Town Meeting held at Enfield on the 8th day of March 1791 John Raynolds Esq^r Moderator.

on the petition of sundry of the Inhabitants of the Town of Enfield

the meeting was Conven^d to Shew their minds wether Liberty Shall be granted to Set up & Carry on the Inocilation for the Smal pox in the Town of Enfield & on the Vote being put it was Voted in the Negative.

at the Same meeting Cap^t Daniel Perkins was Chosen a Selectman in addition to the others for the present year.

* Att a Legal Town Meeting held at Enfield by adjourn^t on the 11th day of April 1791 John Raynolds Esq^r Moderator. * Page 52.

Voted the Selectmen Sell the Lands they have bought of the Coll^r for the state Taxes & give Such Deeds of Conveyance for the Same as they shall think best.

Voted that the Selectmen abate half the Interest on the Lands Sold for Isaac Terrys Rates in Case Barzillai Markham pay the ballance now due within two months from this Time.

also Voted that all others Resident in this Town be abated half the Interist on the Lands Sold for their Rates on Condition they pay or Redeem their Land within one month from this Time.

also Voted that 3 states Law books & all Kirbys Reports belonging to the Town of Enfield be Sold by the Selectmen at Vendue.

also Voted that W^m Kibbe be Excused from Serving as a Coll^r the present year & Barry Fenton be a Collector of Town Rates the Present year.

also Voted that Nehemiah Chandler be Surveyer of Highways the present year in the Room of Simeon Pease.

att the Same meeting were Laid before the Town the Report of Meser^{rs} Isachar Jones Zachariah Allen & Joseph Allen Esq^r Comt^{ee} appointed by the Town to Enquire into the Expediency of Dividing Wallop School Destrict & Report to this meeting in what manner the same be done which Com^{tee} Reported to this meeting their opinion that all East of Leu^t John Abbes John Henrys & Thomas Sextons be made into a Destrict Seperate from the other part of s^d Destrict which Report after being Read a Vote was put whether the Town will accept & Rattefy the Same Voted in the Negative.

a Vote was put if the Town will accept & Rattefy the doings of s^d Comt^{ee} with this alteration (viz) that Jonathan Craw & David Craw be annexed to the West School Destrict in Wallop Voted in the afirmative.

* att a Town meeting Legally Conven^d at Enfield on the 5th day of Dec^r 1791 Cap^t Joseph Booth Moderator. * Page 53.

were Chosen

Selectmen Eliphalet Terry Lemuel Kingsbery & Nehemiah Chandler.

Town Clerk Eliphalet Terry.

Town Treasurer Eliphalet Terry.

Constables Nehemiah Chandler & Moses Allen.

Surveyors of highways Elijah Holkins Elizar Talcott Jun^r Hiram Terry George Perkins Capt Jonathan Bush Barry Fenton Elisha Kibbe Isaac Prier David Phelps Jun^r Joseph Gleason Jun^r Asabel Parsons Nehemiah Chandler Jonah Griswold.

fence viewers Asa Pease Eliphalet Killom Daniel Abbe & Nathan Pease.

Listers Jonathⁿ Avery Levi Stearns & Augustus Diggins.

Collectors of Rates Amos Alden Samⁿ Raynolds.

Leather Sealer Ebenezer Parsons.

Grand jurors Barry Fenton & Solomon Gleason.

Tything men George Terry Eldad Phelps Jun^r Isaac Pease 3^d & James Pease.

Haywards Zaccheus Prier John Booth and Obadiah King.

Gauger John Raynolds Esq^r.

Packers Obadiah King & Eben^r Prier.

Sealers of W^{ts} & Measures Cap^t Jo^s Booth.

key keeper Cap^t Hezek^h Parsons.

Surveyors of Lumber Levi Stearns & Tho^s Abbe 2^d.

School Comt^{ee} Elisha Kibbe Asa Meacham Jonathⁿ Avery Derius Markham Benjamin King John Parsons Levi Stearns Capt Augustus Diggins Ephr^m Pease 2^d Samuel Pease 2^d & Roger Griswold.

Allso Voted 3^d on the pound upon the list for the year 1791—to Defray the Town Charges.

Allso 2^d on the pound upon the Same list for the use of the School.

Allso 2^d on the pound upon the Same list for the use of highways.

[Pages 54-55-56-57 blank.]

* Att a Legal Town Meeting held at Enfield on the 3^d day of Dec^r 1792. * Page 58.

John Raynolds Esq^r Moderator.

the following Votes were pas^d & the persons hereafter named were Chosen Town officers for the year Ensuing.

Select men Eliphalet Terry Jonathan Bush & John Parsons.

Town Clerk Eliphalet Terry.

Town Treas Eliphalet Terry.

Constables Moses Allen & Eliphalet Killom.

Surveyors of highways Hezekiah Pease Rufus Bush Eben^r Metcalf

Isaac Pease 3^d Isaac Allen Asahel Parsons Caleb Jones Jun^r John Parsons Jonathan Allen W^m Kibbe Nathⁿ Collins Hill Gowdy & Gideon Pease.

fence viewers Rufus Pease & Lemⁿ Kingsbery.

Listers Levi Stearns Solomon Gleason & Lemuel Kingsbery.

Coll^{rs} of Town Rates Eliph^t Killom & Sam^{el} Holkins.

Leather Sealer Joseph Olmsted.

Grand jurors Asa Pease & Zacchiah Booth.

Tything men Ephr^m Pease Elias Terry Lemⁿ Pease & Simeon Pease.

Haywards Joseph Bement Selah Terry Jun^r Eben^r Prier Elisha Holton Joseph Gleason & Nathan Terry.

Gauger John Reynolds Esq^r.

Packers Obadiah King & Eben^r Prier.

Sealer of W^{ts} & Measures Joseph Booth.

Surveyors of Lumber Jonathan Bush & Joseph Parsons.

key keeper Obadiah King.

School Com^{ees} Asa Pease George Perkins Barry Fenton Naham King Jonathan Avery Joseph Parsons Simeon Pease 2^d Edward Pease 2^d Ephraim Pease 2^d Eldad Parsons Robert Gowdy & Selah Terry Jun^r.

* Voted that all the Inhabitants in this Town Residing North of the South branch of Grape Brook be our Intire School District. * Page 59.

Voted that the Select men Erect a good & Sufficient pound for the use of the Town in the highway East of the north meeting house in the most Convenient place near the Town street.

also a pound at the East part of the Town.

Voted a Tax of Two pence half penny on the pound upon the List 1792 to Defray the Town Charges.

also Two pence on the pound upon the Same List for the use of the School also one penny half penny on the pound upon the Same List for the use of the highways.

Voted that the people of this Town Called Shakers have their School money the present year if the Select men Shall on Examination find that they have well Expended the amount thereof for Schooling.

the meeting then by a Vote of the Town was Adjourn^d to the first Monday of Feb^{ry} next at one o'Clock afternoon.

Att a Legal Town Meeting held at Enfield by adjournment on the 4th day of February 1793 John Reynolds Esq^r Moderator.

A Vote was put whether the Inoculation for Small pox shall be Set up & Carried on in the Town of Enfield under the Direction of Law.

Voted in the Negative.

Voted that the Several Surveyors of highways Expend three quarters of their money Severally before the last day of June Next & the Remainder in the next fall months for the benefit of the highways & Render an Acc^t of the Same to the Select men on or before the first of Dec^r next & on failure thereof to be Doomed by the Select men a Sum not Exceeding Twenty Shillings.

the meeting then by a Vote adj^d to Freemans meeting day in April Next at 3 o'Clock after noon.

* Att a Town Meeting Legally Convened at Enfield on the 2^d day of Decem^r 1793. * Page 60.

John Raynolds Esq^r Moderator.

the Town officers hereafter named were legally Chosen (viz).

Selectmen Eliphalet Terry Nehemiah Chandler & John Parsons.

Town Clerk Eliphalet Terry.

Town Treasurer John Raynolds Esq^r.

Constables & Collectors of Town Rates Nehemiah Chandler & Moses Allen.

Surveyors of highways Nathan Pease Levi Stearns James Pease George Terry Simeon Pease 2^d John Collins Jeremiah Chapin Ebenezer Chapin Jun^r Gauger Henry Nathan Terry Sam^l Holkins Asahel Parsons & Samuel Hale.

fence Viewers Shubael Parsons 2^d Capt Joseph Parsons Asa Pease & John Collins.

Listers Levi Stearns Solomon Gleason and Hiram Terry.

Leather Sealer Joseph Olmsted.

Grand jurors Zacchariah Booth & Asa Pease.

Tythingmen Joseph Knight Asaph Terry Hiram Terry Aaron Hale & Shubeal Parsons 2^d.

Haywards W^m Hancock & Dennis Bement.

Gauger Samuel Raynolds.

Packers Obadiah King & Eben^r Prier.

Surveyors of Lumber Capt Joseph Parsons & Selah Terry.

Sealer of W^{ts} & Measures Capt Joseph Booth.

key keeper Cap^t Hezekiah Parsons.

School Com^{tee} Joel Booth David Craw Sam^l Pease 2^d Sam^l Raynolds Isaac Pease 2^d Simeon Pease 2^d Shubeal Griswold Simeon Pease Abner Meacham Gideon Pease William Hancock & Barry Fenton.

at the Same meeting Voted /2^d on the pound upon the List 1793 to Defray the Town Charges

also /2¹/₂ on the pound upon the Same list for the use of the School.

also /2½ on the pound upon the Same list for the use of highways.
 also Voted that the Selectmen Erect a new pound near where the old one now stands.

the meeting then by a Vote of the Town adjourn^d to freemans meeting day in April next at 4^o Clock in the afternoon.

*att a Legal Town Meeting held by adjournment on the 7th day of April 1794. * Page 61.

John Raynolds Esq^r Moderator.

at the same meeting Gideon Pease was Chosen Surveyor of highways in the Room of Nathan Terry.

Thomas Abbe & Ebenezer Prier were Chosen Haywards.

Obadiah King was Chosen key keeper.

Voted that the Shakers have their School Money agreeable to a vote of the Town in Dec^r 1792.

the meeting then by a Vote of the Town adjourn^d to freemans meeting day in Sep^r next a 3^o Clock afternoon.

att a Legal Town Meeting held by adjourn^t in Enfield on the 7th day of April 1794.

John Raynolds Esq^r Moderator.

at the Same Meeting Gideon Pease was Chosen Surveyor of highways in the Room of Nathan Terry.

Thomas Abbe & Eben^r Prier were Chosen Haywards.

& obadiah King key keeper.

& on the Report of the Select men to this meeting Respecting the Shakers School Voted that the Shakers are Intitled to their part of the School money according to the Vote of the Town in Dec^r 1792.

[See duplicate on page 493.]

att a Town Meeting Legally Conven^d at Enfield on the 1st day Decem^r 1794.

Capt Jos Booth Moderator.

at the Same Meeting the following Town officers were duly Chosen (viz)

Select men John Parsons Eliphalet Terry & Nehemiah Chandler.

Town Clerk Eliphalet Terry.

Town Treasurer John Raynolds Esq^r.

Constables Moses Allen Nehemiah Chandler.

Surveyers of highways Solomon Allen Eben^r Chapin Jun^r James Pease Jonah Gleason Jonathan Allen Amos Alden Peter Booth

Obadiah King C Helms Terry Eldad Parsons Jun^r Asaph Terry
Nath^l Collins & Boaz Terry.

fence Viewers Shubeal Parsons 2^d Asahel Parsons & Asaph Terry.

Listers Levi Stearns Hiram Terry & Solomon Gleason.

Leather Sealer Eliphalet Terry.

Grand jurors John Henry & Naham King.

Tything men John Olmsted Isaac Allen & Henry Terry.

* Haywards Elisha Holton Elizar Talcott & Aaron Hale.

* Page 62.

Gauger Samuel Raynolds.

Packers Joel Holkins Jun^r & Eben^r Prier.

Sealers of W^{ts} & Measures Capt Jo^s Booth.

Key keeper Obadiah King.

Surveyors of Lumber Levi Stearns John Meacham.

School Com^{tee} Danⁿ Dana Elizar Talcott Samⁿ Raynolds Nathⁿ Collins
Jonah Gleason Moses Pease Jun^r David Allen Barry Fenton
Nathan Terry Selah Terry Jun^r & Robert Gowdy.

also Voted 2 pence on the pound upon the List 1794 to Defray the
Town Charges & two pence half penny on the pound upon the Same list
for the use of the School also two pence on the pound upon the Same
list for Repairing highways & that that the Severall Surveyors Expend
 $\frac{3}{4}$ of the money in Repairing highways before the 15th of June next
Each man to be allow^d for a full days work 3/6 & a man with a Team
p^r day 7/ & after the 15th of June 3/ p^r day for a man & 6/ for a man
& Team & that Each Surveyor make Return of their doings to the
Selectmen on or before the first monday of Dec^r next & on failure
thereof to forfeit 20/ for the use of the Town on a motion made for
adjourn^t the meeting adj^d to Freemans meeting day in April Next at
2 o^c Clock in the after noon.

at a meeting of the Civil Authority & Selectmen in the Town of
Enfield on the first monday of Jan^{ry} 1795 were duly Chosen to Serve
as Jurors for the year 1795 Mes^{rs} John Parsons Lemⁿ Kingsbery John
Henry Jonathan Avery Samⁿ Raynolds Moses Allen Danⁿ Abbe Abner
Meacham Samⁿ Pease 2^d & Henry Terry.

att a Legall Town Meeting held by adjournment at Enfield on the
13th day of April 1795.

Capt Joseph Booth Moderator.

Daniel Dana was Duly Chosen Grandjuror in the Room of Naham
King Refusing to Serve & Caleb Jones Jun^r Chosen Grandjuror in the
Room of John Henry Refusing to Serve.

also Chosen

Surveyers of highways Zaccheus Prier Jun^r in the Room of Obadiah King Removed—Jonathan Parsons Jun^r in the Room of Amos Alden Refusing to Serve—Capt Eliphalet Killom in the Room of Eldad Parsons Jun^r Removed.

also—Chosen Nehemiah Chandler key keeper in the Room of Obadiah King Removed & Benj^m Terry Hayward in the Room of Aaron Hale Removed.

* Voted that Capt Joseph Booth Gideon Pease Samuel Pease
2^d Levi Stearns John Abbe Capt Eliphalet Killom Asaph * Page 63.
Terry and Lemuel Kingsbery be a Committee to make a Nomination of the Town officers to be Chosen at the Annual Town Meeting in Dec^r Next (Selectmen Town Clerk & Treasurer Excepted) & Report the Same to Said Meeting in Dec^r Next.

on a motion for adjournment the meeting was adjourn^d to freemans Meeting day in Sep^r Next at 2^o Clock afternoon.

att a Town Meeting Legally Convened by adjournment at Enfield on the 21st day of September 1795.

Capt Joseph Booth Moderator.

Voted that the Selectmen be Impowered to Sell part of the highway to Daniel Tennant near his Dwelling house on the South side of fresh-water brook provided they do it in Such manner as not to Discom- mode the Travelling or pasing in the Country Road & give a Deed of the Same in behalf of the Town also Voted that the Selectmen be directed to Inquire into the Inchrochments on the highway by Edward Pease^s house & Report the facts to the Next meeting.

also Voted that the Select men be directed to make Such alterations in the Road from Gideon Peases house to Cabbage Tree hill Near Eben^r Terrys house as they Shall think best or Discontinue s^d Road at their Discretion.

Att a Town Meeting Legally Convened at Enfield on the 7th day of Dec^r 1795.

John Raynolds Esq^r Moderator.

At the same meeting the follow officers were duly Chosen for the year Ensuing (viz).

Selectmen Eliphalet Terry John Parsons & Lemuel Kingsbery.

Town Clerk Eliphalet Terry.

Town Treasurer John Raynolds Esq^r.

Constables & Collectors of Town Rates Moses Allen & Eliphalet Killom.

*Surveyors of Highways Daniel Terry Jonathon Parsons
Jun^r Abner Meacham William Kibbe Simeon Parsons Jona-
than Avery Eliphalet Chapin Samuel Pease 2^d Daniel Abbe Roger
Griswold George Perkins Elias Pease & Gidion Peese.

* Page 64.

fence Viewers Eben^r Terry 2^d & Asaph Terry and Solomon Gleason.
Listers Lemuel Kingsbery Levi Stearns & Solomon Gleason.

Leather Sealer Joseph Olmsted.

Grandjurors Shubeal Parsons 2^d & Caleb Jones Jun^r.

Tythingmen Levi Meacham Solomon Terry Anson Allen & Rufus
Bush.

Haywards Josiah Becknell & Joseph Gleason Jun^r.

Gauger Samuel Raynolds.

Packers Eli Bush & Eben^r Prier.

Sealers of W^{ts} & Measures Joseph Booth.

Key keeper Ephraim Terry.

Inspectors of Lumber Asa Meacham & Levi Stearns.

School Comt^{ee} David Chandler Rufus Bush Elisha Holton Moses
Pease Jun^r Caleb Jones Jun^r Jonah Griswold Jonathan Allen Asaph
Terry Hiram Terry Shubeal Parsons 2^d Simeon Pease & Lemuel
Parsons.

Voted to Raise two pence on the pound upon the List 1795 to
Defray the Town Charges.

also two pence upon the pound on the Same List to Repair high-
ways.

also three pence on the pound upon Same List for the School.

Voted that Moses Allen & Simeon Olmsted be a Comt^{ee} with the
Select men to Enquire into & Remove Incroachments on highways.

the meeting then by a Vote was adjourn^d to freemans Meeting day
in April Next at 4 °Clock afternoon.

*Att a Legal Town Meeting held by Adjournment at
Enfield on the 11th day of April 1796.

* Page 65.

John Raynolds Esq^r Moderator at the Same meeting John Hale
was Legally Chosen Surveyor of highways in the Room of Jonathan
Parsons J^r Excused Capt Joseph Parsons was Legally Chosen
Surveyor of Highways in the Room of Eliph^t Chapin Removed.

Voted that Mes^{rs} Eliphalet Terry Danⁿ Perkins John Parsons Lemⁿ
Kingsbery & John Raynolds be a Committee to Enquire into the
State of the Ferry at the mouth of Freshwater & se what Demand
any person or persons have to the use or profitts thereof (if any) &
ascertain the facts Respecting s^d Ferry & the Right the Town hath or

ought to have to the profits thereof & agree with the persons now Occopying s^d Ferry if they Can for the Town to have the use thereof on Such Terms as they Shall Judge Equitable & if they think Expedient to prefear a memorial to the Next or Some future Assembly to Recover the Same for the use of the Town.

Also Voted that David Chandler Eliph^t Killom John Raynolds Joseph Parsons Asaph Terry & Danⁿ Abbe with the Select men be a Committee to make a Nomination of the Town Officers to be Chosen at the Annual Town Meeting in Dec^r Next (Selectmen Town Clerk & Treasurer Excepted) & Report the Same at the opening of s^d Dec^r Meeting.

Att a Legall Town Meeting Convened on the 5th day of December 1796.

Capt Joseph Booth Moderator.

the following Officers were duly Chosen for the year Ensuing (viz) Selectmen Eliphalet Terry John Parsons & Lemuel Kingsbery.

Constables Moses Allen & Coll^r of State Taxes through the Town & Town Taxes in the South half of the Town.

Constable Samuel Raynolds & Coll^r of Town Taxes the North half of the Town.

Town Clerk Eliphalet Terry.

Town Treasurer John Raynolds Esq^r.

* Surveyors of highways & Coll^r of Highway Rates Hezekiah Parsons Samuel Pease Richard Abbe Isaac Pease 3rd * Page 66.
Naham King Charles Terry John Hale Daniel Abbe Christopher H Terry Gaius Kibbe Isaac Pease 2^d Gideon Pease & John Olmsted.

fence Viewers Dennis Bement Shubeal Parsons 2^d Eldad Parsons Asahel Parsons.

Listers Lemuel Kingsbery Solomon Gleason & Samuel Raynolds.

Leather Sealer Eliphalet Terry.

Grand jurors Shubeal Parsons & David Chandler.

Tything men Dann Terry Robert Morrison John Olmsted Moses Pease Jun^r & Isaac Pease 2^d.

Gauger Joseph Parsons.

Packers of beef & poark Eli Bush & Asahel Simons.

packer of fish Asahel Simons.

key keeper Ephraim Terry.

Sealer of W^{ts} & Measures Joseph Booth.

Inspectors of Lumber Lemⁿ Kingsbery & Richard Abbe Jun^r.

at the Same meeting Voted to Raise one Cent on a Dollar upon the List for the year 1796 to Defray the Town Charges.

also Seven Mills on the Same list for Repairing highways.

also Voted that Messer^s Joseph Booth Jos Parsons John Parsons Caleb Jones Jun^r Amos Aldem Aseph Terry Danⁿ Perkins Henry Terry Eben^r Terry 2^d Eliphalet Killom Samⁿ Gowdy Nathan Terry & Nehemiah Chandler be a Committee to take into Consideration the mode of Repairing highway & Report their opinion to the Next Town Meeting to be held on freeman's meeting day in April next if any alterations in the present mode be made & if any to point out the Same to the Town.

the meeting by Vote of Town adjourn^d to freeman's Meeting day April Next at 3 ° Clock afternoon.

at a meeting of the Civil Authority Select men Constaulble & Grand jurors in Enfield on the 1st monday of Jan^{ry} 1797 were duly Chosen for the year Ensuing as Jurors, David Chandler John Parsons Jonathan Avery John Henry Shubal Parsons 2^d Isa Meacham Jos Parsons Stone Pease Eben^r Terry 2^d & Daniel Dana.

also Chosen Inspector of Nails Eldad Parsons & Stone Pease.

* Att a Legal Town Meeting held by adjourn^t in Enfield on the 10th day of April 1797. * Page 67.

Capt Joseph Booth Moderator.

Voted 5 mills on a Dollar on the List of S^d Town for the year 1796 to Repair the Town Bell to be paid into the Treasury of S^d Town on the first day of Sep^r Next.

also Voted that Mess^{rs} Samuel Raynolds Joseph Parsons & John Raynolds be a Committee to receive S^d moneys granted & Cause S^d bell to be Repaired as Soon as may be.

Allso Voted that Zebulon Pease be a Surveyor of Highways in the Room of Hezekiah Parsons Excused.

also Voted that Eliphalet Terry & Lemuel Kingsbery be a Committee or agent for the Town with power to prepare a memorial to the next Generall Assembly in behalf of S^d Town to procure a grant from the Generall Assembly to S^d Town of the ferry acrost Connecticut River between the Towns of Enfield & Suffield Near the mouth of freshwater brook.

the meeting then by a Vote adj^d to freemans meeting day in Sep^r Next at 3° Clock in the afternoon.

att a Legal Town meeting held by adjournment at Enfield on the 18th day of Sep^r AD 1797.

Voted that the Selectmen be Authorissd to Examine & adjust the

Claims & allow the ballances due for Repairing the meeting house bell & Cause the Same to be paid out of the Town Treasury.

Voted that W^m Kibbe be appointed to Serve protemro as Town Clerk.

Voted that Lemuel Kingsbery Asahel Parsons John Raynolds Esq^r Nehemiah Chandler & Capt Jos Parsons be a Committee Authorized to Compromise Respecting the Ferry with Messe^{rs} Abbe & Smith.

att a Legal Town Meeting held at Enfield on the 4th day of Dec^r AD 1797.

Capt Joseph Booth Moderator.

att the Same meeting the Severall persons hereafter named were duly Chosen Town officers for the year Next Ensuing (viz)

Select men Eliphalet Terry Lemuel Kingsbery & John Parsons.

Town Clerk Eliphalet Terry.

Town Treasurer Samuel Raynolds.

* Constable Stone Pease & Collector Town Taxes the South
half of the Town—Abner Meacham & Collector of State Taxes
& of Town Taxes the North half of the Town. * Page 68.

Surveyors of highways Solomon Allen Charles Terry Asahel Parsons Silas Simons Sam^l Pease Selah Terry Jun^r James Lusk Sharon Pease Isaac Pease 3^d Hiram Terry David Craw George Chapin and John Abbe Jun^r.

fence Viewers Solomon Gleason Shubeal Parsons Gideon Pease & Asaph Terry.

Listers Lemuel Kingsbery Solomon Gleason & Henry Terry.

Leather Sealer Joseph Olmsted.

Grand jurors Asaph Terry & Shubeal Parsons.

Tything men Robert Morrison George Terry and Daniel Perkins Jun^r.

Haywards Thomas Abbe Asa Knight Solo^m Allen & Ephraim Pease 2^d.

Gauger Samuel Raynolds.

key keepers Eph^m Terry & Joel Holkins.

Packers Asahel Simons & Eli Bush.

Sealers of W^{ts} & measures Joseph Booth.

Inspectors of Lumber Asa Meacham & Levi Stearns.

att the same Meeting Voted to Raise one Cent & three Milles on a Dollar upon the list for the year 1797 to Defray Town Charges.

also Voted to Raise Six Mills on a Dollar upon the same List to Repair highways.

Voted that Joel Holkins have liberty to Erect a pound at his own Cost at the North End of the Town at the Direction of the Select men to be town pound.

also that the Selectmen Erect a Town pound at the Expende of the Town at the East part of the Town.

*at the Same meeting Voted that the powers of the Committee Respecting the ferry be Extended untill the Town meeting in April Next & Report their oppinion to s^d meeting. * Page 69.

also Voted that the Select men be Directed to Enquire into the state of the highways on Cabbage Tree hill & Dispose of such part thereof as shall not be Necessary for a highway.

also Voted that John Parsons Samuel Raynolds & William Kibbe be a Committee to Enquire into State of the School Destricts & to se what alterations if any Can. be made for the better Regulating the schools & Report to the Town meeting in April Next.

The meeting by a Vote Adj^d to freemans meeting day in April Next at 3 °Clock afternoon.

Att a Town Meeting Legally Convened at Enfield on the 29th day of Dec^r 1797.

Capt Joseph Booth Moderator.

at which meeting Nehemiah Chandler was Duly Chosen Constable & Collector of Town Taxes in the North half of the Town for the year Ensuing in the Room of Abner Meacham Refusing to Serve

also Voted that Stone Pease be Collector of State Taxes through the Town the year Ensuing.

att a meeting of the Civil Authority and Selectmen of the Town of Enfield on the 1st day of January A D 1798 the following persons were Duly Chosen to Serve as Jurors the year Ensuing (viz) David Chandler John Parsons Jonathan Avery John Henry Shubeal Parsons Asa Meacham Joseph Parsons Samuel Raynolds Eben^r Terry 2^d & Asaph Terry.

at the Same meeting Eldad Parsons & Stone Pease were duly Chosen Inspectors of Nails the Year Ensuing.

at a Legal Town Meeting held at Enfield by adjournment on the 9th day of April 1798 Capt Jos Booth Moderator.

Voted that Gideon Pease be Surveyor of Highways in the Room of Hiram Terry Excused.

Voted that Messer^s John Raynolds Asahel Parsons Lemuel Kingsbery Joseph Parsons *Nehemiah Chandler & Eliphalet Terry be a Committee to Compromise with Thomas Abbe Respect- * Page 70.

ing the ferry & agree on Such Terms as they Shall think best or otherwise pursue the memorial now in the Genⁿ Assembly.

att a Town Meeting Legally Convened at Enfield on the 3^d Day of December AD 1798.

Capt Jo^s Booth Moderator.

Voted that the Annual Town Meetings hereafter be held on the 1st mondays of Nov^r at 10^o Clock in the forenoon.

at the Same meeting the following Town officers were duly Chosen for the year Ensuing.

Selectmen Eliph^t Terry John Parsons & Samⁿ Raynolds.

Town Clerk Eliphalet Terry.

Town Treasurer John Raynolds.

Constables & Collectors of Town Rates Stone Pease & Nehemiah Chandler.

Surveyors of highways John Parsons Eliphalet Killom Lemuel Kingsbery Helms Terry Danⁿ Booth Danⁿ Perkins Jun^r Solomon Allen Gideon Pease Dan Terry Eliphal Booth Elisha Kibbe & Daniel Abbe.

fence Viewers Shubeal Parsons Solomon Allen Aseph Terry & Ebenezer Terry 2^d.

Listers Solomon Gleason Lemuel Kingsbery & Samuel Raynolds.

Leather Sealer George Terry.

Grand jurors David Chandler Shubeal Parsons & Richard Abbe Jun^r.

Tything men Hiram Terry Peter Pease Zebulon Pease Moses Pease J^r & Samuel Hale.

Haywards John Collins & Richard Abbe.

Gauger Samuel Raynolds.

Sealer W^{ts} & measures Joseph Booth.

Key keeper Benj^m Simons Levi Meacham.

at the Same meeting Voted to Raise one Cent five Milles on a Dollar upon the List 1798 to Defray Town Charges.

also one Cent on a Dollar upon s^d List to Repair highways.

also Voted that Elipht Terry & W^m Kibbe be a Committee to pursue proper measures to Recover this Towns proportion of the School Money formerly appropriated for the use of the Schools.

the Meeting then by a Vote adj^d to freemans Meeting Day in April Next at 3^o Clock afternoon.

*att a Meeting of the Civil Authority and Selectmen in the Town of Enfield on the first Monday of January 1799

the following persons were Duly Chosen to the following offices the year Ensuing (viz).

Pakers of Beef poark & Fish Asahel Simons Eben^r Prier.

paker of Fish Lemuel Pease.

paker of Flower pot and pearl Ashes & Tobacco Comfort Smith.

Inspectors of Nails Jn^o Meacham & Jn^o Raynolds Esq^r.

Inspectors of Lumber Solomon Allen Amos Alden Eliph^t Chapin & Abner Meacham.

also were duly appointed to Serve as Jurors the Ensuing year the persons hereafter named (viz).

Samⁿ Raynolds John Parsons Aseph Terry Jo^s Parsons Comfort Smith Naham King Caleb Jones Jun^r Amos Alden Solomon Gleason & David Chandler.

att a meeting of the Civil Authority & Select men of the Town of Enfield Legally Convened on the 6th day of January AD 1800.

at the Same meeting were duly appointed the following persons to serve as Jurors for the year Ensuing (viz).

John Parsons David Chandler Caleb Jones Jun^r Solomon Gleason Joseph Parsons Lemuel Kingsbery Samuel Raynolds Comfort Smith Naham King George Terry.

allso at the Same meeting were Duly Chosen Joseph Parsons Hiram Terry & Lemuel Pease as Packers of Provisions Pot & Pearl Ashes.

allso were Duly Chosen Eldad Parsons & John Meacham as Inspectors of Nails.

* Att a Legal Town Meeting held at Enfield on the 4th day of Nov^r 1799. *Page 72.

Capt Joseph Booth Moderator.

at the Same meeting the Several Town officers hereafter Named were duly Chosen to Serve for the year Ensuing (viz)

Selectmen Eleph^t Terry Samⁿ Raynolds & John Parsons.

Town Clerk Eliphalet Terry.

Town Treasurer John Raynolds.

Constable & Collector of Town & State Taxes Stone Pease.

Constable & Collector of Town Taxes Eliphalet Killom.

Surveyors of highways Dan Terry Samⁿ Raynolds Asahel Parsons Benj^m Parsons David Hale Robert Morrison Solomon Terry Jonathⁿ Allen Jun^r Gideon Pease Timothy Chapin Hiram Terry Elisha Davis John Terry Danⁿ Terry.

fence viewers Shubeal Parsons Jo^s Gleason J^r Asaph Terry & Lemuel Kingsbery.

Listers Solomon Gleason Samⁿ Kingsbery & Samuel Raynolds.

Leather Sealer George Terry.

Grand Jurors David Chandler George Terry & Abner Meacham.

Tythingmen Eben^r Chapin J^r Simeon Olmsted J^r Benj^m Parsons

Silas Simons & Lemuel Pease.

Gauger Joseph Parsons.

Sealer of W^{ts} & Measures Joseph Booth.

Key keepers Levi Meacham & Benj^m Simons.

Inspectors of Lumber Moses Allen J^r Christopher Bullen.

at the Same meeting voted to Raise one Cent Seven mills on a Dollar upon the List 1799 to Defray Town Charges.

also Eight mills on a Dollar upon the Same list for Repairing highways for the year Ensuing

the meeting then by a Vote adjourn^d to freemans Meeting Day in April Next at 3^o Clock in the afternoon.

(Pages 73-74 blank.)

* Att a Town Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Enfield Legally Warned & held by adjournment at the meeting house in the first Society in s^d Town on the 1st day of Dec^r 1800 for the purpose of making bye Laws for the Restraining horses Cattle Asses Mules Swine Sheep & Geese or any of them from going at Large in s^d Town & for Restraining Such as shall go at Large — * Page 75.

Voted & Enacted by the Town of Enfield that no horses Cattle Asses Mules Swine or Sheep shall by their owners be Suffered to go at Large without a Keeper in any of the highways at any Time in any part of s^d Town of Enfield—& if at any Time any or Either of the afores^d Creatures Shall be found going at Large without a keeper in any of the highways in s^d Town it shall be Lawful for any person & it shall be the Duty of the Hayward appointed by s^d Town to Take up s^d horses Cattle Asses Mules Swine or Sheep & them Confine in any of the Town pounds in s^d Town & the fee to be paid by the owner or owners of such horses Cattle Asses Mules Swine or Sheep Taken up and impounded as afores^d Shall be Seventeen Cents for Each or Either of the horses Cattle Asses Mules & Swine & Two Cents for Each Sheep—whereof three quarters Shall belong to the impounder & one quarter to the keeper of the key.

2^d and be it further Enacted that no horses Cattle Asses Mules Swine or Sheep Shall by their owners be Suffered to go at Large or feed on any uninclosed land in any part of s^d Town & if at any Time any of the afores^d Creatures shall be found going at Large or feeding

on any uninclosed Land in s^d Town it shall be Lawful for any person & it shall be the Duty of the Hayward appointed by s^d Town to Take up any of the afores^d Creatures & them Confine in any one of the Town pounds in s^d Town & the fee to be paid by the owner or owners of s^d horses Cattle Asses Mules Swine & Sheep So Taken up & impounded Shall be the Same as before ordered & Directed in the preceeding paragraph of this act & Disposed in the same manner.

3^d & be it further Enacted that if any person or persons shall Rescue any of s^d Creatures Taken up as afores^d out of the hands of any person or persons or shall Resist the Driving or going to pound with them or shall breake the pound or by any means shall Convey Such Creatures out of the pound the person or persons so offending shall for Such Rescue forfeit & pay a fine of Two dollars & Fifty Cents & for such pound breach the sum of three Dollars the whole of which forfeiture shall be & belong *to him who shall prosecute the same to Effect & also shall pay all Damages to the person or persons wronged by such Rescue or pound breach. * Page 76.

4th & be it further Enacted that if at any Time any Goose or Geese shall be found going at Large without a keeper in any highway or on any Land not belonging to the owner of s^d Geese in any part of s^d Town it shall be Lawful for any person & it shall be the duty of the Hayward in s^d Town to take up & Confine all such Geese in his or their possession & the possessor shall inform the owner of such Geese if known otherwise he shall notify the same by posting at the Corner of the Roads nearest to the place where such Geese were Taken up & if no owner of such Geese shall within Ten days next after appear & pay such possessor four Cents for Each Goose so Confined & Two Cents p^r head p^r day for keeping the same s^d Geese shall be forthwith forfeited to the possessor & he shall have Lawful Right to Convert them to his own use —

5th & be it further Enacted that if any person or persons shall Rescue any goose or geese Taken up as afores^d out of the possession or custody of the person who Took up s^d Geese shall forfeit & pay as a penalty the Sum of Two Dollars to the person out of whose Custody such geese were Rescued & if it appear that the Rescue of any of the afores^d Creatures or the pound breach was done by any procurement of the owner or owners of any of the afores^d Creatures or that they were abettors or if it be done by their servants or Children the s^d owner or owners shall pay the afores^d penalty & all Damages as if he or they had done the Same —

6th & be it further Enacted that the Lawful Liberation or Discharge

of Such horses Cattle Asses Mules Swine or Sheep out of pound or other Disposition of them when impounded shall be Regulated and Conducted Conformable to one Statute Law of this state Entitled an act for providing & maintaining pounds & for Regulating & impounding Creatures and for preventing Rescues & pound breaches —

7th & be it further Enacted that the operation of the foregoing bye Laws shall Commence on the 1st day of March Next & Continue in force during the pleasure of s^d Town.

Att a Legal Town Meeting Specially Warned for the purpose of making by Laws or altering Such as are now made in the Town of Enfield held at Enfield on the day of 1801.

Voted that Geese may go at Large on the Commons & unin Closed land in the Town of Enfield being well Yoked with a Yoke not Less than 12 inches in Length from the Rising to the Setting of the Sun on Each day any Law or Vote of the Town to the Contrary Notwith Standing.

* Att a Legal Town Meeting held at Enfield on the 2^d day of Nov^r 1801. * Page 77.

Capt Samuel Raynolds Moderator.

the persons hereafter named were duly Chosen Town officers for the year insuing (viz)

Selectmen Eliphalet Terry John Parsons Joel Holkins.

Town Clerk Eliphalet Terry.

Town Treasurer John Reynolds.

Constables Solomon Gleason & Coll^r of State Taxes & Town Taxes for the South part of the Town—Eliphalet Killom & Coll^r of Town Taxes N part the Town.

Surveyors of highways Jonathan Pease Eliphalet Killom John Abbe Jun^r Christopher Bullen Lemuel Kingsbery Ephraim P. Potter Isaac Pease 2^d Roger Griswold David Wilton Jun^r Eli Pease Jun^r Jedediah Hills George Perkins & Lot Killom.

fence viewers Shubeal Parsons Eliphalet Booth Caleb Jones Jun^r Asaph Terry & David Chandler.

Listers Solomon Gleason Lemth Kingsbery & Moses Allen.

Leather Sealer George Terry.

Grand jurors Solomon Allen & John Olmsted.

Tything men Lot Killom Winthrop Parsons Eliphal Booth & George Terry.

Haywards Joel Holkins David Chandler John Abbe J^r Zaccheus Prier J^r George Chapin Naham King & Samuel Pease.

Gauger Joseph Parsons.

Sealer of W^{ts} & Measures Joseph Booth.

The Town Then Voted one Cent five Milles on a Dollar upon the List of the inhabitants of the Town for the year 1801 to Defray the Town Charges.

also one Cent on a Dollar upon the Same List to Repair the highways.

also five Milles on a Dollar upon the same List to be Laid out in Labour near the burying ground by Direction of the Selectmen to prevent the sands blowing—& directed the Select men to make s^d several Taxes accordingly.

then Voted that the meeting be adj^d to day of the freemans meeting in April Next at 2 o'clock in the after noon.

* at a Legal Town meeting held at Enfield on the 18th day of January AD 1802 for the purpose of Taking into Consideration the Expediency of Siting up inoculation for the small pox in s^d Town of Enfield—John Raynolds Esq^r Moderator. * Page 78.

Voted that Samuel Raynolds be Clerk pro tem.

Voted that the Inoculation for the small pox be carried on in this Town under the Direction of the Civil Authority & Selectmen untill the 15th day of April Next.

att a Town meeting Legally Warned for the purpose of Considering the proceedings in Carrying on the Inoculation for the Small pox in this Town and to give Directions Respecting the same held at Enfield on the 8th day of March 1802.

Capt Joseph Booth Moderator.

Voted that an act or Vote of this Town at their Town meeting Legally Convened on the 18th Day of January 1802 Authorising the Civil Authority & Selectmen of s^d Town to set up & Carry on inoculation for the small pox in s^d Town be & the same is hereby Repealed.

Voted that the Civil Authority & selectmen of s^d Town be & they are hereby Authorized to permit the small pox to be Communicated by inoculation in s^d Town untill the first day of April Next unto the inhabitants of this Town only.

Att a Legal Town meeting held by adjourn^t in Enfield on the 12th day of April AD 1802.

Capt Sam^l Raynolds Moderator.

Levy Meacham was Duly Chosen key keeper in the Room of Nehemiah Chandler Chosen in Nov^r Last & by the Town Excused from serving.

Voted that the selectmen be Directed & impowered to sell such part of the highway in the schoolhouse lane (so Called) as they shall think best not to incommode the passing in s^d highway & to account with the Town for the Avails thereof.

Voted that Joseph Parsons & his Associates have Liberty to Errect Iron & other works at the bridge in the highway on Scantick River near the Dwelling house of Isaac Pease under the Direction of the Selectmen & in Such manner as shall not injure the passing s^d bridge nor in any wise Cause any additional Expence to the Town in Erecting & keeping s^d bridge in Repair.

by a Vote of the Town the meeting is adj^d to the day of the free-mans meeting in Sep^r Next at 3 °Clock in the after noon.

*Att a meeting of the Civil authority Select men Constables & Grand jurors of the Town of Enfield Convened on the first monday of January 1802—were duly Chosen. * Page 79.

Jurors for the year Ensuing John Parsons Joel Holkins John Olmsted Elam [?] Pease Peter Allen Robert Morrison Stone Pease Amos Alden Lot Killom & Moses Allen Jun^r.

packers of beef poark pot & pearl Ashes Joseph Parsons & Asahel Simons.

packer of tobacco Thomas Sexton.

packer of Fish Lemuel Pease.

Inspectors of Lumber Moses Allen Jun^r Peter Allen.

Inspectors of Nails Eldad Parsons Levi Meacham.

Att a Town Meeting legally Warned & Convened at Enfield on the day of November AD 1802.

Moderator.

the persons hereafter named were duly Chosen Tow officers (viz) Selectmen Eliphalet Terry Esq^r Joel Holkins and John Parsons.

Town Clerk Eliphalet Terry Esq^r.

Henry Terry Clerk pro tem.

Treasurer John Raynolds Esq^r.

Constables Eliphalet Killom & Robert Morrison.

Surveyors of Highways Thomas Chandler Rufus Bush Naham King Zaccheus Prier Jun^r Simeon Pease John Olmsted Richard Abbe Pelatiah Phelps Eliphalet Collins Jonah Griswold Isaac Pease John Pease 3^d Boaz Terry & Eleazer Slate.

fence viewers Asaph Terry Joel Holkins Joseph Parsons & Amos Alden.

Listers Solomon Gleason Lemuel Kingsbery & Moses Allen.

Leather Sealer George Terry.

Grand jurors Peter Allen & Rufus Bush.

Tything men Jonathan Pease Elam Pease John Collins & George Terry.

Haywards Lemuel Pease John Parsons Simeon Pease Isaac Pease Caleb Jones J^r Eli Pease J^r Sam^l Bestor & John Olmsted.

Gauger Samuel Raynolds.

Sealer of W^{ts} & Measure Eliphal Booth.

* Key keepers Levi Meacham & Benjamin Simons.

at the same meeting Voted a Tax of one Cent on a Dollor * Page 80.
upon the List 1802 to Defray the Charges of the Town.

also Voted a Tax of one Cent on a Dollars upon the same List for Repairing highways & that the Severall Surveyors of highways Collect the same within their Respective Destricts.

att a Town Meeting legally Warned & Convened at Enfield on the 7th day of Nov^r AD 1803.

Doct^r Simeon Field Moderator.

the persons hereafter named were duly Chosen Town officers (viz).

Selectmen Eliphalet Terry Joel Holkins & John Parsons.

Town Clerk Eliphalet Terry.

Town Treasurer John Raynolds.

Constables Eliphalet Killom & Collector of State Taxes & the Town Tax for the North part of the Town.

& Daniel Abbe Jun^r & Collector of Town Taxes for the South part of the Town.

Surveyor of Highways Abner Meacham Simeon Olmsted Jun^r Moses Pease jun^r Joseph Olmsted 2^d Caleb Jones Jun^r Jonathan Hale 2^d John Terry Gaius Pease Sam^l Raynolds Eli Pease Jun^r Asa Allen Sam^l Pease Jun^r Asaph Terry & Ephraim Terry Jun^r.

fence viewers Asaph Terry Caleb Jones Jun^r Joel Holkins Joseph Parsons & Abner Meacham.

Listers Moses Allen Robert Morrison & Lem^l Kingsbery.

Leather Sealer George Terry.

Grandjurors Lot Killom & Erl Bishop.

Tything men Eph^m P. Potter Elam Pease George Terry & Jonathan Pease.

Haywards Asaph Terry David Wilson Jun^r Solomon Gleason Eli Hale & Joel Booth.

Gauger Samuel Raynolds.

Sealer of W^{ts} & Measure Eliphal Booth.

Key keepers Levi Meacham & Benjamin Simons.

at the same meeting Voted a Tax of one Cent two Milles on a Dollar upon the List 1803 to Defray the Charges of the Town —

also Voted a Tax of one Cent on a Dollar upon the same List for Repairing highways & that the Severall Surveyors of highways Collect the same within their Respective Destricts.

Voted that the Selectmen meet once in three months to give Town orders —

Voted that Caleb Jones Jun^r John Ingraham John Parsons Lem^h Kingsbery Jo^s Parsons Eliphalet Killom Comfort Smith & Asaph Terry be a Committee to Nominate to the Next annal Town Meeting all the persons to be Chosen Town officers (Select men Excepted).

Voted that the meeting be adjourned to freemans Meeting day in april next at 3 °Clock P. M.

*Att a meeting of the Civil Authority Selectmen Constables & Grandjurors in the Town of Enfield Convened on the 2^d * Page 81. day of January AD 1804 to appoint Taveners & Jurors in s^d Town of Enfield as the Law Directs for the year Ensuing when the persons hereafter Named were duly Chosen Jurors for the year Ensuing (viz). Caleb Jones Jun^r Moses Allen Jun^r Robert Morrison Lot Killom Joel Holkins Eliphalet Chapin Gaius Pease Ephr^m P. Potter Erl Bishop & Solomon Gleason being all freeholders in s^d Town of Enfield.

And the persons hereafter named were Nominated a Suitable persons to keep houses of Publick Entertainment in the Town of Enfield the year Ensuing (viz).

Joseph Parsons Daniel Abbe Amos Alden & Comfort Smith at the house now occupied by Jotham Wright.

att a meeting of the Civil Authority & Selectmen in the Town of Enfield Convened on the 2^d day of Jan^{ry} AD 1804 the persons hereafter named were Duly appointed to the offices to their Names hereafter annex^d (viz).

Inspector of Tobacco David Chandler.

Inspector of Pot & Pearl ashes John Raynolds Esq^r.

Packer of Fish Lemuel Pease.

Inspectors of Lumber Moses Allen Jun^r Comfort Smith & Solomon Allen.

at a Town Meeting Legally Warned & held at Enfield on the 5th day of Nov^r 1804.

Robert Morrison Moderator.

at which meeting the following Votes were pas^d & the Several persons hereafter Named were Duly Chosen to the offices to their Names hereafter severally annexed (viz).

Select men Caleb Jones Jun^r Eliph^t Terry & Asaph Terry.

Town Clerk Eliphalet Terry.

Town Treasurer John Raynolds.

Constables Daniel Abbe Jun^r & Collector of the state Tax through the Town & Collect^r of the Town Tax the South part of the Town—Eliph^t Killom & Coll^r of the Town Tax North part of the Town Surveyors of highways Tho^s Chandler Moses Allen J^r Eliph^t Chapin James Chapman Simeon Parsons Nath^l Prier Joel Holkins Oliver Parsons Dan^l Abbe J^r Roger Griswold Dan^l Bonticow Asaph Terry Nathan Tiffany and Jedediah Hills.

fence viewers Caleb Jones J^r Comfort Smith Jo^s Parsons & Asaph Terry.

Leather Sealer George Terry.

Listers Moses Allin Lemⁿ Kingsbury & Robert Morrison.

* Grand jurors Simeon Olmsted & Elam O. Potter.

Tythingmen Gavis Pease Jo^s Olmsted 2^d & Solomon Terry. * Page 82.

Haywards Thomas Chandler Samⁿ Hale Zebulon Pease Jun^r Jo^s Olmsted 2^d. George Lord Oliver Parsons Levi Abbe Gager Henry George Perkins & Boaz Terry.

Gager Joseph Parsons.

Sealer of W^{ts} & Measures Eliphal Booth.

Voted 1[¢] 5 milles on a Dollar on the List 1804 to Defray Town Charges.

Voted 1 cent on a Dollar upon the Same List to mend highways.

the meeting then by a Vote adj^d to freemans meeting day in April Next a 3 °Clock P. M.

(Pages 83–84–85 blank.)

* Att a Town Meeting Legally Warned & held at Enfield * Page 86.
on the 7th day of Novem^r 1808.

Doct^r Simeon Field Moderator.

at which meeting the following votes were past & the persons hereafter Named were duly appointed to the office^s to their Names hereafter Severally annexed for the year Ensuing (viz).

Selectmen Eliphalet Chapin Asaph Terry & Lemuel Kingsbury.

Town Clerk Eliphalet Terry.

Town Treasurer Elam O. Potter.

Constables Solomon Gleason & Coll^r of the State Tax through the

Town & Town Taxes the South part of the Town. Moses Allen Jr & Collector of the Town Taxes the North part of the Town.

Surveyors of highways Zaccheus Prier Jr Diah Allen Elisha Parsons Timothy Abbe John Terry Obadiah Hulburd Jr Calvin Pease Levi Terry Simeon Parsons David Parsons Timothy Pease Jonathan Terry Dennis Bement Jr & Obadiah Olmsted.

fence viewers Robert Morrison Jo^s Parsons Elam Pease Caleb Jones Jr Moses Allen Jr Solomon Gleason John Parsons Asaph Terry Amos Alden Levi Booth.

Listers Solomon Gleason Robert Morrison & Elam O. Potter.

Grandjurors Jonathan Pease & George Allen.

Tything men Stephanus Knight Elisha Parsons Isaac Markham and Ayers Lock.

haywards Luther Parsons W^m Sexton Solomon Gleason Robert Morrison Levi Abbe Moses Allen Jr Jabez King George Chapin George Griswold Levi Terry Fletcher N. Prudden & Daniel Ware.

Gaugers Joseph Parsons & Moses Allen Jr.

Sealer of W^{ts} & measures Eliphal Booth.

key keepers Nehemiah Chandler & Danⁿ Gowdy.

Voted 3 Cents on a Dollar upon the List 1808 to Defray Town Charges & 1 cent on a Dollar upon the same List to Repair highways.

Voted that the Severall Surveyors of highways be Collectors of the highway Taxes within their Respective Destricts.

the meeting adj^d by a vote of the meeting to the 21st Nov^r 1808.

At an Adj^d Town meeting held at Enfield on the 21st of Nov^r 1808.

Doct^r Simeon Field Moderator.

at the same Meeting Lot Killom was Duly Chosen Constable & collector of the Town Tax in the North part of the Town in the Room of Moses Allen Jr Refusing to serve.

Voted that the Selectmen be Directed to view the Ground for a highway from the house lately owned by David Terry Westward to Jedⁿ Hills house & Report to the Next or some futher meeting.

voted one Cent on a Dollar upon the List 1808 for Town Charges.

Voted that Solomon Gleason be surveyor of highways in the Room of Elisha Parsons Excused.

Voted that the selectmen Straiten the Road from M^r N. Pruddens southward to M^r Jo^s Olmsteds house & sell the Lands that shall be Taken of the highway by such straitening for the benefit of the Town.

Voted that this meeting be adj^d to freemans meeting Day in April Next at 3 °Clock P. M.

* at a Town meeting Legally Warned & held at Enfield on the 6th day of Nov^r 1809. *Page 87.

John Taylor Esq^r Moderator.

Were Duly Chosen.

Select men Asaph Terry Eliphalet Terry & Lemⁿ Kingsbury.

Town Clerk Eliphalet Terry.

Town Treasurer Elam O. Potter.

Constable Solomon Gleason & Collector of State Taxes Through the Town & Town Taxes south part the Town. Elam Pease & Coll^r of Town Taxes North part of the Town.

Surveyors of Highways Eliphalet Chapin George Allen Elisha Holton Eli Pease Jun^r Seth Alden Roswell Parsons Danⁿ Gowdy Nehe^b Chandler Oliver Parsons Stephen Dart W^m Hills & Levi Terry Joseph Fairbank Roger Griswold.

fence viewers Chester Allen 2^d Aseph Terry Jo^s Parsons Caleb Jones Jun^r Elam Pease & Moses Allen Jun^r.

Listers Robert Morrison Eliph^t Chapin & Elam O Potter.

Grand jurors Simeon Olmsted & Lot Killom.

Tything men David Wilson Jun^r Danⁿ Terry 2^d Alpheus Pease Solomon Terry & Levi Parsons.

haywards Jotham Wright Neh^b Chandler Danⁿ Abbe Jun^r Isaac Pease George Killom Eliph^{al} Booth John Holkins Obadiah Hulburd Jun^r Robert Gowdy John Collins Zaccheus Prier Jun^r Robert Morrison & Benj^m Pease.

Gaugers Joseph Parsons & Moses Allen Jun^r.

Sealer of W^{ts} & Measures Eliph^{al} Booth.

Key keeper Neh^b Chandler & Danⁿ Gowdy.

The meeting by a Vote adj^d to the 20th day of Nov^r Instant at one o'Clock afternoon.

at a Town Meeting Legally held by adj^{ct} at Enfield on the 20th day of Nov^r 1809.

Doct^r Simeon Field Moderator Pro tem.

Voted to Raise 3 Cents 5 mills on a Dollar upon the List of the Town of Enfield for the year 1809 for the Support of the poor & other ordinary Town Charges.

Voted to Raise 4 ^{Cents} on a Dollar upon the Same list to pay for highways.

Voted that Jonah Gleason be a haward in the Room of Robert Morrison Excused.

& that Jame Harper be Constable & Coll^r in the Room of Elam Pease Excus^d Harper Excus^d & Jno Pease 3^d Chosen.

Voted that Eliphalet Terry Jo^s Parsons Simeon Field Asaph Terry Caleb Jones Jr & Moses Allen be a Committee at the Expence of the applicants to Direct the Erecting of houses in the Town street Called Sabbath Day houses or sheds.

the meeting by a Vote adj^d to freemans Meeting Day in April Next at 3^o Clock afternoon.

Page 88 is blank.

* At a Town meeting legally warned & held at Enfield on the 4th day of Nov 1811. * Page 89.

Doct Simeon Field was chosen moderator.

Eliphalet Terry was chosen Town clerk.

Eliphalet Terry Joseph Parsons & Asaph Terry were chosen Select men.

Elam O. Potter was chosen Town Treasurer.

Lot Killam was chosen Collector of State & Town Taxes & to be allowed 1½ p cent for Collecting on the amount of town Tax provided he Settle with the Treasury & pay the whole of his Taxes within one year from this date.

& he was chosen Constable at the same meeting.

Gager Henry & Dan [?] Terry were Chosen Grand Jurors.

Eben Parsons Winthrop Parsons Stephen Dart & George Randal were chosen Tythingmen.

Elam O. Potter Robert Morrison & James Harper were chosen Listers.

Daniel Gowdy was chosen clerk of the 8th School District.

Voted—That the Selectmen shall at the annual meetings in November make a Statement to the Town of all monies received by Taxes or otherwise & also a Statement of all the expenditures of the Town expressing the items particularly.

Voted to lay a tax of 2 cents 5 mills on a Dollar on the list 1811 to defray Town Charges.

Voted to lay a Tax of one Cent on a Dollar upon the same list to repair highways.

Voted that the Select men be impowered & they are hereby impowered to make & order out of the several highway Districts & the money to each in proportion to the labor to be done on said highways.

Voted that the Listers have 40 cents on each thousand Dollars on the List for making the same in full for all compensation.

Voted that John Taylor James Harper Caleb Jones Elam Pease George Alden Jabez King Robert Gowdy Luther Peirce Stone Pease

J^r Nathan Tiffany Asaph Terry Moses Allen J^r Nehemiah Chandler & Joseph Olmsted 2^d be a committee to report their opinion with respect to mending highways & report to the next annual meeting.

* At a meeting of the civil Authority Select Men constables & Grand jury men of the Town of Enfield on the 6th day of January 1812 the following persons were appointed or nominated for the year ensuing as their names are severally annexed. * Page 90.

Eliphalet Killam Caleb Jones Selah Terry Stone Pease James Harper Ephraim P. Potter Jonathan Pease Chester Allen 2^d Gideon Pease Abner Meacham Richard Abbe Jurors.

Jotham Wright Richard Abbe Jabez Prior Inspectors of Lumber.

Stone Pease David Parsons Inspectors of Nails.

Joseph Parsons Inspector of Pot & Pearl Ashes.

Abial Pease Inspector & Packer of fish.

Calvin Gains Elam O. Potter Inspectors of Flour.

Eliphal Booth Packer of Tobacco.

* At a Town Meeting Legally Warned & held at Enfield on the 6th Day of August 1812. * Page 91.

John Taylor Esq^r Moderator.

Voted that the Select men lay out and open a highway 3 Rods Wide from the highway leading southward from the bridge over Scantick River near the forge to East windsor Line near the house of Robert Morrison at the Expence of the Town as pray^d for in the petition of James Harper & others now pending in the Hartford County Court & Widening the old from s^d bridge Southward about 240 Rods making the Same one Rod Wider than it Now is.

the Meeting by a vote then adj^d to the 10th Day of August 1812.

At a Legal Town Meeting held by adjourn^t on the 10th Day of August AD 1812.

John Taylor Esq^r Moderator.

the Select men laid before the meeting a Survey of the highway Directed by a vote of the Town at their meeting August 6th 1812 & the Same being Read in this meeting was accepted & approved by a vote of this meeting the Select men are Directed to open s^d highway for an open & publick highway at the Expence of the Town & to Draw their order on the Treasurer of this Town for the Expence of the Same.

* At a meeting of the Freemen of the Town of Enfield legally warned & held on the 21st day of September A.D. 1812. * Page 92.

Eliphalet Terry Esq^r Presiding Officer.

the following persons were admitted freemen of the state of Connecticut & took the Oath by Law prescribed.

John Warner	Richard Abbe
William Tully	Benjamin Chapin
Samuel Fitch	Horace Pease
Charles Abbe	Roswell Abbe
Richard Abbe Jr	Benjamin B. Parsons
John Allen	George Parsons

and their names are here enrolled by direction of the Civil authority & select men of the Town of Enfield.

Elam O. Potter Clk.

* At a Town meeting Legally warned & held at Enfield on the 2^d day of Nov^r 1812. * Page 93.

Doc^t Simeon Field Moderator.

were duly chosen.

Elam O. Potter Town Clerk.

Elam O. Potter Town Treasurer.

Joseph Parsons Asaph Terry Simeon Field Selectmen.

Lot Killam constable & Collector with a premium of 1½ pr ct. to be allowed to him for collecting provided he Settle with The Treasury by the first day of Nov next.

Zaccheus Prior Jr surveyor of highways in the north District.

Joseph olmsted 2^d surveyor of highways in the south District.

John Taylor Roswell Parsons Caleb Jones Committee to audit accounts with surveyors of highways.

Robert Morrison David Phelps Nehemiah Chandler Eliphalet Collins committee for streightening Roads.

Moses Allen Jr Caleb Jones fence viwers Robert Morrison do Asaph Terry do Joseph Parsons do Amos Alden do Elam Pease do.

Robert Morrison James Harper Elam O. Potter Listers.

Joseph olmsted 2^d Jared Brainard Grand Jurors.

George Parsons Elisha Parsons Benjamin Pease Zacheus Prior Jr Tything men.

George Olmsted Eber Hale Obadiah Olmsted Horace Pease Roderick White Allen Stilman Zalmuna Markham Luther Allen Rufus Pease Roswell Abbe Daniel Abbe Jr Stephen Dart Oliver Parsons Obadiah Hulbard Henry King Haywards.

* Nehemiah Chandler Daniel Gowdy Key Keepers.

Joseph Parsons James Harper Moses Allen Gaugers.

* Page 94.

Eliphal Booth sealer of Weights & measures.

Voted that the Report of the Committee Respecting highways be accepted.

Voted to accept the Select mens account of expenditures for the last year & the treasurers report which have been read be accepted.

Voted to lay a Tax of 3 cents 5 mills on a Dollar on the List 1812 for defraying the expence of the town for the year ensuing & for roads payable the 1st of March.

Voted to adjourn this meeting till the 12th April next.

Attest Elam O. Potter Town Clk.

At a meeting of the Civil authority Select Men Constable & Grand jury men of the Town of Enfield on the 4th day of January 1813 the following persons were appointed or nominated for the year ensuing as their names are severally annexed to the offices respectively annexed —

Jotham Wright Richard Abbe Jabez Prior Calvin Gains Inspectors of Lumber.

Stone Pease David Parsons Inspectors of Nails.

Joseph Parsons Inspector of Pot & Pearl Ashes.

Abial Pease inspector & packer of Fish.

Elam O. Potter Calvin Gains Inspectors of Flour.

Eliphel Booth Packer of Tobacco.

Matthew Thompson Luther Pierce Ebenezer Terry 2^d Abner Meacham Eliphalet Killam Reuben Pease Luther Parsons Jotham Wright Nahum King Gager Henry Joseph Ingraham Jurors.

Moses Allen Jr Jotham Wright Daniel Abbe Jr John Olmsted David Thompson Simeon Chapin & Daniel Gowdy Taverners.

Elam O. Potter Clk.

* At a Legal Town Meeting held by adjournment on the 12th day of April A D 1812.

*Page 95.

Doc^t Simeon Field Moderator.

Voted to excuse Zacheus Prior Jr from Serving as surveyor in the north District & Simeon Olmsted was chosen surveyor in s^d District.

Voted to adjourn this meeting till Freemens meeting day in Sep^r next to be opened immediately after the business of freemans meeting on said day is closed.

Attest Elam O. Potter clerk.

At a meeting of the freemen in the Town of Enfield legally warned & held on the 12th day of April A. D. 1813.

John Taylor presiding officer.

the following persons were admitted freeman of the State of Connecticut & rec^d the Oath by Law prescribed.

Calvin Pease Abel Pease Horace Holkins David Bullen Benjamin Stebbins Elam Comes Harris Abbe.

& their names are here enroled by the Direction of the Civil Authority & Select men of the Town of Enfield.

Attest Elam O. Potter Town clk.

At a Town Meeting legally warned & held at Enfield on the 1st day of November A D 1813.

were duly chosen.

Elam O. Potter Town Clerk & Treasurer.

Maj Joseph Parsons Elam O. Potter Capt Lot Killam Select Men.

Cap^t Lot Killam constable & collector with a premium of 1½ p ct. to be allowed to him for Collecting provided he settle with the Treasurer by the 1st day of November Next.

Voted—to Repair highways according to the method practiced privious to the last year.

* Daniel Gowdy Levi Meacham Robert Gowdy Eli Pease
Jr James Pease Elam Pease Alpheus Pease 2^d Joseph Fair-^{* Page 96.}
bank Robert Morrison Benjamin B. Parsons Nath^l Prior Jonathan
Pease Chester Allen 2^d Daniel Abbe Jr Surveyors of Highways.

Caleb Jones Joseph Parsons Elam Pease Asaph Terry Robert Morrison Moses Allen Jr William Dixon John Taylor Selah Terry Samuel Pease Jr Fence Viewers.

Elam O. Potter James Harper Lot Killam Listers.

Roderick White Elijah Parsons Leather Sealers.

Chester Allen 2^d Ephraim P. Potter Grand Jurors.

Daniel Terry 2^d Eben Parsons Simeon Parsons Moses Allen 3^d
Tything men.

Daniel Abbe Jr Horace Holkins Peter P. Potter Timothy Chapin George Olmsted Eli Hale Selah Terry Jr Samuel A Stillman Elam Ford Boaz Terry Levi Terry James Harper Jabez T Taylor Stephen Dart Walter Collins Horace Griswold Jabez Prior Burrel Cleavland Haywards.

James Harper Roswell Parsons Moses Allen 3^d—Guagers.

Elipheh Booth Sealer of Weights & Measures.

Neh^r Chandler Dan Gowdy Key Keepers.

Voted to chose a Committee of one person in each school District to assist the Listers in obtaining Correct Lists.

Abner Meacham Robert Morrison Joseph Parsons Elam Pease Asaph Terry Robert Gowdy Oliver Parsons Zacheus Prier Jr Selah Terry Solomon Gleason Daniel Gowdy were Chosen a Committee to assist the Listers.

* Voted to lay a tax of two cents on a Dollar on the list 1813 for Defraying the expenses of the town for the year ensuing payable March 1st A D 1814. *Page 97.

Voted to lay a tax of one Cent on a Dollar on the list of 1813 for the purpose of repairing Highways payable March 1st A D 1814.

Voted that the Select Men be directed to procure a scraper for each highway district to be under the direction of the Surveyors who are not to lend them or use them for any purpose except in making or repairing Roads.

Voted that the Select men be directed to fix the price of labour upon the highways.

Voted to adjourn this meeting to the day of Freemens meeting to be holden immediately after the business of the freemans meeting is over.

Attest Elam O. Potter Town Clk.

At a meeting of the freemen of the Town of Enfield legally warned & held on the 20th day of September A. D. 1813.

Henry Terry Esq presiding officer.

the following persons were admitted freeman of the state of connecticut & took the Oath by Law prescribed—viz—Ambrose Chapin & Cooley Pease & their names are here enrolled by direction of the Civil authority & Select Men.

Attest Elam O. Potter Town Clk.

* At a legal town meeting held by adjournment in Enfield on the 11th day of April A D 1814. *Book III,
Page 1.

Simeon Field moderator.

Diah Allen of s^d Enfield was Chosen Surveyor of highways in the place and stead of James Pease decess^d.

At a meeting of the freeman of the town of Enfield legally warned & held on the 11th day of April A.D. 1814.

Henry Terry Esq presiding officer.

the following persons were admitted freemen of the State of Connecticut and took the Oath by Law prescribed—viz John Allen 2^d & Cyrus Pease.

Attest Elam O. Potter town Clk.

At a meeting of the freemen of the town of Enfield legally warned & held on the 19th day of September A. D. 1814.

Henry Terry Esq presiding officer.

The following persons were admitted freeman of the state of Connecticut & took the Oath by Law prescribed (viz)

Abel Mumfon Jr David Allen 2^d & Timothy Olmsted.

Attest Elam O. Potter town Clk.

At an annual town meeting Legally warned & held at Enfield on the 7th day of November A. D. 1814.

Simeon Field was chosen moderator.

Elam O. Potter was chosen Clerk & Treasurer.

Joseph Parsons Elam O. Potter Lot Killam Select men.

Lot Killam constable & collector of taxes with a premo. of 1½ p ct.

Roswell Parsons John Olmsted Joel Booth David Phelps Caleb Jones Chris^r Helms Terry Ebn^r White Simeon Olmsted Darius Markham Jonathan Terry Luther Peirce Boaz Terry Diah Allen Brainard Carrier Surveyors of Highways & collectors of highway taxes.

* Caleb Jones, Joseph Parsons, Elam Pease, Asaph Terry, Robert Morrison, Moses Allen Jr William Dixon, John Taylor, Selah Terry, Samuel Pease Jr fence Veiwiers. * Page 2.

Robert Morrison, Henry Terry, Willam Dixon; Listers.

Joseph Ingraham, Eliphalet Collins Jr, Selah Terry Grand Jurors.

Sylvenus Olmsted, David Wilson, Elisha Parsons, Lemuel Pease, Simeon Parsons Tything men.

James Harper, Roswell Parsons, Moses Allen 2^d, gaugers.

Eliphel Booth, Sealer of weights & measures.

Daniel Abbe Jr, Daniel Gowdy, Key Keepers.

Levi Abbe, George Griswold, Dan Terry, Winthrop Parsons, Henry King, Sylvester Lusk, William Reynolds, Eliphel Booth, Dennis Bement Jr, Richard Abbe, Horace Holkins, Oliver Parsons, Ebenezer White, Reuben Pease, Jabez Terry, David Parsons, Jonathan Terry, Timothy Pease, David Terry 2^d Haywards.

Voted that the Select men keep down the Bushes in the grave yard;

Voted that the Select men be directed forthwith to procure a Hearse & Harness for the Same for the towns use.

Voted that the Select men be authorized to consider a request made by Diah allen that he receive some compensation for having thrown out one acre of his Land for a Road to avoid the Sand in the old road & to allow him Such compensation as they may think, just and reasonable;—

Voted that the Select men provide for the support of the town poor, in Such way & manner as they may judge best and according to their sound discession.

Voted that the Selectmen be authorized and they are hereby authorized to alter & divide the highway Districts according to their discession.

Voted that the Selectmen be directed to view the Situation of the ground from the dwelling House of Isaiah Allen to Longmeadow line and lay out a highway if they shall judge it of common convenience & necessity.—

* Voted to lay a tax of 2 Cents 4 mills on the dollar upon the List 1814 payable into the Treasury by the first day of March 1815 for the purpose of defraying the current expenses of the town — * Page 3.

Voted to lay a tax of 2 cents 4 mills on the dollar on List 1814 payable 1st March 1815 for the purpose of repairing highways —

Voted to adjourn this meeting to the Monday following the first tuesday in April next to be holden immediately after the freemans meeting on that day —

Attest William Dixon Clerk pro tem.

At a freemans meeting legally held at Enfield on the 10: day of April A D 1815; we certify that the following persons are qualified are agreeable to law to be admitted freemen of this State viz Asa Olmsted Peter Raynolds John Taylor J^r Francis Pease Moses Allen 3^d James Brewer.

Henry Terry	} Justices of peace	Joseph Parsons	} Select men
John Taylor		Lot Killam	
Elam O. Potter			

The Oath prescribed by Law was by me administered to the above named persons certified to be qualified for s^d Oath in Open freemans meeting Enfield April 10: 1815.

Henry Terry Justice of Peace.

At a legal Town meeting holden at Enfield April 10 1815.

Alfred Davis was chosen Surveyor of highways Daniel Terry 2^d was Chosen Surveyor of Highways.

this meeting was adjourned to the day on which freemans meeting is to be holden in September next.

Attest Elam O. Potter town Clerk.

* At a meeting of Freemen of the town of Enfield legally warned & held on the 18: day of September 1815. * Page 4.

We Certify that the following persons are qualified agreeable to Law to be admitted freemen of this State viz.

Henry Killam Horace Metcalf James Henry Christopher Parsons
Joel Worthington Theodore Worthington, Elihue Booth, Walter Collins.

Henry Terry	} Justices of Peace	Lot Killam	} Select men
John Taylor		Elam O. Potter	
William Dixon			

At the same meeting I administered the Oath provided by Law for freemen, to the above named persons certified to be qualified for s^d Oath in open freemens meeting.

Henry Terry Justice of Pease.

At an annual Town meeting legally holden at Enfield Nov^r 6th A D 1815 the following persons were Chosen to the Offices severally annexed to their names —

John Taylor moderator.

Elam O. Potter Clerk.

William Dixon Treasurer.

Lot Killam Constable with a premium of 1½ pct provided he settle with the Treasurar by the 1st monday in November 1816.

Caleb Jones Joseph Parsons Elam Pease Asaph Terry Robert Morrison Moses Allen J^r William Dixon Jabez King Jabez Collins Selah Terry Samuel Pease J fence viewers.

Joseph Parsons Elam O. Potter Lot Killam Selectmen.

Elam O. Potter William Dixon Robert Morrison Listers.

John Taylor J^r Samuel A. Stillman Roderick White Timothy Abbe Grand Jurors.

Winthrop Parsons Jabez T. Taylor Philip Parsons Stephen Dart Simeon Parsons Tythingmen.

Eliphalet Collins Horace Griswold Eli Pease J^r Benjamin Chapin Henry Killam Matthew Thompson Abel King Ephraim P. Potter Elisha Holton Benjamin B. Parsons Solomon Gleason David Gates Luther Parsons Zalmuna Markham Harper Bartlett George Olmsted Peter Reynolds William Hills Abner Meacham J^r Erastus Gleason Jabez Terry David Fairbanks Haywards.

* James Harper Luther Parsons 2^d Benjamin Chapin Gaugers.

* Page 5.

Eliphel Booth Sealer of Weights & measures.

Daniel Gowdy Ebenezer Prior Key Keepers.

Voted to accept the proposal of Simeon Olmsted for mending & keeping in repair the Highways and Roads in the town for five years.

Voted that the Select men contract with Simeon Olmsted for mending & keeping in repair the highways in this town for five years according to the proposal of said Simeon Olmsted.

Voted that the Selectmen purchase a new Bell for the meeting-house or have the old one cast over.

Voted to raise 4 cents 5 mills on the dollar to defray the current expences of the town and for highways.

Voted that the Select men be directed to Sell the highway from Horace Peases Shop to Kings Landing.

Voted to adjourn this meeting till the day on which freemans meeting is to be holden in April next.

Elam O. Potter town clk.

At an adjourned Town meeting holden at Enfield on the 8th day of April 1816.

Daniel Abbe was chosen Hayward.

Voted to excuse Matthew Thompson from serving as Hayward.

At a meeting of the freemen of the town of Enfield legally warned & held on the 8th day of April 1816.

We certify that the following persons are qualified agreeably to Law to be admitted freeman of this State viz Samuel Pease 2^d Moses Pease 3^d Abel King.

Henry Terry {	Justices	Elam O. Potter }	Select
John Taylor {	of	Joseph Parsons }	men
	peace		

At the same meeting I administered the Oath provided by Law for freemen to the above named persons certified to be qualified for s^d Oath in open freemens meeting.

Henry Terry presiding officer.

* At an annual town meeting Legally holden at Enfield on the 4th day of November A D 1816 were chosen. * Page 6.

Henry Terry Esq moderator.

Elam O. Potter clerk.

William Dixon Esq Tres^r.

Lot Killam Constable & collector of town taxes & to be allowed 1½ pct. if he settle with the Tres^r by 1st Nov 1817.

Elam O. Potter Abner Meacham Lot Killam Selectmen.

Moses Allen J^r Joseph Parsons Elam Pease Samuel Pease Jabez King Caleb Jones Gaius Pease Daniel Gowdy Asaph Terry Robert Morrison fence viewers.

Robert Morrison William Dixon Elam O. Potter Listers.

Elam Allen Abel King Luther Parsons Grand jurors.

Ephraim P. Prudden Eber Hale Samuel Bestor Peter Pease Simeon Pease Selah Terry Jr Tything men.

Selah Terry J^r Henry King John Burbank Daniel Abbe Alpheus Pease 2^d Jabez T. Taylor Ephraim P. Prudden Cooley Pease Henry Thompson Zalmena Markham Peter Raynolds Seth Alden Erastus Gleason David Parsons Rufus Parsons James Brewer Benjamin Pease Jabez Collins Nathan Tiffany Haywards.

Eliphel Booth Sealer of weights & measures.

Ebenezer Prior Daniel Gowdy Key Keepers.

Luther Parsons Peter P. Potter Henry Kingsbury James Brewer Gaugers.

Adjourned to monday next at 2 °Clock P M.

At an adjourned town meeting Legally holden at Enfield on the 11th day of November A D 1816.

Simeon Olmsted informed the town that he is willing to give up the contract which was made with him for repairing Highways in the town of Enfield if that be the wish of the town.

Whereupon the Vote was taken whether the town will consent to have the contract *with Simeon Olmsted Recinded according to the wish of a great number of individuals. * Page 7.

Voted in the negative.—53 in the affirmative.
56 in the negative.

Voted that the Bell be rung at 12 °Clock on each of the days in this current year.

Voted to grant a tax of three cents 8 mills on the Dollar on list 1816 to pay current expenses & for Highways.

Adjourned this meeting to the day on which freemans meeting is to be holden in April next.

At a meeting of the freeman of the town of Enfield legally holden on the 16th day of September A. D. 1816 the following persons were admitted freeman of the State of Connecticut viz. Jabez T. Taylor, Harris Meacham, Adolphus King, Simeon Chapin J^r & took the freemans Oath, Certified by Henry Terry presiding Officer.

Elam O. Potter clk.

At a meeting of the freemen of the town of Enfield legally holden on the 7th day of September A D 1817, the following persons were admitted freemen of the State of Connecticut, viz Asahel Parsons, Ira

Hodge, David Pease, Abner Meacham J^r Chauncey Allen, Samuel Davis, Parsons Henry, James H. Bartlett, Charles Rudd, Timothy Killam, George Meacham, John Burbank, Orrin Parsons, Orrin Thompson, Ephraim Randal, Joel Booth J^r, Friend Noble, & took the freemans Oath, certified by Henry Terry presiding Officer.

Elam O. Potter clk.

At a meeting of the freemen of the town of Enfield legally holden on the 15th day of September A D 1817, the following persons were admitted freemen of the State of Connecticut viz Alva Pease Isaac Allen Hezekiah Griswold Robert Gowdy J^r & took the freemans Oath. Certified by Henry Terry presiding Officer.

Elam O. Potter town clk.

* At an annual town meeting holden at Enfield on the 3^d day of November A D. 1817.

* Page 8.

Were Chosen Henry Terry moderator.

Elam O. Potter clerk.

William Dixon Treasurer.

Elam O. Potter, Abner Meacham, John Olmsted, Selectmen.

Elam Pease, Jabez Collins, Fletcher N. Prudden, Grand jurors.

Peter Raynolds, Sylvanus Olmsted, Francis Pease, Zacheus Prior J^r, Tythingmen.

William Dixon Robert Morrison Elam Pease Listers.

Robert Morrison, Caleb Jones, Asaph Terry, Moses Allen, Jabez Collins, Elam Pease, Amos Alden, Joseph Parsons, Jabez King, fence viewers.

Ebenezer Prior Daniel Gowdy Key Keepers.

Abel King, Nathaniel Prior, David Gates, Jonathan Pease, Jabez Collins, Robert Gowdy, Daniel Gowdy, Simeon Olmsted, Levi Terry, Jonathan Terry, Eli Pease J^r, William Hills, Daniel Terry 2^d, George Olmsted, Surveyors of Highways.

Daniel Abbe, Nath^l Prior, Ambrose Chapin, Benjamin B. Parsons, David Gates, Harris Meacham, Ashbel Terry, Horace Metcalf, Gaius Terry, Hez^h Griswold, Timothy Pease, Enos Pease, Austin Pitkin, Daniel Griswold, Parsons Henry, Levi Abbe, Rufus Parsons, Jonathan Pease Samuel Pease 2^d Haywards.

Eliphel Booth, Levi Meacham Sealers of Weights & measures.

James Brewer, Luther Parsons, & James Harper Gaugers.

Voted to recind the contract with Simeon Olmsted respecting Roads.

Voted to raise 1^{Cent} 5^{mills} on the dollar on List 1817 for highways and that the surveyors pay the overpluss if any into the town Treasury.

Voted to raise 2 Cents on the dollar on List 1817 for Current expences payable into the Treasury by the first day of April next.

Voted that the Selectmen distribute the Scrapers one to each District.

Voted to adjourn to the day on which freemans meeting is to be held in April next. Elam O. Potter Clk.

* At an adjourned town meeting legally holden at Enfield on the 13th day of April A D 1818 Henry Terry Esq moderator. * Page 9.

Voted that the Selectmen proceed to build a Bridge over Scantic River near the house of David Allen, and the expence to be paid from the next years tax.

Voted to excuse Horace Metcalf from Serving as Hayward the present year.

at the same meeting Cyrus Pease was chosen hayward.

at a freemans meeting holden at Enfield legally on the 13th day of April 1818.

the following persons were admitted freeman of the State of Connecticut and took the Oath by Law provided (viz):

Rev^d Francis L. Robbins Barnabas Pease, Daniel Warner, Henry Griswold Austin Griswold Ruggles Gleason, Seth Phelps:

Certified by Henry Terry presiding officer

Elam O. Potter clk.

At a town meeting legally warned & held on the 4th day of July 1818 the following persons were admitted freeman of this state & took the Oath by Law provided (viz)

George Allen Jr,	George Abbe,	Parsons Quarters,
Jedediah Upton,	Peter Parker,	Simeon Drake,
Harvey Spencer,	Festus Colton,	Geer Terry,
Sheldon Griswold,	Isaiah Allen Jr,	Roswell Terry,
Edmond Sackett,	Jeremiah King,	Ichabod B Hydn [?]
Harvey Meacham,	Levi Leonard,	John King,
Charles Treat,	Nathan Terry Jr	Harvey Allen,
Chancey Barber,	George Parsons,	Ruel Insign,
William Farnham,	Joseph C. Swan	Harvey Terry,
Parley Green,	Lyman Terry,	

Certified by Henry Terry presiding Officer

Elam O. Potter Clk

* At a freeman's Meeting legally warned & held at Enfield on the 21st day of September 1818 Peter Pease Jared Gleason Calvin Gains J^r Asa Pease Flavel Newton Henry Chapin Orrel Smith Francis Brewer Amos Sykes J^r Waiter Pease 2^d David Parsons J^r Jonathan A. Bush Horace Phelps Charles Parsons Lemuel Crane Simeon Markham Levi Chandler Abial Pease J^r Benjamin Bissell Alvin Bush Charles Allen Ralph Stebbins Asa Lord Nathaniel Chapin 3^d were admitted freemen of this State and took the Oath provided by Law.

Certified by Henry Terry presiding Officer.

Elam O. Potter town clerk.

At an annual Town meeting legally warned & held at Enfield on the 2^d day of November A D 1818 were Chosen Henry Terry moderator.

Elam O. Potter Clk.

William Dixon Tres^r

Ephraim P. Prudden Constable & Collector of town Taxes to be paid 1 p c^t premo.

Elam O. Potter Abner Meacham John Olmsted Selectmen.

Jared Brainard Philip Parsons Timothy Abbe Grand jurors.

Peter Raynolds David Wilson Frances Pease Stephen Dart Tythingmen.

Robert Morrison Jabez Collins Elam O. Potter Selah Terry Ebenezer Chapin J^r David Gates Elam Pease, Listers.

Caleb Jones James Harper Jabez King Asaph Terry Joseph Parsons Daniel Abbe Amos Alden Robert Morrison Eben^r Chapin J^r Walter Collins Fletcher N. Prudden Fence Viewers.

Ebenezer Prior Daniel Gowdy Key Keepers.

Peter Raynolds	Gager Henry	Obadiah Olmsted
George Terry	James Harper	Timothy Pease
Fletcher N. Prudden	Levi Meacham	George Meacham
Ebenezer Chapin J ^r	Enos Pease	John King
Walter Collins	Jonathan Terry	Surveyors of Highways

& collectors of highway taxes.

* Ephraim P. Prudden Peter Raynolds Hezekiah Griswold Walter Collins Erastus Gleason, Jabez Terry Rufus Parsons William Farnham Jonathan A. Bush George Killam John Pease Samuel Pease 2^d Haywards.

Levi Meacham Jonathan Terry Sealers of weights &c.

James Brewer Luther Parsons James Harper Gaugers.

Voted to raise 1½ Cents on the Dollars on List 1818 for highway

work and so much of the tax as shall remain unexpended at the years end to be paid into the town Treasury.

Voted to raise 2 cents on the dollar on List of 1818 for current expences the ensuing year payable into the Treasury by the first day of April 1819.

Voted that the Selectmen build a pound near the House of William Farnham.

Adjourned to 1st monday in april next.

E. O. Potter clk.

At a freemans meeting legally warned & held at Enfield October 5th 1818.

The following persons were admitted to the Oath of freeman of the State of Connecticut (viz):

Horace Cleavland Eli Gowdy.

Certified by Henry Terry presiding Officer.

Elam O. Potter clk.

At a meeting of the Electors of the town of Enfield legally warned & held at Enfield on the 5th day of April 1819. the following persons were admitted to the Oath of Electors viz:

George Stocking Roswell Field David Billings Aaron Pease William Shipman Elijah Loomis Jehiel Griswold Jr Jehiel Woodward Luke Simons Reuben Hamilton Chauncey Hale 2^d Seth King Levi Parsons Jr Harvey Pease Chauncey Hall Henry Prior Aaron Booth Jr Samuel Metcalf.

Attest Elam O. Potter town clk.

* At an adjourned town meeting holden at Enfield April 5, 1819. * Page 12.

Voted to excuse Peter Raynolds from serving as Surveyor of Highways in District No. 1.

Simeon Parsons was chosen Surveyor of highways in District N^o 1.

Voted that the new pound in Wallop which was to have been put near the house of William Farnham be put up further East at such place as the Surveyors of Highways in that district viz Walter Collins & Gager Henry may agree upon & direct.

E. O. Potter clk.

At a town meeting legally warned & held at Enfield on the 4th day of October A D 1819 Henry Terry Esq^r was chosen moderator.

Voted to choose five assessors & the following persons were chosen viz Elam O. Potter Elam Pease Robert Gowdy David Gates Sam^l A. Stillman.

William Dixon Aseph Terry Dan' Abbe Abner Meacham & Caleb Jones were chosen Bord of Relief.

attest E. O. Potter clk.

At an annual town meeting legally warned & held at Enfield on the first day of November A D 1819 the following persons were chosen to the Offices annexed to their names viz.

Henry Terry Presiding Officer.

Elam O. Potter clk.

William Dixon Tres'.

Ephraim P. Pruden Constable & Collector of town taxes without premium.

Elam O. Potter David Gates James Harper Select men.

Abel King Jonah Griswold Ashbel Terry Grandjurors.

Selah Terry Zacheus Prior Jonathan Pease Abial Pease Jr Tything men.

* Asaph Terry Joseph Parsons James Harper Jabez King Caleb Jones David Gates Robert Morrison Elam Pease Moses Allen Jabez Collins Fence Viewers. * Page 13.

Ebenezer Prior Daniel Gowdy walter Collens Key Keepers.

Peter R. Field, Horace Griswold, Jonathan Terry George Terry, Jon^a Bartlett Jr, Jared Brainard, Timothy Chapin, George Chapin Hez^b Griswold, Caleb Jones, Alpheus Pease 2^d, Winthrop Parsons Joel Booth Sylvester Lusk Surveyors of Highways & Collectors of highway taxes.

Roswell Parsons Elisha Parsons Henry Griswold Obadiah Olmsted Benjⁿ B. Parsons James H. Bartlett Chauncey Hale Francis Pease Levi Terry Henry Killam Stone Pease Jr Asahel Parsons Seth King Levi Abbe Haywards.

Levi Meacham Jonathan Terry Sealers of Weights &c.

Voted to raise 2 cents on the dollar on List 1818 for current expences.

Voted to raise one & a half cents on the dollar on list 1818 for highways & the balance to be paid into the town Treasury.

Upon the petition of George Chapin showing that by reason of a defect in a bridge near the house of Asahel Parsons he being on horse back his horse fell and he was thrown down in such manner as to break a bone in his hand which occasioned five months confinement & much pain & Expencc, Granted that he be paid the sum of Sixty dollars from the monies in the town Treasury.

Voted that the Select men draw an order on the town Treasurer for that amount.

Adjournment to the day on which Electors meeting is to be holden in April next.

At an adjourned town meeting legally holden on the 1st monday in April 1820.

William Dixon was appointed agent for the town to adjust accounts & Settle them with Sundry persons inhabitants of the town of Vernon for Expencc of Amy Hills Sickness or agree to refer them to arbitrators or defend in Case of a Law Suit at his disscression.

Elam O. Potter clk.

* At a meeting of the Electors of the town of Enfield legally warned & held on the first monday in April A D 1820 the following persons were admitted to the Oath of Electors of this State, viz. * Page 14.

Henry Thompson Julius Pease William R. Loomis Robert M. Abbe Heber Pease Christopher Bullen jr Henry A. Abbe Daniel Prior Rusell Thrall Jonathan Bartlett Jr Horace P. Chapin Horace Prior Roderick Chandler Jeremiah W. Dart.

Attest Elam O. Potter town clk.

At a town meeting legally warned & held at Enfield on the 2^d day of october 1820 for the purpose of chosing Assessors for the present year & board of relief.—were chosen.

Henry Terry Esq Moderator.

David Gates Jabez Collins Samuel E. Stillman Assessors.

William Dixon Caleb Jones James Brewer board of relief.

Attest Elam O. Potter clk.

At an Annual town meeting legally warned & held at Enfield on the 6th day of November A D 1820 Henry Terry presiding Officer.

were Chosen Elam O. Potter clerk.

William Dixon Treasurer.

Ephraim P. Prudden Constable & Collector of taxes.

Elam O. Potter Abner Meacham James Harper Select men.

Horace Pease Horace Cleavland Eben Parsons Reuben Pease Grand jurors.

* Peter Raynolds Robert M. Abbe Seth King Moses Pease * Page 15.
3^d Francis Pease Tything men.

Robert Morrison Jabez Collins Daniel Abbe Joseph Parsons David Gates Jabez King James Harper Caleb Jones Asaph Terry John Olmsted fence Viewers.

Eben^r Prior Daniel Gowdy Walter Collins Key Keepers.

Peter Raynolds District N ^o 1	George Killam N ^o 8
Joseph olmsted — 2	Levi Terry — 9
George Randall — 3	Jonathan Terry — 10
Stone Pease J ^r — 4	Zenas Hale — 11
Caleb Jones — 5	Cooley Pease — 12
Robert Gowdy — 6	James Brewer — 13
Reuben Pease — 7	Daniel Abbe — 14

Surveyoers of Highways & Collectors.

Ebenezer Prior Jeremiah Dart Seth Alden Daniel Abbe Jabez Terry Rufus Pease George Stocking Nathaniel Prior Eber Hale Roswell Terry William Hills Asahel Parsons Charles Abbe Parsons Henry Roswell Abbe Roderick White Haywards.

Levi Meachim Jonathan Terry Sealers of weights & measures.

Voted to lay a tax of four Cents on a Dollar on List 1820 to be paid by the 15th day of April 1821.

Voted to postpone the question of laying a Road in Weymouth till the adjourned meeting in Feby next.

Voted to Adjourn this meeting till the first monday in February next.
attest Elam O. Potter town clk.

At an adjourned town meeting legally holden on monday the 5th day of Feb^r 1821—at Enfield.—Voted to reconsider the grant made in November last laying a tax of 4 cents.

Appointed William Dixon Esq agent for s^d Town to make inquiry with respect to the Claims which have been made for expence of John C. Burns & family and Commence & pursue at his discession any legal process that he may deem necessary to receive the amount due To this Town.—

* Voted to lay a tax of 3 & half cents on the dollar on List 1820 to pay current expenses of the town. * Page 16.

Voted to lay a tax of 1 & half cents on the dollar on List 1820 to repair highways.

Voted that each highway district find their own scraper (if wanted) with highway money in their district.—

Voted to adjourn this meeting till first monday in April next to be holden immediately after Electors meeting on that day. Attest Elam O. Potter town clk.

At a town meeting holden at Enfield on the first monday in April 1821.

Voted to excuse Enos Pease from Serving as highway Surveyor in District N^o 12. Boaz Terry was chosen Highway Surveyor in District N^o 12.

Attes Elam O. Potter town clk.

At the Same meeting

Voted that the Select men be authorized to sell Such parts of the Highway from the House of Cap^t Richard Abbe to Bements Brook as are not wanted for public use.

Attest Elam O. Potter town clk.

At a meeting of the Select men & Town clerk of the town of Enfield on the first monday in April 1821 the following persons were admitted to be Electors viz Joseph Parsons J^r Jonathan Button J. Isaac Wright Roswell Terry 2^d Calvin Hale;

Abner Meacham	} Select Men	Elam O. Potter
James Harper		town clk.

On the same day I administered the Oath provided by Law for Electors to the above named persons certified to be qualified for s^d Oath.

Elam O. Potter Justice of peace.

* At a Town meeting legally holden at Enfield on the first day of October A D. 1821. * Page 17.

Were chosen Henry Terry Esq. moderator.

Elam O. Potter Assessor.

William Dixon Esq Elam O. Potter Lemuel Kingsbury Board of relief.

Attest E. O. Potter clk.

At an annual town meeting holden at Enfield on the 5th day of November A. D. 1821 the following persons were chosen to the Offices annexed to their names severally, & the following votes were passed—

Henry Terry Esq^r presiding Officer Elam O. Potter town Clerk.

Elam O. Potter Tres^r Lot Killam Constable & Collector of town taxes without compensation.

Elam O. Potter Jabez Collins Abner Meacham Selectmen.

Luther Peirce John King Joseph Parsons Grand jurors.

Jared Brainard Stone Pease J^r Moses Pease 3^d Jabez King Abial Pease J^r Tything men.

Nathaniel Prior Jabez King Simeon Olmsted Joseph Parsons Eben^r Chapin J^r Caleb Jones Nahum King Jabez Collins John Olmsted Reuben Pease Fence viewers.

Ebenezer Prior Daniel Gowdy Walter Collins Key Keepers.

* No 1 Simeon Parsons	No 8 Orrin Thompson	* Page 18.
2 Philip Parsons	9 Levi Terry	
3 Samuel Pease	10 John Slate	
4 Oliver Parsons	11 Eli Pease 2 ^d	
5 David Thompson	12 Rufus Pease	
6 Hill Gowdy	13 Jonathan A. Bush	
7 Robert Gowdy J ^r	14 Zacheus Prior	

Surveyors of Highways.

Simeon Parsons George Killam Philip Parsons John Parker Ephraim Randall Jonathan Terry Eben Parsons Dan King Elam Allen Rufus Pease Horace Griswold Winthrop Parsons Austin Pitkin Harvey Pease Haywards.

Levi Meacham Jonathan Terry Sealers.

Voted to lay a Tax of three & a half Cents on the Dollar on List 1821 for town expences.

Voted to lay Tax of one & a half cents on the Dollar on List 1821 for Highways.

Voted that the select men erect a Sign Post in Scitico.

Voted that the Select men be authorized to adjust the business of Abutments Undertaken to be built by Daniel Gowdy or bring a Suit against him at their discession.

Voted to adjourn this meeting to the day on which Electors meeting is to be holden in April next at the hour when said Electors meeting shall be closed.

* At an adjourned town meeting holden at Enfield on the first day of April A D 1822. * Page 19.

Voted to choose a committee to examine the subject of Roads throughout the town and make Report to the next meeting.

Cap^t Eliphalet Killam Elam O. Potter William Dixon Ephraim P. Prudden & John Olmsted were Chosen a committee on Roads to make a report to the next meeting.

At the same meeting Eliphalet Collins was chosen Key Keeper in the place & stead of Walter Collins.

Voted to adjourn this meeting to be holden at this place on the last monday in april at 2 oclock P. M. to receive report of Committee on Roads.

At an Electors meeting Holden in Enfield on the first monday in April 1822 the following persons were admitted to the Oath of Electors of this State viz Abial Terry Nathan T. Meacham Daniel Gowdy

J^r Samuel G. Bestor Levi Bullen Jonah B. Griswold Wells Pease
 Benjⁿ B. Pease J^r Eli Pease 3^d Danⁱ G. Baker Elihu Hubbard Tudor
 Gowdy Silas E. Crouch Levi Henry Asa Meacham & Abner Chandler.
 attest Elam O. Potter town Clk.

At a Legal town meeting holden at Enfield April 29, 1822.

Voted to accept the Report of the Committee on the petition of
 Simeon Olmsted & others for not opening the Road.

Voted to postpone that part of Report of Committee which relates
 to the petition of Moses Allen Jr & others.

Voted to accept the Report of Committee ag^t petition of Robert
 Gowdy.

Voted to accept the Report of Committee against the Road in Way-
 mouth.

Voted to accept Report of Committee on petition of Dan King.

Attest Elam O. Potter town Clk.

* At a Town meeting legally holden at Enfield On the 7th
 day of October 1822 for the purpose of Choosing Assessors &
 Board of relief William Dixon was Chosen Moderator. * Page 20.

Elam O. Potter Samuel A. Stillman Timothy Abbe were Chosen
 Assessors.

Eliphalet Killam William Dixon Elam Pease Samuel Pease Eben-
 ezer Chapin were Chosen Board of Relief.

Attest Elam O. Potter Clerk.

At an Annual town meeting legally holden at Enfield on the 4th
 day of November 1822 were Chosen.

Moderator William Dixon.

Selectmen Elam O. Potter Abner Meacham Joseph Olmsted.

Town Clerk Elam O. Potter.

Treasurer Elam O. Potter.

Constable & Collector of Taxes Lot Killam without any Compensa-
 tion for Collecting.

Grandjurors George Killam Elam Allen.

Tythingmen Elam Pease Fletcher N Prudden Elisha Parsons Abial
 Pease Jr Rosseter Loomis.

Fence Viewers Nathⁱ Prior Jabez King Joseph Parsons Matthew
 Thompson Jabez Collins Samⁱ A Stillman Walter Pease Abiel Pease
 J^r Asaph Terry Robert Morrison.

* Surveyors of Highways—

David Wilson

No 1

Simeon Olmsted

No 8

Nathaniel Prior	No. 2	Enos Pease	9
Elisha Parsons	3	Jonathan Terry	10
Jonathan Pease	4	Sam' A Stillman	11
Levi Abbe	5	Nathan Terry	12
Chris ^r H Terry	6	Henry Kingsbury	13
Daniel Gowdy	7	Zacheus Prior	14

Hawards—Eben^r Prior Henry Prior Horace Phelps Aaron Pease
Moses Pease 3^d Jonah Griswold J^r Parsons Henry Jabez Prior John
Parker Horace Griswold Heber Pease Abraham Allen Jonathan
Chandler.

Sealers Levi Meacham Calvin Gains.

Pound Keepers, Eben^r Prior Danⁱ Gowdy Eliphⁱ Collins.

Gaugers, James Harper Luther Parsons Jn^o Cooley J^r.

Inspectors of Lumber Sameul S. Fuller Roswell Abbe Nathaniel
Prior.

Voted to lay a tax of 3½ Cents on the Dollar on List 1822 for town
expences.

Voted to lay a tax of 1½ Cents on the Dollar on List 1822 for High-
way repairs.

Voted that the Surveyors of Highways allow 8 cents ₤ hour for a
man and double that sum for a man & team, 1 yoke of oxen.

Voted to adjourn the meeting to be holden immediately after
Electors meeting in April next.

Attest E. O. Potter clk.

* At an Electors meeting holden at Enfield on the first
monday in April 1823. * Page 22.

The following persons were admitted to be Electors viz Abraham
Allen Charles Chase Frederick Pease Gilbert Allen Herman Terry
Norman Allen Herman Terry 2^d John Cooley J^r Horace Prior 2^d Solo-
mon Allen Samuel King J^r Jonathan Pease J^r Stoddard N. Abbe Peter
Chapin Jeremiah Allen Simeon Douglass.

At the Same meeting I administered the Oath provided by Law for
Electors to the above named persons.

Attest Elam O. Potter Jus^t peace.

At a Legal town meeting holden by adjournment on the first mon-
day in April 1823 Elam O. Potter was appointed agent for the town
to collect the Claim of this town for Expence of John D. Wolf in his
last sickness.

At a Town meeting legally holden at Enfield on the 6th day of Octo-
ber 1823 for the purpose of Choosing assessors & Board of Relief.

William Dixon Esq. was Chosen moderator.

John Olmsted Robert Gowdy Sylvester Lusk were Chosen Assessors.

Jabez Collins William Dixon Henry Kingsbury Samuel Pease Elam Pease were Chosen Board of Relief.

* At an annual town meeting holden at Enfield on the 3^d day of November 1823 the following persons were chosen to the Offices annexed to their names severally viz.—Lorain T Pease Esq Moderator. * Page 23.

Jabez Collins David Gates Henry Kingsbury Select men.

Elam O. Potter town Clerk & Town Treasurer.

Peter Raynolds Constable.

Horace Holkins Walter Pease Parsons Henry Grandjurors.

Simeon Douglass John Cooley Joseph Parsons J^r Abial Pease Jr Moses Pease 3^d Tything men.

Joseph Parsons Jabez Collins Amos Alden, Reuben Pease Jabez King George Allen Fence Viewers.

William Dixon	N ^o 1	Timothy Killam	8
Dennis Bement	2	Levi Terry	9
Chauncy Allen	3	Jonathan Terry	10
Horace Phelps	4	George Chandler	11
Jonathan Bartlett	5	Timothy Pease	12
Henry Griswold	6	John Cooley	13
John Mason	7	Robert M. Abbe	14

Surveyors of Highways & Collectors of highway taxes.

Henry A. Abbe Charles Abby Samuel Booth Richard Abbe J^r Samuel Markham Austin Griswold Seth Alden Orriel Smith Gerard Gleason Ebenezer Prior Quartus Parsons Erastus Gleason Heber Pease Haywards.

* Levi Markham Calvin Gains Sealers of measures & weights. * Page 24.

Ebenezer Prior Daniel Gowdy Walter Collins pound Key Keepers.

Henry Kingsbury David Gates Gaugers.

Jabez King Roswell Abbey John Burbank Inspectors of Lumber.
the following Votes were passed (viz)

Voted that the Constable be Collector of town & State taxes.

Voted to lay a tax of 3 Cents on the dollar on List 1823 for current town expences.

Voted to lay a tax of 1½ Cents on the dollar on List 1823 for Highway work.

Voted to appoint 3 Auditors to Settle with the Select men and audit their accounts of Expenditures.

Sylvester Lusk Ephraim P Prudden Daniel Abbe were Chosen Auditors.

Upon the application of Henry Killam for a Road to be laid out, Voted that the Select men be directed to examine the ground and report to the next meeting.

Voted that the Select men be directed to examine the roads in town and move incroachments and sell the land where they are authorized by Law.

Voted to adjourn this meeting to be holden immediately after the Electors meeting in April next.

Attest Elam O. Potter town clk.

* At an adjourned town meeting legally holden on the 5th day of April AD 1824, Jonathan Chandler & Asa Welton were chosen Haywards. * Page 25.

At a meeting of the Select men and town Clerk of Enfield in s^d town on the first monday in April 1824 the following persons were admitted to be electors viz:

Hiram Belcher Ebenezer Metcalf Asa L. Spalding Jabez King Jr Samuel Booth Richard Griffin Erastus Olmsted Levi Booth Seth Talcutt Asa Welton Lathrop Olmsted George Chandler Lorain Pease Stephen Spalding William Chaffee Jr.

We the Subscribers being a majority of the select men and town clerk of Enfield having met at the place appointed for Electors meeting in s^d town did before s^d meeting was opened carefully examine all applications for admission of the privelege of Electors do hereby certify that the persons whose names are above written are qualified agreeable to Law to be admitted Electors of this State.

Elam O. Potter town clk.

David Gates

Henry Kingsbury } Select

Jabez Collins } men.

At the same meeting I administered the Oath provided by Law for Electors to the within named persons certified to be qualified for s^d Oath.

Jabez Collins Justice of peace.

At a town meeting legally warned & held at Enfield on the first monday of October A D 1824.

Chosen Moderator.

Henry Kingsbury John Olmsted & Elam Allen were chosen assessors.

William Dixon Esq Samuel Pease Jabez Collins Esq Ephraim P. Prudden & Samuel A. Stillman Board of Relief.

attest L. T. Pease clerk pro tem.

* At an Annual town meeting holden at Enfield on the first
monday in November 1824 the following persons were chosen * Page 26.
to the Offices annexed to their names severally viz William Dixon
Esq Moderator.

Voted to accept & approve of the account of the Select men and the
Report of the Auditors in relation thereto —

were Chosen Jabez Collins David Gates Henry Kingsbury Select
men.

Elam O. Potter town Clerk & Treasurer.

John King Constable & Collector of taxes.

Abial Pease jr Levi Abbe W. Rossitter Loomis Grand jurors.

Simeon Douglass Robert M. Abbe Francis Pease Hermon Terry
Asa L. Spalding Tything men.

Joseph Parsons Jabez Collins Amos Alden Reuben Pease Jabez
King George Allen fence viewers.

No 1 David Wilson	8 Horace Metcalf
2 Dennis Bement	9 Levi Terry
3 Julius Pease	10 Jonathan Terry
4 Seth Phelps	11 Ashbel Terry
5 Gerard Gleason	12 Heber Pease
6 Parsons Henry	13 Harris Meachan
7 Calvin Hall	14 Robert M. Abbe

Surveyors of Highways.

Asa Welton Quartus Parsons Rob^t Gowdy Jr Charles Abbe Henry
A. Abbe Richard Abbe Jr Samuel Booth Austin Griswold Samuel
Markham Orriel Smith Seth Alden Ebenezer Prior Gerard Gleason
Heber Pease Haywards.

* Levi Markham James Harper Sealers of weights & meas- * Page 27.
ures.

Ebenezer Prior Daniel Gowdy Eliphalet Collins pound Keepers.

Henry Kingsbury David Gates Hiram S. Belcher Gaugers.

Jabez King Roswell Abbe John Burbank inspectors of Lumber.

Voted to lay a tax of 3 cents on the Dollar on List 1824 for current
expences of the town.

Voted to lay a tax of 1 cent 5 mills on the Dollar on List 1824 for
highway work.

Sylvester Lusk Ephraim P. Prudden Daniel Abbe were chosen
auditors to adjust Select mens accounts.

Voted that the Survey by the Select men of the Road from the house of Alfred Davis by Somers Road to the house of Col Asaph Terry and from the forge bridge southerly be accepted and Recorded.

Voted to adjourn this meeting to be holden immediately after the electors meeting in April next.

Attest Elam O. Potter town clerk.

At a meeting of the Select men & town clerk of the town of Enfield at s^d town on the 4th day of April 1825 the following persons were admitted to the Electors Oath viz Joshua Abbe Hiram Terry Clarendon Allen Elam Gowdy Osee Pease William Richardson William T. Morrison Henry Allen Samuel Chaffee George Allen J^r Samuel Goucher Osee Phelps Erastus Pease.

We the Subscribers being a majority of the town Clerk & Select men of Enfield did carefully *examine all applications for the admission of the priveledge of Electors do hereby certify * Page 23. that the above persons are qualified to be admitted to the Oath of Electors of this State.

Henry Kingsbury } Select
Jabez Collins } Men

Elam O. Potter town clk
Enfield April 4, 1825.

At the Same meeting

I administered the Oath to the above named persons (provided by Law for Electors).

Jabez Collins Justice of pease.

At a town meeting legally warned & held at Enfield on the third day of October A D 1825 for the purpose of choosing Assessors and board of relief.

William Dixon Esq was chosen moderator.

Henry Kingsbury Jonathan Pease Jabiz Collins were chosen assessors.

William Dixon Caleb Jones Robert Gowdy Nathaniel Prior Jabez King were chosen Board of Relief.

At an annual town meeting legally warned & held at Enfield on the first monday in November A D 1825.

Lorain T Pease Esq was chosen moderator.

Voted to accept the report of the Select men relating to expenditures the year past.

Jabez Collins Henry Kingsbury Ephraim P Prudden were Chosen Select men.

Elam O Potter Clerk & Treasurer.

* Rodirick White Constable & Collector of town & State taxes & that he collect the town tax without compensation. * Page 29.

Richard Abbe J^r Gager Henry Alfred Davis Grandjurors.

Jabez King Stephen Dart Robert M. Abbe Jonathan Pease Peter Raynolds Abial Pease Jr tythingmen.

Robert Gowdy Jr Elam Pease Jonathan Pease Lot Killam Walter Collins, Daniel Abbe fence viewers.

- | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1 George Allen. | 8 Jehial Woodward. |
| 2 Nathaniel Prior. | 9 Asaph Terry. |
| 3 Abial Pease Jr. | 10 Jonathan Terry. |
| 4 Oliver Parsons. | 11 Chauncey Hale. |
| 5 Henry A Abbe. | 12 Henry Killam. |
| 6 Horace Griswold. | 13 Gilbert Allen. |
| 7 Alfred Davis. | 14 John King. |

Surveyors of Highways & Collectors of Highway taxes.

Jonathan Button Jr. John King Robert Gowdy Jr. Daniel Terry Roswell Abbe Henry A Abbe Thomas Chandler Simeon Parsons Wells Pease, Levi Pease Luther Pierce Jr. Chauncey Allen Haywards.

Levi Meacham Abner Allen Sealers of Weights & measures.

Ebenezer Prior Daniel Gowdy Eliphalet Collins pound Keepers.

Voted to lay a tax of two & a half cents on the dollar on List 1825 to pay current expenses.

Voted to levy a tax of one cent & a half on the dollar of List 1825 for Highways.

Voted that the Select men do not * transport the poor of this town out of the limits of this town. * Page 30.

Voted that the Select men be authorized to make contracts with the lowest bidders for the support of the towns poor for the term of three years at their discession.

Voted that the Select men be authorized to make use of a yard at the north part of the town for a pound.

Voted to adjourn this meeting to the first monday in April next to be holden after the Electors meeting on that day.

Attest Elam O. Potter town Clerk.

At a meeting of the Select men and town Clerk of the town of Enfield at s^d town on the 3^d day of April 1826, the following persons were admitted to be Electors viz:

Jeremiah F. Bridge Elam Allen J^r Orvin P. Wilson Luther Pierce Jr. Edward Killam Geo [?] Chapin Pease Jared Wright.

At the Same meeting I administered the Oath provided by Law for Electors to the above named persons.

Elam O. Potter Justice of peace.

We the subscribers being a majority of the town clerk & Select men of Enfield did carefully examine all applications for the privilege of Electors, do hereby certify that the above persons are qualified to be admitted to be Electors. Enfield April 3^d 1826.

Elam O. Potter Town Clk.
Jabez Collins } Select men
Henry Kingsbury } of
E. P. Prudden } Enfield.

* At a town meeting legally Holden at Enfield on the 3^d day of August AD 1826. * Page 31.

Voted to accept the report of the Select men laying out Highways so far as relates to a highway through the land of Robert Gowdy from near his home to the Somers Road.

attest Elam O. Potter town clerk.

At a town meeting legally warned & held at Enfield on the 2^d day of October A D 1826 for the purpose of choosing assessors and board of Relief & transacting other business proper to be done in town meeting, Henry Kingsbury Jabez Collins & William Dixon were chosen assessors.

George Randall Henry Terry Lorain T. Pease Jabez King & Robert Gowdy were chosen board of Relief.

Voted that the Selectmen be directed to lay a Road from near the house of Timothy Chapin to terminate near the the house of M^r Hulbard & to Report to an adjourned meeting —

Voted that William Dixon Esq be appointed agent to examine the facts in relation to the Land at the deep hole and make report to a future meeting.

Voted to adjourn this meeting to monday next to be holden at 2 °Clock in the afternoon.

attest Elam O. Potter town clk.

At an adjourned town meeting legally holden at Enfield on the 9th day of October A D 1826 —

Voted to accept the Report of the Select men laying a Road from near the house of Timothy Chapins westward to terminate at the intersection near the gravestone.

Attest Elam O. Potter town clk.

* At an Annual town meeting legally warned & holden at Enfield on the 6th day of November A D 1826 — * Page 32.

Elam O. Potter was chosen moderator.

Voted to accept the Report of the Select men of town expences the year past —

Henry Kingsbury Ephraim P. Prudden & William Dixon were chosen Select men.

Elam O. Potter Clerk.

Geer Terry Treasurer.

Roderick White Constable & Collector.

William Dixon Ebenezer Chapin Jabez King Grand jurors.

Gilbert Allen Levi Bullen Jared Brainard Stephen Dart Joseph Olmsted Jonathan Pease Luther Pierce Tything men.

Robert Gowdy Henry Kingsbury John Olmsted Daniel Gowdy Daniel Abbe Gager Henry Nathaniel Prior Fence Viewers.

District N ^o 1	Horace McKnight	8	Levi Meacham
2	Samuel Booth	9	Levi Terry
3	George Allen J ^r	10	Jon ^a Terry
4	Eben ^r Chapin	11	Lathrop Olmsted
5	Tim ^o Abbe	12	Boaz Terry
6	Henry Griswold	13	George Meacham
7	George Allen 2 ^d	14	Henry Thompson.

Surveyors of Highways & Collectors of Highway Taxes.

Simon Douglass Erastus Gleason Samuel Pease George Allen Rober Gowdy Jr Eben^r Prior George Abbe Jon^a A Bush Jehial Woodward Horace Pease Lathrop Olmsted Aaron Pease George Allen Jr Seth Phelps Seth J Patten Clarendon Allen Hez^b Griswold Haywards.

* Levi Meacham Adna Allen Sealers of Weights & measures. * Page 33.

Ebenezer Prior Elipht Collins Daniel Gowdy Gilbert Allen Samuel Pease pound Key Keepers.

Voted to grant a tax of 2 & $\frac{1}{2}$ cents on the Dollar on List 1826 to defray current expences.

Voted to grant a tax of one and one half cents on the Dollar on List 1826 for highways.

Voted that the Select men erect a pound in the south part of town.

Voted that William Dixon L. T. Pease Jabez Collins Daniel Abbe David Gates Henry Kingsbury be a committee to revise the Bye Laws & report to a future meeting.

Voted that the Select men appropriate so much of the funds of the town towards the support of Lucy Chapin as they Judge necessary & proper.

Voted to oppose the acceptance of the Report of the Committee lay-

ing out a highway from Timothy Chapins westward to David Gates, before the County Court to be holden at Hartford on the Second tuesday of November 1826.

Voted that L. T. Pease William Dixon & Sylvester Lusk be agents to oppose the acceptance of the above Report.

Adjourned to first monday in April next after Electors meeting.

Attest Elam O. Potter town Clerk.

At an Adjourned town meeting holden at Enfield on the 2^d day of April A D 1827.—Voted that the Committee or agents to oppose the Report of Committee laying a Road from Timothy Chapins westward have a conference with the petitioners with a view to a Compromise, & Report to an adjourned meeting.

Voted to adjourn this meeting to monday 9th Inst to 2 °Clock. p. m.

Attest Elam O. Potter town clerk.

* At a meeting of the Select men and town clerk of the town of Enfield at s^d town on the 2^d day of April 1827 The following persons were admitted to be Electors viz Halsey Hulburt Seth Alden Jr Simon Parsons Jr Daniel Welch Calvin Chapin Wyllys Phelps Henry G. Terry Edward Button George Hills William Wright Obadiah Hulbard George F. Burbank Josiah Parsons Jr. * Page 34.

At the Same meeting I administered the Oath provided by Law for Electors to the above named persons.

Elam O. Potter Justice of peace.

We the subscribers being a majority of the town Clerk & Select men of Enfield did carefully examine all applications for the privilege of Electors and do hereby certify that the above persons are qualified to be admitted to be Electors.

Enfield April 2^d 1827.

Attest Elam O. Potter
town Clerk

Elam O. Potter town clerk.
Henry Kingsbury } Selectmen
W^m Dixon } of
Eph P. Prudden } Enfield.

At an adjournment of the annual town in Enfield legally holden on the 9th day of April A D 1827.

Voted to accept the Report of the Select men laying a Road from near the home of Timothy Chapin to a stake near the school house in Weymouth the Report to be so amended as to make a straight road from the place of begining to the stake aforesaid.

Attest Elam O. Potter town clerk.

At a town meeting of the Inhabitants of the town of Enfield legally warned and holden at the meeting house in the first society in s^d town on the 9th day of April A D 1827 for the purpose of making bye Laws for restraining Horses Cattle asses Mules swine sheep & Geese or any of them from going at large in said Town & for regulating such as shall go at large.

Voted and Enacted by the town of * Enfield that no horses cattle asses mules swine or sheep shall by their owners be suffered to go at large without a keeper in any of the highways at any time in any part of said town of Enfield. And if at any time any or either of the aforesaid creatures shall be found going at large without a keeper in any of the highways in s^d Town it shall be lawful for any person and it shall be the duty of the Haywards appointed by said town to take up said creatures and them confine in any of the town pounds in s^d Town, and the fee to be paid by the owner or owners of such horses cattle asses Mules swine or sheep taken up and impounded as afores^d shall be seventeen cents for each or either of the Horses Cattle Asses Mules and swine, & two cents for each sheep; whereof three quarters shall belong to the impounder & one quarter to the Keeper of the Key. * Page 35

2^d And be it further Enacted that no Horses Cattle Asses Mules swine or sheep shall by their owners be suffered to go at large or feed on any uninclosed land in any part of s^d town, and if at any time any of the afores^d creatures shall be found going at large or feeding on any uninclosed land in s^d town, it shall be lawful for any person, and it shall be the duty of the Haywards appointed by s^d town to take up any of the aforesaid creatures & them confine in any one of the town pounds in s^d Town, and the fee to be paid by the owner or owners of s^d horses cattle asses Mules swine & sheep so taken up & impounded, shall be the same as before ordered and directed in the preceeding paragraph of this act and disposed of in the same manner.

3^d And be it further Enacted that if any person or persons shall rescue any of the said creatures taken up as afores^d out of the hands of any person or persons or shall resist the driving or going to pound with them or shall break the pound, or by any means shall convey Such creatures out of the pound, the person or persons so offending shall for such rescue forfeit & pay * a fine of Two Dollars & fifty cents and for such pound breach the sum of Three Dollars the whole of which forfeiture shall be & belong to him who shall prosecute the same to effect, & also pay all damages to the person or persons wronged by such rescue or pound breach. * Page 36.

4th And be it further Enacted that if at any time any Goose or Geese should be found going at large without a Keeper in any highway or on any lands not belonging to the owner of said Geese in any part of said town it shall be Lawful for any person & it Shall be the duty of the Haywards in said town to take up & confine all such geese in his or their possession and the possessor shall inform the owner of such geese if known, otherwise he shall notify the same by posting at the corner of the Roads nearest to the place where such geese were taken up, and if no owner of such geese shall appear within ten days next after and pay such possessor four cents for each goose so confined and two cents pr head pr day for keeping the same S^d Geese shall be forthwith forfeited to the possessor & he shall have lawful right to convert them to his own use.

5th And be it further enacted that if any person or persons shall rescue any geese taken up as afores^d out of the possession or Custody of the person who took up said Geese shall forfeit & pay as a penalty the sum of Two Dollars to the person out of whose custody such geese were rescued, & if it appear that the rescue of any of the afores^d creatures or the pound breach was done by any procurement of the owner or owners of any of the aforesaid creatures or that they were abettors or it be done by their servants or children the S^d owner or owners shall pay the afores^d penalty & all damages as if he or they had done the same.

6th And be it further Enacted that the lawful liberation or discharge of such Horses *Cattle asses Mules & swine or sheep out of pound or other disposition of them when impounded shall be regulated and Conducted conformable to one certain Statute Law of this State Entitled "An Act to provide pounds and to regulate the impounding of creatures." * Page 37.

7th And be it further Enacted that the operation of the foregoing bye Laws shall commence immediately after publication and continue in force during the pleasure of said town.

8th And be it further Enacted that the Bye Laws for restraining Cattle Horses &c passed by the town of Enfield on the first day of December A D 1800 be & the same are hereby repealed immediately after the legal publication of the foregoing.

Attest Elam O. Potter town clerk.

Voted that the Town Clerk procure the foregoing Bye Laws to be published in two news papers, the "Courant" & Times printed at Hartford, to be inserted four weeks successively, and that the papers be deposited in the Office of the Town Clerk for safe Keeping.

At a Town Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Enfield legally warned and holden at the Meeting House in the 1st Society in s^d Town on the 24th Day of April AD 1827 for the purpose of choosing a Town Clerk (that Office having become vacant by the Death of Elam O. Potter Esq^r).

L. T. Pease chosen Moderator & William Dixon was Chosen Town Clerk.
Attest Ephraim P. Prudden Clerk Pro tem.

* At a Town Meeting legally warned and held at Enfield on the 1st Day of October AD. 1827 for the purpose of choosing Assessors & Board of Relief for s^d Town & transacting other business proper to be done in Town Meeting. * Page 38.

Henry Kingsbury Jabez Collins John Olmsted were chosen Assessors.

Lorain T. Pease David Gates Sylvester Lusk Caleb Jones Jabez King were chosen Board of Relief.

Attest W^m Dixon Town Clerk.

At an Annual Town Meeting legally warned and holden at Enfield on the 5th Day of November AD. 1827.

Jabez Collins Esq^r was Chosen Moderator.

Voted to accept the Report of the Selectmen relating to expenditures the year past.

Henry Kingsbury W^m Dixon Jon^a Pease Were Chosen Selectmen.

W^m Dixon was chosen Clerk.

Ephraim P. Prudden was Chosen Treasurer.

Roderick White was Chosen Constable and Collector of Town & State Taxes.

Lot Killam Jon^a Pease Jared Brainard Grand Jurors.

Taylor Parsons Danⁱ Olmsted Seth Phelps Benj^a Pease Abiel Pease Jr. Tything Men.

* Daniel Abt e Nathⁱ Prior Joseph Olmsted Peter Raynolds Parsons Henry Jared Brainard Elam Pease Oliver Parsons Fence Viewers. * Page 39.

Isaiah Allen Jr. Peter Parker Cha^s Abbe Elam Allen Stephen Dart Austin Griswold George Allen J^r Jehiel Woodward John Parker Jon^a Terry Dan Terry Hezekiah Griswold Jabez Prior Daniel Abbe Ruel Ensign Haywards.

Levi Meacham Sealer of Weights &c.

Ebenezer Prior Hiram S. Belcher Eliph^t Collins Samⁱ Pease Daniel Gowdy Key Keepers.

Surveyors of Highways & Collectors

Normand Allen District	N° 1	Elias Terry	N° 8
Sam ^l Booth	“ N° 2	Alphus Pease	N° 9
Levi Bullen	“ N° 3	Jon ^a Terry	N° 10
Elam Allen	“ N° 4	Roswell Terry	N° 11
Levi Abbe	“ N° 5	Tim° Pease	N° 12
Gager Henry	“ N° 6	Alva Chapin	N° 13
George Allen 2 ^d	“ N° 7	Zacheus Prior	N° 14

Voted to grant a Tax of 3 Cents & 5 Mills on the Dollar upon the List of 1827 to defray current expences of the Town.

Voted to grant a Tax of One Cent & 5 Mills on the Dollar upon the List of 1827 for highways.

Voted that the Selectmen be directed to Warn a Town Meeting for the Choice of Assessors and Board of Relief to be holden on the 1st monday of April next, after Electors Meeting.

Voted To adjourn this meeting to 1st Monday of April next after the Electors Meeting on s^d Day.

Attest W^m Dixon Town Clerk.

* At a Meeting of the Selectmen & Town Clerk of the Town of Enfield, in s^d Town on the 7th Day of April AD 1828 the following named Persons were admitted to be Electors (Viz) Nelson Phelps Nelson Parsons Israel Markham Daniel T. Olmsted Alva Chapin Olcott Allen Lathrop Allen William I. Thompson Warren Morgan George King. *Page 40.

At the same Meeting I administered the Oath provided by law for Electors to the above named Persons.

W^m Dixon Justice of Peace.

We the subscribers being a Majority of the Town Clerk & Selectmen of Enfield did Carefully examine all applications for the privilege of Electors & do hereby Certify that the above named Persons are qualified to be admitted Electors—Enfield Ap^l 7th 1828.

Jon^a Pease }
W^m Dixon }
 } Selectmen
 } of
 } Enfield

W^m Dixon Town Clerk.

At a Town Meeting legally warned & holden at Enfield on the 7th Day of April AD 1828 for the purpose of choosing Assessors & Board of Relief for the year ensuing the 1st of October next, the following named Persons were Chosen to the Offices annexed to their names (Viz.) Nathaniel Prior Levi Abbe Gilbert Allen Horace Holkins Boaz Terry Assessors.

Robert Gowdy Samuel Pease Lorain T. Pease Nathaniel Prior Samuel S. Fuller Board of Relief.

Attest W^m Dixon Town Clerk.

* At an annual Town Meeting legally warned & holden at Enfield on the 3^d Day of November AD 1828. * Page 41.

Jabez Collins Esq^r was Chosen Moderator.

Voted to accept the Report of the Selectmen relating to Expenditures the Year past.

The following named Persons were Chosen to the Offices to their names annexed (Viz).

William Dixon Jonathan Pease Henry Kingsbury were Chosen Selectmen.

W^m Dixon Town Clerk.

Ephraim P. Prudden Town Treasurer.

Horace M^k Knight Constable & Collector of Town & State Taxes with a Bondsman to the acceptance of the Selectmen.

Jonathan Pease Elisha Parsons John Olmsted Grand Jurors.

Harmon Terry Gideon A. Alden John Cooley David Gates Cyrus Pease Stephen Dart Tything Men.

Daniel Abbe Henry A. Abbe Oliver Parsons Horace Metcalf Jabez King George Allen J^r Daniel Gowdy Fence Viewers.

* David Wilson District N ^o 1			Simeon Parsons		* Page 42.
Eph ^m P. Potter	D ^o	2	Samuel Booth		
Elisha Parsons	D ^o	3	Joel Booth Ju ^r		
Jonathan Pease	D ^o	4	Jon ^a Pease		
Jonathan Bartlett J ^r	D ^o	5	Gerard Gleason		
Jonah Griswold	D ^o	6	Horace Griswold		
Daniel Gowdy Ju ^r	D ^o	7	Jabez King Ju ^r		
Henry Killam	D ^o	8	John Parker		
Enos Pease	D ^o	9	Jon ^a Terry		
Jon ^a Terry	D ^o	10	Lathrop Olmsted		Haywards.
Lyman Terry	D ^o	11	Hezekiah Griswold		
Timothy Pease	D ^o	12	W ^m Wright		
Hiram S. Belcher	D ^o	13	Harvey B. Pease		
Jon ^a Button Ju ^r	D ^o	14	Peter Chapin		
			Erastus Gleason		
Levi Meacham	{ Sealer of Weights & Measures.		Daniel Gowdy Ju ^r		
			Levi Bullen		
			Gilbert Allen		

Ebenezer Prior	{ Key Keepers
Eliphalet Collins	
Gilbert Allen	
Samuel Pease	
Daniel Gowdy	

Voted To grant a Tax of 3 Cents on the Dollar upon the List of 1828 to defray the current expences of the Town.

Voted, To grant a Tax of one Cent & 5 Mills on the Dollar upon the List of 1828 for repairing Highways.

Voted, That the Selectmen be directed to make such alterations in the Meeting House Bell tongue with a view to improve the sound as they may deem necessary.

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to provide for the Support of the Towns-Poor on Contract or otherwise for the Term of One Year from the 1st of January next according to their Judgment & discretion.

Voted To adjourn this Meeting to the 1st Monday of April next to be holden after the Electors Meeting on that day.

Attest, W^m Dixon Town Clerk.

* At a meeting of the Selectmen & Town Clerk of the Town of Enfield on the 6th Day of April AD, 1829 the following named Persons were admitted to be Eleetors (Viz) Gideon A. Alden Thomas H. Bond Norton Olmsted Benjamin P. Parsons Ebenezer J. H. Scrimgeour Henry Corban Wright Edmond B. Alden Hart Hancock James McClester Elam Hale James W. Terry, Ebenezer P. Terry Orson Terry Marvin Treadway David Woodruff Christopher H. Terry Ju^r James A. Twiss & Arnold Olmsted. * Page 43.

At the Same Meeting I administered the Oath provided by Law for Electors to the above named Persons.

W^m Dixon, Justice of the Peace.

We the Subscribers being a majority of the Town Clerk & Selectmen of Enfield did carefully examine all applications for the privilege of Electors & do hereby Certify that the above named Persons are qualified to be admitted Electors.

W^m Dixon Town Clerk.

Jon^a Pease } Selectmen.

W^m Dixon }

Enfield April 6th A D, 1829.

Attest W^m Dixon Town Clk.

At a Town Meeting of the Town of Enfield holden by adjournment on the 6th Day of April 1829.

Lemuel Kingsbury Ju^r was Chosen Surveyor of Highways & Collector of highway Taxes in District N^o 13 in place of Hiram S. Belcher removed from Town.

Voted, That the Yard of W^m T. Morrison be used by the Inhabitants as a Pound the Ensuing Year, And W^m T. Morrison was Chosen Keeper of s^d Pound.

Voted, To Choose a Committee & the following named Persons were Chosen a Committee to View the Deep Hole Land & Report to the next Annual Meeting whether the Town has any Claim or Interest in s^d Land or any part thereof (viz) L. T. Pease Esq^r Jon^o Olmsted Henry Kingsbury Samuel Booth Committee.

Attest W^m Dixon Town Clerk.

* At a Town Meeting legally warned and holden at Enfield on the 5th Day of October A D, 1829 for the purpose of Choos-
ing Assessors & Board of Relief for the Town of Enfield for the year
Ensuuing the following named Persons were chosen to the Offices respectively annexed to their names, (viz) John King Jonathan Pease
Gilbert Allen Assessors. * Page 44.

W^m Dixon, L. T. Pease Jabez Collins Jabez King Horace Holkins
Board of Relief.

Attest, W^m Dixon, Town Clk.

At an Annual Town Meeting legally warned & holden at Enfield on the 2^d Day of November AD 1829 Jabez Collins Esq^r was Chosen Moderator.

Voted to accept the Report of the Selectmen relating to Expenditures the Year past.

The following Persons were Chosen to the Offices for the Year Ensuuing to their Names annexed (viz).

William Dixon Clerk.

Henry Kingsbury Robert Gowdy Ephraim P. Prudden Selectmen.

William Dixon Treasurer.

Horace M^cKnight Constable & Collector of Town & State Taxes with a Bondsman to the acceptance of the Selectmen.

* Ebenezer Chapin Luther Pierce Samuel Booth Grand Jurors. * Page 45.

Eben Parsons Joel Booth Jared Brainard Ebenezer Metcalf Harmon Terry Abial Pease Ephraim Randall Tything Men.

Jabez Collins Jabez King Joseph Parsons George Allen Oliver Parsons Henry A. Abbey Erastus Gleason John King Fence Viewers.

Eben Parsons	District N ^o 1	Jabez King Ju ^r	District N ^o 8
--------------	---------------------------	----------------------------	---------------------------

Nathaniel Prior	" 2	Aseph Terry	" 9
-----------------	-----	-------------	-----

Henry Allen	" 3	Jonathan Terry	" 10
-------------	-----	----------------	------

Oliver Parsons	" 4	Eli Pease Ju ^r	" 11
----------------	-----	---------------------------	------

Jabez Collins	" 5	Hezekiah Griswold	" 12
---------------	-----	-------------------	------

Albert Gowdy	" 6	Olcott Allen	" 13
--------------	-----	--------------	------

Alfred Davis	" 7	Zacheus Prior	" 14
--------------	-----	---------------	------

Surveyors of Highways & Collectors.

* Voted to Choose a Committee of three Persons with full power & authority to adjust and Settle the Claim of the Town to the Deep Hole Land and to transfer all the right of the Town by Deed or Lease according to the discretion & Judgment of s^d Committee & Lorain T. Pease John Olmsted & Henry Kingsberry Committee respecting Deep Hole Land. * Page 46.

Normand Allen Charles Parsons Parsons Henry Seth Phelps Hill Gowdy Joshua Abbe Seth Alden J^r Samuel Pease Gerard Gleason Daniel T. Olmsted Peter Chapin Alva Simons Zelotes Terry Cyrus Pease Peter Packer Jon^a Button Ju^r Haywards.

Levi Meacham Sealer of Weights & Measures.

Ebenezer Prior Eliph^t Collins Sam^l Pease W^m T. Morrison Dan^l Gowdy Key Keepers.

Voted, To Grant a Tax of 3 Cents on the Dollar upon the List of 1829, to defray the Current Expenses of the Town.

Voted, To Grant a Tax of one Cent & 5 Mills on the Dollar upon the List of 1829, for repairing highways.

Voted, To adjourn this Meeting to be holden on the 1st Monday of Apr next after Electors Meeting.

Attest W^m Dixon Town Clerk.

* At a Meeting of the Selectmen & Town Clerk of the Town of Enfield on the 5th day of April 1830 the following named Persons were admitted to be Electors (viz) Silas North Hackaliah Bridges Dan T. Chapin Timothy B. Chapin Ephraim P. Potter J^r Lewis Pease & William Harper. * Page 47.

At the Same Meeting I administered the Oath provided by law for Electors to the above named Persons.

W^m Dixon Justice of the Peace.

We the Subscribers being a Majority of the Town Clerk & Selectmen of Enfield did carefully examine all applications for the privilege of Electors & do hereby Certify that the above named persons are qualified to be admitted Electors. Enfield April 5th A. D. 1830.

W^m Dixon Town Clerk.

Ent^d Ap^l 8th 1830 by
W^m Dixon Reg^r

Henry Kingsbury	} Selectmen of Enfield.
Eph ^m P. Prudden	
Rob ^t Gowdy	

At a Town Meeting legally warned & holden at Enfield on the 19th day of June 1830 for the purpose of considering whether the Town would exchange the Bell in the Meeting House of the 1st Ecclesiastical Society (which is cracked) for a new one.

Voted, That the Select Men be directed to procure a Bell for the use of the Town in Such Manner & on such terms as they may Judge proper & expedient — Attest W^m Dixon Town Clerk.

* At a Town Meeting legally warned & holden at Enfield on the 4th day of October A D 1830 for the purpose of Choosing Assessors & Board of Relief for the Town of Enfield for the year ensuing, the following named Persons were Chosen to the Offices respectively annexed to their names (viz) Gilbert Allen John Olmsted & Parsons Henry Assessors with only legal Compensation. * Page 48.

Robert Gowdy Sylvester Lusk Jon^a Pease Board of Relief.

Attest W^m Dixon Clerk.

At an Annual Town Meeting legally warned & holden at Enfield on the first day of November A D 1830 Lorain T. Pease Esq^r was Chosen Moderator.

Voted to accept the Report of the Selectmen relating to Expenditures for the past year.

The following named Persons were then Chosen to the Respective Offices to their names annexed for the Year Ensuing (Viz)

W^m Dixon Clerk.

Ephraim P. Prudden Robert Gowdy Henry Kingsberry Selectmen.
William Dixon Treas^r.

Horace McKnight Constable & Collector of Town & State Taxes with a Bondsman to the acceptance of the Selectmen.

* Jared Brainard Nathaniel Prior George Meacham Grand Jurors. * Page 49.

W^m Dixon Eben Parsons Levi Bullen Harmon Terry Dan^l T. Olmsted Cha^s Clark Luther Pierce Tything Men.

Jon^a Pease Hill Gowdy Ge^e Randall Parsons Henry Levi Terry Jon^a Terry Dan^l Gowdy Nath^l Prior Jn^o Olmsted Sam^l A. Stillman Fence Viewers.

W ^m Dixon	District N ^o 1	Erastus Olmsted	District N ^o 8
Joseph Olmsted	" 2	Levi Terry	" 9
Benjamin Pease J ^r	" 3	Jon ^a Terry	" 10
Peter Chapin	" 4	Jared Brainard	" 11
Jon ^a Bartlett Ju ^r	" 5	Tim ^o Pease	" 12
Elam Gowdy	" 6	Jon ^a A. Bush	" 13
John King	" 7	Daniel Welch	" 14

Surveyors of Highways & Collectors.

* George Allen Clarendon Allen David Wilson Samuel Booth Julius Pease Elam Allen J^r Henry A. Abbe Austin * Page 50.

Griswold Robert Gowdy Jr Asahel Parsons Asaph Terry Zelotes Terry Roswell Terry Hezekiah Griswold Hiram S. Belcher Daniel Welch Wylls Phelps Elisha Parsons Daniel Abbe Nelson Parson Haywards.

Levi Meacham Sealer of Weights & Measurers.

Ebenezer Prior Daniel Gowdy Eliphalet Collins Benjamin B. Parsons Hiram S. Belcher Key Keepers.

Voted—To Grant a Tax of three Cents on the Dollar upon the List of 1830 to defray the Current Expences of the Town.

Voted—To Grant a Tax of one Cent & five Mills on the Dollar upon the List of 1830 for repairing highways.

Voted—That the Selectmen be requested to view the highway Districts & make Such alterations as they may Judge to be Just & reasonable.—

Voted that the Selectmen be directed to Call on all delinquent Surveyors of highways for a settlement.—

Voted—That the Selectmen be requested to open the Old Road leading from Weymouth by the Dwelling House of David Phelps to King street provided it can be done without any expense to the Town.

* Voted—That the Selectmen be requested to view the Old Road from Cap^t Tim^o Abbey's, to Somers Road near the Dwelling House of Daniel Gowdy Jr & report facts respecting it to the next annual Town Meeting. * Page 51.

Voted—To Postpone the consideration of the Petⁿ of Abner Meacham & others for a highway from near the Dwelling House Owned by Diah Allen in s^d Enfield to unite with the Road running North & South by the Dwelling House of Boaz Terry, near the School House in s^d District, & the Selectmen are requested to view s^d Rout & report make to the next annual Town Meeting *also* the Road near to Jones' Hole so Called.

Voted—To Choose a Committee of Five Persons to consider the Subject of Supporting the Poor of the Town of Enfield & report their opinion as to the best mode of supporting the same to the next annual Town Meeting.—& the following Persons were Chosen (viz) W^m Dixon E. P. Prudden Jn^o Olmsted Geer Terry Jon^a Pease Committee.

Voted—To adjourn this Meeting to be holden immediately after the Electors Meeting on the 1st Monday of April next.

Attest W^m Dixon Town Clerk.

At an adjourned Meeting on the 4th Day of Ap^l 1831 Voted—That the Selectmen be directed to view the Ground from the Dwelling

House of Tim^o Abbe to the road near the Dwelling House of Sam^l Goucher and lay out a highway if they shall Judge it expedient.

Voted—To adjourn this meeting Sine Die.

attest W^m Dixon Town Clerk.

* At a Meeting of the Select Men & Town Clerk of the Town of Enfield on the 4th day of April A D 1831 the following named Persons were admitted to be Electors of this State (viz) Thomas Stebbens Needham Allen Caleb Pearse Jacob Wood Gilbert Avery Alpheus Slate James Terry Solomon Parsons Pengoine [?] Terry Abraham Malavory Nathan Slate John Shays Daniel Clark Richard Corson Jefferson White Hezekiah Pease Theophilus Wood Justus Markham Russell Haskall Abner Allen Eleazer Slate Lot Pease Daniel Pease Sam^l Hale Joseph Fairbank Timothy Terry Elisha Allen Amariah Clark Enoch Pease John Slate Joshua Allen Zelotes Terry Joseph Fairbank J^r Earl Jefferson Jonathan Terry Lathrop Pease George C. Wilson Bennet S. Welch Gideon P. Hale Charles P. Knight Elijah Pierce Samuel Markham Joseph Davis Isaac T. Pease Charles A. Abbe Caleb J. Bancroft Albert Gowdy Lorrain Terry Limes G. Parker Albert Chapin Anderson Parsons Cyrus Hodge Simeon Olmsted J^r Henry Gowdy 2^d David Chapin Arnold P. King Carlos Allen Austin King Edward Hoskins Gideon Markham Lorrain Gowdy Harvey Pease George Killam J^r Alonzo Booth John Mason John Burbank J^r & Coleman Abbe.

At the same Meeting I administered the oath or affirmation provided by law for Electors to each of the above named Electors.

W^m Dixon, Justice of Peace.

We the Subscribers being a Majority of the Town Clerk & Selectmen of Enfield did carefully examine all applications for the privilege of Electors & do hereby Certify that the above named are qualified to be admitted Electors.

Ap^l 4. 1831.

W^m Dixon Town Clerk.

E. P. Prudden	{	Select Men.
Henry Kingsbury		of
		Enfield.

* At a Town Meeting legally warned & holden at Enfield on the 3^d Day of October A D, 1831 for the purpose of Choosing Assessors & Board of Relief for the Town of Enfield for the Year ensuing, the following named persons were chosen to the Offices respectively annexed to their names (viz.)

Gilbert Allen John King & Jonathan Pease Assessors with only legal Compensation.

Henry Kingsbury Robert Gowdy W^m Dixon Jon^a Pease Ebenezer Chapin Board of Relief.

Voted That the Agent of the Town for prosecuting an Action of Trespass in favor of the Town against Harvey Holkins pending in the Superior Court be directed to withdraw the same.

Attest W^m Dixon Clerk.

* At an annual Town Meeting Legally warned & holden at Enfield on the 7th day of Nov^r A D. 1831, Deaⁿ Jonathan Pease was Chosen Moderator of s^a Meeting. — And the following named Persons were then Chosen to the respective Offices annexed to their names, for the year Ensuing (viz.)

W^m Dixon Clerk.

Ephraim P. Prudden John King & Jonathan Pease Selectmen.

W^m Dixon Treasurer.

Horace McKnight Constable & Collector of Town & State Taxes with a Commission of One Per Cent on Town Taxes provided he Settle with the Treas^r by 1st Monday of Nov. A D. 1832 & he is also to procure a Bondsman to Acceptance of Selectmen.

Joseph Olmsted Joel Booth Philip Parsons Grand Jurors.

Elam Allen Ju^r Rodney Russell David Wilson Eph^m P. Potter Ju^r Eben Parsons Stephen Dart Levi Bullen Tythingmen.

Daniel Abbe Samuel Pease David Thompson Samuel Booth Levi Abbe Henry Thompson Jabez King Fence Viewers.

* Charles Parsons Seth Alden Ju^r Dan T. Chapin Erastus Gleason Joshua Abbe Seth J. Patten Gilbert Allen George Wilson Eli Pease Ju^r Loren Gowdy Alva Simons Henry Prior Geer Terry, Haywards.

Levi Meacham Sealer of Weights &c.

Daniel Gowdy Eben^r Prior Hiram S. Belcher Samuel Pease Eli-phalet Collins Key Keepers.

Voted—To Grant a Tax of three Cents on the Dollar upon the List of 1831, to defray Current Expenses of the Town.

Voted—To Grant a Tax of One Cent & five mills on the Dollar upon the List of 1831, for the purpose of Repairing Highways, to be collected by the Collector of Town & State Taxes, & paid into the Treas^r.

Voted, That the Selectmen be directed & empowered to Set up to the lowest Bidder the repairing of the Roads within the Limits of

each highway District respectively, which Roads are to be kept in good Repair to the acceptance of the Selectmen, & they are hereby directed to draw Orders on the Treasurer for the payment of s^d Repairs, not exceeding the Amount of the Tax raised for repairing highways.

Voted—To adjourn to the 1st Monday of April next after the Eliectors Meeting on s^d Day.

Attest W^m Dixon Clerk.

* At a legal Town Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Enfield, holden by adjournment on the 2^d Day of April A D, 1832. * Page 56.

Voted, To Accept the Report of the Selectmen laying out a highway from a certain point near to the Dwelling House of Samuel Goucher in s^d Enfield to the old Road near to the Dwelling House of Cap^t Timothy Abbe & running South by s^d Abbe's.

Attest W^m Dixon Town Clerk.

At a Meeting of the Selectmen & Town Clerk of the Town of Enfield on the 2^d day of April A D, 1832 the following named Persons were admitted to be Electors of this State (viz.) William E. Dixon Roderick Allen Joel H. Bement Gaius Pease Albert King Henry Chapin Rodney Russell Lorenzo Allyn Eliphalet W. Patten Harvey C. Abbe Adam Miner Samuel W. House Erastus Gleason Bissell Button Daniel P. Abbe, David L. Abbe John Patten Elisha Johnson Rufus A. Thrasher & Arvin Pease.

At the Same Meeting I administered the Oath provided by Law for Electors to the above named Electors.

W^m Dixon Justice of Peace.

We the subscribers being a Majority of the Town Clerk & Selectmen of Enfield did carefully examine all applications for the privilege of Electors do hereby Certify that the above named are qualified to be admitted Electors April 2^d AD. 1832.

W^m Dixon Town Clerk.

E. P. Prudden	} Selectmen
John King	
Jonathan Pease	
	} of
	} Enfield.

* At a legal Town Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Enfield specially warned and holden on the 13th day of August AD. 1832, for the purpose of considering the expediency of * Page 57.

opposing the Petition of Sundry Inhabitants of said Town & others for a highway from Thompsonville to Enfield Bridge, on the Bank of Con. River &c.

Voted that S. Lusk be appointed Agent to oppose said Petition before the C^o Court. Attest W^m Dixon Town Clerk.

At a Town Meeting legally warned and holden at Enfield on the 1st day of October AD 1832 for the purpose of Choosing Assessors & Board of Relief for the Town of Enfield for the year ensuing the following named Persons were chosen to the Offices respectively annexed to their names (viz.):

Gilbert Allen John King George Allen 3^d Assessors.

John Olmsted Jabez Collins Eph^m P. Prudden Samuel A. Stillman Parsons Henry Board of Relief.

Voted That the following named Persons be a Committee to Nominate Town Officers to be chosen on the 1st Monday of Nov^r next with the exception of Selectmen Town Clerk Treas^r & Constable (Viz):

Nath^l Prior Henry Kingsbury Levi Terry Horace Holkins Arnold Olmsted Boaz Terry Jon^a Pease Dan^l Gowdy Asahel Parsons Jared Brainard Hill Gowdy Elisha Parsons Henry Thompson.

Attest, W^m Dixon, Town Clerk.

* At an Annual Town Meeting legally warned & holden at Enfield on the 5th day of November AD 1832. Jabez Collins Esq^r was Chosen Moderator of s^d Meeting — *Page 58.

And the following named Persons were then Chosen to the respective Offices Annexed to their Names for the year Ensuing viz. W^m Dixon Clerk.

John King Gilbert Allen Nathaniel Prior Selectmen.

W^m Dixon Treas^r.

Horace McKnight Constable & Collector of Town & State Taxes with a Commission of One Per Cent on Town Taxes provided he Settle with the Treasurer by 1st monday of Nov. 1833 & he is to procure a Bondsman to acceptance of Selectmen.

Eben Parsons Lathrop Olmsted Alva Simons Grand Jurors.

Elisha Parsons Jon^a Pease Jared Brainard Stephen Dart Horace M^cKnight Tything Men.

Robert M. Abbe Jon^a Pease Nathaniel Prior Peter Chapin W^m T. Morrison George Allen Ju^r Clarendon Allen Erastus Olmsted Jon^a A. Bush Roswell Terry Alpheus Pease Horace Griswold Cyrus Pease Elisha Parsons Erastus Gleason Joel Booth Arnold Olmsted Simeon Olmsted Harvey H. Twist E. J. Scrimgour Heber Pease Haywards.

Henry Thompson Eliph^t Collins Jabez King George Allen 3^d Eben
Parsons John King Fence Viewers.

* Simeon Parsons District N ^o 1	Erastus Olmsted District N ^o 8	* Page 59.
Joseph Olmsted " 2	Levi Terry " 9	
Levi Bullen " 3	Zelotes Terry " 10	
Jon ^a Pease " 4	Luther Pierce " 11	
Wyllys Allen " 5	Heber Pease " 12	
C. H. Terry Ju ^r " 6	Harris Meacham " 13	
Cha ^s Clark " 7	Rob ^t M. Abbe " 14	

Surveyors of highways & Collectors of Taxes in their District.

Eben^r Prior Harris Meacham Daniel Gowdy Eliph^t Collins Sam^r
Pease Key Keepers of Pounds.

Levi Meacham Sealer of Weights & Measures.

Voted—To Grant a Tax of Three Cents on the Dollar upon the List
of 1832 to pay the current Expenses of the Town.

Voted—To Grant a Tax of Two Cents on the Dollar upon the List
of 1832 for the purpose of repairing highways.

Voted—That the Surveyors of highways be authorized & directed
to allow for labor on the highways in their respective Districts ac-
cording to their discretion & Judgment in view of Services actually
rendered & to pay over to the Treas^r all monies on the rate Bills not
worked out within the year, immediately after the expiration thereof
on a Settlement Made with the Selectmen.

Voted—To adjodrⁿ this meeting to be holden on the 1st Monday of
April 1833 immediately after the Electors Meeting on s^d Day.

Attest W^m Dixon, Town Clerk.

* List of Abatements of Town Tax on List of

1829 &c.		List of 1830.	* Page 60.
Alexander Mickle	\$0.60	John Boyden	\$0.62
Robert McChristie	" .60	Walter Pease 2 ^d	" .62
Robert Dow	" .60	Rob ^t Thompson	" .79
William Meir	" .60	W ^d Roxa Terry	" .04
Ninian Reed	" .60	Mathew Brown	" .60
John Thompson	" .60	John Black	" .60
James Learment	" .60	James Boyd	" .60
William Mickle	" .60	Ewings M. Christie	" .60
Jno. Gray	" .60	David Galt Ju ^r	" .60
Benj ^a F. Cannon	" .60	W ^m Howell	" .60
		David Howell	" .60
	6.00	Sam ^l King	" .60

		Mathew Kennedy	\$.60
1831		Sam ^l Linsley	“.60
John Boyden	\$.04	Luther Richards	“.60
Esac Bowers	“.90	Jn ^o Smith	“.60
Tryphosa Parsons	“.46	Hugh Torrence	“.60
Dan ^l Terry	2.44	Peter Thompson	“.60
Edw ^d Willington	“.90	Isaac Wright	“.36
John M ^c Gregor	“.90	Sol ^o Allen	“.60

[?][—] \$21.03

[?][—] 17.41

I hereby Certify that I made demands of the above named Persons for the Sums to their names annexed (except Rob^t Thompson) being the amount of their Taxes on List of 1829, 1830 & 1831—Enfield March 14th 1833—Horace McKnight Collector.

The above named were by us abated March 14th 1833—

Jn ^o King	} Selectmen of Enfield.
Gilbert Allen	
Nath ^l Prior	

A true Copy of List of Abatements left for Record & Recorded March 14, 1833 by me W^m Dixon, Reg^r.

* At a Meeting of the Selectmen & Town Clerk of the Town of Enfield on the 1st day of April 1833 the following named ^{* Page 61.} Persons were admitted to be Electors of this State (viz.) Jabez Parsons Henry Burbank William Burbank George Abbe 2^d Darius Alden William L. Hills Israel S. King Chauncey Davis Warren Terry Orrin Parker Eliph^t C. Pease Timothy W. Pease Walcott Abbe Wilder Parker & Marcus Chandler.

At the same Meeting I administered the Oath provided by law for Electors to each of the above named Electors.

W^m Dixon Justice of the Peace.

We the Subscribers being a Majority of the Town Clerk & Selectmen of Enfield did carefully examine all applications for the privilege of Electors & do hereby Certify that the above named are qualified to be admitted Electors—April 1st 1833.

W^m Dixon Town Clerk.

John King	} Selectmen of Enfield.
Nath ^l Prior	
Gilbert Allen	

At a Legal Town Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of En-

field specially warned & holden on the 12th Day of August 1833 for the purpose of considering the expediency of laying out a highway from Enfield Bridge to Thompsonville or opposing a petition of Sundry Inhabitants of s^d Town & others for a highway from s^d Bridge to s^d Thompsonville on the Bank of the Connecticut River, s^d Petition bro^t [] C. Court.

L. T. Pease Esq^r was Chosen Moderator.

Voted that S. Lusk be appointed Agent to oppose s^d Petition before s^d Court.

Voted that the Selectmen be instructed to lay out a highway from near the Dwelling house of Eli Pease Ju^r to unite with the present travelled Road at Longmeadow—Town line & make Report of their doings to the next Annual Town Meeting.

Attest W^m Dixon, Town Clerk.

* At a Town Meeting legally warned and holden at Enfield on the 7th day of October A D. 1833 for the purpose of Choos-
ing Assessors and Board of Relief for the Town of Enfield for the Year ensuing the following named Persons were chosen to the Offices respectively annexed to their names viz. Henry Kingsberry Jonathan Pease Jabez Collins Assessors. * Page 62.

Eph^m P. Prudden Parsons Henry Jabez King Horace Holkins Gilbert Allen Board of Relief.

Attest W^m Dixon Town Clerk.

At an Annual Town Meeting legally warned and holden at Enfield on the 4th day of November A D. 1833 L. T. Pease Esq^r was Chosen Moderator of s^d Meeting—and the following named Persons were then chosen to the respective Offices annexed to their names for the Year ensuing (viz.)

W^m Dixon Town Clerk.

Gilbert Allen Nath^l Prior George Allen 2^d Selectmen.

W^m Dixon Treasurer.

Horace McKnight Constable & Collector of Town & State Taxes &c
and to procure Bondsman &c.

* Jon ^a Pease		Abiel Pease		* Page 63.
Lem ^l Pease	Tything men.	Eph ^m P. Potter	Grand Jurors.	
Alvah Chapin		Luther Peirce		
Eben Parsons		Lot Killam		
Jm ^b V. Allen		Henry A. Abbe		
Henry A. Abbe	Haywards.	Jn ^o King	Fence Viewers	
Edw ^d M. Chipman		E. J. Scrimgeour		
Rob ^t M. Abbe		Parsons Henry		
E. J. Scrimgeour		Roswell Terry		
Henry Meacham		Rob ^t M. Abbe of District N ^o 1 Con-	Surveyors of Highways & Collectors.	
Levi Terry		stituted of N ^{os} 1, 2, 3, 11, 14, 13, & 8-		
Julius Pease		Seth Phelps N ^o 4		
Levi Abbe		Eliph ^t Collins " 5		
Erskine Hills		Parsons Henry " 6		
Seth Phelps		Alva Simons " 7		
Ge ^o Allen		Alpheus Pease " 9		
Henry Prior		Pereguine Terry " 10		
Luther Pierce		Boaz Terry " 12		
Henry Griswold		Eben ^r Prior	Key Keepers.	
Alonzo Booth		Eliph ^t Collins		
Dan. T. Chapin		Harris Meacham		
Joel H. Bement		Sam ^l Pease		
Edwin B. Alden		Dan ^l Gowdy		

Levi Meacham Sealer of Weights &c

Voted—To Grant a Tax of 2 Cents on the Doll^r upon the List of 1833 for the purpose of repairing highways.

Voted—To Grant a Tax of 2 Cents & five Mills on the Dollar upon the List of 1833 to defray the Current expenses of the Town.

Voted—That the Surveyors of highways be directed to allow for labor on the highways according to their discretion & judgment in view of Services actually rendered & to pay over to the Treas^r all moneys on the Rate Bills not worked out, immediately after the expiration of the year, on a Settlement made with the Selectmen.

Voted—To adjourn this meeting to 1st Monday of April AD. 1834 to be holden immediately after Electors Meeting on s^d Day.

Attest W^m Dixon Town Clerk.

* At a Town Meeting legally warned and holden at Enfield on the 6th day of October AD. 1834 for the purpose of

* Page 64.

Choosing Assessors and Board of Relief for the Town of Enfield for the Year ensuing, the following named Persons were chosen to the Offices respectively annexed to their names (viz) Alfred Davis Chauncey Allen Gilbert Allen Assessors.

Jabez Collins Eph^m P. Prudden Charles Clark George Randall Henry Thompson Board of Relief.

Voted to adjourn Sine Die. Attest W^m Dixon Town Clerk.

* At a Meeting of the Town Clerk & Selectmen of the Town of Enfield on the 7th day of April AD. 1834 the following * Page 65.
named Persons were admitted to be Electors of this State (viz.) Joseph Miner Jefferson Luce John Parker J^r Edward N. Chipman Stoddard Parsons George Olmsted John A. King Daniel Grey Horace Abbe Albert Clark Levi Hayes James W. Porter Charles Killam Erskine Hills Charles Johnson Ebenezer Chapin J^r Alonzo Gowdy George W. Griswold Alfred Kingsbury Syra Potter Thomas Moore William Luce Lodowick Shipman Rodney Parsons Kellog Pease Omri G. Carrier Simeon Emerson Solomon T. Smith John A. Allen Normand Tucker John H. Peirce Joseph Peirce Jeremiah N. Parsons & William Terry.

We the Subscribers being a Majority of the Selectmen & Town Clerk of Enfield having met at the place appointed for Electors Meeting in s^d Town did before s^d Meeting was opened carefully examine all applications for admission to the privilege of Electors, do hereby Certify that the Persons whose Names are above written are qualified agreeable to Law to be admitted Electors of this State.

W^m Dixon Town Clerk.

[Blank] { Selectmen of
Enfield

At Same Meeting the oath provided by Law for Electors was administered to the above named Electors.

Certified by W^m Dixon Town Clerk.

* List of Abatements of Town Tax on Lists of 1832 &c * Page 66.
(viz.) List of 1832.

Normand Allen	0.20	Alvin Hunn	0.20
Davis Beers	0.21	Gid ⁿ P. Hale	0.20
Esac Bowers	0.21	Jn ^o H. King	0.20
W ^m Chaffee	0.20	Alonzo Lord	0.20
Jn ^o Carter	0.20	E. L. Loomis	0.20
David Dagget	0.20	Rob ^t Morrison	0.20
Ge ^o Griswold	0.20	Sam ^l Mark ^m	0.26

547

Nath ⁿ Pease	0.20	Jn ^o Adams	\$0.60
Walter Pease 2 ^d	0.20	Richard Alexander	0.60
Warner Patten	0.20	Jn ^o Angus	0.60
Levi Peirce	0.20	W ^m Anderson	0.60
Asa Pease	0.20	Archib ^d Booland	0.60
W ^m Shipman	0.21	W ^m Boyle	0.60
Nath ^l Sisson	0.20	W ^m Bagly	0.60
Asaph Terry 2 ^d	0.24	Tho ^s Bradbury	0.60
Isaac Talcott	0.20	Jn ^o Barron	0.60
Jehiel Woodward	0.20	Cha ^s Banfield	0.60
Edw ^d Willington	0.20	Jn ^o Brown	0.60
Dan ^l Warner	0.20	James Boyle	0.60
W ^m C. Warner	0.21	W ^m Brown	0.60
Gardner Wheeler	0.23	Ja ^s Crosby	0.60
W ^m Armstrong	0.20	Rich ^d Curry	0.60
Jn ^o Angus	0.20	Jn ^o Cummings	0.60
W ^m Anderson	0.20	Jn ^o Conner	0.60
Arch ^d Booland	0.20	Arthur Dick	0.60
W ^m Boyd	0.20	Jn ^o Elden	0.60
Ja ^s Baily	0.20	Ja ^s Eastman	0.60
Tho ^s Brdbury	0.20	Jn ^o Eddy	0.60
Ge ^o Black	0.20	Jn ^o Fox	0.60
		Rob ^t Fox	0.60
Town Tax of 1832		Felix Gaffany	0.60
Gid ⁿ P. Hale	0.60	Tho ^s Grun	0.60
Hunn Alvin	0.60	Jn ^o Gray	0.60
Rob ^t Morrison	0.60	David Gault Jr	0.60
Walter Pease 2 ^d	0.60	Graham Mosis	0.60
Levi Peirce	0.35	Hugh Grey	0.60
Nath ^l Sisson	0.60	W ^m Hamilton	0.60
Jehiel Woodward	0.60	Ge ^o Hewitt	0.60
W ^m C. Warne	0.62	Jn ^o Henson [?]	0.60
W ^m Sully	0.38	Rich ^d Lomis [?]	0.60
		Jones Killigan	0.60
	12.33	Patrick Killian	0.60
James Reed	0.60	Michael Kenedy	0.60
Ge ^o Reed	0.60	James Lowry	0.60
Ja ^s Rayd ^s	0.60	Tho ^s M ^k Night	0.60
Jno ^o Sheldon	0.60	M ^c Dowell Rich ^d	0.60
Sam ^l Sturgoss	0.60	W ^m Murry	0.60
		Mathew Muier	0.60
	\$3.00	Jn ^o Raynolds	0.60

Ge ^o Strathon	0.60	Ja ^s Taylor	0.60
Henry White	0.60	David Thompson	0.60
W ^m Smith	0.60		<u>\$3.00</u>

A true copy of List of Abatements left for Record & Recorded Nov. 1st 1834 by W^m Dixon Reg^ls.

* Cont^d Town Tax on List of 1833 (viz)

* Page 67.

George Griswold	\$0.50	Israel Markham	0.50
Gid ^a P. Hale	0.50	Walter Pease 2 ^d	0.50
Patrick Kelter	0.50	Levi Pierce	0.50
John H. King	0.50	W ^m Prior	0.50
Tho ^s H. Lord	0.50	Nathan Sisson	0.50
Alonzo Lord	0.50	Ladowick Shipman	0.50
William Luce	0.50	Isaac Talcott	0.50
Jefferson Luce	0.50	Edward Willington	0.50
Walter Luce	0.50	Dan ^l Warner	0.50
Robert Morrison	0.50	W ^m C. Warner	0.50
Adam Miner [?]	0.50		<u>\$10.50</u>

I hereby Certify that I made demand of the within named Persons whose Taxes are hereby abated, for the Sums to their names annexed, being the Amount of their Taxes on Lists of 1832 & 1833.

Horace M^cKnight Constable.

The above named & within were by us abated amounting in the whole to \$54.03—Nov. 1st 1834.

A true copy of Abatements

Rec^d for Record & Recorded by

W^m Dixon Reg^r

Gilbert Allen

Nath^l Prior

Ge^o Allen 2^d

} Selectmen.

* At an Annual Town Meeting legally warned & holden at Enfield on the 3^d day of November AD 1834 Lorain T. Pease

* Page 68.

Esq^r was Chosen Moderator of s^d Meeting & the following named Persons were then Chosen to the respective Offices annexed to their names for the year ensuing (viz.)

W^m Dixon Clerk.

Gilbert Allen Charles Clark Eben Parsons Selectmen.

W^m Dixon Treasurer.

Horace M^cKnight Constable & Collector of Town & State Taxes, with Commission of 1 Per Cent., on Town Taxes, provided he settle with the Treas^r by 1st Monday of Nov^r 1835, & he is to procure Bondsman to acceptance of the Selectmen.

Nathaniel Prior Alfred Davis Harmon Terry Grand Jurors.

Alvah Chapin Henry A. Abbe Robert Gowdy Ju^r Elisha Parsons Thomas Chandler Tything Men.

Jehiel Woodward Seth Phelps George Meacham Elisha Johnson
Levi Terry Daniel Welch George Randall Roswell Terry Jabez Collins
Henry Griswold Jared Gleason Orrill Smith George Hills Henry
Thompson Hayward.

* Lot Killam Henry A. Abbe Levi Meacham John King * Page 69.
Ashbel Terry Samuel Booth Fence Viewers.

Robert M. Abbe	District N° 1	}	
constituted of No ^s 1, 2, 3, 11, 14, 13, & 8.			
Dan T. Chapin	N° 4	}	Surveyors of Highways & Collectors & to allow for Labor &c as Voted in 1833 No ^r 4 <i>See vote.</i>
Abram Allen	" 5		
Henry Gowdy	" 6		
John King	" 7		
Enos Pease	" 9		
Peregrine Terry	" 10		
Timothy Pease	" 12	}	

Eliph^t Collins Harris Meacham Eben^r Prior Samuel Pease Pound
Keepers.

Levi Meacham Sealer of Weights &c.

Voted—To Grant a Tax of two Cents on the Dollar upon the List
of 1834 to defray the Current Expenses of the Town, exclusive of
highways.

Voted—To Grant a Tax of two Cents on the Dollar upon the List
of 1834 for the purpose of repairing highways.

Voted—To Accept a Road made by Shakers running Westerly from
West Family, & relinquish all Claim to old Highway.

Jabez Collins, W^m Dixon Eph^m P. Prudden Committee, to Report
Bye Laws &c respecting Dogs &c.

Voted. To adjourn this Meeting to be holden immediately after
Electors Meeting on the 1st Monday of April AD 1835.

Attest W^m Dixon, Town Clerk.

* At a Meeting of the Town Clerk & Selectmen of the
Town of Enfield on the 6th day of April AD 1835 the follow- * Page 70.
ing named Persons were admitted to be Electors of this State (viz.)

Omri Terry James Dixon Hernan Smith Daniel Hoyt Nathaniel
Hoyt Robert Alexander Mathew Mair James Eastman John Houston
David Galt Theodore Terry Samuel Randall James Lanckton Royal
Button James Alexander Henry Warner Theodore Gowdy James G.
Harper Henry S. Pease Robert Hathorn James Simms Adolphus King
J. Bennett Allen J. Becket Allen William Olmsted Albert Olmsted
Dennis Pease Levi P. Abbe Leonard Gowdy Stephen M. Dart Ogden

C. Cone Solomon Tyler Walter Luce Walter R. Pease Lorain F. Avery
 William Prior Harvey S. Johnson Thomas Smith James Anderson
 John Adams John Grey James Ronald John Anderson John Braugh
 Charles Wilson George W. Martin Lorenzo Terry Luke Parsons &
 Ezra M. Paine.

We the Subscribers being a Majority of the Selectmen & Town Clerk
 of Enfield having met at the place appointed for Electors Meetings in
 s^d Town of Enfield did before s^d Meeting was opened carefully exam-
 ine all applications for admission to the privilege of Electors do hereby
 Certify that the Persons whose names are above written ar qualified
 according to Law to be admitted Electors of this State.

W^m Dixon Town Clerk.

Gilbert Allen }
 Charles Clark } Selectmen.
 Eben Parsons }

At the Same Meeting the Oath provided by Law for Electors was
 administered to the above named Electors by me.

W^m Dixon Justice of the Peace.

* At a Town Meeting of the Town of Enfield holden by ad-
 journment on the 6th Day of April A D. 1835 at the Meeting * Page 71.
 House of the 1st Society of Enfield.

Voted—To adjourn s^d Meeting to be holden at Same place, on the
 13th day of April A D. 1835 at one of the Clock in the afternoon of s
 Day.

Attest W^m Dixon, Town Clerk.

At an adjourned Town Meeting of the Town of Enfield, holden at
 the Meeting house of the 1st Ecclesiastical Society of Enfield on the
 13th Day of April A D. 1835. Jabez Collins Esq^r Moderator.

On Motion Voted—To reconsider the vote appointing Robert M.
 Abbe Surveyor of highways & Collector of Taxes, in & for highway
 District N^o 1—

Voted to alter & divide District N^o 1 so as to constitute 7 Districts,
 with the Same territorial limits as before 1833 & numbered as formerly
 (viz.) N^{os} 1, 2, 3, 11, 14, 13, & 8.—

Voted To divide District N^o 3 into two Districts (viz) N^o 3 to extend
 North as far as the Stone Bridge a little South of the Dwelling House
 of Jon^a Button—& that part of N^o 3 lying North of s^d Bridge to con-
 stitute a new District & to be called N^o 15.—

Voted To unite Districts N^{os} 11 & 13 to constitute one District to
 be called N^o 11—for one Year only.

Normand Allen was then Chosen Surveyor of
District N° 1 & Collector of Taxes in Same.

John Olmsted	D°	2—	D°
Charles Abbe	D°	3—	D°
W ^m M. Morrison	D°	8—	D°
Abner Meacham	D°	11—	D°
Zacheus Prior—	D°	14—	D°
Elisha Parsons—	D°	15—	D°

Normand Allen Jonah Griswold Nath^l Prior Alvah Chapin Ge^o
Allen 2^d Erastus Olmsted Peter Chapin Levi Terry Jabez Collins
Peregrine Terry Tim^o Pease Luther Peirce Henry Kingsbury Rob^t M.
Abbe Chosen a Committee to alter Highway Districts & Report to
next meeting.

Report respecting Taxing Dogs postponed to next meeting.

adj^d Sine Die,

Attest, W^m Dixon, Town Clerk.

* At a Town Meeting legally warned and holden at Enfield
on the 5th Day of October AD 1835 for the purpose of Choos- * Page 72.
ing Assessors & Board of Relief for the Town of Enfield for the Year,
ensuing the following named Persons were Chosen to the Offices re-
spectively Annexed to their names (viz.) Jared Brainard Jonathan
Pease Charles Clark Assessors.

Ephraim P. Frudden Henry Kingsbury Joel Booth John King Levi
Abbe Board of Relief.

Attest, W^m Dixon, Town Clerk.

* At an Annual Town Meeting legally warned & holden at
Enfield on the 2^d day of November AD 1835 Jabez Collins * Page 73.
Esq^r was chosen Moderator of s^d Meeting and the following named
Persons were then Chosen to the respective Offices annexed to their
names for the Year ensuing (viz.):

Charles Clark Eben Parsons Ashbel Terry Selectmen.

W^m Dixon Clerk & Treas^r.

Horace M^cKnight Constable & Collector of Town & State Taxes,
with commission of 1 Per Cent on Town Taxes provided he Settle
with Treas^r by 1st Monday of November 1836, & he is to procure
Bonds Man to acceptance of Selectmen &c.

Jonathan Button Ju^r Jonah Griswold Jabez T. Taylor Grand Jurors.

Alvah Chapin Jon^a Pease Richard Abbe Erastus Olmsted Tything
Men.

Cha ^s P. Knight . N ^o 1	Elam Gowdy . N ^o 8	} Haywards.
Seth Alden . . . 2	Jabez Parsons . " 9	
Jn ^o Parker . . . 3	Lyman Terry . " 10	
W ^m Hunt . . . 4	Henry Gowdy . " 11	
Wyllys Allen . . 5	Elisha Parsons } " 12	
Reuben Hamelton 6	Joel Booth } " 12	
Tim ^o B. Chapin . 7	Hart Hancock . " 13	

David Thompson Jabez King Enos Pease Eph^m P. Prudden Roswell
Terry Nath^l Prior Fence Viewers.

* David Wilson District N ^o 1	Levi Terry	District N ^o 9	* Page 74.
Lot Killam " 2	Elisha Eaton	" 10	
Cyrus Pease " 3	Roswell Terry	" 11	
Dan T. Chapin " 4	Tim ^o W. Pease	" 12	
Lathrop Allen " 5	Eben ^r J. Scrimgeour	" 13	
Lorain Gowdy " 6	Sylvester Lusk	" 14	
Elisha Johnson " 7	Elisha Parsons	" 15	
Erastus Olmsted " 8	Surveyors of highways & Col-		

lectors of Taxes in their Several Districts.

Abner Meacham Daniel Gowdy Eben^r Prior Samuel Pease Eliph^t
Collins Key Keepers.

Voted—To grant a Tax of Two Cents and five Mills on the Dollar upon the List of 1835 to defray the current Expenses of the Town exclusive of highways.

Voted—To Grant a Tax of One Cent & 5 Mills on the Dollar upon the List of 1835 to repair highways.

Voted—That the Select Men be directed to Call on Robert M Abbe, & obtain the Rate Bill in his hands, ascertain the Amount due & unpaid on the Same & Report to the next adjourned Meeting.

Voted—To Instruct the Select Men to view & Survey a Rout contemplated for a highway, from the School house near to the place where Maj Elam Pease formerly lived, across land belonging to Jon^a Terry & others, to intersect with the Road called Terry Lane near to the house of Wilder C. Pease, estimate expense & Report to next adj^d Meeting.

Voted—To adjourn this Meeting 1st Monday Ap^l 1836 after Electors meeting.

Attest W^m Dixon Town Clerk.

* At a Meeting of the Town Clerk & Selectmen of the Town of Enfield on the 4th Day of April A D 1836 the following named Persons were admitted to be Electors of this State (viz) Asaph King Jabin Meacham Elam L. Pease Edwin W. Jones Reuben

* Page 75.

A. Pease Alpheus D. Pease Jabez C. Terry Theodore Pease James W. Griswold George Ramsdale Giles Prior Henry Gowdy Hiram Stanley David Woodruff Howard Foscitt Richard H Phelps Allen H Griswold William Hunt Daniel E. Hayes Franklin H Markham Noah A Markham Hiram A Terry Julius King Gilbert Chapin Merrit Doane Amariah Griswold Roswell Bellows & George Parsons.

We the Subscribers being a majority of the Selectment & Town Clerk of Enfield having met at the place appointed for Electors Meeting in s^d Town of Enfield did before s^d Meeting was opened carefully examine all applications for admission to the privilege of Electors do hereby Certify that the above named Persons are qualified according to Law to be admitted Electors of this State.

Charles Clark	} Selectmen	W ^m Dixon, Town Clerk.
Eben Parsons		
Ashbel Terry		
	of	
	Enfield	

At Same meeting the Oath provided by Law for Electors was administered to the above named Electors by me Jabez King Justice of Peace.

*At an adjourned Town Meeting of the Town of Enfield holden at the Meeting House of the 1st Ecclesiastical Society of Enfield on the 4th day of April A D 1836. *Page 76

Jabez Collins Esq^r Moderator.

On motion of Asahel Parsons & others proposing that if the Town of Enfield would lay out & open a public highway from a point near the Dwelling house of W^m Olmsted to Jones hole (so called) & pay towards the expense the Sum of One hundred Dollars that said Parsons &c would defray the remainder of the expense of s^d Road.

Voted to accept of s^d proposition and also

Voted—to instruct the Selectmen to lay out s^d highway & assess the Damages and cause a Survey of the same to be laid before the Town at the next adj^a Meeting.

Voted—To accept the Report of Selectmen making a Survey & estimate of damages in laying out a Road from the School house near to the place where Maj Elam Pease formerly lived through Land belonging to Jon^a Terry & others to intersect with the Road called Terry Lane near to the house of Wilder C. Pease —

Voted—To instruct the Selectmen to lay out s^d highway, cause the damages to be assessed & make a Report of the Same to the next adj^a Meeting —

Voted—To instruct the Selectmen to view and lay out if necessary

a highway through or near the dugway so called to Mess^{rs} Loomis' Factory near Jones hole (so called) and make Report of their doings to the next adj^d Meeting of s^d Town —

Voted—To adjourn this Meeting to the 2^d monday of June next at 1 O' Clock After Noon.

Attest, W^m Dixon, Reg^r.

* At an adjourned Town Meeting of the Town of Enfield holden at the meeting house of the 1st Ecclesiastical Society of Enfield on the 13th Day of June AD 1836. * Page 77.

Jabez King Esq^r Moderator.

Voted—To Accept the Report of the Selectmen laying out a highway from Shaker Lane so called through land of Jon^a Terry & others to Terry Lane near to the Dwelling house of Wilder C. Pease.

Voted—To Postpone the consideration of the Report of Selectmen laying out a highway from a Point near the Dwelling house of W^m Olmsted to unite with the old Road near to Jones' Hole (so called) to the Town meeting to be holden on the 1st Monday in October next.

Voted—To direct the Selectmen to lay out a highway from a Point near to the Dwelling house of the late Tho^s Chandler dec^d to Enfield Bridge Assess the damages & cause a Survey of the Same to be laid before the Town at their Meeting on the 1st Monday of October next.

Voted—To direct the Selectmen to view the Ground and the Road north of the house of Deaⁿ Luther Pierce to Longmeadow line & to lay out a highway West of the present travelled Road so as to avoid the Sand, if in their opinion the public would be better accommodated thereby, and assess the damages & make a Report to the s^d Meeting in Oct. next —

Voted—To instruct the Selectmen to view the Bridge Lane (so called)—the Road near Levi Bullens' Dwelling house, also the Road near to the Dwelling house of Joshua Abbe & Westerly from the Same, & make Report to the Town Meeting to be holden on the 1st Monday of Oct^r next if they or any of them ought to be widened or any improvement can be made in the Same —

Voted—That Eph^m P. Prudden & Geo^o Allen 2^d be a Committee with the Selectmen, without compensation to view the last mentioned Road.

Voted—To adjourn this meeting to the 1st Monday of October next at 1 oClock P. M.

Attest, W^m Dixon Reg^r.

* At a Town Meeting legally warned and holden at Enfield on the 3^d Day of October AD. 1836 for the purpose of * Page 78.

choosing Assessors and Board of Relief for the Town of Enfield for the Year ensuing the following named Persons were chosen to the Offices respectively annexed to their names (viz) Henry A Abbe Samuel Booth, Henry Thompson Assessors.

Jebez Collins Henry Kingsbury Horace Holkins Charles Clark W^m Dixon Board of Relief.

Attest W^m Dixon Town Clerk.

*At an adjourned Town meeting of the Town of Enfield holden at the meeting House of the 1st Ecclesiastical Society of Enfield on the 3^d day of October AD. 1836. * Page 79.

Jabez Collins Esq^r Moderator.

Voted—To accept the Report of Selectmen laying out a highway from a point near the Dwelling House of W^m Olmsted to Unite with the old Road near to Jones' Hole (so called) on the Terms proposed by Asahel Parsons & others at an adj^d Town Meeting holden on the 4th day of April AD. 1836 ———

On motion of Petitioners for a highway to be laid out from a point near to the Dwelling House of the late Tho^s Chandler dec^d to Enfield Bridge the Selectmen made a Report laying out s^d highway ———

Voted—To Reject the Report of the Selectmen laying out s^d highway.

The Selectmen made a Report that they had viewed the Rout North of Deaⁿ Luther Pierces Dwelling House to Long meadow line West of the present travelled Road so as to avoid the Sand & Hill & are in favor of laying out the Same ———

Voted—To Postpone the further consideration the Subject of laying out s^d Highway to Some future meeting.

On motion of George Allen 2^d & Others stating that the Road near to the Dwelling House of Osee Phelps is circuitous & narrow that the same may be Straightened & Widened, & proposing that if the Town will grant & pay Twenty five Dollars they will effect the Same & thereby greatly improve s^d Road —

Voted to accept s^d proposition & pay Twenty five Dollars provided s^d improvement shall be made —

The Select men Reported ags^t Widening Bridge Lane (so called) & also ags^t making an alteration in the Road near to Joshua Abbey's —

Voted—To Accept the s^d last Report of Select men —

Voted—To adjourn s^d Meeting without day.

Attest, W^m Dixon, Town Clerk.

* At a Meeting of the Town Clerk & Selectmen of the Town of Enfield on the 7th Day of November 1836 the following *Page 80
 named Persons were admitted to be Electors of this State (viz) James Walker James Hunter Joseph W. McCready Richard Murphy Timothy H. Abbe Theodore W Pease Erastus B. Abbey David Gibson James Law Thomas C. Pease Memnon Kingsbury William Griswold Daniel Colton James Reed James Wallace William Murray James Wilson Charles Hobby Samuel T. Steele Henry Ramsdale Samuel B. Markham George W. Sizes Lucius Ely Philo C. Loomis & Joseph W. Turpin.

We the Subscribers being a Majority of the Selectmen & Town Clerk of Enfield having met at the place appointed for Electors Meetings in s^d Town of Enfield did before s^d Meeting was opened carefully examine all applications for admission to the privelege of Electors do hereby Certify that the above named Persons are qualified according to law to be admitted Electors of this State.

W^m Dixon Town Clerk.

Chas. Clark	} Selectmen.
Eben Parsons	
Ashbel Terry	

At the Same Meeting the Oath provided by law for Electors was administered to the above named Electors by me.

Jabez King Justice of Peace.

* At an Annual Town Meeting legally Warned & holden at Enfield on the 1st Monday being the 7th Day of November AD *Page 81.
 1836 W^m Dixon was designated as Moderator of s^d Meeting and the following named Persons were then chosen to the Offices respectively annexed to their names for the Year ensuing (viz). Ashbel Terry Alvah Simons Horace M^cKnight Selectmen.

William Dixon Clerk & Treas^r.

Jonathan Pease Constable & Collector of Town & State Taxes, without any compensation from the Town, & he is to procure Bonds for the faithfull accounting of the Town & State Taxes, to the Acceptance of the Selectmen.

Timothy Abbe Eli Pease Ju^r Roswell Terry 2^d Grand Jurors.

Timothy W. Pease Luther Pierce Richard H. Phelps Stephen Dart Reuben A. Pease Ephraim Potter Tything Men.

David Wilson Horace M^cKnight Jeremiah N. Parsons Jon^a Pease Solomon Allen Elam Gowdy Theodore Pease Albert Olmsted Enos Pease Orson Terry Edward Hoskins Henry Gowdy Benjamin B. Par-

sons Roswell Terry 2^d Levi Abbe Joel Booth Erastus Gleason David Gibson Reuben Hamilton Haywards.

* David Thompson Jabez King Enos Pease Levi Meacham
Henry Thompson Levi Terry Roswell Terry Fence Viewers. * Page 82.

Abner Meacham Daniel Gowdy Ebenezer Prior Samuel Pease Eliphalet Collins Key Keepers.

Voted—To Choose a Committee of three to be added to the Selectmen for the purpose of Making such alterations in the highway Districts as they may Judge proper also to consider & Calculate what sum will be necessary to repair highways the year ensuing, & make Report to the next adjourned Meeting & Jabez Collins George Allen 2^d Jared Brainard were chosen s^d Committee with^t Compensation except their Expenses —

Voted—To grant a Tax of Four Cents on the Dollar upon the List of 1836 for the purpose of defraying the current expenses of the Town exclusive of highways —

Voted—That the Sum of Fourteen Dollars be granted to Hezekiah Pease to be paid out of the Town Treasury, being the am^t of two fines imposed by L. T. Pease Esq^r for an alleged Assault & Battery upon Nathⁿ Tiffany & Elder [?] Damon.

Voted—To adjourn this meeting to the 3^d Monday of December next at One O' Clock P. M. Attest W^m Dixon Town Clerk.

* At an adjourned Town Meeting of the Town of Enfield holden at the Meeting House of the First Ecclesiastical Society of Enfield on the 19th Day of December AD. 1836. * Page 83.

W^m Dixon Moderator of s^d Meeting.

Committee appointed to make alterations in highway Districts, reported Making Sunday Alterations, Report rejected *in toto* —

Voted To Unite highway Districts N^{os} 11 & 13 into one District to be called N^o 11 —

Voted—To Grant a Tax of one Cent & five Mills on the Dollar upon the List of 1836 for the purpose of repairing highways.

Voted—To choose the following named Persons to the Offices to their names annexed (Viz.):

District N ^o 1	Normand Allen	District N ^o 8	Henry Killam	Surveyors of Highways & Collectors of Taxes in their respective Districts.
D ^o N ^o 2	Samuel Booth	D ^o N ^o 9	Enos Pease	
D ^o N ^o 3	Levi Boleyn	D ^o N ^o 10	Elisha Eaton	
D ^o N ^o 4	Horace Phelps	D ^o N ^o 11	Roswell Terry	
D ^o N ^o 5	Jabez Collins	D ^o N ^o 12	Heber Pease	
D ^o N ^o 6	Jonah Griswold	D ^o N ^o 13	Sylvester Lusk	
D ^o N ^o 7	Elam Gowdy	D ^o N ^o 14	Elisha Parsons	

Voted to annex the new Road from the East Side of Wyllys Allens Field to Forge Bridge to District N° 7.

Elisha Johnson, Chosen Hayward.

Voted—To adjourn this meeting to be holden immediately after the Electors Meeting on the 1st monday of April AD. 1837 —

Attest, W^m Dixon, Town Clerk.

* At a Special Town Meeting of the legal Voters of the Town of Enfield legally warned and holden on the 23^d day January AD. 1837 — * Page 84.

Jabez King Esq^r Moderator.

Resolved—That This Town will receive its proportion of the Money which is or may be deposited with this State by the United States in pursuance of the Act of Congress entitled “An Act to regulate the Deposites of the public Money,” and on the terms and conditions specified in the Act of this State entitled “An Act accepting the Deposit of a portion of the Surplus funds belonging to the United States, providing for the Safe Keeping thereof & appropriating the Interest accruing therefrom, for the promotion of Education and other purposes,” and that the said Town in all respects comply with the stipulations contained in s^d Act —

Resolved, That Sylvester Lusk be & he hereby is appointed the Agent of this Town to receive from the Treasurer of this State the proportion of the said Money belonging to this Town, and the said Agent is authorized to Sign a Receipt therefor conformably to the requirements of the said Act of this State & which s^d Receipt shall be obligatory on this Town —

Voted—To postpone the subject of disposing of the one Moiety or half of the income of s^d Fund not already appropriated, to Some future Meeting.

Voted—To Choose, in future, the two Representatives in the General Assembly to which this Town is entitled, by Voting for the Same on one Ticket to be put into one Ballot Box—Voted unanimously—

Voted—To Choose Thomas Moore Inspector of Wood.

Voted—That the Selectmen be instructed to place Railings on the Sides of the Bridge South of Ashbel Terry’s Dwelling House, also at tha Bridge over Fresh Water near to the store of E. J. Scrimgeour.

* Voted—That the Selectmen be instructed or directed to Erect Suitable Railings on the Sides of the Forge Bridge (so * Page 85. called) and all other Bridges in the Town where they may be needed & are required by Law & to make travelling Safe.

Voted—That so long as the Workmen in the Factory at Thompson Ville pay the Town Taxes which may assessed against them, they Shall have the benefit of having their own poor Supported by this Town in the Same manner as the other poor of the Town are Supported.

Voted—To adjourn this meeting without day.

Attest W^m Dixon, Town Clerk.

At a Special Town Meeting of the legal Voters of the Town of Enfield, legally warned & holden on the 6th day of March AD, 1837, Jabez King Esq^r Moderator.

Voted—That the Town deem it inexpedient at present to receive their Quota of Arms from the State under the requirements of the Act passed by the Legislature at their Session in May 1836 for the distribution of the Arms belonging to the State of Connecticut.

Voted—To Grant from the Treasury of the Town the Sum of Thirty Dollars to be paid to Wilder C. Pease, in addition to the Sum of One hundred & Thirty Dollars assessed to him by a Committee as damages in laying out a new highway through & across his land.

Voted—That Samuel Booth be & he is hereby appointed Treasurer of the Town Deposite Fund (so called) and have the Custody thereof with the Securities thereto belonging —

Voted—To instruct the Selectmen to lay out *a highway from the foot of the hill East of the Dwelling House of Elam Allen Ju^r to the Bridge across Scantick River south of the present Travelled Road, & make Report to the next adjourned Meeting —

Voted—To instruct the Select Men to view and lay out a highway through long Hollow (so called) from Cap^t Tim^o Abbe's Field to or near the Methodist Meeting House in s^d Enfield, & make Report to the next adjourned meeting —

Voted to adjourn this meeting without day.

Attest, W^m Dixon, Town Clerk.

At a Meeting of the Town Clerk & Selectmen of the Town of Enfield on the 6th day of April 1837 the following named Persons were admitted to be Electors of this State (viz.) Ogden M. Alden Orsemus Wardwell James Hodge Joshua Abbey Ju^r James Terry, William H. Phelps & Joel Chapin.

We the Subscribers being a majority of the Selectmen & Town Clerk of Enfield having met at the place appointed for Electors meetings in s^d Town, did before s^d Meeting was opened carefully examine

all application for admission to the privilege of Electors, do hereby Certify that the Persons whose names are above written are qualified agreeably to Law to be admitted Electors of this State.

Ashbel Terry	} Selectmen	W ^m Dixon Town Clerk.
Horace M ^c Knight		
Alvah Simons		
	} of	
	} Enfield	

At Same Meeting the Oath provided by law for Electors was administered to the above named Electors by Me.

L. T. Pease Justice of Peace.

* At a Town Meeting of the Town of Enfield holden by adjournment on the 2^d day of April AD 1837. * Page 87.

Jabez King Esq^r Moderator.

Voted To adjourn this Meeting to be holden on the 17th Day of April Inst. at One O'Clock in the afternoon.

Attest W^m Dixon Town Clerk.

At a Town Meeting legally warned and holden at Enfield on the 2^d day of October AD, 1837 for the purpose of Choosing Assessors & Board of Relief for the Town of Enfield for the Year ensuing, also for the purpose of determing how the income of the Town Deposit Fund shall be disposed of &c — The following named Persons were chosen to the Offices Respectively annexed to their names (viz.) Jabez Collins Normand Allen & Henry Thompson Assessors.

George Allen 2^d Henry Kingsbury Jabez T. Taylor Nathaniel Prior & Charles Clark Board of Relief.

Voted—To appropriate the income of the Deposit Fund (so called) to the purpose of Schooling.

Voted To divide the income of s^d Town Deposite Fund, for the present year, Equally among all the School Districts in Town.

Attest W^m Dixon Town Clerk.

* At an Annual Town Meeting legally warned & holden at Enfield on the 6th day of November AD, 1837 Jabez King Esq^r was designated Moderator of s^d Meeting and the following named Persons were then chosen to the Offices respectively annexed to their names for the Year ensuing (viz.) * Page 88.

Horace M^cKnight Alvah Simons Henry Thompson Selectmen.

William Dixon, Clerk & Treas^r.

Jonathan Pease Constable & Collector of Town & State Taxes with a Commission of one Per Cent on Town Taxes provided he Settle with the Treas^r by the 1st Monday of November AD 1838, & he is to

procure a Bondsman or Surety for his faithfully accounting for the Town Taxes to the acceptance of the Selectmen —

Levi Abbe Roswell Terry 2^d Eli Pease Ju^r Grand Jurors.

Walcott Abbe Jeremiah V. Allen Alvah Chapin Arnold Olmsted John Chace Syra Potter Jon^a Pease Tything Men.

* Normand Allen Asaph King George Meacham Israel S. King Alpheus Pease Charles Abbe Horace Holkins Walcott Abbe Henry A. Abbe Reuben Hamilton Jon^a Pease Gilbert Chapin Elisha Johnson Asahel Parsons Eli Pease Ju^r Jonah Griswold Elisha Parsons Richard Alexander Haywards. * Page 89.

Jabez Collins Jon^a Pease Ashbel Terry Daniel Gowdy David Thompson Normand Allen George Allen 2^d Fence Viewers.

Eliphalet Collins Harris Meacham Heman Smith Sam^l Pease Daniel Gowdy Key Keepers.

* William Dixon District N ^o 1		Levi Terry	District N ^o 9	
Nath ^l Prior	D	2 Samuel Hale	D ^o	10
Horace Hawkins	D ^o	3 Eli Pease Ju ^r	D ^o	11
Seth Phelps	D ^o	4 Timothy Pease	D ^o	12
Dan T. Chapin	D ^o	5 Albert Olmsted	D ^o	13
Henry Gowdy	D ^o	6 Joshua Abbe	D ^o	14
John Mason	D ^o	7 Surveyors of Highways & Col-		
Jabez King	D ^o	8 lectors of Taxes in their in		
		their respective Districts.		

* Page 90.

Voted—To Grant a Tax of five Cents on the Dollar upon the List of 1837 for the purpose of defraying the current Expenses of the Town, exclusive of highways.

Voted—To Grant a Tax of One Cent & five Mills on the Dollar upon the List of 1837 for the purpose of repairing highways—to be laid out and expended under the direction of the Selectmen by the Surveyors in their respective Districts —

Voted—That the Selectmen be directed to Enquire into the Claim of David Woodruff for damage on account of the Loss of his horse, through want of Railing by Thompsonville Pond, & if they shall Judge it for the interest of the Town to pay him a Sum not exceeding Fifty Dollars to Settle s^d Claim.

Voted—To Choose W^m Dixon, Agent to Appear for the Town in Court in all Suits ags^t s^d Town or in which the Town may be interested in any way.

Voted—To adjourn this Meeting to be holden immediately after the Electors Meeting on the 1st Monday of April AD, 1838.

Attest W^m Dixon Town Clerk.

*The Treasurer of the "Town Deposit Fund" for the Town of Enfield asks leave to Report the following Statement
 —Showing the amount of the fund how invested the Amount of its income and the Ballance remaining in the Treasury —

*Page 91.

The Am^t of the fund received from the State is Five thousand four hundred & Sixty Seven Dollars $\frac{99}{100}$ & is loaned to 5467.99
 the following named Persons on Bond & Mortgage as follows viz.

N^o 1 To Ira Hodge Four hundred Dollars secured by Bond & Mortgage on two tracts of land containing 35 Acres each with all buildings thereon standing — \$400.00

N^o 2 To Israel S. King Four hundred Dollars secured by Bond & Mortgage on 10 Acres of land with all buildings &c. 400.00

N^o 3 To Timothy Pease Six hundred Dollars secured by Bond & Mortgage on 2 Tracts of land containing 87 Acres with all buildings thereon standing. 600.00

N^o 4 To Co^l Jabez King Four hundred & Twenty two $\frac{43}{100}$ Dollars Secured by Bond & Mortgage on 15 Acres of land with all buildings thereon standing. 422.43

N^o 5 To Lorain T. Pease Seven Hundred Dollars secured by Bond & Mortgage on 24 Acres of land 700.00

N^o 6 To W^m Dixon One thousand Dollars secured by Bond & Mortgage on 12 Acres of land with all buildings thereon standing 1000.00

N^o 7 To Timothy B. Chapin Nine Hundred fifty Six $\frac{56}{100}$ Dollars (of which Eleven Dollars is interest) secured by Bond & Mortgage on two Tracts of land containing 36 Acres of land with all buildings thereon standing 956.56

N^o 8 To Daniel Gray One thousand Dollars secured by Bond & Mortgage on $1\frac{1}{4}$ Acres of Land with all buildings thereon standing 1000.00

Total am^t of Loans \$5478.99
 of which Eleven Dollars is interest & since paid 11.00

Leaving a Ball^e as above \$5467.99

The income of the fund to the first of October last was one hundred forty one Dollars $\frac{91}{100}$ all of which has been paid in with the exception of Thirteen Dollars $\frac{83}{100}$ of Interest due on W^m Dixons Note of \$1000 Doll^s 128.08

On the first of Nov^r Inst. Five Dollars was paid by Rod-

erick Allen for one Months Interest on his note of \$1000, s ^d	
property being at that time conveyed to Daniel Gray	5.00
making Ball ^e of Cash in Treasury this Day	133.08
Int. due & unpaid	13.83
	146.91

All which is Respectfully Submitted
 Enfield Sam^l Booth Treas^r of Town Deposit Fund.
 Nov^r 6, 1837.

* At a Meeting of the Town Clerk & Selectmen of the Town of Enfield on the 2^d day of April AD 1838 the following *Page 92.
 named Persons were admitted to be Electors of this State (viz) James P. Terry Jared Pease Richard Alexander Hiland Button Benjamin Parsons Calvin Newton George B. Allen Lorenze D. Parker Robert B. Morrison Norton Gowdy Timothy Killam Lemuel Abbe Lathrop McCray Henry T. Mason Elam Belknap Thomas Lee Obadiah Olmsted Daniel H. Abbe George Thompson Marcus C. Parker & Ralsemon Parsons.

We the subscribers being a Majority of the Selectmen & Town Clerk of Enfield having met at the usual place appointed for Electors Meeting in s^d Town did before s^d Meeting was opened carefully examine all applications for admission to the privelege of Electors, do hereby certify that the Persons whose names are above written are qualified agreeably to law to be admitted Electors of this State.

Horace M ^c Knight	} Selectmen	W ^m Dixon, Town Clerk.
Alvah Simons		
Henry Thompson		
	} of	
	} Enfield	

At a Same Meeting the Oath provided by Law for Electors was administered to the above named Electors by me.

Jabez Collins Justice of the Peace.

At a Town Meeting holden at Enfield on the 2^d day of April AD, 1838 by adjournment Jabez King Esq^r Moderator.

On the Petition of Jabez Collins & others praying that the Road that was laid out by the Selectmen from the South East corner of Tim^e Abbe's Field to the West end of Long Hollow (so called) might be opened & Made &c.

Voted—That the Selectmen be instructed to lay *out s^d *Page 93.
 Road a new cause the damages to be assessed & lay their
 doings or make a Report to the Town at a future meeting of s^d Town.

On Motion of Tudor Gowdy of Somers that the Sum of Twenty five

Dollars be paid to him from the Treasury of the Town, as a compensation for a personal injury to himself in consequence of defective Bridge in the East part of the Town &c.

Voted—That the Selectmen be authorized to Settle the claim of s^d Gowdy in that way and manner that they may Judge proper and most for the interest of the Town.

Voted—To Choose Chauncey Colton Hayward for the Ensuing Year —

Voted—To adjourn this Meeting to the 16th day of April Inst. at One O'Clock in the afternoon.

Attest W^m Dixon Town Clerk.

At a Town Meeting holden at Enfield by adjournment on the 16th day of April AD, 1838 Jabez King Esq^r Moderator.

Petition of Sundry Inhabitants that a Road be laid out through the land of Jabez Collins & others running Northerly to unite with Somers Road (so called) near to Perkins Bridge. Read to s^d Meeting, & also Minutes of Selectmen & Statement that Rout through long Hollow &c had been Viewed, &c &c.

Voted—To Postpone the whole Affair respecting both of s^d Roads to the next adj^d Meeting.

Voted—To adjourn this Meeting to be holden on the 1st Monday of October next immediately after the Town Meeting on s^d day for the Choice of Assessors &c.

Attest W^m Dixon, Town Clerk.

* At a Town Meeting of the Town of Enfield legally warned & holden on the 1st Day of October AD, 1838 for the purpose of choosing Assessors & Board of Relief for s^d Town of Enfield for the Year ensuing & also for the purpose of determining what shall be done with the Money received by the s^d Town for Monies advanced by this State for the Defence thereof during the late War with Great Britain &c.

The following named Persons were Chosen to the Offices respectively annexed to their names (viz.) Jared Brainard Nathaniel Prior Charles Clark Assessors.

W^m Dixon Joseph P. Converse Horace Holkins Parsons Henry Jabez King Board of Relief.

Voted—To postpone the consideration of disposing of the Moneys rec^d by this Town &c to the next Annual Town Meeting to be holden on the 1st Monday of Nov^r AD, 1838.

Attest W^m Dixon Town Clerk.

* List of Taxes Abated by Selectmen on Lists of 1830 &c. * Page 95.

Moses Pease J ^r	.90	Ferguson John	.50
Tully W ^m	.33		
M ^c Knight John	.94		12.02
Sam ^l King (1831)	.62	Gafney Tho ^s	.50
Hiram Strong	.62	Gault David	.51
Warner W ^m C.	.64	Gray John	.50
Isaac Wright	.36	Glenn Robert	.50
Adams John	.60	Grey Hugh	.50
Cooley John	.02	Gregory Benj ⁿ	.50
Carter John	.60	Green Thomas	.50
Hunn Alvin	.60	Gibson David	.50
Pease Moses Ju ^r	.62	Hamilton Robert	.50
Wilson Freeman	.20	Hewett George	.50
Booth Susannah Ju ^r	1.50	Hathorn Robert	.50
		Hunter James	.50
	8.55	Harrison John	.50
		Hart Thomas	.50
		Hart Edward	.50
		Johnson Samuel	.50
		Killing Patrick	.50
		Killing George	.50
		Kitchin Andrew	.50
		Liddle W ^m	.50
		Logan James	.51
		Lowry James	.50
		M ^c Knight Tho ^s	.50
		Murray W ^m	.50
		M ^c Dowell Rich ^d	.50
		M ^c Leland W ^m	.50
		Murphy Rich ^d	.50
		Moore Jn ^o	.50
		M ^c Crady John	.50
		Mair Mathew	.50
		M ^c Crady John	.50
		Reed James	.50
		Reed George	.50
		Scott Sam ^l	.40
		* Simons James	.50
		Simpson George	.50
		Strachan George	.50

List of 1833 Town Tax.

Normand Tucker	.50		
Alexander Richard	.51		
Allen Robert	.50		
Angus Jn ^o	.50		
Rogers Henry	.50		
Brown William	.50		
Brown John	.50		
Banfield Charles	.50		
Blair John	.50		
Borland James	.50		
Boyle James	.50		
Boyle W ^m	.50		
Black Andrew	.50		
Black George	.51		
Conner John	.50		
Collins Patrick	.50		
Casey Peter	.50		
Campbell Thomas	.50		
Caddis Robert	.50		
Curry Richard	.50		
Dick Arthur	.50		
Eddy John	.50		
Fox Jn ^o	.50		

* Page 96.

Sturgess Samuel	.50	Strathan Ge°	.42
		Simms James	.42
	18.52	Steele W ^m	.42
Smith John	.51	Steele Hugh	.42
Simpson James	.50	Sunderland W ^m	.40
Thompson David	.50	Sheal James	.40
Walker Alexander	.50	Smith Ge°	.40
Wilbraham George	.50	Smith Jn° 2 ^d	.46
Willeson Jn°	.50	Smith Jn° 1 st	.40
		Torrance Ja°	.42
	3.01	Walker James	.40
List of 1834 Town Tax.		Wilbraham Ge°	.40
Abbe Levi 3 ^d	.40	White Henry	.40
Chapman Ja° J ^r	.40	Young Jn°	.42
Hills George	.44	Terry Nath ^l	.16
Hobby Charles	.42	Wardwell Nathan	.16
Pease Moses	.40	Ramsdale Ge°	.50
Pease Moses Ju ^r	.42	Wardwell Nathan	.14
Adams John	.42		
Alexander Rich ^d	.42		8.40
Angus Jn°	.42	Town Rate List 1835.	
Anderson W ^m	.42	Crane Agustus	.50
Boyle Ja°	.42	Carlisle Jon ^a	.65
Boyle W ^m	.42	Eddy Eben ^r	.52
Bradley Tho°	.40	Griswold George	.50
Bain John	.42	Griswold Orrin	.50
Black Andrew	.40	Goss Ezra	.50
Black George	.42	Hayes Dan ^l E.	.50
Black Jn°	.40	Holcomb Horace	.55
Bottomly Ralph	.40	Johnson Cha°	.50
Brown W ^m	.40	Luce W ^m	.50
Bois Henry	.40	Luce Jepherson	.50
Barber Richard	.40	Luce Walter	.50
Conner John	.42	Morrison Robert	.52
Clark Jn°	.40	Pease Moses Ju ^r	.52
Collins Patrick	.42	* Parsons Quartus	
Tyler Solomon	.40	& E. Holkins	1.00
		Parsons Benj ^a P.	.80
	10.28	Pease Jabez	.50
Sykes Hiram	.42	Porter Wadsworth	.50
Sloan Jn°	.42	Sisson Nathan	.50

Town Meetings.

567

Tyler Solomon	.50	Harrison John	.52
Thompson W ^m J.	.50	Howell Cha ^s	.50
Terry William	.50	Hunter James	.50
Holkins Harvey	1.35	Hunter Nath ^l	.52
Terry Nath ^l	.18	Hennesy Patrick	.50
Freeman Wilson	.13	Hoad David	.52
		John's —	.52
	13.72	Johnson Sam ^l	.50
Town Tax on List of 1835.		Jones Richard	.50
Ard James	.52	Quin Patrick	.50
Ardis James	.52	Kitchen Anderson	.52
Arnold John	.52	Killian Patrick	.52
Boyd James	.52	Kenion Fergus	.50
Boyd William	.52	Kinsley Peter	.52
Boyd John	.52	Kinsey James	.50
Beatin Rob ^t	.52	Lynn James	.52
Brown John	.52	Liddle W ^m	.52
Bois Henry	.52	Lane James	.55
Black George	.52	Murphy Hugh	.52
Bradley Thomas	.50	Moore John	.52
Bailey Wallace	.52	McLeland W ^m	.52
Caddis Rob ^t	.50	Mann Peter	.52
Clark David	.50	McChristie Ewing	.52
Campbell Tho ^s	.52	McGill John	.52
Colt Samuel	.50	Murray John	.52
Curry Richard	.52	McGraw John	.52
Colkins Jn ^o	.50	McGraw Francis	.52
Dunn Andrew	.50	* McLane James	.52
Durfey Eddy	.50	Moore Rob ^t	.52
Ferguson John	.52	McKnight Thomas	.52
Ferguson George	.52	McCrone Hugh	.50
Fisher Joseph	.50	McGill Cha ^s	.52
Ford Lawrence	.52	Neil John	.50
Forrester William	.52	Orr James	.52
Hay Hugh	.52	Orr Hugh	.52
Gibson David	.52	Patrick W ^m	.52
Galbreath Robt	.52	Park John	.52
Goodwin W ^m	.50	Rice Albert	.50
Henderson David	.52	Ronald John	.52
Holmes Rob ^t	.50	Reed James	.52
Hunter Tho ^s	.50		
Henderson Rob ^{tsen}	.52		
			18.55

* Page 98.

Richmond Alexander	.52	Guy Hugh	.42
Richmond Hugh	.52	Gregory Benj ^a	.40
Riley Edward	.52	Hamilton Rob ^t	.42
Stevely John	.52	Henderson David	.40
Setcliff Mathew	.52	Hewett Cha ^s	.42
Steele William	.52	Hunter Thd ^o	.42
Sloane John	.50	Hunter James	.42
Stralhan George	.50	Hunter Nath ^l	.42
Steel William 2 ^d	.52	Hoyt Daniel	.40
Simons James	.52	Hoyt Nath ^l	.40
Simms James	.55	Hart Henry	.40
Sturgess Sam ^l	.52	Houston John	.42
Shul James	.52	Harper James	.40
Taylor John	.52	Hennesy Patrick	.40
Torrand James	.52	Hart Edw ^d	.40
Wilson James	.52	Hart Tho ^s	.40
Wilson William	.50	Johnson Sam ^l	.42
Young Charles	.52	Jones Edward	.40
Young John	.52	Kellog James	.40

9.85 13.12

18.55 * Kenyon Fergus .40

18.98 Ketrudge W^m .40 * Page 99.

\$47.38 Killian Patrick .42

Liddle Andrew .42

Logan James .42

Latta James .42

Lowrie James .42

Leddy John .40

McCrone Hugh .40

M^cGill John .42

M^cEwing Barnabas .42

M^cKnight Thomas .40

Murphy Richard .40

M^cIntire Andrew .40

M^cGill David .40

M^cKnight John .40

M^cLeland W^m .40

Murphy Hugh .40

M^cDermot W^m .40

M^cEwing John .40

List of 1834 Town Tax

Cont^d

from other Page.

Caddes Rob ^t	.42		
Calkins Jn ^o	.42		
Curry Richard	.40		
Call Niel	.40		
Casey Peter	.42		
Douglass Alexand ^r	.42		
Eddy John	.42		
Ferguson Ge ^o	.42		
Ferguson Jn ^o	.40		
Galligher Patrick	.40		
Galt David	.42		
Galbraith Rob ^t	.42		
Gibson David	.40		

Moore Edward	.40	Persons whose Taxes are hereby
Conner William	.40	abated for the Sums to their
Orr James	.40	names annexed, being the amount
Payne Ezra M.	.40	of their Town Taxes on List of
Payne Ezra	.42	1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, &
Park John	.42	1835.
Riley Edward	.40	Horace M ^c Knight Collector.
Richmond Alexd ^r	.40	
Ray James	.40	The above & within named
Reed James	.40	were by us abated amounting in
Reed James Ju ^r	.40	the whole to \$146.94.
Sutcliff Math ^{ew}	.42	June 8 th 1837.
		Ashbel Terry } Selectmen
		Alvah Simons } of
		Horace M ^c Knight } Enfield.
	13.00	

I hereby Certify that I made demand of the within named

Rec^d for Record June 8 AD 1837 & Recorded by

W^m Dixon Reg^r.

* List of Abatement of State Taxes on List of 1830.

*Page 100.

Boyden John	\$0.21	Smith John	.20
Fuller Sam ^l S.	.49	Torrence Hugh	.20
Pease Walter 2 ^d	.20	Thompson Peter	.20
Pease Sam ^l 2 ^d	.09	Wilson Charles	.20
Pease Harvey	.21	Wright Isaac	.12
Parkess Nathan	1.23		
Shipman W ^m	.21		6.37
Strong Hiram	.21	State Tax on List of 1831.	
Thayer Hiram	.20	Benton Jacob	.23
Brown Mathew	.20	Bowers Esek	.20
Black John	.20	Damon Loriston	.20
Boyle James	.20	Hunn Alvin	.20
Ewing M ^c Christie	.20	House Washington	.21
Galt David	.20	Johnson Aaron	.40
Galt David Ju ^r	.20	King Samuel	.13
Hoddie W ^m	.20	Pease Nathan	.20
Hoddie David	.20	Pease Harvey B.	.16
King James	.20	Pease Moses Ju ^r	.20
Kennedy Mathew	.20	Pease Harvey	.20
Leslie Sam ^l	.20	Pease Alfred	.54
Richards Luther	.20	Pease Asa	.20

Shipman W ^m	.20	Tylor Solomon	.20
Wellington Edw ^d	.20	Terry Nathaniel	.08
Welch Thomas	.20	Alexander Richard	.21
Wright Corban	.20	Angus John	.21
Spencer Walker	.03	Anderson William	.21
Wilson Charles	.20	Bradley Thomas	.21
Gibson David	.20	Black Andrew	.20
McGregor John	.20	Black George	.21
Kirk Comington	.20	Black John	.20
Flood John	.20	Barber Richard	.20
Bowlin Archibald	.20	Connor John	.21
Logan James	.20	Clark John	.20
John McGill	.20	Collins Patrick	.21
Hamilton W ^m	.20	Caddis Rob ^t	.20
Elder John	.20	Calkins John	.20
Angus John	.20	Call Neil	.20
Brown John	.20	Casey Peter	.21
Brown W ^m	.20	Douglass Alexander	.21
McKnight John	.20	Ferguson John	.21
Gorman Edw ^d	.20	Gillaghan Patrick	.20
Park John	.20	Galt David	.20
Tho ^s Newton	.20	Galbreath Rob ^t	.21
King James	.20	Hamilton Rob ^t	.21
Stewart Charles	.20	Henderson David	.20
George Clinton	.20	Riley Edward	.20
Galt David Ju ^r	.20		
Allen Jeremiah V.	.20		5.82
	8.43	Abbe Levi 3 ^d	\$.20
		Wardwell Nathan	.08
* On List of 1833		Boyl James	.21
Booth Susannah J ^r	.60	Boyl John	.21
Tucker Normand	.20	Hewitt Charles	.21
Collins Patrick	.20	Hunter Thomas	.21
Hewitt George	.20	Hunter James	.21
		Hunter Nath ^l	.21
	1.20	Hoyt Daniel	.20
On List of 1834		Hoyt Nath ^l	.20
Chapman James J ^r	.20	Hart Henry	.20
Hobby Charles	.21	Harrison John	.20
Pease Moses	.20	Harper James	.20
Pease Moses Ju ^r	.21	Hennesy Patrick	.20

* Page 101.

Hart Edward	.20	Steele Hugh (not abated)	.21
Hart Thomas	.20	Sunderland ———	.21
Johnson Sam ^l	.21	Shail James	.20
Kelly James	.20	Smart George	.20
Kenyon Fergus	.20	Smith John	.20
Ketridge W ^m	.20	Torrence James	.21
Killian Patrick	.21	Wilbraham George	.20
Liddle Andrew	.21	White Henry	.20
Logan James	.21	Young John	.21
Latta James	.21		
Lowrie James	.21		3.72
Leddy Jn ^o	.20	State Tax on List of 1835.	
M ^c Crone Hugh	.20	Ge ^o Ramsdale	.20
M ^c Gill John	.21	Wilson Freeman	.05
M ^c Ewing Barnabas	.21	Wolcott Elizur	.25
M ^c Knight Tho ^s	.20	Wardwell Nathan	.05
Murphy Richard	.20	Eddy Ebenezer	.21
M ^c Intire Andrew	.20	Griswold George	.21
M ^c Knight John	.20	Griswold Ge ^o W.	.03
M ^c Leland W ^m	.20	Griswold Orren	.20
Murphy Hugh	.20	Goss Ezra	.20
* M ^c Dermot W ^m	.20	* Hayes Dan ^l E.	.20
M ^c Ewing Jn ^o	.20	Holcomb Horace	.22
Moore Edward	.20	Johnson Cha ^s	.20
Conner W ^m O.	.20	Luce William	.20
Orr James	.20	Luce Jefferson	.20
Payne Ezra	.21	M ^c Neese Samuel	.20
Park John	.21	North Seth	.20
Pease Alph ^s Son	.20	Olmsted Lathrop	.82
Payne Ezra M.	.21	Pease Moses Ju ^r	.21
		Parsons Quartus &c	.40
	6.52	Parsons Benj ^a P.	.32
Rich ^d Alexander	.20	Pease Jabez	.20
Reed Ja ^s J ^r	.20	Porter Wadsworth	.20
Sutcliff M.	.21	Sisson Nathan	.20
Scott Samuel	.20	Thompson W ^m J.	.20
Sykes Hiram	.21	Terry William	.20
Sloane John	.21	Terry Lyman	.20
Simms James	.21	Holkins Harvey	.54
Simpson James	.21	Terry Nath ^l	.07
Steele Wm 2 ^d	.21	Alexander Rich ^d	.21

* Page 102.

Alexd ^r Robert	.21	Hunter Nath ^l	.21
Anderson John	.21	Hennesy Patrick	.20
Ardis James	.21	Hood David	.21
Arnold John	.21	Jones	.20
Angus John	.21	Johnson Sam ^l	.20
Boyl John	.21	Jones Richard	.20
Boyl William	.21	Quinn Patrick	.20
Beattie Rob ^t	.21	Kitchin Andrew	.21
Brown John	.21	Killian Patrick	.21
Carlisle Jn ^o	.26	Kenyon Fergus	.20
Morrison Rob ^t	.26	Kinsley Péter	.20
Bois Henry	.21	Kinsley James	.20
Bottomly Ralph	.21	Latta James	.21
Black George	.21	Lynn James	.21
Bennet John	.21	Liddle W ^m	.21
* Bowers Philip	.20	Lowrie James	.21
Baily Thomas	.20	Murphy Hugh	.21
Bailey Wallace	.21	Moore John	.21
Brough John	.21	M ^o Leland W ^m	.21
Caddis Rob ^t	.20	Meller James	.21
Clark David	.20	Mann Peter	.21
Colt Samuel	.20	M ^c Graw James	.21
Currier Richard	.21	M ^c Christie Earing	.21
Colkins John	.20	M ^c Gill John	.21
Duffee Edward	.20	Murry John	.21
Eddy John	.21	M ^c Graw John	.21
Eastman James	.21	M ^c Graw Francis	.21
Ferguson John P.	.21	M ^c Lane James	.21
Ferguson George	.21	Moore Robert	.21
Fisher Joseph	.20	M ^c Knight Tho ^s	.21
Ford Lawrence	.21	M ^c Crone Hugh	.21
Forester William	.21	M ^c Gill Cha ^s	.21
Grey John	.21	Moore John	.20
Galbraith Robt	.21	Orr James	.21
Goodwin W ^m	.20	Patrick William	.21
Henderson David	.21		
Holmes Robert	.20		6.24
Hunter Thomas	.20	Park John	.21
Henderson Robertson	.21	Rice Albert	.20
Harrison John	.21	Roy James	.21
Hewitt Cha ^s	.20	Ronald John	.21

* Page 103.

Reed George	.21	Sturgess Sam ^l	.21
Roddy William	.21	Shuil James	.21
Rich ^d Alexander	.21	Taylor John	.21
Richmond Hugh	.21	Torrance James	.21
Riley Edward	.21	William Cha ^s	.21
Stevely John	.21	Wilson John	.21
Sutcliff Nathan	.21	Wilson James	.21
* Steele W ^m	.21	Wilson W ^m	.20
Sloane Jn ^o	.20	Young Cha ^s	.21
Steele Hugh	.20	Young Jn ^o	.21
Stratton George	.20		
Steel William 2 ^d	.21		4.79
Simpson James	.21	I hereby Certify that I have made demand of the within named Persons whose Taxes are hereby abated for the Sums to their names annexed of their State Taxes on List 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834 & 1835. Horace M ^c Knight, Collector.	
Smith William	.21		
Smith Thomas	.21		
Simms James	.21		

The above & within named were by us abated amounting in the whole to \$56.96.

Rec ^d for Record June } 8 th 1837 & Recorded by } W ^m Dixon Reg ^r . }	Ashbel Terry } Alvah Simons } Horace M ^c Knight }	Selectmen of Enfield.
---	--	-----------------------------

* List of Abatements of Taxes of Town & State Taxes made by Selectmen of State Taxes on List of 1836 & Town Do on List of 1837 (viz.)

Abbe Erastus B	\$1.00	Pease Arvin	1.00
Crane Augustus	1.00	Stanley Hiram	1.04
Chapin Timothy	1.00	Thompson W ^m J.	1.00
Chapin Oliver	1.04	Terry Dan	1.00
Gowdy Henry	1.04	Welch Bennet S.	1.00
Hoskins Ja ^s C.	1.03	Andrew Charles	1.03
Cornwell Chauncey	1.06	Aiken Samuel	1.00
Pease Augustus	.23	Beattie Robert	1.00
Pepper Dickinon	1.00	Burns Roddy	1.00
Pierce Hiram	1.00	Boyd Anson	1.00
Perkins Joshua	1.00	Aikin John	1.00
Perkins Newman	1.00	Gallegher David	1.00
Pease Daniel	.27	Cosgrove John	1.00
Pease Moses	1.00	Cornwell W ^m	1.00

Gibson James	1.00	Stanley Hiram	.21
Goodrich Rob ^t	1.00	Ramsdale Ge ^o	.20
Hewett Charles	1.00	Terry Warren	.20
Hartness Thomas	1.00	Beattie Rob ^t	.21
Mann Peter	1.00	Bois Henry	.21
	31.67		3.95
Murray John	1.00	* Bonner [?] Jn ^o \$0.20	
Mintey James	1.00	Bellingsly Hugh	.20
Miller Cha ^s	1.00	Chapman Eli ^j ^h	.21
Patrick W ^m	1.00	Gordon Wm	.21
Park John	1.00	Doyl Hugh	.20
Phelps W ^m H.	1.00	Ferguson Ge ^o	.21
Rowan Rob ^t	1.00	Fitsgerald W ^m	.20
Scott Rob ^t	1.00	Goodwin W ^m	.20
Smith W ^m	1.00	Glenn James	.21
Wilson John	1.00	Hawley James	.20
		Kirk Andrew	.21
	10.00	M ^c Graw James	.21
State Tax on List		Murry John	.21
of 1836 (Viz.)		M ^c Graw John	.21
Crane Augustus H.	.20	Murphy Dennis	.20
Carlisle Jon ^a	.27	M ^c Quinnes [?] James	.20
Crane Hez ^h	.21	Patrick W ^m	.21
Clark David	.21	Parks John	.21
Griswold Orrin	.20	Phelps W ^m H.	.20
Griswold Jehiel	.20	Rice Albert	.20
Goss Ezra	.20	Rowan Robert	.20
Gowdy Henry	.21	Stephenson David	.21
Hills George	.20	Taylor John	.21
Hills W ^m	.21	Weir John	.21
Hancock Hart	.09		
Luce Jefferson	.20		
North Seth	.20	Town Tax	41.67
Pease Augustus	.05	State D ^o	8.89
Pease G[] C.	.07		
Pease Dan ^t	.20		
			\$50.56

I hereby Certify that I made demand of the within & fore named Persons whose Taxes are hereby abated for the Sums to their names annexed, being the am^t of their Taxes on Lists of 1836 & 1837.

Jon^a Pease Const^t & Collector.

The above & foregoing abated by us this 31st day of October AD, 1838 amounting in the whole to \$50.56.

	Henry Thompson	} Selectmen of Enfield
Rec ^d for Record Oct' 31 st	Horace M ^e Knight	
1838 & Recorded by W ^m Dixon Reg ^{er}	Alvah Simons	

Notice

The Inhabitants of the Town of Enfield qualified to vote in Town meetings are hereby Warned to Meet at the Meeting House of the 1st Ecclesiastical Society in said Enfield on Monday the 5th day of November AD, 1838 at One of the Clock in the Afternoon for the purpose of choosing the Town Officers for the Year ensuing—for the purpose also of raising Money to defray the ordinary Expenses of s^d Town of Enfield—Also for the purpose of deciding how the Interest of the Town Deposite fund Shall be disposed of for the Year ensuing & for transacting any other business, that may properly come before s^d Meeting. Dated at Enfield the 25th Day of October 1838.

	Horace M ^e Knight	} Selectmen of Enfield
Rec ^d for Record Oct' 25, 1838	Alvah Simons	
& Recorded by W ^m Dixon Reg ^{er}	Henry Thompson	

* At an Annual Town Meeting legally warned & holden at Enfield on Monday the 5th day of November AD, 1838 * Page 107.
Jabez King Esq^r was designated Moderator of said Meeting and the following named Persons were then Chosen to the offices respectively Annexed to their names for the year ensuing (viz.) John King Jared Brainard Jonathan Pease Selectmen.

William Dixon, Clerk & Treasurer.

Jonathan Pease Constable & Collector of Town & State Taxes with a Commission of one Per Cent on Town Taxes provided he Settle with the Treasurer by the 1st Monday of November AD, 1839, & he is to procure a Bondsman or Surety for his faithfully Accounting for the Town Taxes to the acceptance of the Selectmen.

Elisha Parsons Parsons Henry George Killam Ju^r Grand Jurors.

Arnold Olmsted Adolphus King 2^d Jeremiah V. Allen Reuben A. Pease Alvah Chapin Henry Thompson John Shayes Stephen Dart Alvah Simons Tything Men.

Henry Thompson Abiel Pease Jabez Collins Fence Viewers.

* Elam Gowdy Stoddard N. Abbe Charles P. Knight * Page 108.
Henry Killam Theodore Terry Erastus Pease David L. Abbe
Obadiah Olmsted Harvey Twiss Seth Phelps Gilbert Chapin Elisha

Johnson Jabez Parsons Sterling R. Adams Parsons Henry Julius Pease Henry Warner Chauncey Colton Harvey Terry Thomas H. Lord Solomon Allen, Haywards.

Harris Meacham Jeremiah N. Parsons Daniel Gowdy Eliph^a Collins Samuel Pease Key Keepers.

Levi Meacham Joel C. Johnson Sealers of Weights &c.

* W^m Dixon District N^o 1 Elihu Colton D^o 2 Cha^s Abbe D^o 3 Gilbert Chapin D^o 4 Levi Abbe D^o 5 Horace Griswold D^o 6 * Page 109.
John King D^o 7 Warren Terry D^o 8 Theodore Terry D^o 9 Samuel Hale D^o 10 Jon^a A. Bush D^o 11 Heber Pease D^o 12 Sylvester Lusk D^o 13 Joel Booth D^o 14 Surveyors of Highways & Collectors in their respective Districts.

Treasurer of the Town Deposit Fund made a Report which was read & accepted.

Selectmen made a Report of the State of the Treasury—Voted to Accept the Same.

Voted—To appropriate one half of the income of the Town Deposit Fund to the use and purpose of Schooling & to be divided equally among all the School Districts for the present Year.

Voted—To Appropriate the Sum of \$160 ^{$\frac{11}{100}$} (received into the Treasury), being the proportion belonging to this Town for Monies advanced by this State during the last War, to defray the ordinary expenses of the Town for the current Year in part.—Also

Voted—To Grant a Tax of 3 Cents on the Dollar upon the List of 1838 for the purpose of defraying the ordinary Expenses of the Town—Exclusive of Highways.

* Voted to Grant a Tax of one Cent and Five Mills on the Dollar upon the List of 1838, for the purpose of repairing highways. * Page 110.

Voted—On motion of Jabez Collins Esq^r to accept the Report of Selectmen laying out a new highway through Long Hollow (so called) which Report was rejected Ap^l 17 AD. 1837, & the Selectmen were directed to open the Same.

Voted That the Inhabitants of Thompsonville have liberty to Erect a Pound at their own Expense near to the Dwelling House of Henry Warner, at the discretion and according to the direction of the Selectmen.

Voted—To adjourn this Meeting to be holden immediately after the Electors Meeting on the 1st Monday of April AD, 1839.

Attest W^m Dixon Town Clerk.

The Treasurer of the Town Deposit Fund of Enfield asks leave to Report the following Statement Showing the Amount of its income, to whom paid, for what object, & the ballance remaining in the Treasury.

The Amount of the Fund received from the State Treasurer is Five thousand four hundred & Sixty Seven $\frac{99}{100}$ Dol- \$5467.99 lars—and is Loaned to the following named persons on Bond & Mortgage as follows

N^o 1. To Ira Hodge Four hundred Dollars secured by Bond & Mortgage on two tracts * of Land containing 35 acres each with all buildings thereon standing. * Page 111.
400.00

2^d To Israel S. King Four hundred Dollars Secured by Bond & Mortgage on 10 Acres of Land with all buildings thereon standing. 400.00

3^d Timothy Pease Six hundred Dollars secured by Boond & Mortgage on two Tracts of Land containing 87 acres with all buildings thereon standing. \$600.00

4th Jabez King Four hundred & Twenty two $\frac{43}{100}$ Dollars Secured by Bond & Mortgage on 15 acres of Land with all buildings thereon standing. \$422.43

5th Lorain T. Pease Seven hundred Dollars Secured by Bond & Mortgage on 24 Acres of Land 700.00

6th W^m Dixon One thousand Dollars Secured by Bond & Mortgage on 12 Acres of land with all Buildings thereon standing \$1000.00

7th Timothy B. Chapin Nine hundred forty five $\frac{56}{100}$ Dollars Secured by Bond and Mortgage on two Tracts of Land containing 36 acres with all buildings thereon Standing 945.56

8th Daniel Gray One thousand Dollars Secured by Bond & Mortgage on $1\frac{1}{4}$ Acres of land with all buildings thereon standing 1000.00

Also a Policy of Insurance from the Hartford County Mutual fire Insurance Company of One thousand five hundred Dollars, transferred to the Town of Enfield by consent of the President & Directors thereof.

Am^t of Loan is \$5467.99

The income of the fund to the 1st of Oct^r 1837 was \$141.91 & was paid over to Geer Terry Treas^r of the School Society of Enfield by order of Sylvester Lusk Agent for the Town Deposit Fund.

The Income of the Fund to 1st Oct^r last was \$328 $\frac{97}{100}$ Two hundred & Ten Dollars of which has been paid into the Treasury & the Remd^r consisting of \$36 Dollars of Interest on Tim^e Peases Note & of \$25 $\frac{34}{100}$

on Jabez Kings D^o & of \$56.70 on Tim^o B. Chapins amounting to a ballance of Interest due & unpaid at this date of \$118.07—leaving a Ballance of Cash in the Treasury this Day of \$210.00—all which is Respectfully submitted.

Enfield Nov^r 5, 1838.

Recorded by W^m Dixon

Reg^r

Samuel Booth { Treas^r of Town
Deposit Fund.

* At a Meeting of the Town Clerk & Selectmen of the Town of Enfield on the 1st Day of April A D. 1839 the following Persons were admitted to be Electors of this State (viz.) Mathew Sutcliff James Wilson Samuel Scott John Eddy Nathaniel Hunter Fergus Kenyon Ewing M^cChristie George Strathorn William M^cCrone James Lynn James Ray Edmond Nourse William Flag Elam P. Killam William G. Little Squire B. Hascall James Bidwell Luther Booth Adolphus King William Abbe Joseph McGill John Seekell Albert Parsons Henry C. Griswold Calvin Terry. Jared F. Brainard Lavantine King David M^cGill Arthur Dick Robert Roddy Gilbert A. Taylor Jeremiah C. Terry John Moore Ju^r Charles Dean Chauncey Coomes John P. Ferguson William W. Allen Chauncey Colton & Calvin King. * Page 112.

We the Subscribers being a Majority of the Selectmen & Town Clerk of Enfield having met at the usual place appointed for Electors Meetings in s^d Town did before s^d Meeting was opened carefully examine all applications for admission to the privelege of Electors, do hereby Certify that the Persons whose names are above written are qualified agreeably to Law to be admitted Electors of this State.

John King } Selectmen
Jon^a Pease } of
Jared Brainard } Enfield.

W^m Dixon Town Clerk.

At the Same Meeting the Oath provided by Law for Electors was administered to the above named Electors by me.

W^m Dixon Justice of the Peace.

* List of Abatement of Town & State Taxes on Lists of 1836 & 1837. * Page 113.

Abbe George 2 ^d	\$0.20	Gowdy Henry	.21
Abbe Erastus	.20	Hodge Cyrus	.20
Bennet George	.20	Haberton Michael	.26
Brockway Jasper	.20	Holmes William	.20
Cornwall Chauncey	.21	Hoskins Ja ^s C.	.21
Chapin Oliver	.21	King Lester	.20
Griswold George	.20	Morrison Robert	.20

Parsons Nath ^l	.20	Cosgrove John	.20
Pease Augustus	.04	Gibson James	.20
Pease Arvin	.20	Goodridge Rob ^t	.20
Pepper Dickinson	.20	Hewitt Charles	.20
Pierce Hiram	.20	Hartness Thomas	.20
Perkins Joshua	.20	Mann Peter	.20
Perkins Newman	.21	M ^c Gill David	.20
Pease Daniel	.05	Murry John	.20
Pease Moses	.20	Mintie James	.20
Robbins D. C.	.20	Miller Charles	.20
Stanley Hiram	.20	Morrison John	.20
Thompson Georg	.20	Patrick William	.20
		Aikin Sam ^l	.20
	\$5.00	Phelps W ^m H.	.20
Alexander Richard	\$0.21	Roe James	.20
Andrew Charles	.21	Roddy Robert	.20
Beattie Robert	.20	Scott Robert	.20
Bellingsly Hugh	.20	Simpson James	.20
Burns Roddy	.20	Smith W ^m	.20
Boyd Anson	.20	Sykes Hiram	.20
Aikin John	.20	Tumblety Peter	.20
Cadis Robert	.20		
Callighan David	.20		
			\$6.02

The above on State Tax on List of 1837.

* Those below on D^o on List of 1836 (viz.)

* Page 114.

Griswold George	\$0.20	Turpin Joseph W.	\$0.92
Hayes Dan ^l E.	0.20	Wardwell Nath ^l	.06
King Lester	0.20	Cadis Rob ^t	.21
Morrison Rob ^t	0.20	Simpson James	.21
	\$0.80		
			\$1.40

Town Taxes on List of 1837.

Abbe George 2 ^d	\$1.00	Wardwell Nath ^l	\$0.30
Bennet George	1.00	Parsons Nathaniel	1.00
Brockway Jasper	1.00	Alexander Richard	1.00
Davis John S.	1.00	Cadis Robert	1.00
Griswold George	1.00	McGill David	1.00
Griswold W ^m	1.00	Roy James	1.00
Holmes W ^m	1.00	Roddy Robert	1.00
Morrison Robert	1.00	Simpson James	1.00
Thompson George	1.00	Sikes Hiram	1.00
	9.00		
			8.30

I hereby Certify that I made demand of Payment of each of the above & within named Persons whose Taxes have been abated by the Selectmen as afores^d & have been unable to Collect the same or any part thereof
Jon^a Pease Constable & Collector.

The above & within abated by us the Selectmen, July 8th A. D. 1839.

Jon ^a Pease	}	Selectmen of Enfield.
John King		
Jared Brainard		

* At a Town Meeting of the Town of Enfield legally warned and holden on the 7th Day of October A. D. 1839 for the purpose of choosing Assessors and Board of Relief for said Town of Enfield the Year ensuing—the following named Persons were Chosen to the Offices respectfully annexed to their names (viz.)

Jabez Collins Henry Kingsbury Anson K. Parsons Assessors.

Jonathan Pease Jabez King William Dixon Parsons Henry Ashbel Terry Board of Relief.

This Meeting adj^d without day.

Attest W^m Dixon Clerk.

* At an Annual Town Meeting legally warned and holden at Enfield on Monday the 4th day of November A. D. 1839, Jabez King, Esq^r was designated Moderator, of said meeting—and Jabez T. Taylor was chosen Clerk Pro Tem and the following persons were chosen to the offices respectfully annexed their names for the year ensuing viz.

John King Jonathan Pease Jared Brainard Select Men.

W^m Dixon Clerk & Treasurer.

Jonathan Pease Constable and Collector of Town and State Taxes, with a commission of One per Cent on Town Taxes provided he settle with the Treasurer by the 1st Monday of November A. D. 1840.

Ashbel Terry David L. Abbe Ephraim Potter Grand Jurors.

Jeremiah V. Allen Adolphus King Elisha Johnson John Craig Reuben A. Pease Gilbert A. Taylor Jabez Collins Alvah Simons Abiel Pease Tything Men.

Ashbel Terry Jabez Collins Ephraim Potter Fence viewers.

John King Simeon Parson^s Jr Normand * Allen Wilder Parker Chauncey Allen Henry A. Abbe Jabez Collins Reuben Hamilton Rufus Parsons Elam Belknap Elisha Johnson Bennet S. Welch Eli Pease Jr Christopher H. Terry Julius Pease William

McCroan Chauncey Colton Elisha Colton Seth Alden Jonathan A. Bush, Haywards.

Harris Meacham Jeremiah N. Parsons Leonard Gowdy Jabez Collins Samuel Pease Key Keepers.

Joel C. Johnson Sealer of weights and measures.

1 Normand Allen	8 William T. Morrison	} Surveyors of Highways and Collectors in their respective districts.
2 Joseph Olmsted	9 Thomas Lee	
3 Chauncey Allen	10 Richard Lyon	
4 Jonathan Pease	11 Jonathan A. Bush	
5 Obediah Olmsted	12 Syria Potter	
6 Samuel G. Randal	13 Hiram S. Belcher	
7 Chauncey Davis	14 Joshua Abbe	

*Treasurer of the Town deposit Fund mad a report which was read and accepted. * Page 118.

Select Men made a report of the state of the Treasury voted to accept the same.

Voted, to appropriate one half of the income of the Town deposite Fund to the use and purpose of Schooling.

Voted To divide the whole of the income of the Town deposite Fund equally among all the school Districts for the present year.

Voted, To grant a Tax of three cents on the dollar upon the List of 1839 for the purpose of defraying the ordinary expenses of the Town.

Voted To Grant a Tax of Two Cents on the dollar upon the List of 1839 for the purpose of repairing highways.

Voted That the Select Men be authorised to lay out as much money as is necessary to put in repair the road leading North from Henry A. Abbes.

Voted To adjourn this meeting to be holden immediately after the Electors Meeting on the 1st Monday of April AD, 1840.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Clerk Pro Tem.

The Treasurer of the Town Deposite Fund for the Town of Enfield asks leave to report the following Statement showing the amount of the Fund, how invested, the amount of its income, to whom paid, for what object and the balance remaining in the Treasury—The amount of *the Fund received by this Town from the State of Connecticut is Five Thousand four hundred and Sixty seven $\frac{99}{100}$ Dollars and is loaned to the following named persons on Bond and Mortgage as follows viz.

N^o 1 To Israel S. King Four hundred dollars secured by Bond and Mortgage 400.00

2 To Col. Jabez King Four hundred and twenty $\frac{43}{100}$ dol-	
lars secured by Bond & Mortgage	422.43
3 To Timothy B. Chapin Nine hundred and Forty five	
dollars $\frac{56}{100}$ secured by Bond & Mortgage	945.56
4 To Daniel Gray One Thousand Dollars secured by Bond	
& Mortgage together with a Policy of Insurance from the	
Hartford County fire insurance company one thousand five	
hundred dollars Transferred by consent of the President &	
Directors thereof to the said Town	1000.00
5. To Timothy Pease, Six hundred Dollars secured by	
Bond & Mortgage	600.00
6 To Lorain T. Pease Seven hundred Dollars secured by	
Bond & Mortgage	700.00
7 To Ebenezer J. Scrimgeour Fourteen hundred dollars	
secured by Bond & Mortgage	1400.00
Total amount of Loans	<u>5467.99</u>

The Town of Enfield Cr. from the deposit fund.

The interest accruing to the Town from the Fund the two first years amounted to 469.98

The interest of the Fund for the present year has all been paid in (with the exception of 36 dollars on Timothy Pease note) amounting in the whole to 328.07

on the 8th of October W^m Dixon Esq^r paid 1.33
of interest on his Note at which time he took it up and the principal was relaned to E. J. Scrimgeour

Leaving in the hands of the Treasurer this day 329.40
all of which is respectfully submitted.

Sam^l Booth Treasurer of the Town Deposit Fund.
Enfield Nov. 4, 1839.

* We the undersigned select men of the Town of Enfield (in consequence of the death of William Dixon Esq^r Town Clerk of said Town) Do hereby appoint Jabez T. Taylor, to execute the duties of Town Clerk of said Town, until such time as said office may be filled by the choice of the Legal voters of said Town. * Page 120.

Enfield Nov. 23, 1839: Jonathan Pease } Select Men
Jared Brainard } of
John King } Enfield.

Notice

Is hereby given to all Legal qualified voters in Town meeting that

their will be holden a Town meeting at the usual place of holding s^d meeting on Tuesday the 7th day of January 1840 at 1 o clock P M for the choice of Town Clerk and Treasurer for the remainder of the year. And also to take into consideration the new license Law and to appoint a suitable number of persons to retail spirituous Liquors if thought expedient and to do any other business proper to come before s^d meeting.

Enfield Dec^r 25 1839.

John King	} Select Men
Jonathan Pease	
Jared Brainard	
	of
	Enfield.

Received for Record Dec^r 25 1839
& Recorded by Jabez T. Taylor Reg^r.

* At a special Town Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Enfield Legally warned and holden at the meeting house on the 7th day of January 1840 for the purpose of Choosing a Town Clerk and Treasurer (those offices having become vacant by the death of W^m Dixon Esq^r) Jabez Collins Esq^r was designated as Moderator of said meeting. * Page 121.

Jabez T. Taylor was chosen Clerk & Treasurer.

Luther Pease was chosen Grand Juror.

Samuel Hale Anson K. Parsons Highway Surveyors and collectors.

Voted That no person be licensed to sell Liquors for the year ensuing under the act of June 7, 1839. [Before "Liquors," in different hand, is overwritten "spirituous" and after "Liquors," "&c." K.]

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

Notice.

The legal voters of the Town of Enfield are hereby warned to attend town meeting on Thursday the 30th day of January A D 1840 at the usual place of holding said meeting at one oclock P. M. for the purpose of appointing or granting Licence to any number of persons that may choose to sell ardent Spirits & Wines &c under such restriction as the Town may resolve, or withhold all Licenses as they may ordain or choose according to the power granted to Towns in the License Law passed in June A D. 1839 & to do any other business proper to come before s^d meeting.

Rec^d & Recorded Jany 25 1840
By Jabez T. Taylor Reg^r

Jonathan Pease	} Select Men
John King	
Jared Brainard	
	of
	Enfield.

* At a Special Town Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Enfield legally warned and holden at the meeting * Page 12

house on the 30th day of January 1840 for the purpose of taking into consideration the License Law Jabez King was designated Moderator of said meeting.

Voted to reconsider the vote of the last Town Meeting forbidding the sale of Wines & Spiritous Liquors.

Resolved By the Electors of the Town of Enfield in legal Town Meeting assembled. That all persons have liberty to sell wines & Spiritous Liquors within the Town of Enfield for the year ensuing.

Voted to appropriate the sum of Seventy dollars (received into the Treasury) being the second installment for moneys advanced by this State during the last War to defray the ordinary expenses of the Town for the current year in part.

Voted to excuse Joshua Abbe as Highway Surveyor.

Elisha Parsons was chosen Highway Surveyor.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

* At a meeting of the Town Clerk & Select Men of the Town of Enfield on the 2^d day of April 1840 the following persons were admitted to be Electors of this State viz Allen A. Denslow, Warren Messenger, Hiram Stibbins, Wells Spencer, Henry Button, Walter L. Bills, Jeduthan T. Mason, Charles Rust, John Hunter, James Boyle, David Clark, John L. Brown William Roddy James McWhinnie, Walter Stewart, John Cockins William Davidson Hugh Richmond, William Liddell, James Miller, Alexander Richmond James E. Pease Eliphaz Johnson, Robert Walker, Lyman Hitchcock Salmon Barber, John S. Davis, Archibald Barber Jonathan C. Hale, Orange L. Warren, Ezra Goss, Charles Button, George Barnet, Gushom Crocker, Edwin Parsons. * Page 123.

We the subscribers being a majority of the Select Men & Town Clerk of Enfield having met at the place appointed for Electors meetings in s^d Town of Enfield according to Legal Special notice did carefully examine all applications for admission to the privilege of Electors, do hereby certify that the above named persons are qualified according to Law to be admitted Electors of this State.

John King
Jonathan Pease
Jared Brainard

} Selectmen
of Enfield.

Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

At the same meeting the oath provided by law for Electors was administered to the above named Electors by me Jabez T. Taylor Justice of the Peace.

* At a Town Meeting holden at Enfield on the 6th day of April A. D. 1840 by adjournment. * Page 124.

Jabez King Esq^r Moderator.

Voted. To excuse William T. Morrison & Chauncey Allen from serving as Surveyors of Highways.

Voted. To choose Henry Killam & Calvin King Surveyors of highways.

Voted. That Charles Clark be and is hereby appointed Treasurer of the Town Deposit Fund so called.

Voted. That there be an additional allowance for the support of Lucy Chapin.

Voted. That there be an allowance of two dollars p^r Week for the maintenance of Lucy Chapin for the year ensuing.

Voted that the surveyor in each highway district hire or buy a Scraper for his district if he collects money enough for that purpose.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

At a meeting of the Town Clerk & Select Men of the Town of Enfield on the 6th day of April 1840 the following persons were admitted to be Electors of this State viz. Charles Clark, Otis Chillson, Abner Pease, Obadiah W. Hulburt, Simeon T. Potter, Horace Bancraft, Luther Markham, George Pease, Ebenezer Snow, Ebenezer Snow Jr, John Craig, Jerome Slater, Andrew Black, David Morgan, Appleton Burnett, Foronda [?] Bestor, Roman R. Gleason, Robert Rowan, Elisha R. Fay, Lewis Terry, Joseph R. Pease, Wilder C. Pease, Henry Sizer, Orris Smith Jr, Horace K. Ellis, Harvey Griswold, John Smith, Edward Root, Matthew Mumford, Benjamin Richardson, Joseph Welcome, David Lumbard.

We the subscribers being a Majority of the *Selectmen & Town Clerk of Enfield having met at the place appointed for * Page 125. Electors meeting in s^d Town of Enfield did before said meeting was opened carefully examine all applications for admission to the privilege of Electors, do hereby certify that the persons whose names are above written are qualified agreeably to Law, to be admitted Electors of this State.

Jonathan Pease	}	Selectmen	Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.
John King	}	of	
Jared Brainard	}	Enfield.	

At the same meeting the oath provided by Law for Electors was administered to the above named Electors by me

Jabez T. Taylor Justice of the Peace.

The following is a List of abatements made by the Select Men April 8-1840 on the following Taxes viz.

Town Tax on List 1837.			
Lucius Ely	2.13	Holmes W ^m	.60
Terry William	1.00	Hoskins James C.	.62
Gibson David	1.00	King Julius	.60
Hunter Thomas	1.00	* Luce Jefferson	.60
Minty Alexander	1.00	Lucas Stephen	.60
Richard Alexander	1.00	Lewis Henry T.	.60
		Manson Robert	.60
		M'Cray Lathrop	1.66
	7.13	Pease Augustus	.13
State Tax on List 1837.		Pierce Hiram	.60
Ely Lucius	.42	Parsons Elizabeth	.24
Gougher Samuel	.21	Hun [Heirs?]	
Gallagher John	.39	Pease Daniel	.16
Griswold Henry	.20	Pease Moses	.60
Terry William	.20	Terry William	.60
Gibson David	.20	Thompson George	.60
		Woodruff David	.60
	1.62	Wardwell David	.60
Town Tax on List 1838.		Phelps Nelson	.60
Adams John	.86	Pease Elam L. mistake	.99
Abbe George	.30	Scott Robert	.60
Bennet George	.60	Simpson James	.60
Burbank W ^m	.60	Wilson John	.60
Brown Charles	.62	Young John	.60
Campbell Ezekiel	.60	Duckworth John	.60
Chapin Oliva	.63	brot forwd	7.13
Griswold George	.60		
Goucher Samuel	.63		33.71
Gleason Patience & Eas ^r	2.15	State brot forwd	1.62
Galagher John	1.17		
Gowdy Henry	.63		35.33
Griswold Henry 2 ^d	.60	Jonathan Pease } John King } Jared Brainard }	Select Men of Enfield.
Gowdy Daniel J	.61		
Hills George	.60		
Hawthorn Robert	.78		

I hereby Certify that I made demand of the within named persons whose taxes are hereby abated for the sums to their names annexed being the amount of their Taxes on List 1837 & 1838.

Rec^d for record Apr 8, 1840
& Recorded by Jabez T. Taylor Reg^r.

Jonathan Pease.

Notice

The Electors of the Town of Enfield are hereby warned to meet in Town Meeting on Monday the 5th day of October next at one o'clock P. M. at the usual place for holding Town Meetings for the purpose of making choice of Assessors & Board of Relief for the year next coming & to transact any other business Legally brought before said Town Meetings.

Enfield September 29, 1840.

John King } Select Men
Jared Brainard } of
Jonathan Pease } Enfield.

* At a Town meeting of the Town of Enfield legally warned and holden on the 5th day of October A D 1840 for the purpose of choosing Assessors and board of Relief for said Town of Enfield the year ensuing and to transact any other business legally brought said meeting the following named persons were chosen to the offices respectively annexed to their names (viz) Jonathan Pease Hiram S. Belcher Eliphalet Collins Assessors. * Page 127.

Henry Thompson John King Jabez Collins Erastus Olmsted Joel Booth Board of Relief.

voted that a committee of Seven be appointed to report to the annual Town Meeting to be holden in November next the best method of keeping the Highways in repair—when the following persons were chosen (viz) Jabez Collins Henry Thompson John King Horatio A. Hamilton Jonathan Pease Jabez King & Edward Hoskins.

voted That John King be appointed Agent for the Town to appear before the Superior Court to be holden at Hartford on the last Tuesday of January 1840 in behalf of the Town on a citation from James Dixon Executor of W^m Dixon dec^d and to act for the Town as their agent in the settlement of the accounts between the Town of Enfield & the Executor of W^m Dixon dec^d Late Treasurer of said Town.

This meeting is adjourned without day.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

* At a meeting of the Town Clerk & Select Men of the Town of Enfield on the 26th day of Oct^r 1840 the following persons were admitted to be Electors of this State (viz) Hollis Metcalf Leonidas R. Parsons, Marshall Scott, Andrew Mair. * Page 128.

We the subscribers being a majority of Select Men & Town Clerk of Enfield having met at the place appointed for Electors Meetings in said Town according to Legal notice did carefully examine all applications for admission to the privileges of Electors, do hereby certify

that the above named persons are qualified according to Law to be admitted Electors of this State —

John King
Jonathan Pease
Jared Brainard } Select Men.

Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

At the same meeting the oath provided by Law for Electors was administered to the above name Electors by me.

Jabez T. Taylor Justice of the Peace.

* At a meeting of the Town Clerk and Selectmen of the Town of Enfield, on the 31st day of October 1840 the following persons were admitted to be Electors of this State (viz) Asa W. Thompson—John Young—Charles L. Loomis—Calvin Squires—Brinton P. Robbins—Mason Barney—William Patten—Heman Lewis—Moses Scott—William W. Ripley—John Morrison. * Page 129.

We the subscribers being a majority of the Selectmen & Town Clerk of Enfield, having met at the place appointed for Electors Meeting in said Town by adjournment did carefully examine all applications for admission to the privileges of Electors do hereby certify that the above named persons are qualified according to Law to be admitted Electors of this State.

John King
Jonathan Pease } Select Men
of Enfield.

Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

At the same meeting the oath provided by Law for Electors was administered to the above named persons by me.

Jabez T. Taylor Justice of Peace.

Notice.

The Legal voters of town of Enfield are hereby warned to meet on Monday the 2^d day of November next at 1 oclock P. M. at the usual place of holding town meetings in said town for the purpose of choosing the annual town officers for the year ensuing & to raise money to defray the necessary town charges & for repairing highways and bridges in said town for the year ensuing Also to choose an agent to defend in a suit in favor of James Dixon against the Town and to prosecute the heirs of William Dixon deceased *if proper. * Page 130.
Also to choose an agent (if the town see fit) to oppose the laying out a highway from Enfield Bridge to Thompsonville. Also to make a disposition of the income of the Town deposit fund And to do any other business proper to be done by said meeting.

Enfield October 27, 1840.

Jonathan Pease
John King
Jared Brainard } Selectmen.

At an annual Town Meeting legally warned and holden at Enfield on Monday the 2^d day of November A D 1840 Jabez King Esq^r was designated Moderator of said meeting, and the following persons were chosen to the offices respectively annexed to their names for the year ensuing viz John King Jonathan Pease Erastus Olmsted Selectmen.

Jabez T. Taylor Clerk & Treasurer.

Jonathan Pease Constable & Collector of Town & State Taxes with a commission of one p^r Cent on town Taxes provided he settle with the Treasurer by the 1st monday of november A D 1841 & he is to procure a Bondsman a surety for his faithful accounting for the Town Taxes to the acceptance of the Select Men.

Voted, to adjourn this meeting to Monday November 9th 1840 at 1 oclock P M.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

* Enfield Oct 31, 1840 The following taxes were abated by the Select Men (viz) * Page 131.

Town tax on List 1838.		State on list 1838.	
Aikin Robert	.60	Adams John 2	.29
Aikin Samuel	.60	Abbe George	.10
Anderson W ^m	.60	Bennet George	.20
Burns Dan	.60	Burbank W ^m	.20
Bain James	.60	Brown Charles	.20
Brown George	.60	Campbell Ezekiel	.20
Crawford James	.60	Chapin Oliver	.20
Cornell W ^m	.60	Griswold George	.20
Davidson John	.60	Goucher Samuel	.21
Dixon George	.60	Gleason Patience & Esther	.72
Gibson David	.60	Gallagher John	.39
Marshall W ^m	.60	Gowdy Henry	.21
Liddell Alexander	.60	Griswold Henry C.	.21
Moore John Jr	.60	Gowdy Daniel Jr	.20
McGill David	.60	Hills George	.20
McGill James	.60	Hawthorn Robert	.26
Morrison John	.60	Holmes W ^m	.20
Moore Thomas	.60	Hoskins James C.	.20
Moore David	.60	Johnson Harvey S.	.20
McGregor James	.60	King Julius	.32
Regan John	.60	Luce Jefferson	.20
—		Lucas Stephen	.20
	12.60	Lewis Harvey T.	.20

Morrison Robert	.20	Wilson John	.20
McCray Lathrop	.56	Young John	.20
Pease Augustus	.05		
Hiram Pierce	.20		6.81
Phelps Nelson	.20	Town Tax list 1839.	
Pease Daniel	.05	Baker Daniel P.	.60
Pease Moses	.20	Brown Charles	.63
		Bancraft Henry	.60
	6.98	Bellows Roswell	.60
* Pease Elam L.	.34	Gowdy Henry	.60
Slater Moses	.21	Griffin Charles	.63
Terry W ^m	.20	Johnson Charles	.60
Thompson George	.20	King Julius	.60
Woodruff David	.20	Miner Joseph	.60
Wardwell Nathanel	.06	Pease Augustus	.13
Aikin Robert	.20	Pease Walter 2	.03
Aikin Samuel	.20	Snow Ebenezer	.60
Anderson William	.20	Slater Moses	.63
Burns Dan	.20	Tyler Solomon	.60
Banes James	.20	Gowdy Albert	.34
Brown George	.20	Hancock Michael	.34
Clark John	.20	Waldo Loren P.	.18
Crawford James	.20	Allen Selden H	.60
Cornell W ^m	.20	Curred [?] W ^m	.60
Duckworth John	.20	Forrester William	.60
Davidson John	.20	Gibson David	.60
Dixon George	.20	Hartley Walter	.60
Forrister William	.20	Quig W ^m	.60
Jibson David	.20	Richmond Harvey [?]	.60
Lynn James	.20	Scott Marshall	.60
Liddell Alexander	.20	Wilson John	.60
Moore John J ^r	.20	Brown John	.60
Morrison John	.20	Brown George	.60
Moore Thomas	.20		
Moore David	.20		14.91
McGregor James	.20		6.81
Marshall W ^m	.20		6.98
Richmond Alexander	.20		12.60
Regan John	.20		
Scott Robert	.20		41.30
Simpson James	.20		

* Page 132.

I hereby certify that I made demand of payment of each of the within named persons whose taxes have been abated by the selectmen as before said & have been unable to collect the same or any part thereof.

Jonathan Pease Constable & collector.

The above & within named taxes have been abated by us the selectmen.

Jonathan Pease	} Selectmen of Enfield.
John King	
Jared Brainard	

Rec^d & Recorded Nov 2 1840 J. T. T.

* At a Town Meeting holden at Enfield by adjournment on the 9th day of Novem^r 1840 at the usual place of holding Town Meetings Jabez King Esq^r Moderator The following persons were chosen to the offices respectively annexed to their names for the year ensuing viz Jonathan Bush Eliphalet Collins Alva Simons Grand Jurors. * Page 133.

Adolphus King Jeremiah V. Allen Gilbert A. Taylor Albert Parsons Alvah Simons Jabez Collins George W. Martin Abiel Pease Thomas Smith Tything Men.

Jared Brainard Jabez Collins Lot Killam Fence Viewers.

Robert Morrison David Wilson E. J. Scrimgeour Alpheus Pease Chauncey Allen Levi Abbe James H. Twiss Alvah Simons George Olmsted Eli Pease Jr Henry Gowdy Richard Abbe Henry Thompson Haywards.

* Hezekiah Woodward Aholiab Johnson Leonard Gowdy Jabez Collins Benjⁿ B. Parsons Key Keepers. * Page 134.

Joel C. Johnson Sealer of Weights & Measures.

Report of the committee on highways read and accepted.

The Select Men made a report of the State of the Treasury which was read and accepted.

The Treasurer of the Town deposite Fund made a report which was read and accepted.

Voted to grant a tax of five cents on the dollar upon the list 1840 for the purpose of defraying the ordinary expenses of the Town and for the purpose of repairing highways (three & a half cents for Town expenses and one & a half cents for repairing highways).

voted to appropriate the half of the income of the "Town deposite fund" left at the disposal of the Town to the use and purpose of schooling.

voted to divide the whole of the income of the Town deposite fund equally among all the School districts for the present year.

voted to appoint John King agent for the Town to oppose the road in contemplation from Thompsonville to Enfield Bridge with power to employ council if necessary.

voted to appoint John King agent for the Town of Enfield to defend in a suit in favor of James Divon Executor on the estate of W^m Dixon deceased against the Town and to prosecute the heirs of William Dixon if he think proper and to employ council if necessary.

voted to adjourn this meeting to be holden immediately after the electors meeting on the 1st Monday of April A D 1841.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

*The Committee apointed to suggest or report a plan for keeping in repair the highways in Enfield submit the following report (to wit). * Page 135.

That the Town raise the sum of $1\frac{1}{2}$ cents on the dollar on the list 1840 for the purpose of keeping in repair the highways, and that the same be collected and paid into the Town Treasury which money shall be drawn out and expended under the direction of the selectmen, who shall appoint a suitable number of agents to oversee s^d highways, and keep them in repair.

Enfield Oct 12 1840.

Jabez Collins Chairman.

The above report read and accepted.

Report of the Treasurer of the Town deposite fund.

The whole amount of the Town deposite fund belonging to the Town of Enfield received by this Town from the State of Connecticut is five thousand four hundred and sixty seven dollars and ninety nine cents and is loaned to the following named persons on Bond and Mortgage security as follows viz To Ira Hodge

To Ira Hodge	400.00
Israel S. King	400.00
Timothy Pease	600.00
Jabez King	422.43
Lorain T. Pease	700.00
Timothy B. Chapin	945.56
Daniel Gray	1000.00
E. J. Scrimegeour	1000.00

5467.99

The interest accruing from the Fund to the Town of Enfield for one year is three hundred and twenty eight dollars and seven cents, of which one dollar and thirty cents, was in the Treasury when the present Treasurer was appointed the remainder has since all been re-

ceived making in the whole the above named sum of interest which is \$328.07 and is now in the hands of the Treasurer.

All which is respectfully submitted Enfield Nov 9, 1840.

Charles Clark Treasurer of Town deposit Fund.

** Notice.*

** Page 136.*

Is hereby given to all legal voters in Town Meeting that there will be a Town Meeting holden on Monday the 25th instant at the usual place of holding s^d Meetings at one oclock p. m. for the purpose of granting or withholding licences to retail Spirituous liquors and transact any other business proper to come before s^d Meeting.

Enfield Jan^y 18, 1841

John King

Rec^d Jan^y 22 1841 & Recorded by

Jonathan Pease

J. T. Taylor Reg^r

Erastus Olmsted

} Selectmen
} of Enfield.

At a town meeting of the Town of Enfield legally warned and held on the 25th day of January 1841 Col Jabez King was designated for Moderator & Aholiab Johnson was chosen Clerk Pro tem in the absence of Jabez T. Taylor Esq^r Town Clerk.

Voted, That any Inhabitant of the town of Enfield be permitted to retail wines and spirituous liquors in this town the present year who shall lodge with the Treasurer of the Town a bond in the penal sum of three hundred dollars to the acceptance of the Select men conditioned to observe the laws of this State relating to the sale of Spirituous liquors and also pay the sum of twenty dollars to the Treasury of the town.

Voted, That Sylvester Lusk be paid at the rate of ten dollars per year for his services as agent of the town Deposite fund previous to this time.

Voted, That the selectmen be instructed to procure a bier and pall cloth for the south and east burying grounds and also a pall for the centre burying ground.

* Voted, That Normand Allen be appointed agent of town deposite fund and charge for services actually rendered, present his bill of particulars for settlement accordingly. Meeting adjourned without day.

** Page 137.*

Attest Aholiab Johnson Clerk Pro tem.

At a meeting of the Town Clerk & select men of the Town of Enfield on the 29th day of March 1841 the following persons were admitted to be Electors of this State (viz) Horace Harvey Samuel R. King Orrin Parsons.

We the subscribers being a Majority of the Selectmen & Town Clerk of Enfield having met at the place appointed for Electors Meetings in said Town of Enfield according to Legal notice did carefully examine all applications for admission to the privileges of Electors do hereby certify that the above named persons are qualified according to Law to be admitted Electors of this State.

John King
Jonathan Pease
Erastus Olmsted

} Selectmen
of Enfield.

Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

At the same meeting the Oath provided by Law for Electors was administered to the above named Electors by me.

Jabez T. Taylor Justice of the Peace.

* At a meeting of the Town Clerk & Selectmen of the Town of Enfield on the 3^d day of April 1841 the following persons were admitted to be Electors of this State viz: John Ronald John Smith 2^d Hugh Steel James McLean John Angus David Hood James Dotta Seldon H. Allen John W. Bush Henry G. Ellsworth James Rea Orlando Terry Henry Smith Arlaza Newton. * Page 138.

We the subscribers being a majority of the Selectmen & Town Clerk of Enfield having met at the place appointed for Electors Meetings in said Town of Enfield according to Legal Notice did carefully examine all applications for admission to the privileges of Electors do hereby certify that the above named persons are qualified according to Law to be admitted Electors of this State.

John King
Jonathan Pease
Erastus Olmsted

} Selectmen
of Enfield.

Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

At the same meeting the Oath provided by Law for Electors was administered to the above named Electors by me.

Jabez T. Taylor Justice of the Peace.

At a Town Meeting holden at Enfield on the 5th day of April 1841 by adjournment Jabez King present as Moderator.

Voted to appoint an inspector of Wood when Walter Stewart was chosen Inspector of Wood.

Meeting adjourned without day.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

* Notice

* Page 139.

That the annual Town meeting for the choice of Assessors and board of Relief will be held on Monday the 4th day of Oct next

at one oclock P. M. of s^d day and at the usual place of holding s^d meetings and to transact any other business proper to come before said meeting.

Enfield Sept. 29 1841

Re^d Sept 29, 1841 & Recorded by
J. T. Taylor Reg^r

John King

Jonathan Pease

Erastus Olmsted

{ Selectmen
of Enfield.

At a Town Meeting legally warned and held at Enfield on the 4th day of October 1841, for the purpose of choosing Assessors and Board of Relief for the Town of Enfield, for the year ensuing. Jabez King Esq^r was chosen Moderator of s^d Meeting, and the following named persons were chosen to the respective offices annexed to their names, viz. Jonathan Pease Jabez T. Taylor Parsons Henry Assessors.

John Olmsted Charles Clark Henry Thompson Henry Kingsbury Jabez Collins Board of Relief.

Adjourned without day.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

Notice.

The legal voters in the town of Enfield are hereby warned to meet in Town Meeting on Monday the first day of November 1841 at 9 oclock A. M. at the usual place of holding said meetings for the purpose of choosing the annual officers of said Town, also to raise money to defray the expenses for the coming year and to dispose of the interest money arising from the Town deposit fund and do any other business legally brought before said meeting.

Enfield Oct 27th 1841

Rec^d Oct 27, 1841 & Recorded by
J. T. Taylor Reg^r.

John King

Jonathan Pease

Erastus Olmsted

{ Selectmen
of Enfield.

* At an annual Town Meeting legally warned and holden at Enfield on Monday the 1st day of Novem^r 1841 Jonathan Pease Esq^r was designated Moderator of said meeting and the following persons were chosen to the offices respectfully annexed to their names for the year ensuing, viz Jabez T. Taylor Clerk.

*Page 140.

Erastus Olmsted Normand Allen Alvah Simons Selectmen.

Jabez T. Taylor Treasurer.

Albert Clark Constable & collector of State Taxes Albert Clark was chosen collector of Town Taxes with a commission of 1 p^r Cent for collecting provided he settles with the Treasurer by the first monday in november 1842 & he is to procure a Bondsman or surety for his faithfully accounting for the Town taxes to the acceptance of the Selectmen.

Peter Chapin Alvah Chapin Joel Booth Grand Jurors.

Joseph Fairbank Henry A. Abbe Adolphus King Timothy W. Pease Samuel Chaffee James Wallace James Anderson Horace Abbe Alvah Simons Abiel Pease Arnold Olmsted John Sekell Tything Men.

Jabez Collins Henry Thompson Jonathan Pease Fence Viwers.

* David Wilson John S. Davis Theodore Terry Charles * Page 141.

Abbe Henry A. Abbe Ebenezer P. Terry Seth Phelps Levan- tine King Bennet S. Welch Eli Pease Jr Henry Gowdy Joshua Abbe Henry Warner Haywards.

Aholiab Johnson Jabez Collins Leonard Gowdy Henry Warner Thomas H. Lord Key Keepers.

Joel C. Johnson Sealer of Weights & measures.

Voted, That the Select men examine the Pounds in Wallop & build a new one if they think it necessary.

Voted, To grant a Tax of two cents on the dollar on List 1841 & the same shall be paid into the treasury and paid out under the direction of the Select Men for the repairs of highways.

Voted To grant a tax of three cents on the dollar upon the list of 1841 for the purpose of defraying the ordinary expenses of the Town exclusive of highways.

Voted That the Selectmen allow Jon^a Pease a premium of 1 p^r Cent on the rate bill on list 1839.

Voted To appropriate the half of the income of the "Town deposite Fund" left at the disposal of the Town to the use & purpose of Schooling.

Voted To divide the whole of the Interest of the Town deposite fund equally among the school districts for the present year.

* voted That a committee of five persons be appointed to ascertain the expense of building a Town house and likewise whether land can be had on which to set it and at what price & also confer with the committee of the 1st Congregational Society on the subject of using the house as usual for Town meeting and report at the adjourned meeting in April next the following persons were chosen as s^d Committee (viz) John King Jabez Collins Jabez King Henry Thompson & Jabez T. Taylor. * Page 142.

voted That the above committee enquire into & report respecting the Ministry land belonging to the 2^d Congregational Society called Separates.

The report of the selectmen on the state of the Treasury was read & accepted.

The Treasurer of the Town Deposite Fund made a report which was read & accepted.

Voted To adjourn this meeting to be holden immediately after the Electors Meeting on the 1st Monday of April 1842.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

The following are a list of names abated by the Select Men Oct 25, 1841.

On List 1837 State Tax.		Pease Daniel	.16
Thompson William	.20	Root Edward	.60
Gowdy Tudor	.31	Wardwell Nathaniel	.27
Allison John	.21	Burnet Appleton	.60

On List 1838 Town Tax.		Barclay James	.60
Bridge C ^o W ^m Dixon Treas ^r	9.00	Craig John	.60
Gowdy Alonzo	.60	Gemmel W ^m	.60
Nichols Jesse	.60	Johnson Eliphas	.60
Tyler Solomon	.60	Leith Fullerton give 36 [?]	.60
Simpson James	.60	Lester Peter	.60
Boyd John	.60	Murphy John	.60
Hunter Thomas	.60	Pike Thomas	.60
Johnson Eliphas	.60	Scott Samuel Miletty [?]	.60
Roddy John J.	.60	Simpson James	.60
		Stephens James Jr	.60
		Walker Robert Military	.60

State Tax on list 1838.

Bridge C ^o W ^m Dixon Treas ^r	3.00
Chapin David	.35
Gowdy Alonzo	.20
Nichols John	.20
Tyler Solomon	.20
Boyd John	.20
Hunter Thomas	.20
M ^c Gill David	.20
Roddy John J.	.20

On List 1839 State Tax.

Bridge C ^o W ^m Dixon Trea	3.00
Allen Geo B.	.20
Baker Daniel P.	.20
Button Henry	.20
Brown Charles	.21
Bancroft Henry	.20
Bellows Roswell	.20
Barnet George	.20
Cooley Quartus	.27
Durfee Gilbert M.	.20
Gowdy Henry	.20
Gowdy Daniel J.	.20
Griffin Charles	.20
Johnson Lyman	.20
Johnson Charles	.20
King Julius	.20
Kinny Leim [?]	.20

On list 1839 Town Tax.

Bridge C ^o W ^m Dixon Treas ^r	9.00
Cooley Quartus	.80
Durfee Gilbert M.	.60
Gowdy Daniel Jr	.60
* Johnson Lyman	.60
Kenny Lem[?]	.60
Miner Adam	.60

* Page 143.

Miner Adam	.20	Gowdy Daniel J.	1.00
Miner Joseph	.20	King Samuel	1.00
Pease Augustus	.04	Luce Walter Military	1.00
Pease Daniel	.06	Lord David	1.00
Rust Charles	1.55	Lucas Stephen	1.00
Root Edward	.20	Loomis James	1.00
Snow Ebenezer	.20	Lewis Heman T.	1.00
Slater Moses	.20	Lord Erastus	1.00
Tyler Solomon	.20	Miner Adam	1.00
Waldo Lorin P.	.06	Pease Augustus	1.23
Bright George	.20	Pease Daniel	.27
Bennet Appleton	.20	Sisson Nathan	1.00
Allin Selden H.	.20	Wardwell Nathaniel	.45
Wardwell Nathan	.09	Robbins Brinton P.	1.00
Barclay James	.20	Warren W ^m C.	1.00
Craig John	.20	Allison John	1.00
Forrister William	.20	Arnot James	1.00
Gemmel William Eng ^a	.20	Brown John	1.00
Hartley Walter	.20	Conner John	1.00
Johnson Eliphas	.20	Curren Hugh	1.00
Lester Peter	.20	Dix Frederick	1.00
Murphy John	.20	Ford Laurence	1.00
Pike Thomas	.20	Hunter Thomas	1.00
Quig William	.20	Howard James	1.00
Richmond Harvey	.20	Jack James	1.00
Scott Samuel	.20	Hunter Nathaniel	1.00
Simpson James	.20	Kilpatrick John	1.00
Scott Marshall	.20	M ^c Mahen Barney	1.00
Stephens James Jr	.20	Orr Hugh	1.00
Wilson John	.20	Petty John	1.00
Walker Robert	.20	Starret James	1.00
Walker James	.20	Scott Samuel	1.00
Leith Fullerton	.20	Smith Frederick	1.00
Gray John	.20	Smith James Jr	1.00
		Smith James	1.00
On list 1840 Town tax.		Webb James	1.00
Baker Daniel P.	1.00	Young Moses	1.00
Button Henry	1.00	Black George	1.00
Chaffee W ^m	1.00	Allen George B.	1.00
Durfee Gilbert M.	1.00	Hopkins David	1.00
* Dickinson Pepper	1.00	Hood David Esqur [?]	1.00

Wilson John	1.00	1838, 1839, 1840. Enfield Octo-
Cockins John	1.00	ber 25, 1841.
Knight Cha ^s P.	1.00	Jonathan Pease Collector.
Potter Simeon S.	1.00	

I hereby certify that I have made a demand of the persons named in the preceeding list and have been unable to collect their taxes state & town on Lists 1837,

The foregoing taxes annexed to their respective names have been abated by us the subscribers October 25th 1841 amounting to one hundred & three dollars & $\frac{7}{100}$.
 John King } Selectmen
 Erastus Olmsted } of Enfield.

Notice.

* All the legal voters in the Town of Enfield are hereby notified to meet at the usual place of holding town meetings in said town on Monday the 31st Instant at one oclock P. M. to license or not license to sale of Spiritous liquors and wines in said town the year ensuing.

Enfield January 22^d 1842.

Erastus Olmsted }
 Normand Allen } Selectmen.
 Alvah Simons }

At a Town meeting of the Town of Enfield legally warned and held on the 31st day of January 1842 Jonathan Pease Esq^r was designated for Moderator & Jabez T. Taylor was present as Clerk.

voted That all persons have liberty to retail wines & Spiritous liquors within the Town of Enfield for the year ensuing. Adjourned without day.
 Attest Jabez T. Taylor Clerk.

Report of the Treasurer of the Town deposite fund.

The whole amount of the Town deposite fund belonging to the Town of Enfield received by this Town from the State of Connecticut is five thousand four hundred and sixty seven dollars and Ninety nine cents, and is loaned to the following named persons on Bond and Mortgage security as follows, viz

To Ira Hodge	400.00
Israel S. King	400.00
Jabez King	422.43
Lorain T. Pease	700.00
Timothy B. Chapin	945.56
Daniel Gray	1000.00
E. J. Scrimgeour	1000.00
Harris Meacham	600.00

5467.99

The interest accruing from the fund to the Town of Enfield for one year is three hundred and twenty *eight dollars and seven cents. Timothy Pease note of six hundred dollars was * Page 146. paid to the Treasurer on the 18th day of November 1840 and was re-loaned to Harris Meacham on the 23^d day of the same month. therefore there was a loss of five days interest to the Town on six hundred dollars, which amount to fifty cents, and the remainder which is three hundred and twenty seven dollars and fifty seven cents has all been paid and is now in the Treasury, all which is respectfully submitted.

Charles Clark Treasurer of Town deposit fund.

Enfield Nov^r 1, 1841.

At a meeting of the Town Clerk & Select Men of the Town of Enfield on the 28th day of March 1842 the following persons were admitted to be Electors of this State (viz) James Alexander Jun^r John Ronald Jun^r John Olmsted 2^d Ralph M^cClester Alvah Simons David Moore.

We the subscribers being a majority of the Select men & Town Clerk of Enfield having met at the place appointed for Electors Meeting in s^d Town of Enfield according to legal notice did carefully examine all applications for admission to the privileges of Electors do hereby certify that the above named persons are qualified according to law to be admitted Electors of this State.

Erastus Olmsted	} Selectmen of Enfield.	Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.
Normand Allen		
Alvah Simons		

At the same meeting the oath provided by law for Electors was administered to the above named Electors by me Jabez T. Taylor Justice of the Peace.

* At a meeting of the Town Clerk & Selectmen of the Town of Enfield on the 2^d day of April 1842, the following persons * Page 147. were admitted to be Electors of this State (viz) Eben G. Crowninshield, Thomas W. Parsons-Samuel R. Pease-Elijah Benton-Sylvester Viets Isaac T. Prior-Warren J. Currier-Henry Potter-James Lourie Daniel Terry Jun^r-Ralph Bottomley-John Barclay-George C. Abbe-Leonard Crowl-Gilbert Abbe-Robert Moore-Thomas Campbell-James Bright.

We the subscribers being a majority of the select men & Town Clerk of Enfield having met at the place appointed for Electors Meetings in said Town of Enfield according to Legal Notice did carefully examine all applications for admissions to the privileges of Electors,

do hereby certify that the above named persons are qualified according to Law to be admitted Electors of this State.

Erastus Olmsted } Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.
 Alvah Simons } Selectmen of Enfield.
 Normand Allen }

At the same meeting the oath provided by law for Electors was administered to the above named Electors by me.

Jabez T. Taylor Justice of Peace.

At an adjourned town meeting of the Town of Enfield holden on the 4th day of April 1842 at the meeting house of the 1st Ecclesiastical Society Jonathan Pease present as Moderator.

The committee to whom was referred the subject of building a Town House Reported. That it is inexpedient for the committee to recommend at present to the Town to build a Town House. Report accepted.

Voted. That a committee of three persons be appointed to examine the situation of the ministry *land of the 2^d Congregational Society in Enfield and procure signers to a petition to the Legislature for power and liberty to dispose of the same for the benefit of the Town the following persons were chosen (viz) Jabez Collins Aholiab Johnson Normand Allen Committee.

* Page 148.

Voted that the selectmen appoint some suitable person to take charge of the Rifles used by the Rifle Company.

Voted to adjourn this meeting without day.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

Enfield April 8, 1842.

The following taxes were abated by the selectmen.

Town Tax on list 1838.		State tax on list 1839.	
Andrew Davidson	.60	Brown George	.20
M'Christie Ewing	.60	Rowan Robert	.20
		Chandler Ma[] M.	.21
State Tax on list 1838.		Harris Azariah	.26
Pease Timothy	1.03	Pricket James	.20
M'Christie Ewing	.20	Parkhurst Harvey	.21
		Gowdy Albert spr[?]	.12
Town tax on list 1839.		Hancock Michael	.12
Pricket James	.60		
Parkhurst Harvey	.61	Town Tax list 1840.	
Benson James	.60	Chandler Roderick	.05
Rowan Robert	.60	Emerson Simeon	1.05

Guy Hugh	.45	Pease Daniel	.26
Haskell Squire B.	.50	Robbins Brinton P.	.20
Hale Nathaniel P.	1.00	Sisson Nathan	.20
Pricket James	1.00	Sims James	.38
Parkhurst Harvey	1.00	Warren W ^m C.	.20
Boyle James	1.00	Wardwell Nathanie ^l Heirs	.09
Buchanan W ^m	1.00	Allison John	.20
McNeil Charles	1.00	Arnot James	.20
Murphy Thomas	1.00	Black George	.20
Terry James	1.00	Buckanan W ^m	.20
State Tax list 1840.		Brown John	.20
Baker Daniel G.	.20	Conner John	.20
Button Henry	.20	Curran Hugh	.20
Brown John P.	.22	Dix Frederick	.20
Cornwell Chauncey	.21	Elsworth Alexander	.20
Chaffee W ^m	.20	Ford Laurence	.20
Durfee Gilbert	.20	Hopkins David	.20
Dickinson Pepper	.20	Hunter James	.20
Emerson Simeon	.21	Hood David	.20
Gowdy Daniel Jr	.20	Howard James	.20
Grey Hugh	.09	Jack James	.20
Harvey Horace	.20	Hunter Nathaniel	.20
Hale Nathaniel P.	.20	Kilpatrick John	.20
* King Samuel	.20	McNeil Charles	.20
Knight Charles P.	.20	Leith Fullerton	.20
Lord Walker K.	.06	Murphy Thomas	.20
Lord David	.20	McMahon Barney	.20
Lucas Stephen	.20	Orr Hugh	.20
Loomis James	.20	Petty John	.20
Lord Erastus	.20	Starrett James	.20
Lewis Heman	.20	Scott Samuel	.20
Miner Adam	.20	Schmidt Frederick	.20
Pease Augustus	.25	Smith James Jr	.20
Potter Simeon T.	.20	Terry James	.20
Pricket James	.20	Smith James	.20
Parsons Stodard	.20	I hereby certify I have made a demand of the persons named in the preceding list and have been unable to collect the taxes therein named.	
Parkhurst Harvey	.21		

Jonathan Pease Collector.

The within named taxes on lists 1838, 1839 & 1840 were abated by

the select men amounting in all to twenty eight dollars and thirty nine cents—Enfield April 8, 1842.

Erastus Olmsted	} Selectmen of Enfield.
Alvah Simons	
Normand Allen	

* To the Selectmen of the Town of Enfield.

* Page 150.

Gentlemen

I hereby nominate Gilbert A. Taylor for an Assistant Town Clerk for the Town of Enfield dated at Enfield this 2^d day of May A. D. 1842.

Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

We approve the above nomination of Gilbert A. Taylor Enfield May 9th 1842.

Erastus Olmsted	} Selectmen of Enfield.
Normand Allen	
Alvah Simons	

Notice.

The legal voters of the Town of Enfield are hereby notified to meet at the usual place of holding town Meetings on Monday the 3^d day of October next at 1 oclock P. M. for the purpose of choosing Assessors and Board of Relief and to transact any other business proper to come before s^d meeting.

Enfield Sept 28, 1842.

Erastus Olmsted	} Selectmen of Enfield.
Normand Allen	
Alvah Simons.	

Rec^d Sept 28, 1842 & Recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^r.

At a Town meeting legally warned and held at Enfield on the 3^d day of October 1842 for the purpose of choosing Assessors & Board of Relief for the Town of Enfield for the year ensuing Jonathan Pease Esq^r was designated as Moderator of s^d meeting and the following named persons were chosen to the respective offices annexed to their names viz Jonathan Pease Erastus Olmsted Normand Allen Assessors.

Henry Thompson Jared Brainard John King Parsons Henry Roswell Abbe Board of Relief.

* Voted that Jabez Collins Esq^r be and he is hereby appointed an agent for the Town of Enfield to attend to the claim of the town of Enfield before the Legislature of this State to be held at Hartford on the 1st Wednesday in may next for the recovery

* Page 151.

of certain lands formerly belonging to the 2^d congregational Society in Enfield.

Voted to adjourn without day.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

Notice.

The Inhabitants of the Town of Enfield qualified to vote in Town Meetings are hereby warned to meet at the Meeting House of the 1st Ecclesiastical Society in said Enfield on Monday the 7th day of November 1842 at 1 O'clock in the afternoon for the purpose of choosing the town officers for the year ensuing & for the purpose of raising money to defray the ordinary expenses of the Town. Also for the purpose of deciding how the interest of the Town deposit fund shall be disposed of for the year ensuing & for transacting any other business that may properly come before s^d meeting.

Dated at Enfield the 26th day of October 1842.

Erastus Olmsted	} Selectmen of Enfield.
Normand Allen	
Alvah Simons	

* At an annual Town meeting legally warned and holden at Enfield on Monday the 7th day of November 1842 Jabez King Esq^r was designated Moderator of said meeting and the following persons were chosen to the offices respectively annexed to their names for the year ensuing viz. * Page 152.

Jabez T. Taylor Clerk & Treasurer.

Jonathan Pease Charles Clark Jonathan A. Bush Selectmen.

James Law Wilder C. Pease Alvah Simons Daniel H. Abbe Calvin King Grand Jurors.

Normand Allen was chosen Constable & Collector of the Town & State taxes without any compensation & he is to procure a Bondsman or a surety for his faithfully accounting for the Town taxes to the acceptance of the selectmen.—

Jeremiah V. Allen Levi P. Abbe Daniel H. Abbe Job B. Allen John Houston James Wallace Gilbert A. Taylor Henry A. Abbe Timothy W. Pease Arnold Olmsted Reuben A. Pease Joseph Fairbanks Jeremiah N. Parsons Tything Men.

Elihu Colton Timothy Abbe Jabez King Fence viewers.

* David Willson Jeremiah N. Parsons Seth Alden adolphus King Theodore Terry Frederick Pease Daniel H. Abbe * Page 153.
Lathrop Allen Timothy Pease Elam Allen Levantine King Jabez Parsons Eli Pease Jr Henry Griswold George Lord Jonathan Button James Alexander Jr Henry Warner Haywards.

Kellogg Pease Thomas H. Lord Benjamin B. Parsons Leonard
Gowdy Jabez Collins Henry Warner Key Keepers.

Joel C. Johnson Sealer of Weights and measures.

Albert King Inspector of Lumber.

Voted To grant a tax of one cent and five mills on the dollar on
List 1842 & the same shall be paid into the treasury and paid out
under the direction of the selectmen for the repairs of highways.

Voted To grant a tax of three cents on the dollar upon the list of
1842 for the purpose of defraying the ordinary expenses of the Town
exclusive of highways.

Voted To appropriate the half of the income of the "Town deposite
fund" left at the disposal of the Town to the use and purpose of
schooling.

*Voted To divide the whole of the interest of the "Town
deposite fund" equally among the School districts for the *Page 154.
present year.

The report of the selectmen on the State of the Treasury accepted.

The Treasurer of the Town deposite fund made a report which was
read and accepted.

Voted That Albert Clark be allowed the premium of one per cent.
for collecting the Town taxes provided he settles with the Treasurer
by the first day of January 1843.

Voted To adjourn this meeting to be holden immediately after the
Electors Meeting on the 1st monday of April 1843.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

Report of the Treasurer of the Town deposite fund.

The whole am^t of the Town deposite Fund belonging to the Town
of Enfield received by the Town from the State of Connecticut is five
Thousand four hundred sixty-seven dollars and ninety-nine cents,
and is loaned to the following named persons on Bond and Mortgage
security as follows viz To Ira Hodge

Ira Hodge	\$400.00
Israel S. King	400.00
Jabez King	422.43
Lorain T. Pease	700.00
Timothy B. Chapin	945.56
Daniel Gray	1000.00
Harris Meacham	600.00

[?] \$5467.99

The interest accruing from the Fund to the Town of Enfield for one

year is three hundred and twenty-eight dollars and seven cents, which has all been paid and is now in the Treasury.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Charles Clark Treas^r of the Town Deposit fund.

Enfield Nov 7, 1842.

* List of abatements of taxes by Selectmen.

* Page 155.

Henry Button	1.00	John Crosley	1.00
Henry Button	1.00	James Craig	1.00
Bills Walter L.	1.00	John Conner	1.00
Mason Barney	1.00	Downie	1.00
Chancey Cornwall	1.04	James Ellsworth	1.00
Conder Cornwall	1.00	Michael Fooley	1.00
Pepper Dickinson	1.00	Edward Jones	1.00
Henry Fowler	1.00	Fullerton Leith	1.00
John Howson	1.07	Alexander Law	1.00
David Lord	1.00	John Moore Jr.	1.00
Erastus Lord	1.00	Alex Mintie	1.00
James M. Kelley	1.00	John Pollock	1.00
Robert Morrison	1.00	James Simpson	1.00
Buel M. Henry	1.00	W ^m Steele	1.00
Eralza Norton	1.00	W ^m B. Smith	1.00
Joseph Norris	1.00	Ja ^s Toucy	1.00
Lucius Simons	1.00	David Thompson	1.00
W ^m C. Warren	1.00	Manning Wheelock	1.00
John Young	1.00	Albert G. Woodworth	1.00
Selden H. Allen	1.00		
Richard Butcher	1.00		41.11
W ^m Butcher	1.00		

I hereby certify that I made demand of the within named persons whose taxes are hereby abated for the sums to their names annexed being the amount of their taxes on list 1841 Enfield nov 5 1842.

Albert Clark Constable.

The above and within were by us abated amounting in the whole to \$41.11 Enfield nov 5, 1842.

Rec^d nov 5, 1842 & Recored by
J. T. Taylor Reg^r.

Normand Allen }
Erastus Olmsted } Selectmen.
Alvah Simons }

* List of abatements of Taxes by Select Men.

* Page 156.

Allen George B.	1.00	Baker Daniel P.	1.00
Abbe John P.	1.00	Bancroft Horace	1.04
Abbe George H.	1.00	Bowers John	1.00

Emerson Simeon	1.00	McCrain Charles	1.00
Griswold Henry 2 ^d	1.00	Potter Simeon	1.00
Gowdy Daniel J	1.00	Prickitt James	1.00
Holcomb Nehemiah C.	1.00	Prickitt George	1.00
Barclay John	1.07	Parkhurst Harvey	1.00
Hunter James	1.00	Pierce John	1.07
Hyland Laurence	1.00	Rook John	1.00
Hamilton William	1.00	Smith Orril	1.00
	—	Shipman Lodowick	1.00
	14.11	St Clair Matthews	1.00
Loomis Charles L.	1.30	Wardwell Nathaniel	.45
Mumford Matthew	1.42		
Miner Adam	1.00		\$14.24

I hereby certify that I have made a demand of the persons named in the preceeding list & have been unable to collect the taxes therein named Enfield Jan^r 9, 1843 Albert Clark.

The within named taxes on list 1841 Town Tax are hereby abated amounting to twenty eight $\frac{35}{100}$ dollars.

Enfield Jan^r 9 1843.

Jonathan Pease }
Charles Clark } Selectmen
Jonathan A. Bush } of Enfield.

At a meeting of the Town clerk & selectmen of the Town of Enfield on the 27th day of March 1843 the following persons were admitted to be Electors of this State (viz) Lyman L. Pease, John H. Bowers, Henry Webster, Frederick Burton, George Lord Jr, John Willard Parsons, John Winthrop Parsons, John C. Parsons, Henry A. Pease, Samuel Fitch.

We the subscribers being a majority of the selectmen & Town Clerk of Enfield having met *at the place appointed for Electors Meetings in said Town of Enfield according to Legal notice * Page 157. did carefully examine all applications for admission to the privileges of Electors, do hereby certify that the above named persons are qualified according to Law to be admitted Electors of this state.

Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

Jonathan Pease }
Charles Clark } Selectmen
Jonathan A. Bush } of Enfield.

At the same meeting the oath provided by Law for Electors was administered to the above named persons by me.

Frederick M. Walker Justice of Peace.

At an adjourned Town meeting holden on the 3^d day of April 1843 at the Meeting house of the 1st Ecclesiastical Society Jabez King present as Moderator, there being no business the meeting adjourned without day.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

At a meeting of the Town Clerk & Selectmen of the Town of Enfield on the 3^d day of April 1843 the following persons were admitted to be Electors of this State (viz) Samuel A. Stillman Jr. Lyman King Joseph Olmsted Jun^r. John M. Richmond Francis L. Abbe Manning Wheelock Jr. Francis Chapin, James P. Griswold Manly S. Snow, Francis R. Pierce, Harvey P. Brainard Richard D. Pepper, William M. Hunt, Henry Killam Jr. Buel M. Henry, Asaph McKinney.

We the subscribers being a majority of the select men & Town Clerk of Enfield having met at the place appointed for Electors Meeting in said Town of Enfield according to Legal Notice did carefully examine all applications for admission to the privileges of Electors do hereby certify the above named persons are qualified according to law to be Electors of this State.

Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

Jonathan Pease	} select men of Enfield.
Charles Clark	
Jonathan A. Bush	

At the same meeting the oath provided by law for Electors was administered to the above named Electors by me.

Hiram S. Belcher Justice of Peace.

* Notice

* Page 158.

The Electors of the town of Enfield are hereby warned to meet in town meeting Monday the 2^d day of October 1843 at one oclock afternoon at the meeting house the usual place of holding said meeting for the purpose of choosing assessors and a board of Relief for the year next coming.

Enfield Sept 26, 1843

Rec^d Oct 2^d 1843 &

Recorded by J. T. Taylor Reg^r

Jonathan Pease	} Select men of Enfield.
Charles Clark	
Jonathan A. Bush	

At a town meeting legally warned and held at Enfield on the 2^d day of October 1843 for the purpose of choosing Assessors and Board of Relief for the town of Enfield for the year ensuing, Jabez King Esq^r was designated as Moderator of said Meeting, and the following named persons were chosen to the respective offices annexed to their

names viz Henry A. Abbe Jonathan Pease Henry Thompson Assessors.

Jabez Collins Charles Clark Jared Brainard Elisha Parsons Erastus Olmsted Board of Relief.

voted that the select men repair the highway in King Street according to their best judgment.

voted To adjourn without day.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

* The following abatements were made Oct 7 1843.

* Page 159.

Coleman Abbe	1.46	Calvin Newton	1.00
Lemuel Abbe	1.11	Arvin Pease	1.00
Ogden C. Cone	1.10	Stoddard Parsons	1.02
Obadiah Hulburt	1.00	Benj ⁿ Stebbins	1.34

I hereby certify that I made demand of payment of each of the within named persons whose taxes have been abated by the select men aforesaid & have been unable to collect the same or any part thereof.

Albert Clark Collector.

The within abated by us the selectmen Oct 7, 1843.

Rec^d Oct 7, 1843 & Recorded by Jonathan Pease } Selectmen
Charles Clark } of Enfield.
Jabez T. Taylor Reg^r Jonathan Pease }

[Should be Jonathan A. Bush]

Notice.

The Electors of the town of Enfield are hereby warned to attend the annual town meeting on Monday the 6th day of Oct^r 1843 at one O clock P. M. at the usual place of holding said meetings for the purpose of choosing Selectmen Clerk Treasurer constable & all other officers chosen in town Meeting and to raise money to defray the expenses of the town—Also to make a disposition of the money of the town deposite fund and to transact any other business legally brought before s^d meeting.

Enfield Oct 30th 1843

Jonathan Pease } Selectmen
Charles Clark } of Enfield.
Jonathan A. Bush }

* At an annual Town Meeting legally warned and holden at Enfield on Monday the 6th day of November 1843 Jabez King Esq^r was designated as Moderator of said meeting and the following persons were chosen to the offices respectively annexed to their names for the year ensuing viz.

* Page 160.

Jabez T. Taylor Clerk & Treasurer.

Jonathan Pease Charles Clark Jonathan A. Bush Selectmen.

Amos A. Webster Parsons Henry James Law Grand Jurors.

David L. Abbe was chosen Constable and Collector of Town & State taxes without any compensation & he is to procure a bondsman or surety for his faithfully accounting for the Town taxes to the acceptance of the Selectmen.

Jeremiah V. Allen Albert Parsons Adolphus King Alexander Law Arnold Olmsted Wilder Parker Andrew Mair Harmon Terry Erastus Pease Tything Men.

Henry A. Abbe Charles Clark Ashbel Terry Fence Viewers.

Andrew W. Scott George Lord Jr. Samuel Fitch *Horace
Griswold Horace Reed Seth Alden William McCrone Julius * Page 161.
Pease Joshua Abbe Elisha Johnson Rufus Parsons Timothy H. Abbe
Jabez Parsons Asaph King Girard Gleason Alfred Kingsbury Kellogg
Pease Erskine Hills Haywards.

Kellogg Pease Leonard Gowdy Benjamin B. Parsons Jabez Collins
Henry Warner Thomas H. Lord Key Keepers.

Joel C. Johnson Sealer of Weights & Measurers.

Jeremiah V. Allen Inspector of Lumber.

voted to annex highway district no 8 to the Thompsonville district.

voted to return to the former method of working on the highway
and that a surveyor of highways be appointed in each district.

District N° 1.

William T. Morrison	N° 11 & 8 Jonathan A. Bush
N° 2 Harvey Terry	12 Erskine Hills
3 George Pease	13 Bennet Welch
4 Gilbert Chapin	14 Calvin King
5 Timothy Abbe	Surveyors of Highways and
6 Samuel G. Randall	collectors in their several dis-
7 Reuben A. Pease	tricts.
9 Theodore Terry	
10 Jonathan Terry	

*Voted to grant a tax of one cent and five mills on the
dollar upon the List of 1843 for the purpose of repairing
highways. * Page 162.

Voted to grant a tax of three cents and five mills upon the List of
1843 for the purpose of defraying the ordinary expenses of the town
exclusive of highways.

Voted to accept the report of the Selectmen.

Voted to accept the report of the Treasurer.

Voted to pay Nathan O. Wardwell one dollar per week for the support of Lucy Ann Wardwell.

Voted that the old rate Bill in the hands of Robert M. Abbe be collected & paid into the Treasury.

The Treasurer of the Town deposite Fund made a Report which was read and accepted.

Voted to appropriate the half of the income of the Town deposite fund left at the disposal of the Town to the use & purpose of schooling.

Voted To divide the whole of the interest of the Town deposite fund equally among the school districts for the present year.

voted To adjourn this meeting to be holden immediately after the Electors meeting on the 1st Monday of April 1844.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

Voted That the town will pay the fine and cost in a suit against Walter Pease for a violation of the law respecting the sealing of measures in a suit had before Geer Terry Esq^r.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

* Report of the Treasurer of the Town deposite Fund.

* Page 168.

The whole am^t of the Town deposite fund belonging to the town of Enfield received by this town from the State of Connecticut is five thousand four hundred and sixty-seven dollars and ninety-nine cents, and is loaned to the following named persons on bond and mortgage security as follows, viz: To Ira Hodge

Ira Hodge	\$400.00
Israel S. King	400.00
Jabez King	422.43
Lorain T. Pease	700.00
Daniel Gray	1000.00
E. J. Scrimgeour	1000.00
Harris Meacham	600.00
Lyman Terry	945.56

\$5467.99

The interest accruing from the fund to the town of Enfield for one year is three hundred and twenty-eight dollars and seven cents. Timothy B. Chapins Note of nine hundred and forty-five dollars and fifty-six cents was paid to the treasurer on the 9th day of Sept 1843 and was reloaned to Lyman Terry on the 13th of the same month making a loss of four days interest to the town on the sum of nine hundred and forty-five dollars & $\frac{56}{100}$ which am^{ts} to sixty-three cents

all the remainder has been paid and is now in the treasury—all which is respectfully submitted.

Charles Clark Treas^r of the town deposite fund.

Enfield Nov. 6, 1843.

*The taxes of the following persons have been abated by the Selectmen of the town of Enfield. * Page 164.

Elizabeth Abbe	2.03	Parkhurst Harvey	.90
Abbe Lemuel	.90	Potter Henry	.90
Abbe John P.	.90	Pease T. W.	.90
Baker Daniel P.	.90	Parker John Jr	1.46
Button Henry	.90	Pasco Nelson	.90
Bancraft Horace	.94	Pease Abner	.90
Cornwell Conder	.90	Potter Eliphalet T.	.90
Carpenter Howard	.90	Porter James	.90
Griswold George	.90	Pierce T. L. B.	.90
Griswold William	.14	Rook John	.90
Gowdy Daniel Jr	.90	Simons Alvah	.18
Gleason Erastus	.90	Smith Philip	.90
Griswold Henry	.90	Smith John	.90
Hancock Hart	.90	Terry Harmon 2 ^d	.90
Hoskins Edward	.68	Warfield Curtis	.90
Holcomb N. C.	.90	Young John	.90
King Julius	.90	Allen Selden	.90
Lanckton James	.94	Davidson Andrew	1.22
Loomis Charles L.	1.17	Davidson John	.90
Minor Adam	.95	Hyland Patrick	.90
Norris Joseph	.90	Murphy Thomas	.90
Pease Rhoda	1.40	Murphy John	.90
Pease Sophia	.81	McGill Charles	.90
Pease Edward Hebre [?]	1.81	Naylor John	.90
Benton Frederick	.94	Rowen Robert	.90
Bent William	.90	Simpson James	.90
Cornwell Chauncey	.94	Young James	.90
	26.24		24.46
	24.46		
	50.70		

I hereby Certify that I have made demand of the within named persons whose taxes are

hereby abated for the Sums to their names annexed of their town taxes on list 1842.

The above & within named
taxes by us are abated amount-
ing in the whole to \$50.70.
Enfield Feby 16, 1844.

Jonathan Pease	} Selectmen of Enfield.
Charles Clark	
Jonathan A. Bush	

Normand Allen.

* At a meeting of the Town Clerk and Selectmen of the town of Enfield on the 25th day of March 1844 the following * Page 165.
persons were admitted to be Electors of this State viz. Harlow Spencer Orville Parsons William Terry 2^d James Henderson Hugh Geery James Torrey Alonzo Pease David W. Goodrich Francis L. Pease Thomas Burnet Robert McCrone William McRoy Francis Fox Josiah W. Knight Elijah L. Rathbone George Prior William B. Woodruff Seth Terry Henry W. Taylor Elliot Alling.

We the subscribers being a majority of the Select men and Town Clerk of Enfield having met at the place appointed for Electors Meetings in said town of Enfield according to Legal notice did carefully examine all applications for admission to the privileges of Electors, do hereby certify that the above named persons are qualified according to law to be admitted Electors of this State.

Jonathan Pease	} Selectmen of Enfield.	Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.
Charles Clark		
Jonathan A. Bush		

At the same meeting the Oath provided by law for Electors was administered to the above named Electors by me.

Jabez T. Taylor Justice of Peace.

At an adjourned town Meeting of the town of Enfield holden on the 1st day of April 1844 at the meeting house of the first Ecclesiastical Society Jabez King Esq^r present as Moderator.

voted That the Selectmen view the ground from King Street to the contemplated Railroad bridge and also from s^d bridge Southerly to East Windsor line to see whether it would be expedient to lay out highways on said routs and report to the next town meeting.

Voted That the Selectmen after examining the above premises shall if think proper *call a special town meeting to be held on * Page 166.
or about the 1st day of May next to hear their report.

Voted to authorize the select men to dig gravel on the highway for the purpose of repairing the highways.

Voted to adjourn without day.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

At a meeting of the Town Clerk and Selectmen of the town of En-

field on 1st day of April 1844 the following persons were admitted to be Electors of this State viz George Black, William Anderson, Francis McGraw, George Reed, James Young, James Stephens Archibald Richmond, William Burns, Ezra Harris Luther Smith George Black Jr. Dennis J. Mullin George Wilbraham, Alfred E. Day, Charles M. Collins Alexander Law, James Simons, Josiah Wright Robert Stevens, Andrew Walker Henry Abbe.

We the subscribers being a majority of the Select men and town clerk of s^d Enfield having met at the place appointed for Electors meetings in said town of Enfield according to legal notice did carefully examine all applications for admission to the privileges of Electors, do hereby certify that the above named persons are qualified according to law to be admitted Electors of this State.

Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

Johnathan Pease	} Selectmen of Enfield.
Charles Clark	
Jonathan A. Bush	

At the same meeting the Oath provided by law for Electors was administered to the above named Electors by me.

Jabez T. Taylor Justice of Peace.

*To the Selectmen of the Town of Enfield. Gentlemen

* Page 167.

I hereby nominate Gilbert A. Taylor for an Assistant Town clerk for the Town of Enfield agreeable to the Act of the General Assembly approved June 6th 1837 Dated at Enfield the 9th day of April A D 1844.

Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

We approbate the above nomination of Gilbert A. Taylor as assistant Town Clerk for the Town of Enfield.

Enfield April 9, 1844.

Charles Clark	} Selectmen of Enfield.
Johnathan A. Bush	

List of taxes abated by Selectmen.

Colman Abbe	.29	Walter L. Bills	.20
Elam Allen Jr	.26	Horace Bancroft	.20
Lemuel Abbe	.22	Mason Barney	.20
George B. Allen	.20	John Bowers	.20
John P. Abbe	.20	Chauncey Cornwell	.21
George H. Abbe	.20	Ogden C. Cone	.22
Daniel P. Baker	.20	Conda Cornwell	.20
Henry Butten	.20	Pepper Dickinson	.20

Town Meetings.

615

Simeon Emerson	.20	James M ^c Kelley	.20
Henry Fowler	.20	Robert Morrison	.20
Henry Griswold	.20	Matthew Mumford	.28
Daniel Gowdy Jr	.20	Adam Minor	.20
Obadiah Hulburt	.20	Charles M ^c Crain	.20
John Howson	.22	Calvin Newton	.20
N. C. Holcomb	.20	Eralsa Newton	.20
Buel M. Henry	.20	Arvin Pease	.20
David Lord	.20	Simeon Potter	.20
Charles L. Loomis	.36		
Erastus Lord	.20		7.66
	c		
* James Pricket	20	James Craig	20
George Pricket	20	Thomas Crawford	20
Stoddard Parsons	20	John Conner	20
Sophia Pease	18	Oliver Ellsworth	20
Harvey Parkhurst	20	James Ellsworth	20
John H. Pierce	22	Mike Fooley	20
Elijah Rathbone	20	Laurence Highland	20
Orril Smith	20	Edward Jones	20
Benjamin Stebbins	27	Fullerton Leitch	20
Ludowick Shipman	20	David Morgan	20
Matthew S ^t Clair	20	Alexander Mintie	20
Lucius Simons	20	John Pollock	20
W ^m C. Warren	20	Robert Rowan	20
John Young	20	Albert G. Woodworth	20
Nath ^l Wardwell	9	John Wilson	20
Seldon H. Allen	20		
William Anderson	20		6.96
Richard Butcher	20		7.66
William Butcher	20		\$14.62
John Barclay	20		

I hereby certify that I made demand of Payment of each of the above and within named persons whose taxes have been abated by the selectmen as aforesaid and have been unable to collect the same or any part thereof on State tax on List 1841 and also the following on town tax on List 1841 viz:

Thomas Crawford	1.00	David Morgan	1.00
Robert Rowan	1.00	Sophia Pease	.90
			3.90

Albert Clark Collector.

The above and within abated by us the selectmen April 8th 1844 amounting to eighteen $\frac{52}{100}$ dollars.

Jonathan Pease	}	Selectmen of Enfield.
Charles Clark		
Jonathan A. Bush		

* Notice

The Electors of the town of Enfield are hereby warned to meet in town meeting on monday the 7th day of October 1844 at one O clock P. M. at the usual place of holding s^d meetings for the purpose of choosing Assessors and Board of Relief for the ensuing year. * Page 169.

Enfield Oct 1st 1844.

Jonathan Pease	}	Selectmen of Enfield.
Charles Clark		
Jonathan A. Bush		

At a town meeting Legally warned and held at Enfield on the 7th day of October 1844 for the purpose of choosing Assessors and Board of Relief for the town of Enfield for the year ensuing. Jabez King Esq^r was designated as Moderator of said meeting and the following named persons were chosen to the respective offices annexed to their names viz Normand Allen Jabez Collins Jared Brainard Assessors.

Jonathan Pease Jabez T. Taylor Parsons Henry Charles Clark Hiram S. Belcher Board of Relief.

Adjourned without day. Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

* At a meeting of the town Clerk and Selectmen of the town of Enfield on the 28th day of October 1844 the following persons were admitted to be Electors of this State viz Paul Greeley William Wilbraham William Smith James W. Smith Ossian Hulburt Henry C. Farnam George H. Booth Henry W. Adams James Abbe. * Page 170.

We the subscribers being a majority of the Selectmen and Town Clerk of said Enfield having met at the place appointed for Electors meetings in said Town of Enfield according to legal notice did carefully examine all applications for the privileges of Electors; do hereby certify that the above named persons are qualified according to law to be admitted Electors of this State.

Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

Jonathan Pease	}	Selectmen of Enfield.
Charles Clark		
Jonathan A. Bush		

At the same meeting the oath provided by law for Electors was administered to the above named Electors by me.

Jabez T. Taylor Justice of Peace.

At a meeting of the Town Clerk and Selectmen of the town of Enfield on the 2^d day of November 1844 the following persons were admitted to be Electors of the State viz. Martin Simons, Levi S. Pease, Thomas Spooner, George H. Barber, Eli King, David Brainard, Newton Loomer, Elizer Hitchcock, Thomas E. Tetlow, Thomas Byrne John Gallagher, Orlando Markham, Henry Norcott, Myron L. Mason, Titus Pease.

We the subscribers being a majority of the Selectmen and town clerk of said Enfield having met at the place appointed for Electors meetings in said *Town of Enfield according to legal notice did carefully examine all applications for the privileges of Electors; do hereby certify that the above named persons are qualified according to law to be admitted Electors of this State.

Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

Jonathan Pease	} Selectmen of
Charles Clark	
Jonathan A. Bush	
	Enfield.

At the same meeting the oath provided by law for Electors was administered to the above named Electors by me.

Jabez T. Taylor Justice of Peace.

Notice.

The Electors of the town of Enfield are hereby warned to meet in town meeting on monday the 4th day of Nov. 1844 at one o'clock P. M. at the usual place of holding s^d meetings for the purpose of choosing selectmen clerk Treasurer and constable and all other officers chosen at the annual meeting and raise money to defray the expenses of the town for the coming year, also to dispose of the interest of the surplus town fund if they see fit and to do any other business legally brought before s^d meeting—Enfield Oct 29th 1844.

Jonathan Pease	} Selectmen
Charles Clark	
Jonathan A. Bush	
	of Enfield.

At an annual Town meeting legally warned and holden at Enfield on monday the 4th day of November 1844 Jonathan Pease Esq^r was designated as moderator of said meeting.

voted to adjourn this meeting to Monday the 11th day of nov instant at 1 o'clock P. M.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

* Abatements on List 1842 State tax.

* Page 172.

Abbe Elizabeth	0.45	Potter Henry	.20
Abbe Lemuel	.20	Pease Theodore	.20
Abbe John P.	.20	Pasco Nelson	.20
Baker Daniel P.	.20	Pease Abner	.20
Button Henry	.20	Potter Eliphalet T.	.20
Bancroft Horace	.20	Porter James	.20
Bills Walter	.20	Pierce Francis L. B.	.20
Burton Frederick	.20	Rook John	.20
Bent William	.20	Smith Orril	.20
Blood William	.20	Smith Philip	.20
Cornwell Chauncey	.21	Young John	.20
Cornwell Conde	.20	Warfield John	.20
Carpenter Howard S.	.20	Allen Selden	.20
Griswold George	.20	Aikins Samuel	.20
Gowdy Daniel Jr	.20	Barclay John	.20
Gleason Erastus	.20	Crawford Thomas	.20
Griswold Henry	.20	Cockins John	.20
Green Whitman	.20	Davidson Andrew	.27
Hancock Hart	.20	Davidson John	.20
Hills George	.01	Downet Hugh	.20
Hoskins Edward	.16	Hyland Patrick	.20
Holcomb Nehemiah C.	.20	Jacobs Luman	.20
King Julius	.20	Kenyon Fergus	.20
Lanekton James	.21	Moody William	.20
Loomis Charles L.	.26	Moore John Jr	.20
Miner Adam	.21	Murphy Thomas	.20
M ^c Crone Hugh	.44	Murphy John	.20
Moore Thomas	.30	M ^c Gill Charles	.20
Norris Joseph	.20	Naylor John	.20
M ^c Crone Charles	.20	Roddy John Jr	.20
Newton Calvin	.20	Rowan Robert	.20
Pease Rhoda	.31	Stevens John Jr	.20
Arvin Pease	.20	Simpson James	.20
Parker John Jr	.29	Young James	.20
Pease Edward & Helem	.40	Ellsworth James B.	.20
Pease Sophia	.18		
Parkhurst Harvey	.20		\$15.30

* On Town Tax on list 1842.

* Page 173.

Abbe Coleman	0.90	Bills Walter L.	.90
--------------	------	-----------------	-----

Blood William	.90	Crawford Thomas	.90
Chipman Edward N.	.90	Cockins John	.90
Green Whitman	.90	Donnet Hugh	.90
Hills George	.05	Jacobs Luman	.90
McCrone Hugh	1.08	Kenyon Fergus	.90
McRoy William	.90	Moody William	.90
McCrane Charles	.90	Moore John Jr	.90
Newton Calvin	.90	McCrone Hugh	.90
Pease Arvin	.90	Roddy John Jr	.90
Rice Shubael	.90	Stevens James Jr	.90
Smith Orril	.90	Ellsworth James B.	.90
Aikin Samuel	.90		
Barclay John	.90		22.63

I hereby certify that I made demand of each of the above & within named persons whose taxes have been abated by the Selectmen aforesaid & have been unable to collect the same or any part thereof.

Enfield Nov 1, 1844.

Normand Allen Collector.

The above & within abated by us the selectmen.

Nov 1 1844.

Jonathan Pease	} Selectmen of Enfield.
Charles Clark	
Jonathan A. Bush	

At a Town meeting holden at Enfield by adjournment on the 11th day of November 1844 at the usual place of holding Town meetings in s^d town Jonathan Pease Esqr Moderator, and the following persons were chosen to the offices respectively annexed to their names for the year ensuing viz. Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk Jabez T. Taylor Treasurer.

Charles Clark Joel Booth Henry Thompson Selectmen.

* James Anderson Arnold Olmsted Jonathan Pease Grand Jurors. * Page 174.

David L. Abbe Constable & collector of Town and State taxes he is to procure a bondsman or surety for his faithfully accounting for the Town taxes to the acceptance of the Selectmen.

Albert Parsons James Alexander Harmon Terry Reuben A. Pease Adolphus King Levi P. Abbe Henry A. Abbe Alvah Simons Tything Men.

Henry Thompson Henry A. Abbe Elihu Colton Jabez Collins Fence Viewers.

Timothy H. Abbe Stephen M. Dart Kellogg Pease Horace Griswold Reuben A. Pease John Parker Theodore Pease Abiel Harvey Seth

Alden James Harper David Wilson Joshua Abbe Moses Pease Haywards.

Kellogg Pease Henry Warner Leonard Gowdy Jabez Collins Benj^a
B. Parsons James C. Hoskins Key Keepers.

Report of Selectmen read and accepted.

Report of Treasurer read and accepted.

Report of Treasurer of Town deposit fund read and accepted.

voted That the bell be rung at 9 o clock.

* Joel C. Johnson Sealer of Weights & measures.

* Page 175.

Jabez King Jr Inspector of Lumber.

Walter R. Cone Inspector of Wood.

Voted To pay the money for the support of highways into the treasury and pay it out on the orders of the Selectmen.

Voted That the selectmen appoint a person in each of the highway districts to attend to their repairs.

Voted To grant a tax of four cents five mills on the dollar upon the list of 1844 for the purpose of defraying the ordinary expenses of the town and for the purpose of repairing highways.

Voted To appropriate the half of the income of the town deposit fund left at the disposal of the town to the use of Schooling.

Voted To divide the whole of the interest of the town deposit fund equally among the school districts for the present year.

Voted That the town pay for the sweeping of the Meeting house of the first Ecclesiastical Society.

Voted that the Selectmen view & lay out a road near Loren Gowdys East if they think proper.

Voted That the Selectmen warn a town meeting to be held on the first Monday of April next to revise the Bye laws.

Voted That a committee of three be appointed to revise the Bye laws when the following persons were chosen viz Jabez Collins Aholiab Johnson & Horatio A. Hamilton.

Voted That if a depot is established near the Railroad Bridge across connecticut river the Selectmen be authorized to lay out a road in some convenient place to East windsor line.

Voted To adjourn this meeting to be holden immediately after the Electors Meeting on the 1st monday of april next.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

* Report of the Treasurer of the town deposit Fund.

* Page 176.

The whole am^t of the town deposit fund belonging to the town of Enfield received by this town from the State of Connecticut

is five thousand four hundred and sixty seven dollars and ninety nine cents and is loaned to the following named persons on Bond and Mortgage security as follows viz:

Ira Hodge	\$400.00
Israel S. King	400.00
Jabez King	422.43
Lorain T. Pease	700.00
Daniel Gray	1000.00
E. J. Scrimgeour	1000.00
Alice Ellis	600.00
Lyman Terry	945.56
	\$5467.99

The interest accruing from the funds of the town of Enfield for one year is three hundred and twenty eight dollars and seven cents. Harris Meachams Note of six hundred dollars was paid to the Treasurer on the 22^d day of January 1844 and was reloaned by the Agent of the town deposite fund to Alice Ellis on the 19th day of April following making a loss of two months and twenty seven days interest on six hundred dollars, which am^t to eight dollars and seventy cents the remainder has been paid and is now in the Treasury. All which is respectfully submitted. Enfield Nov. A. D. 1844.

328.07	Charles Clark Treas ^r of the town deposite fund.
8.70	
319.37	

* At a meeting of the Town Clerk and Selectmen of the Town of Enfield on the 31st day of March 1845 the following persons were admitted to be Electors of the State viz. Joseph W. Beach, Matthew Anderson Rufus J. Tiffany, John Van Gorden, Matthew Brown Horace Metcalf James Simpson 2^d James M. Pease. * Page 177.

We the subscribers being a majority of the Selectmen and Town Clerk of s^d Enfield having met at the place appointed for Electors meetings in s^d Town of Enfield according to legal notice did carefully examine all applications for the privileges of Electors; do hereby certify that the above named persons are qualified according to law to be admitted Electors of this State. Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

Henry Thompson	} Selectmen of Enfield.
Charles Clark	
Joel Booth	

At the same meeting the oath provided by law for Electors was administered to the above named Electors by me.

Jabez T. Taylor Justice of Peace.

Notice.

The legal voters of the town of Enfield are hereby warned to attend a meeting on the 7th day of April next at 5 o'clock P. M. at the usual place of holding town meetings to take measures to provide a town house for the use of the town and determine whether the town will provide a location for the present Meeting house to be used for a town house & other purposes & to do any other business proper to be done at said meeting. Enfield March 31, 1845.

Charles Clark	} Selectmen of Enfield.
Henry Thompson	
Joel Booth	

* At an adjourned town meeting holden at the usual place of holding said meetings on the 7th day of April 1845 Jonathan Pease present as Moderator. * Page 178.

voted to appoint Jabez King Inspector of Lumber.

Voted That the Selectmen view the road near Elam Allen Junrs and with the persons living in that neighborhood repair it in such manner as they may see fit.

voted to adjourn without day.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

Notice.

The legal voters of the town of Enfield are hereby warned to attend a meeting on the 7th day of April next at 5 o'clock P. M. at the usual place of holding town meetings to take measures to provide a town house for the use of the town and determine whether the town will provide a location for the present Meeting house to be used for a town house & other purposes & to do any other business proper to be done at said meeting.

Enfield March 31, 1845.

Charles Clark	} Selectmen of Enfield.
Henry Thompson	
Joel Booth	

At a special town meeting legally warned and holden at the usual place of holding town meeting on the 7th day of April 1845 Jonathan Pease was designated as Moderator.

voted that there be a committee of three appointed to view the ground near Mr Dixons and ascertain the price of the land & the expense of moving the meeting house upon it & report at a future meeting Jabez Collins Jabez King & Charles — were chosen.

Adjourned sine die.

Attest J. T. Taylor Town Clerk.

* The legal voters of the town of Enfield are notified to meet at the usual place of holding town meetings on monday the 28 inst at one o clock P. M. for the purpose of making arrangements to provide for a town house for the town of Enfield, and also to revise the bye laws of said town and to do any other business proper to come before said meeting. * Page 179.

Enfield April 19, 1845.

Charles Clark	} Selectmen of Enfield.
Joel Booth	
Henry Thompson	

At a town meeting of the inhabitants of the town of Enfield legally warned and held on the 28th day of April 1845 for the purpose of making Bye Laws for restraining horses, cattle, asses, mules, swine, sheep & geese or any of them from going at large on the highways commons and uninclosed lands in said town & for regulating such as shall go at large. It was voted and enacted by the said town of Enfield that no horses, cattle, asses, mules, swine or sheep, shall by their owners be suffered to go at large in any of the highways, commons or uninclosed lands at any time in any part of said town of Enfield and if at any time any or either of the above named animals shall be found going at large in any of the highways commons or uninclosed lands in said town it shall be lawful for any person and it shall be the duty of the several Haywards appointed by said town to take up said animals so found going at large and them confine in any of the town pounds in said town and the fee to be paid by the owner or owners of such Horses cattle asses mules swine or sheep taken up and impounded as aforesaid shall be twenty five cents for * Page 180.
* each or either of the horses cattle, asses, mules, and swine, and for each sheep three cents which fee shall be paid by the owner or owners of said animal so impounded to the pound keeper one third for his own use and the other two thirds for the use of the impounder. Also

Voted and enacted that if any person or persons shall rescue any of said animals taken up as aforesaid out of the hands of any person or persons or shall resist the driving or going to pound with them or shall break the pound or by any means shall convey such creatures out of the pound the person or persons so offending shall for such rescue breach of pound and resistance forfeit and pay the same fines and be liable to the same penalties as are imposed and prescribed by a certain statute law of this State entitled "An act to provide pounds and to regulate the impounding of creatures." Also the lawful

liberation or discharge of such horses cattle asses mules swine or sheep out of pound or other disposition of them when impounded shall be regulated and conducted conformable to the Statute law above named.

Also voted and Enacted that the operation of the foregoing Bye Laws shall commence immediately after publication and continue in force during the pleasure of said town.

Also Voted and Enacted that the Bye Laws passed by the town of Enfield on the 9th day of April 1827 be and the same are hereby repealed immediately after the legal publication of the foregoing. Also Voted and Enacted that the town clerk immediately cause the foregoing Bye Laws to be published in the Connecticut Courant and Hartford Times at least four weeks successively.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town clerk.

Jonathan Pease Moderator.

* At a town meeting legally warned and held at the usual place of holding Town Meetings on the 28th day of April 1845 Jonathan Pease was chosen Moderator. * Page 181.

voted that the selectmen request the haywards to be sworn.

voted to appoint Elihu Colton Hayward.

voted that a committee be appointed to get Mr O. Thompsons plan for fitting up the meeting for a Town house provided it shall be moved to the land near Mrs. Dixons & ascertain the expense of the same & also ascertain the expense of building a new Town house & report at the annual Town meeting in November next.

Jabez Collins Jabez King & Charles Clark appointed as said committee.

adjourned sine die.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town Clk.

At a meeting of the Town Clerk & Selectmen of the town of Enfield on the 5th day of April 1845 the following persons were admitted to be Electors of this State viz. James Prickett William Braginton, Andrew Davidson, P. Barnard Parsons, Joseph H. Ely.

We the subscribers being a majority of the Selectmen and Town Clerk of s^d Enfield having met at the place appointed for Electors meetings in s^d town of Enfield according to legal notice did carefully examine all applications for the privileges of Electors; do hereby certify that the above named persons are qualified according to Law to be admitted Electors of this State. Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

Charles Clark	} Selectmen of Enfield.
Joel Booth	
Henry Thompson	

At the same meeting the oath provided by law for Electors was administered to the above named Electors by me.

Jabez T. Taylor Justice of Peace.

* Abatements on State Tax on List 1843.

* Page 182.

Alling Elliott	.10	Sidney May	.10
Abbe Timothy H.	.43	John Wilson	.10
Gilbert M. Durfee	.10	Roman R. Gleason	.10
Daniel Gowdy Jr.	.10	Erastus Gleason	.10
W ^m Luce	.10	John B. Furgerson	.10
Thomas J. Luce	.10	Francis L. Davenport	.10
W ^m M. Croy	.10	Charles Deane	.26
Francis McGraw	.04	Arvin Pease	.10
Theodore Pease	.10	John Cockins	.10
Theodore W. Pease	.10	John Cook	.10
Nelson Pasco	.10	W ^m Cook	.10
James Porter	.10	James Fooley	.10
Orrin Parsons	.10	Walter Bills	.10
Ellis Smith	.10		
			1.46
	\$1.67		1.67
			\$3.13

on Town Tax on list 1843.

Alling Elliot	.35	Sidney May	.35
Tim ^o H. Abbe	1.25	John Wilson	.35
Asaph King	1.02	Roman R. Gleason	.35
Gilbert M. Durfee	.35	Erastus Gleason	.35
Dan' Gowdy Jr	.35	John C. Ferguson	.39
W ^m Luce	.35	Francis L. Davenport	.39
Thomas J. Luce	.35	Charles Dean	.91
W ^m McRoy	.35	W ^m H. Jacob	.28
Theodore Pease	.35	Arvin Pease	.35
Theodore W. Pease	.35	John Cockins	.35
Nelson Pasco	.35	John Cook	.35
James Porter	.35	W ^m Cook	.35
Orrin Parsons	.35	Jas Fooley	.35
Ellis Smith	.35	Walter Bills	.35
			5.47
	6.47		5.47

I hereby certify that I made demand of each of the within named persons whose taxes have been abated by the selectmen aforesaid and

have been unable to collect the same or any part thereof Enfield
July 8th 1845.

David L. Abbe Collector.

The within abated by the Selectmen July 8, 1845.

Charles Clark }
Henry Thompson } Selectmen
 } of Enfield.

* Notice

* Page 183.

Is hereby given to the legal voters of the Town of Enfield their annual town meeting will be holden at the usual place of holding town meetings on Monday the 6th day of October next, at 1 O clock P M for the purpose of choosing assessors and Board of Relief. and also to choose three persons as special commissioners to decide on applications for selling wine and Spiritous Liquors and to do any other business which may legally be brought before said meeting.

Enfield Sept
29, 1845

Charles Clark }
Joel Booth }
Henry Thompson } Selectmen of
 } Enfield.

At a town meeting legally warned and held at Enfield on the 6th day of October 1845 for the purpose of choosing Assessors and Board of Relief for the Town for the year ensuing Jabez King Esq was designated as Moderator of said meeting and the following named persons were chosen to the respective offices annexed to their names.

Charles Clark Dan T. Chapin William T. Morrison Assessors.

Jonathan Pease Henry Thompson Erastus Olmsted John King
Henry A Abbe Board of Relief.

Squire B. Hascall commissioner.

Voted that the selectmen agree with the owners of the land through which the road accepted this day runs & if they cannot agree with said owners then to call out appraisers and finish said road as soon as possible.

*The Selectmen made a report that they had laid out a
highway from the Rail Road Bridge to Warehouse Point * Page 184.
Voted to accept said report adjourned without day.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

Notice

Is hereby given to the legal voters of the town of Enfield that their annual town meeting will be holden at the usual place of holding town meetings on monday the 3^a day of November next at 1 O clock P. M. for the purpose of Electing their annual town officers and to

lay a tax to defray the ordinary expenses of said town for the ensuing year and to dispose of the interest accruing from the town deposite Fund and to pass a Bye Law to protect a side walk from near Mr John Olmsteds house running north to Col^o R. M. Abbes house and also to transact any other business which may be legally brought before said meeting.

Enfield

Oct 27 1845.

Charles Clark

Joel Booth

Henry Thompson

} Selectmen
of Enfield.

At an annual Town meeting legally warned and holden at Enfield on Monday the 3^d day of November 1845 Jabez King was designated as Moderator of said meeting and the following persons were chosen to the offices respectively annexed to their names for the year ensuing viz

Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk Jabez T. Taylor Treasurer.

Charles Clark Parsons Henry Arnold Olmsted Selectmen.

* Dan T. Chapin Levi P. Abbe Reuben A. Pease Grand

* Page 185.

Jurors.

George Killam Jun^r Constable & Collector of Town & State taxes he is to procure a bondsman or surety for his faithfully accounting for the Town taxes to the acceptance of the Selectmen with a premium of one cent on the dollar if he settles with the Treasurer by the 1st Monday in Nov 1846.

Henry A. Abbe Normand Allen George Killam Jr Reuben A. Pease Daniel Spencer Harmon Terry James Wallace James Law Thomas Smith Tything Men.

Elihu Colton Dan T. Chapin Ashbel Terry Charles Clark Fence Viewers.

Normand Allen R. M. Abbe Seth Alden Thomas Pease Thomas W. Parsons Hiram A. Terry Stephen M. Dart Lyman Pease Nath^l Prior David Gibson Horace Griswold Joel Booth Eli Pease J^r Daniel Spencer Haywards.

* Kellog Pease Benjⁿ B. Parsons Leonard Gowdy J. Becket

* Page 186.

Allen Charles Collins Key Keepers.

Joel C. Johnson Sealer of Weights & measures.

George W. Martin Inspector of Wood.

Sam^l Chaffee Inspector of Lumber.

Voted To pay the money for the support of highways into the Town Treasury & pay it out on the orders of the Selectmen.

voted To grant a tax of four cents & five mills on the dollar upon

the List of 1845 for the purpose of defraying the ordinary expenses of the town and for the purpose of repairing the highways.

voted To appropriate the half of the income of the town deposite Fund left at the disposal of this town for the benefit of Schooling.

voted To divide the whole of the interest of the town deposite Fund equally among the School districts for the present year.

voted That the town pay for the sweeping of the Meeting house of the first Ecclesiastical Society.

voted To accept the Report of the Treasurer of the town deposite Fund.

voted To accept the report of the Selectmen.

voted To accept the report of the Town Treasurer.

voted That the Selectmen call upon all collectors who have not worked out their highway taxes & cause the same to be worked out or collect s^d taxes and pay the same into the Treasury.

voted that the Select men cause all encroachments on the highways to be removed.

voted And Enacted there be a side walk established * on the west side of Enfield Street from the corner a few rods South of the dwelling house of John Olmsted to the corner a few rods North of Albert Kings dwelling house not exceeding six feet in width from the front line of the proprietors land adjoining for the special convenience of foot passengers. Also voted and enacted, That it shall not be lawful for any person to ride or drive any horse, wagon, cart, chaise, carriage, or sleigh or any other beast or vehicle upon or along said side walk or in any manner to encumber said side walk to the inconvenience of foot passengers under the penalty of forfeiting the sum of one dollar to any person who may sue for and recover the same by any proper action under this bye law. Always provided that nothing in this bye law shall be construed to affect the rights of the adjoining proprietors or any other person or persons from passing from said Street to the land adjoining and back again over said side walk in any proper manner.

* Page 187.

voted To adjourn this meeting to be holden immediately after the Electors meeting on the first monday of April next.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

Report of the Treasurer of the Town deposite fund.

The whole am^t of the town deposite fund belonging to the town of Enfield received by this town from the State of Connecticut is five thousand four hundred and sixty seven dollars and ninety nine cents

and is loaned to the following named persons on Bond and Mortgage security as follows viz.

To Ira Hodge	400
Jabez King	422.43
Daniel Gray	1000.00
E. J. Scrimgeour	1000.00
* Lyman Terry	945.56
Alice Ellis	600.00
Jabez King Jr	250.00
James H. Twiss	150.00
H. S. Belcher &	
W ^m T. Morrison	700.00

* Page 188.

5467.99

The interest accruing from the fund to the town of Enfield for one year is three hundred and twenty eight dollars and seven cents. Israel S. Kings note of four hundred dollars was paid into the treasury on the 27th day of January 1845 which sum remained in the treasury until February the 11th following when \$250 was reloaned by the agent of the fund to Jabez King Jr and the balauce was reloaned to James H. Twiss on the 7th day of April following making a loss of interest on \$400 for fourteen days which is ninety three cents, and a further loss of interest on \$150 for one month and twenty six days which is \$1.40 more making in all \$2.33 loss of interest—the remainder has all been paid and is now in the treasury all which is respectfully submitted.

Enfield Nov 3^d, AD 1845.

325, 74 Charles Clark Treas^r of the town deposite Fund.

* At a meeting of the Town clerk & Select men of the town of Enfield on the 30th day of March 1846 the following persons were admitted to be Electors of this State viz John Nichols, James Burnett, William B. Smith William Buchanan Hugh Cook, John Walker Thomas Dixon, James Worthington John Conner William C. Warner John L. Shaw, Eldridge C. House, Thomas M^cKnight, Charles Young Charles Stewart William Chalmers, Andrew J. Tinkham, John Naylor Benjamin Gregory, William B. Brown Mark Naylor David Johnson, Alexander Ronald, John Mair John Alexander, William M^cCrone Jr James Bryson John R. Booth James Bottomly.

* Page 189.

We the subscribers being a Majority of the Selectmen & town clerk

of said Enfield having meet at the place appointed for Electors meeting in said Town of Enfield according to legal notice did carefully examine all applications for the privileges of Electors: do hereby certify that the above named persons are qualified according to law to be admitted Electors of this State.

Charles Clark	} Selectmen	Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.
Parsons Henry		
Arnold Olmsted		} of Enfield.

At the same meeting the oath provided by law for Electors was administered to the above named Electors by me.

Charles Clark Justice of Peace.

* At an adjourned Town meeting holden at Enfield at the usual place of holding Town meetings on the 6th day of April 1846 Jabez King was present as Moderator. * Page 190.

The report of the Selectmen laying out a highway near Loren Gowdys was read and accepted.

voted That the Selectmen be directed to view the ground & if they think proper to lay out a road from Kingstreet to the Rail Road Dépot and report to the annual Town meeting in November adjourned without day

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

It was voted at the above meeting that Albert Parsons be appointed to receive the Money for the benefit of Lucy Chapin.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

At a meeting of the Town Clerk & Selectmen of the town of Enfield on the 4th day of April 1846 the following persons were admitted to be Electors of this State viz Henry P. Griswold, Thomas Hunter Robert Scott Stephen G. Merchant John Abbe, George E. Allen Hiram M. Allen Henry C. Bagg, Anthony Shaw Harlow Terry, John O. Allen, Lewis R. Norton William B. Allen, Gaius C. Pepper John Smith 2^d Ralph Pease Francis Remington Nathan Heminway Benjamin E. Heminway Charles Lamb Asahel Pinney Albert Abbe.

We the subscribers being a majority of the Selectmen & Town clerk of said Enfield having met at the place appointed for Electors meetings in said town of Enfield according to legal notice did carefully examine all applications for the privileges of Electors; do hereby certify that the above named are qualified according to law to be admitted Electors of this State.

Charles Clark	} Selectmen	Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.
Parsons Henry		
Arnold Olmsted		} of Enfield.

At the same meeting the oath provided by law for Electors was administered to the above named Electors by me.

Charles Clark Justice of Peace.

* Abatement of Town and State Taxes.

* Page 191.

	Town	State		Town	State
Francis Fisher	.45	.10	Francis McGraw	.50	.11
John Naylor	.50	.11	James Wilson	.45	.10
John Arnot	.50	.11	Andrew Black	.45	.10
Andrew Mosiette	.50	.11	John Smith	.45	.10
Andrew Mair	.45	.10	W ^m Burns	.50	.11
James Abbe	.45	.10	W ^m McRoy	.45	.10
Rich ^d Alexander	.50	.11	Archibald Richmond	.45	.10
W ^m Royce	.45	.10	Joseph Alexander	.45	.10
Dickinson R. Pepper	.45	.10	James Hughs	.45	.10
Lodowick Shipman	.45	.10	John Anderson	.50	.11
James Lankton	.50	.11	George Heminway	.45	.10
Daniel Gowdy Jr	.45	.10	Michael Fooley	.45	.10
Nelson Pasco	.45	.10	James Burnett	.50	.11
Walter R. Pease	.45	.10	Daniel Target	.45	.10
Elbridge G. Pierce	.90	.20	John M. Smith	.50	.11
Orlando Markham	.45	.10	John Rook	.45	.10
Walter Luce	.45	.10	Matthew Mumford	.45	.10
Chauncey Cornwell	.50	.10	Edmond Padron [?]	.45	.10
Robert Walker	.50	.11	Andrew Walker	.45	.12
Charles Wilson	.45	.10	Charles Saunders	.45	.10
Malvin Brunson	.45	.10	Arvin Pease	.45	.10
David Haythorn	.50	.11	Elam Barber	.45	.10
Benjamin Hall	.45	.10	Henry C. Wright	.45	.10
Orrin Parsons	.45	.10	Nelson Pasco	.45	.10
John Renald Jr	.45	.10	Howard S. Carpenter	.45	.10
W ^m Kings heirs	.41	.09	I hereby certify that I have made demand of the persons named in the preceeding list & have been unable to collect theirin named. Enfield April 8, 1846.		

David L. Abbe.

The above and within abated by us the selectmen April 8, 1846.

Charles Clark
Parsons Henry
Arnold Olmsted } Selectmen
of Enfield.

* Notice is hereby given to the legal voters of the Town of Enfield their will be a special town meeting at the usual

* Page 192.

place of holding town meetings on Monday the 6th day of July next at 3 o'clock P. M for the purpose of hearing the report of the Select men on a road from Kingstreet to the Rail Road Depot and to do any other business proper to come before said meeting. And also to appoint an Agent for the town if said meeting think proper.

Enfield June 29, 1846.

Charles Clark	} Selectmen of Enfield.
Parsons Henry	
Arnold Olmsted	

At a Special Town meeting legally warned & holden at Enfield on Monday the 6th day of July 1846 Jonathan Pease was designated as moderator of s^d meeting.

voted. to accept the report of the Selectmen of a highway laid out from King Street to the Rail Road Depot in the Southwest part of the town.

voted. to appoint Charles Clark agent for the town of Enfield to attend to & defend in the suit commenced by the town of East Windsor & likewise to attend to all suits that may be brought against the town of Enfield.

Notice.

Is hereby given to the Legal Voters of Enfield that their will be a town meeting at the usual place of holding town meetings on Monday the 5th day of October next at 1 o'clock P. M. for the purpose of choosing Assessors and Board of Relief for the year ensuing and to do any other business proper to be brought before said meeting.

Enfield Sept 29th 1846.

Charles Clark	} Selectmen of Enfield.
Parsons Henry	
Arnold Olmsted	

* At a Town meeting legally warned and held at Enfield on the 6th day of October 1846 for the purpose of choosing assessors & Board of Relief for the town of Enfield for the year ensuing Jabez King Esq^r was designated as Moderator of said meeting and the following named persons were chosen to the respective offices annexed to their names viz.

Jonathan Pease E. J. Scrimgeour Dan T. Chapin assessors.

Henry Thompson Normand Allen Alva Simons Parsons Henry Asaph King Board of Relief.

Adjourned sine die.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

the following abatements on list 1844.

	Town	State			
W ^m Agnew	.45	.10	James McWhinnie	.45	.10
Calvin Newton	.45	.10	W ^m Herron [?]	.45	.10
Sidney May	.45	.10	John Walker	.50	.11
John Stevenson	.45	.10	Mark Naylor	.50	.11
W ^m McMullin	.45	.10	Tho ^s Watson	.45	.10
Henry Pease	.45	.10	David Williamson	.45	.10
James Wheeler	.50	.11	Julius King	.45	.10
E. F. Wesie	.23	.05	Thomas H. Lord	.50	.11
Selden H. Allen	.50	.11	John T. Moffit	.45	.10
Walter L. Bills	.50	.11	Heber Pease	.50	.11
Fred ^k Burton	.50	.11	Rob ^t Scott	.50	.11
W ^m Downie	.45	.10	Cha ^s Deane	.36	.08
Henry C. Griswold	.45	.10	Davis Heminway	.45	.10
Henry Killam	.45	.10	Sam ^l C. Burt	.68	.15
Titus Peech [?]	.45	.10	Wallace Walker & Co	4.37	.97
Patrick Kahan	.45	.10	John Kennedy	.50	.11
			Cha ^s Salsbury	4.50	1.00
	7.18	1.59	Limus [?] Parmley	.45	.10
	16.51	3.66			
				16.51	3.66
	23.69	5.25			

* on list 1843.

* Page 194.

	Town	State			
John Naylor	.38	.11	Alfred Day	.38	.11
Dickinson Pepper	.35	.10	Henry Pease	.35	.10
Lodowick Shipman	.35	.10	Orville Parsons	.35	.10
Da[?]d McHowell	.38	.11	F. M. Walker	.53	.15
W ^m Anderson	.38	.11	Walter Davison	.38	.11
Williard J. Parsons	.35	.10	Andrew Walker	.38	.11
James Wilson	.35	.10	Jo ^s P. Wheeler	.35	.10
George B. Allen	.38	.11	Fred ^k Burton	.38	
Selden Allen	.38	.11	Henry C. Farnam	.35	.10
Calvin Webster	.35	.10	Henry Griswold 3	.38	.11
Henry C. Wright	.35	.10	Whitman Green	.35	.10
Eliphalet T. Potter	.35	.10	Henry Hendricks	.35	.10
Tho ^s Moore	.60	.17	Henry Killam Jr	.35	.10
Geo Allen	.38	.11	Rob ^t Scott	.35	.10
Michael Fooley	.35	.10	John Kitson	.38	.11
John Prudey	.35	.10			
				5.61	1.50
	6.03	1.73		6.03	1.73
				11.64	3.23

I hereby certify I have made demand of the above named persons whose taxes have been abated by the selectmen aforesaid & have been unable to collect the same or any part thereof. Enfield Oct 29, 1846.

David L. Abbe collector.

The foregoing abated by us this 29 day of Oct 1846.

Charles Clark	} Selectmen of Enfield.
Parsons Henry	
Arnold Olmsted	

At an annual Town meeting legally warned and held at Enfield on monday the 2^d day of November 1846 Jabez King Esq^r was designated as Moderator of said meeting and the following persons were chosen to the office respectively annexed to their names for the year ensuing viz.

Jabez T. Taylor Town clerk Jabez T. Taylor Treasurer.

* Parsons Henry Arnold Olmsted Albert Clark Selectmen.

* Page 195.

George Killam Jr Constable & Collector of Town & State Taxes, he is to procure a bondsman or surety for his faithfully accounting for the Town & State taxes to the acceptance of the selectmen with a premium of one cent on the dollar if he settles with the Treasurer by the 1st Monday in Dec^r 1847.

Dan T. Chapin Edward Hoskins Adolphus King Grand Jurors.

Henry A. Abbe Robert M. Abbe Jonathan Pease Fence Viewers.

Normand Allen Albert Clark James C. Hoskins George Olmsted Horace Reed Chauncey Allen Stephen M. Dart Theodore Terry Newton Loomer David Gibson Henry Griswold Charles Abbe Sterling R. Adams Levantine King Haywards.

Kellogg Pease James C. Hoskins Benj^m B. Parsons Jabez Collins Leonard Gowdy Key Keepers.

Joel C. Johnson Sealer of Weights & Measures.

George W. Mosely Walter W. Cone Inspector of Wood.

* Page 196.

* Jabez King Inspector of Lumber.

Voted To return to the former method of working on the highways and that a surveyor of highways be appointed in each highway district.

Voted That the price of work be left with each surveyor and all have the privilege of working out his tax.

Voted That the highway surveyors settle with the selectmen by the 20th of October 1847.

District N^o 1 Normand Allen, 2 Elihu Colton, 3 Chauncey Allen, 4 Jonathan Pease, 5 Dan T. Chapin, 6 Samuel G. Randal, 7 Elam

Gowdy, 9 Theodore Terry, 10 Harvey Lyman, 11 & 8 Orson Terry, 12 Orlando Terry, 13 Robert M. Abbe, 14 Charles Abbe Surveyors of Highways.

Voted To grant a tax of one cent & five mills on the dollar on the List of 1846 for the purpose of repairing highways.

Voted To grant a tax of three cents on the dollar on the List of 1846 for the purpose of defraying the current expenses of the town exclusive of highways.

voted That the selectmen cause the weights & measures belonging to the town compared with the standard at Hartford.

Voted To appropriate the half of the income of the Town deposit fund left at the disposal of the town for the benefit of Schooling.

Voted To divide the whole of the interest of the town deposit fund equally among the school districts for the present year.

* Voted To accept the Report of the Treasurer of the Town Deposit Fund. * Page 197.

Voted To accept the Report of the Selectmen.

Voted To accept the Report of the Treasurer.

Voted To appoint Jonathan Pease agent of the Town to attend to the case of Betsy Payne & institute a suit in the case if found necessary against the Shakers.

Voted To adjourn this meeting to be holden immediately after the Electors meeting on the first Monday of April next.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

Notice

Is hereby given to the legal voters of the Town of Enfield that their annual town meeting will be holden at the usual place of said meeting on monday the 2^d day of November next at one O clock P. M for the purpose of electing their annual town officers and to lay a tax to defray the ordinary expenses of the town for the ensuing year and to dispose of the interest accruing from the town Deposit fund and also to transact any other business which may legally be brought before said meeting.

Enfield
Oct 27, 1846.

Charles Clark	} Selectmen
Parsons Henry	
Arnold Olmsted	

* Report of the Treasurer of the town Deposit Fund. * Page 198.

The whole amount of the town deposit fund belonging to the town of Enfield received by the town from the State of Connecticut is

\$5467.99 and is loaned to the following named persons on Bond and Mortgage security as follows viz.

To Ira Hodge	\$400.00
“ Jabez King	422.43
“ Daniel Gray	1000.00
“ E. J. Scrimgeour	1000.00
“ Lyman Terry	945.56
“ Alice Ellis	600.00
“ Jabez King Jr	250.00
“ James H. Twiss	150.00
“ Hiram S. Belcher & Wm T. Morrison }	700.00
	\$5467.99

The interest accruing from the fund to the town of Enfield for one year is \$328.07 which has been paid and is now in the Treasury. All which is respectfully submitted. Enfield Nov 2^d A D 1846.

Charles Clark Treasurer of the town deposit Fund.

At a meeting of the Town Clerk & Selectmen of the town of Enfield on the 29th day of March 1847 the following persons were admitted Electors of this state viz Horatio W. McKinney David Noden David Doig Alexander Richmond John Armstrong Daniel N. Abbe James Rowan, Edwin D. Killam, Robert Johnson William C. Derby Nathan Alden Calvin O. King Richard T. Abbe, Ebenezer Pierce Edwin King Norton Abbe Parsons M. Henry.

We the subscribers being a majority of the Selectmen & town clerk of Enfield having met at the place appointed for Electors meetings in said town according *to legal notice did carefully examine all applications for admission to the privileges of Electors do hereby certify that the above named persons are qualified according to Law to be admitted Electors of this State.

Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.	
Parsons Henry	} Selectmen of Enfield.
Arnold Olmsted	
Albert Clark	

At the same meeting the oath provided by law for Electors was administered to the above named Electors by me.

Jabez T. Taylor Justice of Peace.

At an adjourned Town meeting held at the usual place of holding

town meetings on the 5th day of April 1847 there being no business before s^d meeting it was adjourned sine die.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

At a meeting of the Town Clerk & Selectmen of the Town Enfield on the 5th day of April 1847 the following named persons were admitted to the Electors of this State viz—Omri P. Parsons, David Abbe, Augustus G. Hazard Nelson W. Loomis Josiah Rockwood Henry E. Fox, Sylvester Charter, James S. Root Lyman Terry J^r Josiah S. Potter Henry L. Gowdy Nelson Blodgett Jeremiah J. Heminway, Hiram Hitchcock Henry Hitchcock William H. Hayes Jonathan Savory Newton Stillman, Alfred Smith Marshall Pease, Francis Gates, Samuel A. Booth Alexander Mintie, William H. Bent, James Davison Daniel R. Gowdy, James M. Steadman, Charles White William Burbridge Norman W. Talcott George Parsons 2^d, Richard Kanan, William Moody David Gates Allen, Horatio B. Osgood, John J. Jones.

We the subscribers being a majority of the Selectmen & town clerk of Enfield having *met at the place appointed for Electors meetings in s^d Town of Enfield did carefully examine all applications for admission to the privileges of Electors do hereby certify that the above named persons are qualified according to law to be admitted Electors of this State. Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

* Page 200.

Parsons Henry } Selectmen
Arnold Olmsted } of Enfield.
Albert Clark }

At the same meeting the oath provided by law for Electors was administered to the above named Electors by me.

Jabez T. Taylor Justice of Peace.

State taxes abated Jan^r 8, 1847.

Abigail Abbe	.09	Cornwell Channey	.10	Fallows John J.	.10
Abbe Geo. H.	.10	Cone Ogden C.	.10	Fooley Michael	
Anderson Ja ^s 2 ^d	.10	Cunningham Patrick	.10	Findley James	.10
Allen Seldon H.	.10	Chalmers W ^m	.10	Gleason Erastus	
Alexander Joseph	.10	Conner John	.10	Gardner	.10
Alexander Rich ^d	.10	Charlesworth Geo.	.10	Griswold Wm	.10
Burton Fred ^k	.11	Clemens Ja ^s	.10	Graham John J.	.10
Burbank Henry	.10	Cohon Patsie [?]	.10	Gregory Benjamin	.10
Barclay John	.10	Cone [?] Lewis	.10	Griffith Nath ^l	.10
Bennet David	.10	Dawson Eben	.10	Hulburt Ossian	.10
Boyd John	.10	Dawson John	.10	Herron W ^m	.10
Burton Austin	.10	Downie W ^m	.10	Hallas [?] John	.10
Belmer [?] Joseph	.10	Deming George	.10	Heminway Geo.	.10

Hall Benjamin	.10	Muller John	.10	Storm [?] C. R.	.10
Daniel Heminway	.10	M ^c L. Hargy [?]	.10	Stimson John	.10
Hallas David	.10	Newton Aralza	.10	Simpson James 2 ^d	.10
Hughway John	.10	Naylor John	.10	Strathem John	.10
King Adolphus	.10	Naylor Godfrey	.10	Small Thomas	.10
King Julius	.10	Orr James	.10	Shaw John	.10
Kilpatrick John	.10	Oates John	.10	Smith Matthew	.10
Kenyon Richard	.10	Obrien Patrick	.10	Shaw Anthony	.10
Luce Jefferson	.10	Parsons Lydia &		Shaw John	.10
Luce Walter	.10	L. Holton	.03	Smith Henry	.10
Lowrie Daniel	.10	Pease Heber	.10	Thompson David 2 ^d	.10
Levitt W ^m	.10	Pease Osee	.10	Templeton W ^m	.10
Mason Jedutchon T.	.10	Pease Henry	.10	Tue Charles	.10
May Sidney	.10	Parsons Orrin	.10	Walton Henry	.10
M ^c Crone Hugh	.10	Parsons Orville	.10	Whitman George	.20
Markham Orlando	.10	Pepper Richard D.	.10	Wheeler James	.11
Mumford Matt ^b	.10	Pasuk [?] H. James	.10	Watson Thomas	.10
M ^c Christie Ewing	.10	Phelps W ^m H.	.10	Walker James	.10
Martin Geo. J.	.10	Rowley Elnathan	.10	Williamson Richard	.10
Mair Andrew	.10	Rodely W ^m	.10	Williamson David	.10
Mintie Alex ^r	.10	Ronald John J.	.11	Williamson John	.10
Matthewson H.	.10	Roger W ^m	.11	Williamson Robert	.10
Mair John	.10	Rathbone	.11	Wile John	.10
Marcy [?] W ^m	.10	Saunders Charles	.10	Wright Henry C.	.10
* Moore Patrick	.10	Smith John N.	.10	Williams []	.10
M ^c Ch [] Jno	.10	Stebbins Benjamin	.08	Charles Chocehins	.03
M ^c Cray Robat	.10	Sullivan John	.10	Philo Berrs	.10

I hereby certify that I made demand of payment of each of the within named persons whose taxes have been abated by the selectmen as aforesaid & have been unable to collect the same or any part thereof.

George Killam Jr Collector.

The foregoing abated by us

Jan^y 8, 1847.

Arnold Olmsted }
Albert Clark } Selectmen.

* Abbe George H.	.45	Carpenter Howard S.	.45	Gregory Benjamin	.45	*Page
Allen Selden H.	.45	Cunningham Patrick	.45	Griffith Nath ^l	.45	202.
Alexander Joseph	.45	Chalmers W ^m	.45	Goodyear Stephen	.45	
Alexander Richard	.45	Charlesworth George	.45	Heeran W ^m	.45	
Burton Frederick	.45	Coochan Patric[?]	.45	Hallas John	.45	
Burbank Henry	.20	Cone Lewis	.45	Heminway George	3.01	
Barclay John	.45	Dawson Eben	.45	Hall Benjamin	.45	
Burnett David	.45	Davison John	.45	Heminway Daniel	.45	
Burton Austin	.45	Downey W ^m	.45	Hughway John	.45	
Bramin Joseph	.45	Fallows John J.	.45	King Adolphus	.45	
Cornel Chauncey	.45	Griswold W ^m	.45	King Julius	.45	
Cone Ogden C.	.54	Graham John J.	.45	Kilpatrick John	.45	

Keenan Richard	.45	Pease Osa	.45	Tree Charles	.45
Luce Walter	.45	Pease Henry	.45	Walton Henry	.45
Lowrie Daniel	.45	Parsons Orrin	.45	Wheeler James	.45
May Sidney	.45	Parsons Orville	.45	Walker James	.45
McCh[]	.45	Pepper Richard D.	.45	Watson Thos	.45
Markham Orlando	.45	Pricket James	.45	Williamson Rich ^d	.45
Mumford Matthew	.45	Phelps W ^m H.	.45	Williamson David	.45
McChristie Ewing	.45	Pepper Dickinson	.45	Williamson John	.45
McCray Tho ^s	.45	Rowly Elnathan	.45	Williamson Robert	.45
Mair Andrew	.45	Rook John	.45	Wright Henry C.	.45
Mintee Alex	.45	Ronald John J.	.50	Wile John	.45
Mattheoson Hugh	.45	Rathbone W ^m	.45	Williamson James	.45
Moore John	.45	Royce W ^m	.45	Heirs of Cha ^s Chase	.12
McCh[] John	.45	Stebbins Benjamin	.35	W ^m Levitt	.45
McCray Robert	.45	Saunders Charles	.45	Parsons Lydia	} .14
Miller John	.45	Smith John N.	.45	L. Holton	
Moore Patric [?]	.45	Sullivan John	.45	Bern [?] Philo	.45
Martin Geo J.	.45	Stevens C. R.	.45	W ^m Bright	.45
Newton Aralza	.45	Stevenson John	.45	Davis Jerusha	} 1.21
Nailor John	.45	Small Thomas	.45	& Esther Russell	
Naylor Godfrey	.45	Shaw John	.45	Harper James	.09
Nailor Edmond	.45	Smith Matthew	.45	* Hallas David	.45 *Page
Orr James	.45	Taylor Matthew	.45	Deming George	.45 203.
Oates John	.45	Thompson David 2 ^d	.45	Findley James	.45
O'Brien Patric [?]	.45	Templeton W ^m	.45	Simpson James	.45
Pease Heber	.45				

I hereby certify that I made demand of payment of each of the foregoing named persons whose taxes have been abated by the select men as aforesaid & have been unable to collect the same or any part thereof.

George Killam Collector.

The foregoing abated by us Jan^r 8, 1847.

Arnold Olmsted }
Albert Clark } Selectmen.

List 1843	town	state	Elnathan Rowley	.35	.10
Downer W ^m	.35	.10	Charles McRam	.35	.10
Kilpatrick John	.35	.11	John L. Westgate	.35	.10
Gilbert McDurfee	.35	.10.	Henry Burbank	.35	.10
W ^m Smith 2 ^d	.38	.11			
James Young	.38	.11		3.24	.93
List 1844			Henry Norcott	.45	.10
			Parsons Lydia		.03
James Bottomly	.50	.11	Jerome Slater	.45	.10
Daniel Goodrich	.45	.10	James Young	.45	.10
Zebulon Neff		.41	W ^m Kings Heirs	.41	.9

Elnathan Rowley	.45	.10	Henry Burbank	.45	.10
John Graham Jr	.45	.10	W ^m Bright	.50	.11
George Charlesworth	.45	.10	Godfrey Naylor	.50	.10
Richard Williamson	.45	.10	Edward Mare	.45	.10
James Patterson	.50	.11	George Morton	.45	.10
Charles M ^c Rane	.45	.10	Daniel Calhoon	.45	.10
W. H. Calkins	.45	.10			
Joseph S. Bartlett	.09	.02		9.25	2.49
Thomas Dempster	.45	.10			

I hereby certify I have made demand of the above named persons whose taxes have been abated by the selectmen aforesaid & have been unable to collect the same or any part thereof.

Enfield April 8, 1847.

David L. Abbe Collector.

The foregoing abated by us this 8th day of April 1847.

Parsons Henry }
Arnold Olmsted } Selectmen
Albert Clark } of Enfield.

* Michael Fooley	.45	Gleason Erastus	.45	* Page 204.
Minn Adam	.45	Newton Calvin		.45
Pease Alonzo A.	.45	Smith William B.		.45
Gardner Monroe	.45	Clemens James		.45
	1.80			1.80
				1.80
				3.60

I hereby certify that I have called on the above named persons for the amount of their Town taxes as on List 1845 and have been unable to collect said taxes.

Enfield April 8, 1847.

George Killam Jr Collector.

The foregoing abated by us this 8th day of April 1847.

Parsons Henry }
Arnold Olmsted } Selectmen
Albert Clark } of Enfield.

James Anderson 2 ^d	.10	Michael Fooley	.10
Erastus Gleason	.10	Adam Miner	.10
Calvin Newton	.10	Alonzo A. Pease	.10
W ^m B. Smith	.10	Monroe Gardner	.10
James Clemens	.10		
			.40
	.50		.50
			.90

I hereby certify that I have called on the above named persons for their several State taxes made on list 1845 and am unable to collect said taxes.
George Killam Jr Collector.

Enfield, April 8, 1847.

The foregoing abated by us this 8th day of April 1847.

			Parsons Henry	} Selectmen of Enfield.	
			Arnold Olmsted		
			Albert Clark		
James Prickett	.50	.11	John Williamson	.45	.10
Martha Sutcliff	.80	.20	Goffry Naylor	.38	.11
John Sullivan	.45	.10	Gilbert Allen	.46	
W ^m Smithson	.45	.10		3.49	
				72	
				4.21	

I hereby certify that I have called on the above persons and have not been able to collect either of the above or any part thereof.
D. L. Abbe.

The above allowed by the Selectmen.
Parsons Henry } Selectmen
Arnold Olmsted } of
Albert Clark } Enfield.

* Notice.

* Page 205.

The legal voters of the town of Enfield are hereby notified that there will be a town meeting at the usual place of holding town meetings on Monday the 4th day of October next at one o'clock P M for the purpose of choosing assessors and board of Relief for the year ensuing and to do any other business proper to be brought before said meeting.

Enfield Sept
27, 1847.

Parsons Henry } Selectmen
Arnold Olmsted } of Enfield.
Albert Clark }

At a town meeting legally warned and held at Enfield on the 4th day of October 1847 for the purpose of Choosing assessors and board of relief for the town of Enfield for the year ensuing Charles Clark was designated as Moderator of said meeting and the following named persons were chosen to the respective offices annexed to their names viz Parsons Henry E. J. Scrimgeour Reuben A. Pease Assessors.

Jonathan Pease Joseph P. Converse H. S. Belcher Charles Clark Ephraim Potter Board of Relief. Adjourned sine Die.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

* At an annual Town meeting legally warned and held at Enfield on Monday the 1st day of November A D 1847 * Page 206.

Charles Clark was designated as Moderator of said Meeting and the following persons were chosen to the offices respectively annexed to their names for the year ensuing viz Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk Jabez T. Taylor Treasurer.

Arnold Olmsted Albert Clark Dan T. Chapin Selectmen.

Henry Warner Samuel R. Pease Jabez Parsons Memnon Kingsbury Grand Jurors.

Ashbel Terry Jonathan Pease Erastus Olmsted Fence Viewers.

Simeon Parsons Theodore Pease George Olmsted Horace Reed Charles Collins Peter Raynolds Horace Griswold Francis R. Pierce Lyman King Francis Chapin Harvey Terry Kellogg Pease Haywards.

Kellogg Pease Charles Collins Leonard Gowdy Benj^a B. Parsons James C. Hoskins Key Keepers.

* Joel C. Johnson Sealer of weights & measures.

Robert B. Morrison George W. Mosely Inspector of Wood.

* Page 207.

Adolphus King Inspector of Lumber.

Albert Clark Constable & Collector of Town & State taxes he is to procure a Bondsman or surety for his faithfully accounting for the town & State taxes to the acceptance of the Selectmen with a premium of one cent on the dollar for the town taxes if he settles with the Treasurer by the first monday in December 1848.

voted That a tax of five cents on the dollar be granted on the List of 1847 for the purpose of repairing highways and for defraying the ordinary expenses of the town.

voted That the money be collected & paid into the Town Treasury & paid out under the direction of the selectmen for defraying ordinary expenses of the town & for repairing Highways.

voted To accept the report of the Treasurer.

voted To accept the report of the Selectmen.

Voted to accept the report of the Treasurer of the Town deposite fund.

Voted That the Selectmen receive fifteen dollars each for their services for transacting the ordinary business of the Town.

voted That the Selectmen pay George Killam Jr one cent on the dollar for collecting the Town Taxes on List 1845.

Whereas the construction of a Bridge or viaduct across Connecticut River at Middletown "would very materially & seriously injure and obstruct the Navigation of said river" and whereas this fact has been distinctly found by a Committee of the General Assembly of this State and whereas such obstruction *to the navi would be injurious to the interests of this town & the business of its citizens

* Page 208.

Now therefore Resolved,

That the Selectmen of this town be and they are hereby authorized in the name and behalf of the town to petition the General Assembly for the repeal of so much of the charter of the New York & Boston Railroad Company as authorizes the erection of a Bridge or Viaduct across the Connecticut River at Middletown and also to join with other towns in a general petition.

voted to adjourn this meeting to be holden immediately after Electors meeting in April next on the first Monday.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

It was voted at the above meeting to divide the whole of the interest accruing on the Town deposit fund equally among districts and be so divided until otherwise directed by the town.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

Notice.

The Legal voters of the Town of Enfield are hereby notified that their annual town meeting will be holden at the usual place of holding said Meetings on the 1st day of November next at one O clock P. M. for the purpose of electing their annual town officers and to lay a tax to defray the ordinary expenses of the town for the year ensuing and to dispose of the interest accruing from the Town Deposit fund and also to transact any other business which may legally be brought before said Meeting.

Enfield Oct 26, 1847.

Parsons Henry	} Selectmen of Enfield.
Arnold Olmsted	
Albert Clark	

* Report of the Treasurer of the town deposit fund.

* Page 209.

The whole amt of the town deposit fund belonging to the town of Enfield received by the town from the State of connecticut is \$5467.99 and is loaned to the following named persons on bond and Mortgage security—as follows viz.

To Ira Hodge	\$400.00
“ Jabez King	422.43
“ Daniel Gray	1000.00
“ E. J. Scrimgeour	1000.00
“ Lyman Terry	945.56
“ Alice Ellis	600.00
“ Jabez King Jr	250.00
“ James H. Twiss	150.00
“ Hiram S. Belcher	} 220.00
“ W ^m T. Morrison	
	\$5467.99

The interest accruing from the fund to the town of Enfield for one year is \$328.07, which has been paid and is now in the Treasury. All which is respectfully submitted.

Enfield Charles Clark Treasurer of the Town deposite fund.
Nov. 1, 1847.

State tax on List 1846 Abated January 8th 1848.

Abbe Timothy H.	.90	Gallagher John	.15	Pease Alonzo A.	.15
Alexander Richard	.15	Nath ^l Griffith	.15	Pepper Richard D.	.15
Abbe Hiram B.	.15	Goodyear Stephen	.15	Pricket James	.15
Button Henry	.15	Germent Oliver	.15	Peeler Daniel	.15
Burnett George	.15	Griffin Edward	.15	Piet	.15
Bills Walter L.	.15	Griswold Henry W.	.15	Price James	.15
Burton Frederick	.16	Hascall Squire B.	.90	Parsons Omri	.15
Burton Austin	.15	Hancock Hart	.15	Potter Simeon T.	.15
Bramin Joseph	.15	Hall Benj ⁿ	.15	Pease Lorain	.15
Blodgett Elihu	.15	Hall Lucius B.	.15	Rook John	.15
Blodgett Nelson	.15	Haythorn David	.15	Nowan Robert	.15
Burns William	.15	Heminway David	.15	Royse Shubael	.22
Bergett Albert	.15	King Julius	.15	Ronald John J.	.16
Barclay John	.15	Kilpatrick John	.15	Robinson James B.	.15
Boyle W ^m	.15	Kenan Richard	.15	Rowley Elnathan	.15
Burnett James	.15	Killam Edwin	.06	Richardson Danforth	.15
Boyd John	.15	Luce Walter	.15	Stebbens Benj ⁿ	.13
Buchanan	.15	Lee Thomas	.15	Saunders Charles	.15
Brown William	.15	Lutton Ralph	.15	Stevens C. R.	.15
Cornwall Chauncey	.15	Lutton Peter	.15	Steele William	.15
Colkins H. W.	.15	Seymour Stephen	.15	Smith Matthew	.15
* Crook E.	.15	Metcalf Sam ^l	.03	Setler Bely ^d	.15
Charter Sylvester	.15	Markham Noah A.	.04	Smith Alfred	.15
Cunningham Pat ^k	.15	M ^c Crone Hugh	.15	Terry James	.15
Charlesworth George	.15	Markham Orlando	.15	Tait John	.15
Clemens James	.15	Mumford Matthew	.15	Wright Sam ^l J.	.52
Cowls Lewis	.15	M ^c Roy Thomas	.15	Wright William	.15
Cows Lucius P.	.15	Muntie Alexander	.15	Willie James	.15
Doyle Philip	.15	Mair Andrew	.15	Wylie John	.15
Davison Eben	.15	Moore Patrick	.15	Williamson Richard	.15
Davison John	.15	M ^c Crone John	.15	Williamson David	.15
Dempster Tho ^s	.15	Norton L. R.	.16	Williamson John	.15
Donavan Thomas	.15	Naylor Jeffrey	.15	Williamson Robert	.15
Fallows John J.	.15	Nail Thomas W.	.48	Wright Henry C.	.15
Davis A. N.	.15	M ^c Cune Matthew	.15	Williamson James	.15
Findley James	.15	Moritta Andrew	.15	Worthington James	.15
Fox Thomas	.15	Oats John	.15	Wilson John J.	.15
Gleason Erastus	.15	Pease Heber	.15	Wright W. W.	.15
Gardner Monroe	.15	Pease Shuman C.	.16	Webster William A.	.23
Glenn Robert	.94	Pease Henry	.15	Chase Charles	.11
Glenn Janet	.10	Parsons Orrin	.15	Kingsby Sol ^o Heirs	.22
Gregory Benj ⁿ	.15	Parsons Orville	.15		22.04

* I hereby certify that I have called on the above named persons and cannot get their several taxes. * Page 211.

Geo. Killam Jr. Collector.

The foregoing taxes we have this day abated Enfield Jan'y 8, 1848

Arnold Olmsted } Selectmen
Albert Clark } of Enfield.

Town taxes on list 1846 Abated January 8, 1848.

Abbe Timothy H	1.80	Dempster Thomas	.30
Alexander Richard	.30	Davis A. N.	.30
Abbe Hiram B	.30	Fallows John J	.30
Button Henry	.30	Finelley James	.30
Barnett George	.30	Fox Thomas	.30
Brainard David	1.23	Gleason Erastus	.30
Bills Walter L	.35	Gardner Monroe	.30
Burton Frederick	.33	Glenn Robert	1.89
Burton Austin	.30	Glenn Janet	.21
Braman Joseph	.30	Gregory Benj ⁿ	.30
Blodgett Elihu	.30	Gallagher John	.30
Blodgett Nelson	.30	Griffith Nath ^l	.30
Bergett Albert	.30	Goodyear Stephen	.30
Barclay John	.30	Germent Oliver	.30
Bogle William	.30	Griffin Edward	.30
Burnett James	.30	Griswold Henry W.	.30
Boyd John	.30	Hascall Squire B.	1.80
Buchanan William	.30	Hancock Hart	.30
Brooks William	.30	Hall Benjamin	.30
Cornwell Chauncey	.30	Haythorn David	.30
Carpenter Howard S.	.30	Heminway David	.30
Calkins H. W.	.30	Hill Joseph	.30
Crook E.	.30	Hobert John	.30
Charter Sylvester	.30	Hofler Philip	.30
Cunningham Patrick	.30	Heminway Erastus	.30
Charlesworth George	.30	* Hayes Joseph	.30
Cowes Lucius P.	.30	Haley William	.30
Brown William	.30	Harvey Joseph	.30
Climms James	.30	Hamilton John	.30
Coles Lewis	.30	King Julius	.30
Doyle Philip	.30	Kilpatrick John	.30
Davison Eben	.30	Killam Edwin	.12
Davison John	.30	Luce Walter	.30

* Page 212.

Lee Thomas	.30	Ray James	.30
Lutton Ralph	.30	Rowley Elnathan	.30
Lutton Peter	.30	Richardson Danforth	.30
Metcalf Samuel	.07	Stebbins Benj ⁿ	.27
Markham Noah A.	.09	Saunders Charles	.30
McCrone Hugh	.30	Stephens C. R.	.30
Markham Orlando	.30	Steele William	.30
Mumford Matthew	.30	Smithson William	.30
McCoy Thomas	.30	Smith Matthew	.30
Mair Andrew	.30	Settler Belv ^d	.30
Mintie Alexander	.30	Smith Alpha	.30
Moore Patrick	.30	Seymore Stephen	.30
McCrone John	.30	Terry James	.30
Moretta Andrew	.30	Tait John	.30
Norton L. R.	.32	Tumper A Cum [?]	.30
Naylor Jeffrey	.30	Tibbetts James	.30
Neil Thomas W.	.95	Wright Sam ^l J.	1.05
Oats John	.30	Wright William	.30
Osborn Patrick	.30	Wylie James	.30
Parsons Lydia & L Holton	.09	Wylie John	.30
Pease Heber	.30	Walker James	.30
Pease Thomas C.	.33	Williamson Richard	.30
Pease Henry	.30	Williamson David	.30
Parsons Orville	.30	Williamson John	.30
Parsons Orrin	.30	Williamson Robert	.30
Pease Alonzo A.	.30	Wright Henry C.	.30
Pepper Richard D.	.30	Williamson James	.30
Prickett James	.30	Worthington James	.30
Peeler Daniel L.	.30	* Wilson John J.	.30
Pratt	.30	Wright W. W.	.30
Price James	.30	Webster W. F.	.45
Parsons Omri	.30	Allen Hezekiah	.14
Potter Simeon	.30	Kinsleys Solomons heirs	.45
Pease Lorain	.30		
Rook John	.30		\$47.81
Royce Shubel	.45	dedut Hez Allen	.14
Ronald John J.	.32		
Robinson James B.	.30		\$47.67

I hereby certify that I called on the above named persons and cannot get their several taxes. Enfield Jany 1848.

Geo Killam Jr Collector.

The foregoing taxes we have this day abated.

	Arnold Olmsted	} Selectmen of Enfield.
Enfield Jan'y 8, 1848	Albert Clark	

At a meeting of the Town Clerk & Select men of the town of Enfield on the 27th day of March 1848 the following persons were admitted to be Electors of this State viz Peter Kenyon, John Strathern Robert Alexander 2^d Wolcott F. Webster, Hiram B. Abbe William Hood, John Hood, Thomas More James S. Alexander, William Stevens William H Parmelee, Francis Warner Rodolphus S. King.

We the subscribers being a majority of the Selectmen & Town clerk of s^d Enfield having met at the place appointed for Electors meetings in s^d Town according to legal notice did carefully examine all applications for the privileges of Electors, do hereby certify that the above named persons are qualified according to law to be admitted Electors of this State.

Jabez T. Taylor	Albert Clark	} Select Men of Enfield.
Town Clerk.	Dan T. Chapin	

At the same meeting the oath provided by law for Electors was administered to the above named Electors by me.

Jabez T. Taylor Justice of Peace.

*At a meeting of the Selectmen & Town Clerk of the Town of Enfield on the 3^d day of April 1848 the following persons were admitted to be Electors of this State viz. William H. Osgood, John Burke, Hugh Orr, Charles Tracy, James W. Thrasher, William A. Webster, William Levitt, John Pruden, Stephin G. Risley, Moses Hallas, Thomas Watson, William Naylor, Theodore L. Clark, Reuben E. Hamilton, Simon F. Pease, John Wilson, Alvin Combs, Alonzo Griswold, Peter Baker, William Massey, Lyman A. Witherell, William H. Allen, Joseph B. Hascall, John S. Wright, Joseph Bent, Matthew M^cCrom, John Kenyon, John Kitson, Alfred Bates, John Kilpatrick, Charles E. Chaffee, James Mintie, Stephen Goodyear.

* Page 214.

We the subscribers being a majority of the Selectmen & Town Clerk of s^d Enfield having met at the place appointed for Electors meetings in s^d town according to legal notice did carefully examine all applications for the privileges of Electors do hereby certify that the above named persons are qualified according to law to be admitted Electors of this State.

	Albert Clark	} Select Men of Enfield.
	Dan T. Chapin	
Jabez T. Taylor	Town Clerk.	

At the same meeting the Oath provided by law for Electors was administered to the above named Electors by me.

Jabez T. Taylor Justice of Peace.

At an adjourned Town Meeting held at the usual place of holding Town Meetings on the 3^d day of April 1848 Charles Clark Moderator a communication was read respecting the repairing keeping in repair the highways in s^d Town.

* Voted To appoint a committee of three to take into consideration said communication & report at the annual Town meeting in november when the following persons were appointed viz Jabez King Henry A. Abbe Erastus Olmsted Adjourned without day.

* Page 215.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

At a Town meeting legally Warned and holden in the Town of Enfield on Monday the first day of may 1848 at the usual place of holding Town Meetings.

Charles Clark chosen Moderator.

G. W. Martin clerk Pro tem.

On motion it was voted that the Town accept the proposition of Robert M. Abbe to give a deed of as much land on the North east corner of his lot sufficient to build a Town house on to be holden by the town so long as occupied for the same purpose.

Voted That a committee of three be chosen to get a Deed from R. M. Abbe for said land R. M. Abbe H. A. Hamilton Jonathan Pease Committee.

Voted That a committee be chosen to get a plan of a building for a Town house and report at a future meeting s^d committee to consist of three.

Henry A. Abbe Jonathan Pease Samuel Chaffee committee.

Voted that this meeting adjourn till this day four Weeks at one O clock P. M.

G. W. Martin Town Clerk Pro tem.

* At an adjourned Town Meeting holden at the usual place of holding Town Meetings on the 29th day of May 1848 in Enfield Charles Clark was present as Moderator.

* Page 216.

The committee chosen at the last meeting reported that a house 40 feet by 58 suitable for a Town House would cost \$3000. Report laid on the table.

voted That the Town buy the Meeting house belonging to the 1st congregational Society at the price of Five hundred dollars for a town house.

voted That there be a committee of three persons chosen to attend to the removing and repairing of s^d House for a Town House when the following persons were chosen Robert M. Abbe Henry Thompson Erastus Olmsted Committee.

Voted, That an association of any number of inhabitants of the Town of Enfield have the privelege of converting the upper part of their Town House into a School room fitted for a High school and by them so to be occupied free of any expense to the Town.

Voted That a tax of four cents on the dollar be granted on the List of 1847 for the purpose of removing and fitting up said House for a Town house.

voted That the House be removed as soon as possible.

Adjourned sine die.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

* Notice.

* Page 217.

voted to remove the sign post to near the South East corner of the Town House.

The legal voters of the Town of Enfield are hereby notified there will be a Town meeting at their Town house on monday the 2^d day of October next at one O clock P. M. for the purpose of choosing assessors and Board of Relief for the year ensuing and to do any other business proper to be brought before said meeting.

Enfield Sep 25
1848.

Arnold Olmsted	} Selectmen of Enfield.
Albert Clark	
Dan T. Chapin	

At a Town meeting legally warned and holden at Enfield on the 2^d day of October 1848 for the purpose of choosing assessors & Board of Relief for the Town of Enfield for the year ensuing.

Joseph P. Converse was designated as Moderator of said meeting and the following persons were chosen to the respective offices annexed to their names viz. Erastus Olmsted Elam Gowdy Edward Hoskins Assessors.

Albert Clark Parsons Henry Alvah Simons E. J. Scrimgeour Joel Booth Board of Relief.

A request of A. L. Spalding on behalf of the Enfield High school Association as follows viz Whereas the town of Enfield at a town meeting held on the 29th day of May 1848 voted that an association of any number of Inhabitants of the town of Enfield have the privelege of converting the upper part of the town house into a room for a High School &c as by the records of said meeting appears, Now

therefore this certifies that such an association has been founded *for said purpose by the name "The Enfield High School Association" and now requests the town to recognize them * Page 218. as such and confirm to them the privilege expressed in the vote above referred to—

On behalf of The Enfield High School Association.

Enfield Oct 2^d 1848.

A. L. Spalding President.

It was voted to grant his request on condition that a committee of 3 persons be chosen to examine the Lease on which the Town house stands and if said Lease is not sufficient for the purposes of the Town and said association—that said committee procure a lease which will answer the purposes of both the town and Association & when such Lease is procured then the town grants the request of the association.

voted That Aholiab Johnson A. G. Hazard and Asa L. Spalding be a committee to carry the above vote into effect.

Adjourned sine die.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

At a Meeting of the Town Clerk & Selectmen of the Town of Enfield on the 30th day of October 1848 the following persons were admitted to be Electors of this State viz Truman O. Lewis, Charles Brewster, Jonathan J. Edwards, Watson Tryon, John C. Smith, Hector L. Bodwell, Leverett Smith, Marcus Holcomb, Frederick E. Ely, Horace King, George Hazard, Thomas Jenkins, George Benton, George H. Howland, Moses Young, Alexander Campbell.

We the subscribers being a Majority of the Selectmen and town clerk of Enfield having met at the place appointed for Electors meetings *in s^d Town of Enfield according to legal notice did * Page 219. carefully examene all applications for admission to the privileges of Electors, do certify that the above named persons are qualified according to law to be admitted Electors of this State.

Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

Arnold Olmsted	} Selectmen of Enfield.
Dan T. Chapin	
Albert Clark	

At the same meeting the Oath provided by law for Electors was administered to the above named Electors by me.

Jabez T. Taylor Justice of Peace.

Notice.

The legal voters of the town of Enfield are hereby notified that their annual town meeting will be holden at the Town house in said town on monday the 6th day of November next at one o clock in the

afternoon for the purpose of electing their annual town officers and to lay a tax to defray the ordinary expenses of the town for the year ensuing and also to transact any other business which may legally brought before said meeting.

Enfield Oct 30, 1848.

Arnold Olmsted	} Selectmen of Enfield.
Albert Clark	
Dan T. Chapin	

* At an annual town meeting legally warned and held at Enfield on Monday the 6th day of November 1848 Charles Clark was designated as Moderator of said meeting, and the following persons were chosen to the offices respectively annexed to their names for the year ensuing viz Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk Jabez T. Taylor Treasurer. * Page 220.

Dan T. Chapin Erastus Olmsted Henry Thompson Selectmen.

George Killam Jun^r Constable & Collector of Town & State taxes he is to procure a bondsman as surety for his faithfully accounting for the town & State taxes to the acceptance of the Selectmen with a premium of one cent on the dollar for the town taxes if he settles with the Treasurer by the first monday in December 1849.

Matthew Brown John Seekill Seth Terry Pliny B. Parsons albert Olmsted Grand Jurors.

Ashbel Terry Edward Hoskins Henry A Abbe Fence Viewers.

Robert M. Abbe Seth Alden Elam Gowdy Alfred Booth Charles M. Collins David Gibson Horace Griswold Orsen Terry Theadore Terry Harvey Terry Samuel R. Pease Timothy H. Abbe [Blank].

* Leonard Gowdy Kellogg Pease Benj^a B. Parsons James C. Hoskins Key Keepers. * Page 221.

Amos A. Webster Sealer of Weights & Measures.

Henry Thompson Robert B. Morrison Inspectors of Wood.

Adolphus King Inspector of Lumber.

voted To accept the report of the Select men.

voted To accept the report of the Treasurer.

voted To accept the report of the Treasurer of the Town Deposit fund.

voted That a tax of seven cents on the dollar be granted on List of 1848 for the purpose of repairing highways and for defraying the ordinary expenses of the town.

voted that the money be collected & paid into the Town Treasury & paid out under the direction of the select men for defraying the ordinary expenses of the town & for repairing highways.

voted That the Town accept the bridge in Thompsonville south of the Hotel, provided the Thompsonville Company give the ground on each end of said bridge.

Voted To adjourn sine die.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town clerk.

Notice.

on the petition of sundry inhabitants of the Town of Enfield to the Selectmen of said town for a Town meeting to be warned we do hereby notify the legal Voters of said town to meet at the usual place of holding Town meetings on monday the first day of May next at 1 o clock P M for the purpose *of building a town house for holding Town meeting in or provide any other convenient *Page 222. place for holding Town meetings as said town may direct and also raise money to defray expenses and any other business proper to come before said meeting.

Enfield April 24, 1848

Arnold Olmsted	} Select men.
Albert Clark	
Dan T Chapin	

*At a meeting of the Town Clerk & Selectmen of the Town of Enfield on the 7th day of November 1848 the following persons were admitted to be Electors of this State viz William R. French, James H. Shipman, Stephen M. Brewster, Charles Suerson, Henry J. Wright, Chauncey Haxton Patrick Haley, Sanford W. Hartley, Henry Simons Joseph Brewer Robert Ford, James Galloway Hugh Torrance, Henry Pasco, Isaac A. Allen, Jonathan H. Clark, Sylvester Ellis, Isaac McNary, Elijah P. Davis David Hallas, Samuel Walton, Henry Richmond, Frederick Mitcher, Marcham P. Simons. *Page 223.

We the subscribers being a majority of the Select men & Town Clerk of Enfield having met at the town house in said Enfield according to legal notice did carefully examine all applications for admission to the privileges of Electors do certify that the above named persons are qualified according to law to be admitted Electors of this State.

Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

Henry Thompson	} Select men
Erastus Olmsted	
Dan T. Chapin	

At the Same meeting the Oath provided by law for Electors was administered to the above named Electors by me

Jabez T. Taylor Justice of Peace.

* Report of the Treasurer of the Town deposit Fund.

* Page 224.

The whole amt of the town deposite fund belonging to the Town of Enfield received by the town from the State of Connecticut is \$5467.99 and is loaned to the following named persons on bond and mortgage security as follows viz

To Ira Hodge	400.00
E. J. Scrimgeour	1000.00
David Gray	1000.00
Jabez King	422.43
Lyman Terry	945.56
Jabez King Jr	250.00
James H. Twiss	150.00
W ^m McCrone	600.00
H. S. Belcher &	
W ^m T. Morrison	700.00
	5467.99

The interest accruing from the fund to the town of Enfield for one year is \$328.07 Alice Ellis note of \$600 was paid into the Treasury February 2^d 1848 and reloaned by the Agent to Edmond B. Alden March 17 following Also paid into the Treasury again May 12th following and reloaned again by the Agent for the town to William McCrone June 7th 1848 which makes a loss of interest to the town on \$600.00 for two months and ten days which sum is seven dollars. The remainder has all been paid and is now in the Treasury all which is respectfully submitted.

Enfield Nov 6th 1848 Charles Clark Treas of the Town deposite fund amt interest due \$321.07.

* Notice

* Page 225.

Is hereby given to the legal voters of Enfield that there will be a Town meeting in said Enfield at their Town house on Monday April 2^d 1849 at one O clock P. M for the purpose of hearing the report of the building Committee of Town house also to make provision to finish off the same inside and any other business that may come before said meeting.

Enfield Ct March 26, 1849.

Dan T. Chapin	} Selectmen of Enfield.
Erastus Olmsted	
Henry Thompson	

* Names of those who have voted on Certificate

* Page 226.

Luke D Allen	Cook Elihu
Allen Alva	Cooley Clark R.
Allen Alfred	Christie Henry
Abbe Levi 3 ^d	Cadwell Silas M.
Allen Ellsworth R.	Dorman Orlin C.
Avery W ^m B.	Dixon Simeon F.
Aborn Henry C.	Davis Austin N.
Ates James M.	Davison Abner P.
Andrews Edwin H.	Dixon Peter
Abbe Levi Jun ^r	Ely James
Bellows Alonzo	Emerson George
Brown Rich ^d M.	Egleston Jere D.
Brigham W ^m	Ellsworth Oliver
Ballard Porter	Eno Jesse
Braman Joseph	Francis John
Bancroft Alfred	Fox William C.
Burt Sam ^l C.	Fowler James
Bartholomew Geo H.	Fox Norman
Burlingame Nathan	Godard Ithia
Brunson Calvin	Griffin Charles T.
Bidwell Sam ^l	Gardner James M.
Barber Elam	Goodyear Andrew
Booth Joel P.	Griswold J Westley
Brinsmade W ^m B.	* Holcomb Nathan
Bennet David	Humison Willis
Blood Lorenzo W.	Hoskins Edward B.
Bull Richard B.	Harvey Horace
Brigham C. A. G.	Hoskins James C.
Belknap Charles T.	Harvey Joseph S.
Clark John	Harvey Joseph
Cadwell Edw ^d J.	Harvey Abiel
Carpenter Howard L.	Hale Nath ^l P.
Clark W ^m A.	Harris James M.
Cornwell Chauncey	Holmes Robert J.
Cortis Allen M.	Harvey John
Crane Hezekiah B.	Hamilton W ^m
Cone Walter W.	Hazard S. B.
Colton Samuel	Hawley Benj ⁿ F.
Coles Lewis P.	Hamilton Moses S.
Chapman Marvin	Hart Benj ⁿ
Colkins Henry W.	Heminway Erastus

* Page 227.

Houghton Eli D.
Houghton Eli
Hills William B.
Jack James
Jenks James M.
Johnson Joel C.
Johnson Aholiab
Johnson William
Kibbe Harlow B.
Kinney Archibald
Loomis Chester M.
Little Horace B.
Lord Walter H.
Luce George
Lord Henry
Leonard John D.
Loomis Simeon
Ladd John M.
Lindrum John
McGill Charles
Meacham Elijah
May Sidney
Mosely George W.
Moffat John T.
Mason John T.
Mygatt Austin
Morey Brigham W.
Messenger Lyman
Neff Zebulon
Owen George C.
Pease William
Pomeroy George
Powers Nicholas
Pease Chauncey
Patrick W^m
Parker W^m
Parsons Philip G.
Pease Milton L.
Pinney Ebenezer C.
Patterson Thomas
Pease Guy B.
Pickford Edward Jr

* Richmond Francis
Royce Shubael
Rathbone William
Royce W^m
Radman Caleb H.
Reed Horace
Rowe Levi J.
Russell Nathan L.
Reed Stiles W.
Remington Jonathan
Remington Henry S.
Sheldon Jn^o
Smith Russell B.
Saxton Edward N.
Steele James
Scott Andrew
Sikes Hiram L.
Steele Jonathan
Shaw Edward
Taylor W^m J.
Thompson Geo.
Thompson Sam^l T.
Treat Silas
Talbot Ebenezer
Tiffany Charles G.
Trittle Dennis
Ulrich W^m
Vining Milton L.
Wright Jason
Works Alfred J.
Wyman Jn^o
Waterman Asariah S.
Webster Amos A.
Wilson W^m L.
Wheeler James
Wills Albert S.
Wood Josiah
Whitman George
Walker Frederick M.
Wolcott Elizer
Wright Sam^l J.
Warren W^m C.

* At a special Town meeting legally warned and holden at the Town house in Enfield on the 2^d day of April 1849 Charles Clark was designated as Moderator. * Page 229.

The report of the committee on the Town house read and accepted. voted to recind all votes on the subject of granting the privilege of using the upper part of the Town house for a High School.

voted that the committee finish the Town in a suitable manner preserving the size of the house.

Henry Thompson excused from serving on the building committee.

voted that A. G. Hazard be appointed as one of the building committee.

voted that the select men lease to George C. Owen for 1 year the land on which house stands.

Voted that the select men be directed to examine the right of the Town to the land on which George C. Owen hous & also the other land connected with it claimed by Mrs [or Mr] Wright.

Voted to erect a sign post in the village of Thompsonville.

Adjourned sine die.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

* At a meeting of the select men & Town Clerk of the town of Enfield on the 2^d day of April 1849 the following persons were admitted to be Electors of this State viz. * Page 230.

Allen Drake Charles Morgan Thomas H. Dixon, Benjamin Bright, William Anderson, Henry Cockins, Abner Woodward, John R. Pease, David L. Peeler, Lester Markham, Calvin A. Wheelock, Elias Wills, Jackson Wills, Mason Campbell, Henry P. Allen, Charles W. Clark, Robert Dawson, David Lord, James Richmond, Franklin Smith, William McGill, Josiah P. Kent, Daniel S. Wheelock, Jonathan Webster, Welcome J. Cady, John Law, Ebenezer Wills.

We the subscribers being a majority of the Selectmen & Town clerk of Enfield having met at the Town house in said Enfield according to Legal notice did carefully examine all applications for admission to the privileges of Electors do certify that the above named persons are qualified according to law to be admitted Electors of this State.

Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk	Dan T. Chapin	} Selectmen of Enfield.
	Henry Thompson	
	Erastus Olmsted	

At the same meeting the Oath provided by law for Electors was administered to the named Electors by me.

Jabez T. Taylor Justice of Peace.

* Notice

* Page 231.

Is hereby given that a special Town meeting of the legal voters of the Town of Enfield will be holden on monday June 11th 1849 at one O clock P. M. at the Town house in s^d Enfield for the purpose of acting uppon a petition sent to the select men of Enfield by P. Greeley and others petitioning said town to lay out a publick highway beginning near the Forge bridge in the eastern part of the Town of Enfield and leading in an Easterly direction to the town of Somers and to act upon any other business that may come before said meeting it is desirable that their should be a full attendance.

Enfield June 1, 1849.

Dan T. Chapin	} Selectmen.
Erastus Olmsted	
Henry Thompson	

At a special Town meeting legally warned and holden at Enfield on the 11th day of June 1849 Charles Clark Esq^r was designated as moderator of said meeting.

voted that a committee of 4 be appointed to view the ground (in connection with the Selectmen) proposed for a highway to commence near the Forge Bridge then running Easterly to Somers line to pass by the Enfield Powder companys Works, & report to an adjourned meeting to be holden on the 2^d day of July next, committee Jabez King Jon^a Pease P. Henry Jabez Collins.

voted to adjourn this meeting to the first Monday of July 1849 at 1 O clock P. M.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

* At an adjourned Town meeting held on the 2^d day of July 1849 at the Town house in Enfield Charles Clark pres-
ent as Moderator. * Page 232.

The committee reported in writing report not accepted.

A committee consisting of Henry Thompson Dan T. Chapin & Erastus Olmsted was appointed to confer with the Enfield Powder company on the subject of the highway to run from near W^d Masons Easterly to Somers line who reported to commence at the highway west of John Kings near the North east corner of W^d Masons House to run Easterly on the south side of John Kings Shops & north of W^d Masons Barn then Easterly to near a white Oak tree near Scantic River then Easterly to Somers line and if the road is laid out in that manner then the Enfield Powder Company agree to pay one half of the expense of said Road & bridge and also that the town pay 12½ dollars as part of the expense of removing S^d Kings horse Barn.

voted that the selectmen lay out a highway in conformity with the above report & report to an adjourned meeting to be holden on the 1st Monday of August next.

voted to adjourn this meeting to the 1st Monday of August 1849 at 3 o clock P M.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

At the above meeting a petition was read requesting that a highway be laid out begining near the dwelling houses of Alpheus D. Pease & Thomas C. Pease then running southerly to the highway leading from Enfield to Somers near the School house in district no 8.

*voted that the selectmen view ground and report at the annual Town meeting in November next. * Page 233.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

At an adjourned town meeting held on the first monday of August (on the 3^d day) at the Town house in Enfield Charles Clark was present as Moderator.

The Selectmen reported that they had viewed the ground and laid out a highway.

Voted that the Town accept the report of the selectmen in laying out a highway from near John Kings house easterly to Somers line according to their report submitted this day provided the Town pay five hundred & fifty dollars & the Enfield Powder Company pay all the other expense of said road for land bridges fences &c to the acceptance of the Selectmen said highway to be made from Somers line to Masons land and if there should be any alteration made in the line of said road between s^d Powder Company the Masons & the Selectmen without increasing the expense to the town beyond the sum of 550 dollars they can make such alteration if not they are to make the highway where it is now laid.

Voted that the Town pay the Doctors bill on account of Mason Barneys child having broke his arm by falling off a Bridge also that the Town pay him Ten dollars in addition to the Doctors bill Adjourned sine die.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

*Gideon A. Alden	.04	Bingham William	.90	* Page 234.
Adams James	.90	Boyd James	.90	
Barnet George	.90	Bennet Bissell	.90	
Bunson Alvin	.99	Bates Lucius	.90	
Boyd John	.90	Bridge George	.90	
Bright Thomas	.90	Bridge Thomas	.90	

Becker Peter	.90	Hill James	.90
Burton Jn ^o	.90	Hugh John	.90
Braman Joseph	.90	Haley Thomas	.90
Chipman Edward N.	.90	Higgins Thomas	.90
Charlesworth George	.90	Jay Patrick	.90
Clemens James	.90	Juenot Joseph	.90
Cato De Luce	.90	Knobtock W ^m	.90
Calkins Henry	.90	Latta James	.90
Creelman James	.90	Laurie [?] William	.90
Conner Michael	.90	Lutton Ralph	.90
Cook James	.90	Lutton Peter	.90
Crossley Isaac	.90	Luce George	.90
Clegg John	.90	Larkin Patrick	.90
Clark George	.90	Marnott Luke	.90
Campbell Steven	.90	Moore Michael	.90
Charter Samuel	.90	M ^c Lhargy John	.90
Davison Eben	.90	Moore Thomas 2 ^d	.90
Davison John	.90	Maxwell James	.90
Damon Robert	.90	M ^c Mullen James	.90
Davison Abner P.	.90	Murphy John	.90
Evans James	.90	Muler Anthony	.90
Ehack [?] Alford	.90	* William Massey	.90
Fay William	.90	Moore Patrick	.90
Fisher Francis	.90	M ^c Cron John	.90
Field John	.90	Muller Matthew	.90
Fox Henry	.90	Mauretta Andrew	.90
Fencer [?] James	.90	Murphy Patrick	.90
Gardner Monroe	.90	M ^c Cane John	.90
Green William	.90	M ^c Cane Thomas	.90
Grammorents [?] Ezra	.90	M ^c Cullough B.	.90
Gibbs Reuben	.90	Naylor Jeffrey	.90
Gordon Andrew	.90	Naylor Mark	.90
Gordon William	.90	Oates John	.90
Green Albert C.	.90	O'Brien Patrick	.90
Graves Roswell	.90	O'Harra Martin	.90
Heminway Benjam E.	.90	Pepper Richard D.	.90
Hamilton Robert	.90	Pearce J.	.90
Hampshire Robert	.90	Pease Henry	.90
Houffler Philip	.90	Parsons Orrin	.90
Heath Thomas	.90	Roddy Robert	.90
Holcomb Gideon S.	.90	Robinson James B.	.90

* Page 235.

Rowby Elnathan	.90	Williamson Robert	.90
Richardson Danforth	.90	Williamson James	.90
Robinson J. B.	.90	Wilson Edwin	.90
Randall Geo. H.	.90	White Alfred M.	.90
Riley Anthony	.90	West William	.90
Shackleton Allen	.90	Young John	.90
Scanlin Francis	.90	Terry Asaph	2.47
Spellman Michael	.90	Chapin Eben	.40
Seymour W. C.	.90	Shaw Edwin	.58
Terry Harmon 2 ^d	.90	Stebbins Benjamin	.81
Terry Levi	.90	Stewart Walter	.90
Tait John	.90	Smithson William	.90
Wright Samuel J.	.90	Smith Luther	.90
Wright William	.90	Smith Matthew	.90
Watson James	1.02	Small Thomas	.90
Williamson David	.90		
Williamson John	.90		\$116.11

This certifies that the within & foregoing named persons have been called upon for the sums set to their respective names as taxes made on list 1847 and I have been unable to collect the same.

Attest Albert Clark Collector.

The within name persons taxes was abated by us April 9, 1849.

Dan T. Chapin }
 Erastus Olmsted } Selectmen.
 Henry Thompson }

* Allen W ^m B.	.90	Bancraft Charles	.90	* Page 236.
Alexander John	.90	Cornwall Chauncey	.90	
Andersen James 2 ^d	.90	Crowninshield Eben E.	1.12	
Arnot James	.90	Carpenter Howard S.	.90	
Allen John A.	.90	Donald Philip	.90	
Andrews John	1.80	Davison Walter	.90	
Anderson Matthew	.90	Findley James	.90	
Burbank John Jr	.85	Hall Benjamin	.90	
Burbank Henry W.	.90	Hemenway David	.90	
Bols Lewis	1.22	Hoskins Augustus R.	.90	
Blodgett Nelson	.90	King Julius	.90	
Blodgett Elihu	.90	Lewis Thomas	.90	
Barclay John	.90	Loudon John	.90	
Bottomly James	.90	Mullin D. J.	1.80	
Brigham W ^m	.90	Mason Miron L.	.90	

Town Meetings.

661

McCrone Hugh	.90	Richardson J.	.90
Mumford Matthew	.90	Richardson James	.90
May Sidney	.90	Riely W ^m	.90
Metzger Andrew	.90	Steele John Jr	.90
McRoy Thomas	.90	Shaw John	.90
McCoy Robert	.90	Talcott Normand	.90
McCrom William J.	.90	Terry Lyman J ^r	.90
Osgood Henry	.90	Vining Milton L.	.90
Pease Augustus	.90	Weir Robert	.90
Parsons Lydia & L. Holton	.81	Wylie John	.90
Parsons Jerome	.90	Wheelock J. W.	.90
Pease Sophia	1.62		—
Ronald John Jr	.95		51.57

This may Certify that the within named persons have been called upon for the sums set to their respective names as taxes made on List 1847 and I have been unable to collect the same.

Attest Albert Clark Collector.

The within named name persons Taxes were abated by us Jan^y 8, 1849.

Dan T. Chapin }
Henry Thompson } Selectmen.
Erastus Olmsted }

* Notice

* Page 237.

Is hereby given to all the voters of Enfield qualified to vote in Town meeting that there will be a Town meeting held at the Town house on Thursday the 20th day of Sept 1849 at 3 o clock P M for the purpose of appointing an agent to defend a suit brought against the Town of Enfield by Kellogg Pease or any other measures that said Town may direct in regard to said suit or any other business proper to come before said meeting.

Dated at Enfield Sept 14th 1849. Dan T. Chapin }
Erastus Olmsted } Selectmen.

At a special town meeting of the town of Enfield legally warned and hild on the 20th day of September 1849 Charles Clark Esq^r was appointed Moderator and Aholiab Johnson was chosen clerk Pro tempore in the absence of Jabez T. Taylor Esq^r Town Clerk.

Voted to chose an agent for the town to defend in a suit brought by Kellogg Pease against the town of Enfield for the support of Elizabeth Wilson from the first of January to the first of April last answerable before the Superior Court for Hartford County on the 4th

Tuesday of September inst and made choice of Dan T. Chapin for such agent.

Meeting adjourned without day.

Attest A. Johnson Clerk Pro tem.

* Notice

* Page 238.

Is hereby given to all the Legal voters of the Town of Enfield that there will be a Town meeting on the first Monday in October next at one O clock P. M. at their Town house in s^d Enfield for the purpose of choosing Assessors and Board of Relief and to transact any other business that may be brought before said meeting.

Enfield September 24, 1849.

Dan T. Chapin } Selectmen
Erastus Olmsted } of
Henry Thompson } Enfield.

At a Town Meeting legally warned and held on the 1st day of October 1849 for the purpose of choosing Assessors & Board of Relief for said town of Enfield for the year ensuing Jabez King Esq^r was designated as moderator of said meeting when the following persons were chosen to the offices annexed to their respective names viz Jonathan Pease Henry Thompson Jabez Collins Assessors.

Jabez King A. G. Hazard William T. Morrison Normand Allen Erastus Olmsted Board of Relief.

voted that the assessors examine the property in the Town of Enfield during the present year.

Adjourned sine die.

Attest Jabez T. Taylor Town Clerk.

* Taxes abated Oct 8, 1849 State Tax on List 1847.

* Page 239.

Alexander John	.15	Blodgett Elihu	.15
Adams James	.15	Blodgett Nelson	.15
Anderson James 2 ^d	.15	Barclay John	.15
Arnot James	.15	Bottomly James	.15
Allen	.15	Black George	.15
Andrews Eldidge	.30	Boyd John	.15
Anderson James 3 ^d	.15	Buchanan W ^m	.15
Anderson Matthew	.15	Bright Thomas	.15
Burbank John J.	.17	Brigham William	.15
Barnett George	.15	Boyd James	.15
Burbank Henry W.	.15	Bennett Bissell	.15
Bols Lewis	.20	Braman J.	.15

Bates Lucius	.15	Gordon Peter	.15
Bridge George	.15	Green Albert C.	.15
Bridge Thomas	.15	Graves Roswell	.15
Becker Peter	.15	Hall Benjamin	.15
Burton John	.15	Heminway Benj ⁿ E.	.15
Bramen Joseph	.15	Hallas Moses	.15
Crowninshield Eben E.	.19	Heminway David	.15
Cornwell Chauncey	.15	* Hampshire Robert .15	* Page 240.
Chipman Edward N.	.15	Houfler Philip .15	
Carpenter Howard S.	.15	Heath Thomas	.15
Colton Samuel	.15	Holcomb G. S.	.15
Cato De Luce	.15	Hill James	.15
Chalmers George	.15	Hughs John	.15
Clemens James	.15	Haley Thomas	.15
Cuny [?] Patrick	.15	Hoskins Augustus	.15
Calkins Henry	.15	Higgins Thomas	.15
Creelman James	.15	Jay Patrick	.15
Conner Michael	.15	Junot Joseph	.15
Cook James	.15	King Julius	.15
Crossley Isaac	.15	Knoblock W ^m	.15
Chapin Eben	.15	Latta James	.15
Clegg John	.15	Lutton Ralph	.15
Campbell Stearnes	.15	Lutton Peter	.15
Charter Samuel	.15	Luce George	.15
Donald Philip	.15	Larkin Pat	.15
Davison John	.15	Linden John	.15
Damon Robert	.15	Mason Myron L.	.15
Davidson Abner P.	.15	M ^c Crone Hugh	.15
Even James	.15	Mumford Matthew	.15
Elcock Alfred	.15	May Sidney	.15
Fisher Francis	.15	Marnot Luke	.15
Findley James	.15	Moore Michael	.15
Fencer James	.15	M ^c Lhargy John	.15
Fay William	.15	Metzger Andrew	.15
Gardner Monroe	.15	Moore Thomas 2 ^d	.15
Green William	.15	Maxwell James	.15
Grament Ezra	.15	M ^c Mullen	.15
Clark George	.15	Males Anthony	.15
Gibbs Reuben	.15	M ^c Coy Thomas	.15
Gordon Andrew	.15	Massey William	.15
Gordon William	.15	Moore Patrick	.15

McCrone John	.15	Shaw Edwin	.15
McCoy Robert	.15	Stewart Walter	.15
Muller Matthew	.15	*Smithson William	.15
Maretta Andrew	.15	Smith Matthew	.15
Murphy Patrick	.15	Sowerwine [?] Jn ^o	.15
McCrone Wm J.	.15	Steele John J.	.15
McCane John	.15	Shackleton Allen	.15
McCane Thomas	.15	Scanlin Francis	.15
McCulloch B.	.15	Shaw John	.15
Neal Charles W.	.56	Spellman Michael	.15
Naylor Jeffrey	.15	Seymour W ^m C.	.15
Naylor Mark	.15	Saunders Charles	.15
Osgood Henry	.15	Terry Harmon 2 ^d	.15
Oates John	.15	Terry Levi	.15
OBrien Patrick	.15	Taylor Jabez T. mistake	.10
OHara Martin	.15	Terry James	.15
OBrien James	.15	Tait John	.15
Pease Augustus	.15	Talcott Normand	.15
Henry Prior	.03	Terry Lyman J.	.15
Parsons Lydia & L. Holton	.14	Wylie John	.15
Pease Henry	.15	Williamson David	.15
Parsons Orrin	.15	Williamson John	.15
Pepper Richard D.	.15	Williamson Robert	.15
Parsons J.	.15	Williamson James	.15
Parsons Jerome	.15	Wilson Edwin	.15
Pease Sophia	.27	White Alfred M.	.15
Roddy Robert	.15	Wheelock J. W.	.15
Ronald John J ^r	.16	West William	.15
Robinson James B.	.15	Young Joseph	.15
Rawley Elnathan	.15	Young John	.15
Richardson Danforth	.15	Chase Charles	.11
Robinson J. B.	.15	Chapman John B.	.02
Randall G. H.	.15	Kingsbury Solomon	.23
Riley Anthony	.15	Vining Milton	.15
Richardson J.	.15	Wright S. J.	.15
Richmond James	.15	Watson James	.17
Riley William	.15	Weir Robert	.15
Stebbins Benjamin	.14		

*Page 241.

The above State tax made on list 1847 against the several persons named I hereby certify that having called for the same I have been unable to collect them.

Attest Albert Clark Collector.

The above names are abated by us.

Oct. 8, 1849.

Dan T. Chapin	} Selectmen.
Erastus Olmsted	
Henry Thompson	

* Taxes abated Oct 8, 1849 Town.

* Page 242.

Black George	.90	Hallas Moses	.45
Colton Samuel	.90	Saundus Charles	.40
Gordon Peter	.90	Chase Charles	.68
Neal Charles W.	3.33	Kingsbury Solomon	1.35
Prior Henry	.17		
Young Joseph	.90		11.18

Ban[]d W. .40 The above are town taxes
 Ba[] J. .40 made on list 1847 against the
 C Patrick .40 several persons named and the
 same having been called for I hereby certify that I have been unable
 to collect the same. Attest Albert Clark Collector.

The above names are abated by us.

Dan T. Chapin	} Selectmen.
Erastus Olmsted	
Henry Thompson	

Notice

Is hereby given to all the legal voters of the Town of Enfield their annual Town meeting will be holden at the Town House in s^d Enfield on Monday the 5th day of November next at 1 O clock P. M. for the purpose of electing their annual Town Officers and to lay a Tax to defray the ordinary expenses of s^d Town for the year ensuing also to make a disposition of the Interest money arising from the Town deposite fund and to transact any other business proper to be brought before said meeting.

Enfield October 19 1849.

Dan T. Chapin	} Selectmen.
Erastus Olmsted	
Henry Thompson	

* At a Town Meeting legally warned and hild on the 5 day of November 1849 in pursuance of the foregoing warn-
 ing Charles Clark was appointed Moderator.

* Page 243.

The Selectmen made a Report of their doings for the past year which after debate was accepted.

whereupon the following named persons were chosen to the several offices set to their respective names for the year ensuing viz.

Aholiab Johnson Town Clerk & Treasurer.

Henry A. Abbe William T. Morrison George C. Owen Selectmen.

Robert B. Morrison Constable & Collector.

Reuben A. Pease Harvey Terry Ebenezer J. Scrimgeour J. D. Egglestone Hiram A. Terry Grand Jurors.

Alpheus Pease Wareham P. Simons John King Jonathan Pease Eli Pease Jabez Collins Harlow Terry Fence Viewers.

Benjamin B. Parsons Kellogg Pease Leonard Gowdy Jabez Collins James C. Hoskins Francis Chapin Key Keepers.

Amos A. Webster Sealer of Weights & Measures.

R. M. Abbe J. D. Eggleston George Barber Calvin King Haywards.

*J. B. Allen Samuel R. Pease Reuben A. Pease Timothy W. Pease W. P. Simons Tything men. * Page 244.

Amos A. Webster chosen to take care of the Town house & keep the Key thereof.

Selectmen made a Report on the subject of a new road from near Alpheus Pease's house to near Walter Peases house.

Consideration of said Report and new road indefinitely postponed.

Voted, That the Town indemnify Col. R. M. Abbe & Mr A. A. Webster for their expenses on the Town house not heretofore paid.

Voted That the Collector of Taxes be allowed one cent on the dollar for collecting Town taxes and no more.

Voted That the Selectmen cause the Town House to be insured in the Mutual Insurance Co. or elsewhere in Hartford.

Voted That the Selectmen be authorized to move the Scitico Bridge further West If in their opinion it is expedient and would be for the interest of the town so to do.

Made choice of Robert B. Morrison Inspector of Wood & Adolphus King Inspector of Lumber for year ensuing.

Report of Treasurer of Town Deposit Fund read and accepted.

Voted That a Road Commissioner be appointed whose duty it shall be to have the care and supervision of all the highways and Bridges in town and keep them in good and sufficient repair for the year ensuing.

Voted That a committee of five be appointed by the Moderator to bring before the Meeting the names of three persons to be voted for * as such Commissioner of roads as above named.

Committee appointed and reported the names of Erastus Olmsted Calvin King and George Prior whereupon the Meeting proceeded to vote by ballot for such Commissioner and Calvin King was duly chosen he having received a majority of all the votes given. * Page 245.

Attest A. Johnson Town Clerk.

Adams James	.70 ^c	Bennet Bissell	.70
Andrews John	1.40	Beauman Werner	.70
Anderson James 3 ^d	.70	Bruce J.	.70
Alvey John	.70	Bates Lucius	.70
Alexander Joseph	.70	Bridge George	.70
Abbe Daniel M.	.70	Bridge Thomas	.70
Brewer Joseph	.70	Beecker Peter	.70
Blodgett Nelson	.70	Burden John	.70
Barkley John	.70	Braman Joseph	.70
Buchanan William	.70	Bowley William	.70
Bucanan John	.70	Bostvick Thomas	.70
Bright Thomas	.70	Barry	.70

Beers Alfred	.70	Hess C.	.70
Brewster Charles	.70	Harris Samuel	.70
Bodwell Hector S.	.70	Hulseman Frederick	.70
Burk William	.70	Hill James	.70
Chipman Edward N.	.70	Higgins Thomas	.70
Colton Samuel	.70	* Haughton Eli	2.10
Chapin Ebenezer	.70	Hall Josiah	.70 * Page 247.
Charlesworth George	.70	Heath William	.70
Clemens James	.70	Hughes Barnard	.70
Carney Patrick	.70	Hamiston William	.70
De Cato Lewis	.70	Hamsson Charles	.70
Conner Patrick	.70	Higgins Dennis	.70
Conner John	.70	M ^c L. Hargy John	.70
Clegg John	.70	Hodge William	.70
Campbell Stephen	.70	Jacuet Joseph	.70
Carrol Patrick M.	.70	Kilpatrick Archibald	.70
Dolan John	.70	King Eli	.70
Clark Theodore	.70	King Lyman	.70
Davison Eben	.70	King Nathaniel	.70
Donald ^{Wm.} _{John}	.70	Knoblack William	.70
Damon Robert	.70	Kenneday Thomas	.70
Field John	.70	Luce Walter	.70
Fox Henry	.70	Latta James	.70
Ford Robert	.70	Lourie William	.70
Fay William	.70	Lutton Ralph	.70
Gardner Monroe	.70	Luton Peter	.70
Green William	.70	Lawler Daniel	.70
Gügall Thomas	.70	Larkin Patrick	.70
Gibbs Reuben	.70	Lovekin John	.70
Gordon Andrew	.70	Lester Luke	.70
Green Albert	.70	M ^c Crone Hugh	.70
Graves Roswell	.70	Moffit John T.	.70
Gowanlock William	.70	Marnot Luke	.70
Guy Hugh	.70	Moore Michael	.70
Gowdy Henry	.70	M ^c Master Alexander	.70
Graham John J ^r	.70	Moore Thomas 2 ^d	.70
Graham Donald	.70	M ^c Carroll Patrick	.70
Heminway Benjamin E.	.70	Maxwell James	.70
Hamilton Robert	.70	Muhler Anthony	.70
Heath Thomas	.70	M ^c Croy Thomas	.70
Haxton Chauncey	.70	Moody William	.70

Moore Patrick	.70	Rowan James	.70
M ^c Crone John	.70	Reach Geo. H.	.70
Marietta Andrew	.70	Robertson Robert	.70
Murphy Robert	.70	Roab John	.70
M ^c Crone William Jr	.70	Robertson David	.70
M ^c Crone John	.70	Stebbins Benjamin	.63
M ^c Crone Thomas	.70	Shaw Edwin	1.02
M ^c Cullock B.	.70	Smith J. W.	.92
M ^c Can John	.70	Stewart Walter	.70
Moore Michael	.70	Steel William	.70
Meekee Frederick	.70	Smythson William	.70
Moore Robert	.70	Smith Matthew	.70
Messenger Alfred	.70	Spencer Hartow	.70
M ^c Arthur John	.70	Savery Jonathan	.70
Naylor Jeffrey	.70	Sourwine John	.70
Naylor Mark	.70	Steele John Jr	.70
Noden David	.70	Scanlan Francis	.70
Oliver Patrick	.70	Spelman Michael	.70
O'Harra Martin	.70	Seymour C. W.	.70
O'Brien James	.70	Simpson George	.70
Orr Hugh	.70	Scrist James	.70
Prior Harriet	1.81	Statkir John	.70
Parsons Lydia & P. Holton	.63	Thompson Samuel T.	.70
Pierce Joseph	.69	Terry James	.70
Pierce John H.	.69	Tait John	.70
Pruden John	.70	Terry Alvah	.70
Parsons Orville	.70	Tony James	.70
Pease Ralph	.70	Wright S. J.	.70
Pease J.	.70	Warner William C.	.70
Pease Sophia	1.26	Walton James	.70
Pearce F. L.	.70	Walton Thomas	.70
Pease Chauncey	.70	Whitelaw William	.40
Pease L.	.70	Weir Robert	.70
Ronald John	.74	Wylie John	.70
Rathburn William	.70	Williamson David	.70
Rowley Elnathan	.70	Williamson Robert	.70
* Richardson Danforth	.70	Williamson John	.70
Randall G. H.	.70	Williamson James	.70
Riley Anthony	.70	Walton Henry	.70
Richardson J.	.70	Wilson Edwin	.70
Riley William	.70	White Alfred	.70

Wright J. H.	.70	sons and am unable to collect
Weenman William	.70	their several taxes.
White James	.70	Enfield Feb. 12, 1850.
West William	.70	George Killam Jr Collector of
Allen Edward	1.68	Town Taxes on list 1848.
Kingsbury Solomon	1.08	
Parsons Elisha T.	1.26	The taxes against the forego-
Harrison John	.40	ing names are abated.

I hereby certify that I have
called on the within named per-

Henry A. Abbe }
W. T. Morrison } Selectmen
George C. Owen } of Enfield.

* State Taxes abated on List of 1848.

* Page 249.

Adams James	.15 ^a	Burk William	.15
Anderson James 3 ^d	.15	Chipman, E. N.	.15
Alvey John	.15	Colton Samuel	.15
Andrews John	.30	Chapin Ebenezer	.15
Alexander Joseph	.15	Charlesworth George	.15
Abbe Daniel N.	.15	Clemens James	.15
Brewer Joseph	.15	Carney Patrick	.15
Blodgett Nelson	.15	De Cato Lewis	.15
Barclay John	.15	Conner John	.15
Bryson James	.15	Clegg John	.15
Bowman William	.15	Conner Patrick	.15
Bright Thomas	.15	Campbell Stephen	.15
Bennet Bissel	.15	Carroll Patrick	.15
Beuman Werner	.15	Clark Theodore	.15
Bruce J.	.15	Dolan John	.15
Bates Lucius	.15	Davison Eben	.15
Bridge Thomas	.15	Downie William	.15
Bridge George	.15	Damon Robert	.15
Baker Peter	.15	Field John	.15
Burton John	.15	Fox Henry	.15
Braman Joseph	.15	Ford Robert	.15
Bowley William	.15	Fay William	.15
Bostwick Thomas	.15	Gardner Monroe	.15
Bostwick John	.15	Green William	.15
Barrey	.15	Gugal Thomas	.15
Beers Alfred	.15	Gibbs Reuben	.15
Brewster Charles	.15	Gordan Andrew	.15
Bowell Hector S.	.15	Green Albert	.15

Graves Roswell	.15	Larkin Patrick	.15
Gowanloch William	.15	Lester Duke	.15
Guy Hugh	.15	M ^c Crone Hugh	.15
Gowdy Henry L.	.15	Moffit John T.	.15
Graham John Jr	.15	Marnot Luke	.15
Graham Donald	.15	Moore Michael	.15
Heminway Benjamin E.	.15	M ^c Master Alexander	.15
Harrisson John	.15	Moore Thomas 2 ^a	.15
Hamilton Robert	.15	M ^c Carrol Patrick	.15
Hampshire Robert	.15	Maxwell James	.15
Hauffer Philip	.15	Muler Anthony	.15
Heath Thomas	.15	M ^c Ray Thomas	.15
Haxton Chauncey	.15	Moody William	.15
* Hess C.	.15	Moore Patrick	.15
Harris Samuel	.15	M ^c Crone John	.15
Hulseman Frederick	.15	Marietta Andrew	.15
Hill James	.15	Murphy Robert	.15
Huggins Thomas	.15	M ^c Crone John	.15
Houghton Eli D.	.15	M ^c Crone William Jr	.15
Hall Josiah	.15	M ^c Crone Thomas	.15
Heath William	.15	M ^c Cullock B.	.15
Hemengway George	.15	M ^c Can John	.15
Hughes Barnet	.15	Moore Michael	.15
Hampson William	.15	Metzger Frederick	.15
Hampson Charles	.15	Messenger Alfred	.15
Higgins Dennis	.15	M ^c Arthur John	.15
M ^c L. Hargey John	.15	Naylor Jeffrey	.15
Hodge William	.15	Naylor Mark	.15
Jacuet Joseph	.15	Noden David	.15
Kilpatrick Archibald	.15	Oliver Patrick	.15
King Eli	.15	O'Harrah Martin	.15
King Lyman	.15	Orr Hugh	.15
King Nathaniel	.15	O'Brien James	.15
Knoblock William	.15	Prior Harriet	.50
Kenada Thomas	.15	Parsons Lydia & P. Holton	.14
Luce Walter	.15	Pierce Joseph	.15
Latta James	.15	Parsons Orville	.15
Lowrie William	.15	Pease Ralph	.15
Lutten Ralph	.15	Pease J.	.15
Lutten Peter	.15	Pease Sophia	.27
Lawler Daniel	.15	Pease F. L.	.15

* Page 250.

Pease Chauncey	.15	Stalker John	.15
Ronald John Jr	.15	Terry James	.15
Rathburn William		Walker John	.19
* Rowley Elnathan	.15	Walton Thomas	.18
Richardson Danforth	.15	Whitelaw James	.15
Randall G. H.	.15	Wear Robert	.15
Riley Anthony	.15	Wylie John	.15
Richardson J.	.15	Williamson David	.15
Riley William	.15	Williamson John	.15
Roane James	.15	Williamson Robert	.15
Reach George H.	.15	Williamson James	.15
Roab John	.15	Walton Sam.	.15
Robertson Robert	.15	Walton Henry	.15
Robertson David	.15	Wilson Edwin	.15
Stebbins Benjamin	.14	White Alfred	.15
Shaw Edwin	.23	Wright J. H.	.15
Smith J. W.	.20	Weinman William	.15
Stewart Walter	.15	White James	.15
Steel William	.15	West William	.15
Smithson William	.15	Allen Edward	.36
Smith Matthew	.15	Kingsbury Solomon	.23
Spencer Harlow	.15	Parsons Elisha T.	.27
Savery Jonathan	.15	Tate John	.15
Sourwine John	.15	Thompson Samuel T.	.15
Steel John Jr	.15	Terry Alvah	.12
Scanlan Francis	.15	Torrey James	.15
Spelman Michael	.15	Wright S. J.	.15
Seymour W. C.	.15	Warner William C.	.15
Simpson George	.15	Walton James	.15
Scrist James	.15		

* Page 251.

I hereby certify that I have called on the within named persons and am unable to collect their several taxes.

Enfield February 12, 1850 Geo Killam Jr. Collector of State tax on List 1848.

The taxes against the foregoing names are abated.

Henry A. Abbe	} Selectmen of Enfield.
William T. Morrison	
George C. Owen	

* At a meeting of the Selectmen and Town Clerk of the Town of Enfield on the 25th day of March 1850 the follow- * Page 252.

ing named persons were admitted Electors of this State and sworn according to law viz Hugh Curran, George Martin, George Martin Jr, John Oats, John W. Hascall, Simeon O. Abbe.

I hereby certify that I administered to the above named Electors the Oath provided for Electors.

A. Johnson Justice of Peace.

We the Subscribers being a majority of the Selectmen and Town Clerk of Enfield having met at the Inn of Robert M. Abbe in said Enfield according to legal notice did carefully examine all applications for admission to the privileges of Electors do Certify that the foregoing named persons are qualified according to law to be admitted Electors of this State Enfield March 25th 1850.

Aholiab Johnson Town Clerk.

Henry A. Abbe	} Selectmen.
William T. Morrison	
George C. Owen	

At a meeting of the Town Clerk and Selectmen of the Town of Enfield on the first day of April 1850 the following named persons were duly admitted and sworn as Electors of this State, viz Charles M. Abbe, Robert Johnston, James Shirrell Jr, William Shirrell, Robert Davison, John Darby, Horace Prior, John T. Pelton, William Gibbs, Nelson Eno, Andrew Sloan, George Willis, Edmund Steiger, Justin Terry, Dwight Clark, John Graham, Donald Graham, William Taylor, * Alfred Messenger, Desmond G. Ashley, Manning Wheelock, John Barrett, Austen Phelps, Frederick N. Pease, Newman King, Jabez Darby, Rufus P. Thrasher, John Adams, Daniel G. Maynard, Elihu H. Phelps, Charles Merrills, Levi Rockwood, John M^cCrone, George Griffiths, John Fallows, James M. Stedman, Charles Morse, Jonas Steiger, Horatio H. Abbe, Patrick Lyons, Myron F. Gowdy, Richard Ross, Orson St. John, Patrick Moore, James Cook, James Whidden, John Lyburn, Horace E. Phelps, Samuel Cook, Hugh M^cCrone Jr, William Steele, George H. King, George Bright, Azariah Harris, William Cook, George H. Everest, & George Johnson.

A. Johnson Town Clerk.

Enfield April First 1850.

Henry A. Abbe	} Selectmen.
William T. Morrison	
George C. Owen	

I hereby certify that I administered to the above named persons the Oath by law provided for Electors.

Aholiab Johnson Justice of Peace.

At an adjourned town meeting held by adjournment from the 5 day of November 1849.

Charles Clark Moderator.

Voted That the Selectmen be directed to survey and lay open in its full width the highway leading from Horace Hawkins east to Willis Phelps.

At the same meeting John King proposed to build a bridge across Scantic River at Scitico from 80 to 100 feet down the Stream below the present bridge and build all the new road necessary to accommodate the new bridge the whole to be at his own expense except paying *John Mason's heirs for so much of their land as may be necessary for said new road and bridge the whole to be done to the acceptance of the Selectmen. On condition that the Town shall pay him six hundred dollars and relinquish to him the old bridge and so much of the old road as is superseded by the new road and bridge. The old bridge to be used by the public till the new bridge is completed. * Page 254.

Voted to accept the above proposition of John King.

Meeting adjourned without day.

A. Johnson Town Clerk.

Notice.

The Inhabitants of the town of Enfield are hereby warned to attend a Meeting of said town on Wednesday the First day of May next at 2 O'clock P. M. to hear the Report of the Selectmen on surveying the old road from the house of Horace Holkins to near the house of Willis Phelps and to take such measures in relation to said road as the own shall direct and to do any other proper business.

Enfield April 25, 1850.

William T. Morrison } Select
George C. Owen } Men.

At a Town Meeting legally warned and held in pursuance of the above notice on the first day of May 1850 Jonathan Pease was designated Moderator.

Selectmen made a Report of their doings in relation to said road. Report not accepted.

Voted That the Selectmen be authorized to view said Road and establish the lines of the same according to their best Judgment.

Adjourned without day.

A. Johnson Town Clerk.

*State Taxes Abated April 8, 1850 viz.

* Page 255.

Alexander Robert	.60	Ronald John Jr.	.16
Luffkin John	.15	Alcorn Andrew	.15

Town Meetings.

675

Barnet George	.15	Hemingway Nathan	.15
Baker Daniel G.	.02	Joy Patrick	.15
Bauman John	.15	Kennedy Thomas	.15
Creeland James	.15	Morgan David	.15
Clark George	.15	O'Brien Patrick	.15
Chaffee Mary	.06	Pease Heber	.15
Donnel Con O	.15	Parsons Luke	.15
Dixon Thomas	.15	Richmond James	.15
Davison John	.15	Terrance Hugh	.15
Gramont Ezra	.15	Wright H. C.	.15
Haley Thomas	.15	Walton Samuel	.15
Holcomb G. S.	.15	Young Joseph	.15
Haley Robert	.15		
Haley Roger	.15	Amount,	\$4.89
Haley Michael	.15		

I hereby certify that I have called on the above named several persons and am unable to collect their several Taxes.

Enfield April 8, 1850.

Geo. Killam Jr Collector.

The above named taxes are hereby Abated.

} Selectmen.

Town Taxes Abated April 8 1850 on List 1848 viz.

Alcorn Andrew	.70	Haley Michael	.70
Barnet George	.70	Hemingway Nathan	.70
Baker Daniel G.	.07	Joy Patrick	.70
Bauman John	.70	Kennedy Thomas	.70
Creelman James	.70	*Morgan David	.70
Clark George	.70	O'Brien Patrick	.70
Chaffee Mary	.28	Richmond James	.70
Donnell Con O.	.70	Wright H. C.	.70
Dixon Thomas	.70	Young Joseph	.70
Davison John	.70	Pease Heber	.70
Gramont Ezra	.70	Parsons Luke	.70
Haufler Philip	.70	Terrance Hugh	.70
Haley Thomas	.70	Walton Samuel	.70
Holcomb G. S.	.70		
Haley Robert	.70	Amount	\$19.25
Haley Roger	.70		

* Page 256.

I hereby certify that I have called on the annexed list of persons and am unable to collect their several taxes.

Enfield April 8, 1850.

Geo Killam Jr Collector.

The above taxes are abated.

Henry A. Abbe	} Selectmen.
William T Morrison	
George C. Owen	

Town taxes abated July 8, 1850.

Allen Wm B.	.70°	King Rodolphus S.	.70
Abbe Geo. C.	.70	Kenyon John	.40
Burbank Henry W.	.70	Lowrie George	.70
Boyd John	.70	M ^c Ilhargy John	.20
Crawford James	.70	M ^c Master	.70
Black George	.70	Marnot Luke	.70
Bostick John	.70	Pease Philura	.63
Calkins Henry	.70	Pease Lorain	.70
Crosby Isaac	.70	Parker William	.70
Clarklin William	.70	Robinson J. B.	.70
Dawson Robert	.70	Steele William	.70
Davenport John	.70	Amount \$18.73.	
Gordon William	.70	I hereby certify that I have	
Gordon Peter	.70	called on the above named per-	
Hobart John	.70	sons and am unable to collect	
Haley William	.70	their several taxes.	
Hamilton Thomas	.70		

Enfield July 8 1850. Geo. Killam Collector List 1848.

The within Taxes are abated.

Henry A. Abbe	} Select men.
William T. Morrison	
George C. Owen	

Enfield July 8, 1850.

*State Taxes abated July 8, 1850.

* Page 257.

Allen Wm. B.	.15°	Crosby Isaac	.15
Abbe George C.	.20	Clarkin William	.15
Burbank H. W.	.15	Dawson Robert	.15
Black George	.15	Davenport John	.15
Boyd John	.15	Pease Lorain	.15
Bostick John	.15	Parker William	.15
Crawford James	.15	Gordon William	.15
Calkins Henry	.15	Gordon Peter	.15

Town Meetings.

677

Hobart John	.15	McMaster	.15
Haley William	.15	Marnot Luke	.15
Hamilton Thomas	.15	Pease Philura	.14
King Rodolphus S.	.15	Robeson J. B.	.15
Kenyon John	.15	Steele William	.15
Lowrie George	.15	Amt \$4.24.	
McIlhargy John	.15		

I hereby certify that I have called on the above named persons and am unable to collect their several taxes.

G. Killam Collector List 1848.

The within taxes are abated.

Enfield July 8, 1850.

Henry A. Abbe	} Selectmen.
William T. Morrison	
George C. Owen	

Notice.

The Inhabitants of the town of Enfield are hereby warned to attend a town meeting at the town house on Monday the 7th day of October next at one o'clock in the afternoon for the purpose of choosing Assessors and Board of Relief for the year ensuing and to do any other business proper to be done at said meeting.

Enfield Sept 30, 1850.

Henry A. Abbe	} Selectmen.
William T. Morrison	
George C. Owen	

* At a town meeting legally warned and held at the Town house on the 7th day of October 1850 for the choice of Assessors and Board of Relief for the year ensuing George C. Owen Esq^r was appointed Moderator. * Page 258.

Arnold Olmsted Henry Allen & George Killam were chosen Assessors, and Charles Clark George C. Owen Wolcott Abbe Normand Allen & William T. Morrison Board of Relief.

Voted that the Town Clerk be directed to procure Blank Lists at the expense of the Town for the use of the town as soon as may be.

Meeting adjourned without day.

A. Johnson Town Clerk.

Notice

The legal voters of the Town of Enfield are hereby warned to meet at the town house in said town on Monday the 4th day of November next at 9 o'clock A. M. for the purpose of choosing Selectmen, Town Clerk, Constable, Grand Jurors, and all other Officers and raise money to

defray the expenses of said town and to transact any other business proper to come before said meeting.

Enfield Oct 29th 1850

Henry A. Abbe }
W. T. Morrison } Selectmen.
Geo. C. Owen }

Endorsed as follows

This certifies that the within named Meeting has been legally warned

Nov 4th 1850

Henry A. Abbe }
George C. Owen }
W. T. Morrison }

* At a Town meeting legally warned and held at the Town house in Enfield in pursuance of the foregoing warning on the 4 day of November 1850 Charles Clark Esq^r was appointed Moderator. * Page 259.

Selectmens Report was read and accepted.

Treasurers Report read and accepted Proceeded to choose Town Clerk for the year ensuing whereupon Aholiab Johnson was chosen and was also chosen Treasurer for the year ensuing.

Joseph P. Converse, Dan T. Chapin & Albert King were chosen Selectmen.

William H. Osgood was chosen Constable & Collector of State Tax for the year ensuing & collector of Town Taxes.

Jere D. Eggleston Jonathan Pease Albert Olmsted Warren Terry Daniel H. Abbe were chosen Grand Jurors for the year ensuing.

Ashbel Terry, Jonathan Pease Henry A. Abbe, Tudor Gowdy Horace K. Ellis Jabez Collins Calvin King were chosen Fence Viewers.

Benjamin B. Parsons Kellogg Pease Leonard Gowdy Jabez Collins Francis Chapin, Key Keepers to the Town Pounds.

Amos A. Webster was chosen Sealer of weights & measures for the year ensuing.

* Normand Allen George H. Barber Robert M. Abbe Calvin King Haywards. * Page 260.

J. B. Allen Samuel R. Pease Reuben A. Pease Timothy W. Pease Alexander Law Tything men.

Amos A. Webster was chosen to take care of the Town House and keep the Key thereof until otherwise ordered by the Town.

George W. Mosely was chosen Inspector of Wood for the year ensuing.

Adolphus King Inspector of Lumber for the year ensuing.

Voted That the repairs of highways be under the direction of the

Selectmen to be repaired by men appointed by them to be paid by orders on the Treasury.

Voted To raise a tax of seven cents on the dollar on the List of 1850 to defray the necessary expenses of the town and to repair highways & bridges for the year ensuing.

Report of Treasurer of Town deposit fund Read and accepted.

Voted That the Annual town Meeting be hereafter held on the First Monday of October annually to be warned to be holden at 9 o'clock A. M.

Voted To adjourn this meeting to be held immediately after the close of the Electors meeting on the First Monday of April next.

A. Johnson Town Clerk.

* Report of the Treasurer of the Town Deposit Fund.

* Page 261.

The whole amount of the Town deposit fund belonging to the town of Enfield received by the town from the State of Connecticut is \$5467.99 and is loaned to the following named persons on bond and Mortgage security as follows viz.

To Samuel Chaffee	\$1400.00
Jabez King	422.43
James H. Twiss	150.00
Daniel Gray	1000.00
William M'Crom	600.00
Lyman Terry	945.56
Memnon Kingsbury	250.00
Geer Terry	700.00

\$5467.99

The Interest accruing from the fund to the town of Enfield for one year is \$328.07 Jabez King Jr Note of \$250 was paid into the Treasurer January 10 1850 and reloaned by the Agent of said fund to Memnon Kingsbury on the 16 day of February following making a loss of \$1.50 interest the balance has all been paid and is now in the Treasury.

All which is respectfully submitted.

Enfield Nov 4, 1850.

Charles Clark Treasurer of the town Deposit fund.

Read And accepted in Town meeting Nov 4 1850 & Recorded by

A. Johnson Town Clerk.

COMMONERS BOOK A.

Book A properly
begins at page 3.

* To y^e Proprieto^{rs} of y^e Common & Undivided

* Page 1.

Land in Enfield Greeting —

These Certifie whome It may Concern; That Eight of the Proprieto^{rs} of y^e Common & Undevided Lands in Enfield aboves^d Have made their Application for a Proprieto^{rs} Meeting as it was Voted & agreed upon in May 1715; And have given in y^e occation of it as ffolloweth viz —

1st To Grant Land & Sequister it for y^e Publick or Publick uses —

2ly To Grant Land to any of y^e Propriato^{rs} that have Not had their full Proportion of y^e s^d Devision Land to make them Equall with others according to their Grants originally from y^e Committe —

3ly—To Appoint a Committe to Lay out any Propriato^{rs} Land according to their Grants in proportion Either foreners Orphans or any other Propriato^r that have Not Yet had their full Proportion of 2^d Devision Land to make them Equall wth others according to their Grants originally from y^e Committe ———

4ly—To Confirm all Grants of Land Made by y^e Committe Town or Propriato^{rs} att any time till this Day (If y^e Propriato^{rs} think it to be right & Convenient), And to Confirm all Lands that are allready Laid out & upon Record to any Propriato^r w^e they have taken up and Recorded upon account of any of y^e aboves^d Grants Made by the Committe Town or Proprieto^{rs} as aboves^d.

5ly—To Choose one or more Parson or Parsons to act for y^e Propriato^{rs} to Defend their rights Granted to them by y^e Committe Towne or Propriato^{rs} as aboves^d in y^e Law or in y^e Generall Court (If Need be), against any Parson or Parsons Whomsoever among ourselves that may or shall make any action or Disturbance against any Propriato^r Whomsoever, Except what falls to be Lost by y^e New running between Connecticut & us (only Excepted).

These are therefore to all Parsons Concerned in s^d Meeting to Appear at the Meetinghouse in Enfield afores^d on Munday y^e 30th of July Current att Eight of y^e Clock in y^e Morning; Then & there to Attend s^d Meeting to Negotiate y^e aboves^d affair or business. Faile Not of

Appearance. Dated at Enfield y^a 16th Day of July in y^e 2^d Yeare of his Majesties Reigne Anno^o Domⁱ 1716.

John Pease Sen ^r	}	Requestors of s ^d Meeting.	}	☞ Joseph Sexton
William Randall				Cler.
Sam ⁿ Terry				
James Pease Sen ^r				
Will ^m Beament				
Robert Pease y ^e 2 ^d				
Edward Kibbe				
Will ^m Booth				

*To the Commoners or Propriato^{rs} of Common & unde-
vided Lands in Enfield Greeting.

* Page 2.

These may Certifie Whome it may Concern; That five of the Propriato^{rs} have Made their Application for a Propriato^{rs} Meeting and have Given in y^e occation of it as ffolloweth. (viz) 1st To Allow y^e Cutting & Carrieng a way of such Wood & timber of y^e Commons as they shall think fitt or prohibit [] on the commons —

2ly—To Grant Land & Sequester it for y^e Publick or Publick uses —and to grant Land to any particular Parson or Parsons If the Propriato^{rs} think fitt —

3ly—To Choose a Committe to survey y^e 2^d Devision Land to See If any Parson has more than his right, That others may have it that Wants, and those that Want may have their full Complement Made up —

4ly—Whereas y^e Propriato^{rs} are Disatisfied with som Parsons that have taken up Land above y^e old Line Next to Springfield; they May have s^d Lands againe in Case they give Libberty to take it Else where.

5ly—To Choose a Committe to Serch mens original rights of Land; And to see how much 2^d Devision Land belongs to every mans right.

These are therefore to give Notice to all Parsons Concered in s^d meeting that they Appear att y^e Schoole house in Enfield afores^d on Munday y^e 3^d Day of Feb^r Next; att Eight of y^e Clock in y^e Morning to Attend s^d Meeting. Faile Not of Appearance—Dated att Enfield afores^d y^e 17th Day of Jan^r Anno^o Domⁱ 1717/18.

Joseph Sexton Cler.

* Enfield Commoners first Booke In folio w^o Book
with y^e Sundry acts therein made By y^e Commoners
Began on y^e 16th Day of Nov^r 1711—as ffolloweth on y^e
other pages.

* Page 3 Actual
title page.

Page 4 Blank.

* The Commoners of Enfield being Very Sensable of y^e Nesesity of a Meeting of y^e Commoners to Regulate som * Page 5.
things that may be Just Grounds of Dissatisfaction respecting y^e Commonage & Undevided Lands within y^e Township of Enfield afores^d And in order thereunto y^e Major part of ye Commoners Mett on y^e 16th Day of Novemb^r 1711: And voated That Thomas Hale Sen^r shall be Clerk for that Service till further order; —

Att ye Same Meeting y^e Commoners vote to have a Commoners Meeting upon Monday Morning Next at Eight of y^e Clock at Sarg^{tt} Peeses house: And voted that Leu^t Parsans & Serg^{tt} Peese shall warn y^e s^d meeting.

Novemb^r 19th 1711 According to y^e order att y^e abovementioned Meeting y^e Commoners Mett on this Day at y^e house of Sarg^{tt} Peeses: and at this Meeting y^e Commoners Chose y^e Reverend M^r Collins Moderator for this Assembly:

Thomas Hale was Chosen at this Meeting to be Clerk for the Commoners of Enfield.

twelve men enter their Desents against the Revrd M^r Collins being y^e Commoners Moderato^r (viz) Cap^t Meacham Sarg^{tt} Abbe Edward Kibbe Thomas Jones John Kibbe Isaac Gleason Elisha Kibbe Obadiah Abbe John Haward John Burroughs Isaac Meach^m Ju^r & Nath^l Perse —

The Commoners Do agree & vote to choose five men to Examine y^e Committee Book of Grants in order to y^e finding out who are y^e Commoners of Enfield:

those five men Chosen for that Service are Cap^t Meach^m M^r Joseph Sexton Decon Isaac Peese obadiah Abbe and Thomas Hale Sen^r, these five men are Chosen to y^e s^d work and to bring in a true account to y^e Commoners —

The Revrd M^r Collins ajourns y^e Meeting untill this Day three weeks and y^e s^d five men are to bring in y^e s^d account & to meet at y^e schoole house.

The commoners of Enfield meet Desemb^r y^e 10th 1711.

The Revrd M^r Collins being Chosen Moderator y^e Last Meeting for y^e Commoners Continues Yet to Do y^e work for y^e Commoners —

The Commoners Now Met Requir an account of those five men Chosen the Last Meeting of what they find in y^e Committe Book of Grants; and so to go on y^e work before them —

The Commoners voat to Chose a man of an other towne to be a Moderator to act for them as to Settling their Common rights in this town:

those that Desent ags^t y^e Last act are Cap^t Meacham obadiah Abbe & Thomas Jones for Perkinses Grants; John Burroughs & Elisha Kibbe William Simons Jonathan Bush; Thomas Jones on John Meachams account Tho^s Geere James Ferman on his own & Simon Rumares account; John Howard John Kibbe Goodman Jones Isaac Meach^m Ju^r ———

The Commoners made Choice of y^e Co^{ll} Pynchon of Springfield to be their Moderator to do y^e s^d work;

this Meeting is ajorned untill this Day fortnight att twelve of y^e Clock ———

*The Commoners of Enfield Met Desemb^r y^e 24th 1711 according as was voated y^e Last Meeting w^o was Desemb^r y^e 10th 1711. *Page 6.

The Commoners Now agree and Voat that y^e Co^{ll} Pynchon of Springfield w^o y^e Commoners Chose y^e afores^d Meeting for Moderator shall Continue untill y^e Commoners & a^d Difficulties Concerning y^e Commoners rights be Settled:

And it is further Voted that Sarg^{tt} Thomas Abbe & Thomas Hale sen^r are y^e men to go to y^e s^d Gent^{le}man Co^{ll} Pynchon to Desire him to Appoint & Sett Days as to his Appearance here wth y^e Commoners to Carry on y^e afores^d work of a Moderator for the Commoners and the Commoners are to Attend his Appointed times of Meeting;

And the afores^d Thomas Abbe & Thomas Hale Sen^r is to give warning to all the Commoners:

then to meet at y^e schoole house:

But If y^e afores^d Gent^l man Refuse to Come to Doe y^e afores^d work then y^e afores^d Thomos Abbe & Thomas Hale Sen^r is to give Notice of it to the Commoners;

And to Appoint a Commoners Meeting.

The Commoners Meet May y^e 12th 1712 By order of Co^{ll} Pynchon as it was voated Desemb^r 24th 1711:

The Commoners agree & voat at this Meeting to accept of Co^{ll} Pynchon to be their Moderator to act for them from time to time as to y^e Ishuing of a^d Difficulties Concerning a^d Common Rights;

att y^e same Meeting y^e Commoners present a List of their Lands as followeth (viz):

	acres		acres
John Pease Sen ^r now Isaac	} 60	Robert Peese Sen ^r	68
Peese		Simion Booth Now W ^m & Zach ^s	57
Elisha Kibbe	58	John Burroughs	50

Simion Rumare	46	John Perse	58
Abraham Peese	46	Pelatiah Glover Now Dan ⁿ }	76
Dan ⁿ Collins	68	Cooley	
John Kibbe	46	Thomas Bancroft Sen ^r	56
Sam ⁿ Terry	75	Jonathan Peese	46
Isaac Gleason	58	Isaac Meacham Ju ^r	44
James Killam	58	Thomas Abbe	50
John Beament Sen ^r Now }	52	Joseph West	42
W ^m & Edm ^d		Sam ⁿ Parsons	69
Thomas Haward ; Now }	68	Benjamin Parsons	69
Nath ^a & John		William Simons	51
William Booth	46	Robert Peese Ju ^r	54
John Bement Ju ^r	48	Sam ⁿ Osborn	44
Thomas Geer Now Shuballs	51	William Randall	52
John Fermans & Jameses }	45	Joseph Warrener Now Eben ^r	54
Now all Jameses		* Thomas Hale	78
Obadiah Abbe	42	John Allen	44
Thomas Bliss	56	Edward Kibbe	44
Thomas Pirkins	54	Ephram French	44
Nath ⁿ Horton	40	John Peese	70
Zachariah Booth	44	Rowland & Benjamin Thomas	123
Benjamin Jones	72	Ministers Loot Now M ^r }	69
Thomas Bishop Now to Es- }	44	Colenses	
tate of Ephraim Colton		Co ⁿ Pynchon	254
Jonathan Bush	56	Cap ^t Meacham	82
James Peese	44	Benj ^a West Now Joseph }	58
Thomas Day alias Hulburd	56	Sextons	
Isaac Morgaine Now Ben- }	58	Leu ^t Stebbins	72
ony Gains		Charles Ferry	51

* Page 7.

Att a Meeting of y^e propriators as Commoners in Enfield May y^e 12th 1712 It was voated that this List shall pass as a Just List of Commoners, Except any person be agreived & make his Application to y^e propiato^{rs} Notwithstanding anything here acted they shall be Eased, If it Appear of Record that this List is rong: Let it be by Addition or Dimunition.

Read in y^e propriators Meeting & accepted.

This Meeting was Continued untill y^e 13th Day of May Currant & then this List was Examined & Compared with y^e Records and the Severall Errours therein Rectified & amended and Read in y^e presence of y^e Commoners and accepted by them Unanimusly —

Att y^e Same Meeting y^e Commoners Chose Lew^t Thomas Abbe Lew^t Randall and James Peese to Set forward by orderly Steps Attending y^e Method for Ataining a Meeting or Meetings for y^e Commoners when Co^{ll} Pynchon shall pleas to Appoint a time ———

The Commoners of Enfield met April y^e 1st & 2^d 1713:

the Commoners Grant to David Miller y^e Second Devision & all after Devisions & rights w^e belonged to y^e Grant w^e his father Miller possessed ———

It was Voted at this Meeting that Lew^t William Randall shall have Liberty to take up five acres of Meadow on account of his first Grant, not taken up; And that he shall have Two acres on y^e Common Land for one of Meadow —

The Commoners of Enfield at this meeting Do accept of David Miller as a Commoner in his fathers right.

Att y^e Same meeting April y^e 2^d 1713 A proposall of y^e Commoners of Enfield presented (viz) Whereas Sundry of y^e Commoners or most of them have taken up their Second Devision Somthing Eregular & out of y^e Limits (in a Meeting for that purpose Directing how & where the Second Devision shall be taken up) by w^e Eregular proceeding most or all y^e best Land is taken up booth within & without S^d Limit; and there is Sundry persons by Reason of y^e Eregular proceedings as aboves^d have taken no Second Devision; Now If y^e Commoners will conseed in y^e proposals ffollowing: Wee that have not already taken up a Second Devision will rest Satisfied and Contented (viz) That Wee shall take our Second Devision of Land within y^e Limits fixed in y^e meeting aboves^d not Exceeding halfe one Mile within s^d Limits nor any Between Fresh-*water brook or Meadow & Scantick River but aney where without s^d Limits in y^e Town Bounds If they See cause to take two acres for one; And Whereas all y^e best Land is already taken up: that we shall take one acre & halfe for one in proportion for our rights within s^d Limits; And that Wee shall now take up s^d Land before any other Land or Lands be taken up or Laid out to any other person on the Commons & We are to get it Laid out in Six months time Next ffollowing, Then wee will Rest Satisfied that all those that have taken up Second Devision Land in their own right already shall quietly hold their Lands Taken up as aboves^d; And this shall be a final Ishue of all Differances aboute y^e premises above mentioned — —

* Page 8.

This Written agreement was Voated & accepted by y^e Commoners of Enfield: Co^{ll} Pynchon being Moderator on y^e 2^d Day of April 1713:— —

Edward Kibbe Sargth Peese Sen^r William Randoll Isaac Gleason Samⁿ Parsons Robert Peese Ju^r & Nathⁿ Perse; these persons Enter their Desent to y^e aforementioned agreement.

It is Voated to Impowr three men to call & Warn y^e Commoners Meeting when there is occation to Warn it — —

Those men Chosen for y^e afores^d work is Cap^t Meacham Ensigne Terry & Leu^t Thomas Abbe.

Att a Commoners or propriato^{rs} meeting in Enfield March y^e 9th 1714/15:

Then Voated to Chose a Moderator by a Vote of the Commoners y^t were accepted to be Commoners y^e Last Commoners meeting: And Every one to be a Voter Lett his Grant be Great or Small Let it be by himself or any other that represents him.

Att this meeting Ensigne Samⁿ Terry was Chosen Moderato^r for this meeting — —

Att this meeting Ensigne Samⁿ Terry was Denied to be a voter upon Coⁿ Pynchons right, this was Denied before y^e Moderato^r was Chosen — —

At y^e Same time this meeting adjourned till y^e 10th instant between Eight & 9 of y^e Clock in y^e morning & then meet.

[All previous pages written by Joseph Sexton]

Att this meeting Joseph Sexton was Chosen & Sworn y^e Commoners (or propriato^{rs}) Clerk.

Att this meeting it was voated to be Regulated in y^e propriato^{rs} meetings according to y^e province Law Respecting order in Towne meetings — —

Obadiah Abbe Cap^t Meacham Thomas Abbe Thomas Jones Isaac Gleason & John Burroughs; Enter their Desents ags^t this Voate because there was no Law shown us — —

Att this meeting it was Voated that Every person in this meeting that Dos not Conform to such order & Regulation that y^e Moderator shall Appoint in reference to order shall pay 3^d for Every Defect, Thomas Abbe Sen^r Cap^t Meacham Thomas Jones Isaac Gleason John Burroughs Shuball Geer obadiah Abbe & Isaac Meacham, Enter their Desents against this Vote —

Att y^e same meeting voted to Ebenezer Jones y^e Common right belonging to the alotmet y^t was formerly Jonathan Blissess So far as y^e Commoners have Power — —

* Att y^e Same meeting voated to Allow to Robert Peese y^e 2^d y^e Common rights belonging to Joseph Wests Grant so far as power Resids in us as afores^d. * Page 9.

Att this meeting Cap^t Peese is Denied y^e Common Rights to Rowland Thomases and his Sons Grants of Lands in Enfield.

Nathan Haward Robert Peese y^e 2^a & James Killam Enter their Desents to this Negative —

Att a propriato^{rs} meeting in Enfield March y^e 10th 1714/15.

Then John Bliss formerly of this Towne mad Application this Day that y^e Commoners would pleas to Consider him in respect of his alotment formerly w^e Did belong to him in Enfield; Now sold to Isaac Peese Sen^r and through Neglect or mistake the Grant thereof was never Entered to his father nor himself notwithstanding he hath Continued to Dwell upon it y^e full term y^t y^e Committee Appointed in order to make it his own for Ever w^e homelot & field Land Stands Recorded to him Notwithstanding y^e Grant Dont Appear upon Record or at Least cannot be found, Upon y^e Considerations aboves^d thinks reasonable that he should have his alotment & be admitted a Commoner upon s^d right; accordingly y^e propriators, So far as they have Power & right to Do it; have Admitted that he y^e s^d Bliss shall have the alotment & Second Devision & Commons upon s^d Aloo^tment according to y^e same rule that others in y^e Towne have; And If it Appears to us that he y^e s^d Bliss hath Alienated and Sold s^d Aloo^tment to Isaac Peese, Then it is admited that Isaac Peese shall Enjoy y^e preveledges as far as they can admitt him or have Power or right to admitt him as aboves^d finding y^t all that Enjoyed or had y^e alotment here mentioned had forfeited their Grants according to y^e Committes order as may Appear by y^e Committes act or acts; w^e forfeitures are taken & they have no right to s^d Grant or alotment but y^e s^d Bliss Alias Isaac Peese — —

March y^e 11th 1714/15

Att this meeting Granted to Israel Meacham fourty acres of Land Lying East^{ly} of his Iron works upon Scantick river and ajoyning there to his own Land w^e Land is to Lie between y^e brows of y^e high hills on high Land on both sids of s^d Scantick; Not obstructing zachariah Booth or any other person (w^e may be included within s^d Land;) of free Libberty of & Conveniancy to pass or Repass to his or their Lands he y^e s^d Meacham paying y^e propriators fourty shillings when Demanded — —

Att this meeting voted y^t y^e act made by y^e Towne & propriato^{rs} April y^e 3^d 1702 Respecting pine trees within Two miles & one halfe, and Confirmed by y^e quarter Session) shall stand good till y^e propria-

tors shall see cause to Alter it; on penalty of Twenty shillings for Every pine tree so rought —

Att y^e Same meeting Voted by y^e propriato^{rs} that y^e act made by y^e Towne respecting y^e Cuting of Wood & timber upon y^e sequestered or Reserved Land March y^e 12th 1710/11; shall stand good Except it be for timber or fencing; And it is Left with y^e present Selectmen forthwith to Lay out y^e s^d Sequestered Lands that whosoever shall trespass Either of y^e aboves^d acts may be speedily prosecuted —

* Att y^e same meeting Voted that no person but what hath right in y^e propriaty of Common Lands shall get Terpentine in their own right upon y^e forfeiture of Twenty shillings for Every hundred of boxes made by y^m in pine trees on s^d Appropriated Lands. * Page 10.

Att the same meeting Voted that no persons but what hath a right on y^e Common or Apropiated Land shall geet rift timber to transport out of y^e Towne on penalty of paying 2^s/ for Every tree so Cutt or fallen by him or them to be forthwith paid to y^e proprietors.

At y^e same meeting Voted that y^e proprietors admitt of Nathⁿ Perse to be a Commoner in his fathers (John Perses deseased) his right so far as they have Power to Allow it — —

Att the same meeting Voated that Cap^t Meacham Cap^t Peese & Lew^t Randall shall be a Committe to Lay out y^e highway or Country Roade from Jeremiah Lords Down South to Windsor Line full Eight Rods wide and to Examine what Land is taken a way from any man by Laying out of s^d Highwayes; And to Lay out to them in Som other Common Land so much as may be Reasonable Sattisfaction Either for y^e s^d highway or want of measure in their Loots — —

And y^e s^d Committe are Impowered to Do y^e Like for any others as shall Apply themselves to y^m and make it Appear that they have been Sufferers in y^e like case or Cases they paying y^e Charge —

Att y^e same meeting Voted that y^e same Committe shall run out y^e Line upon the East Side of y^e towne that it may be known where y^e free or common Land is; as is proposed in y^e act heretofore made relating to s^d affair — — —

Att y^e same meeting voted to Lay out an open highway for ye Towne from the top of Scantick hill on y^e West side being about twelve Rods below Zachariah Booths Land Down to Scantick River & so along by y^e River to s^d Booths Land; and so over y^e River at y^e foot of y^e falls in som Convenient place & so out to y^e top of y^e hill on y^e East side of s^d Scantick River being four Rods wide.

Att y^e same meeting voted that Dan^{el} Cooley may take up two acres for one of second Devision Land as others have had Libberty to Do heretofore — — —

Att y^e same meeting Thomas Abbe obadiah Abbe Isaac Peese Lew^t Parsons Cap^t Meacham William Randall & Thomas Jones Enters their Desents to y^e above s^d voate — — —

Att y^e same meeting Voated that Israel Phelps may fence in a Corner of Land on y^e East side of Scantick River Just on y^e West Side of or Neare y^e mouth of Buckhorn; And to be Surrendered up to y^e Commoners again when they Demand it;

Obadiah Abbe Isaac Peese & Isaac Gleason Enter their Desents to y^e aboves^d vote.

Att y^e same time this meeting was ajourn'd to y^e 2^d Thursday in May next at Eight of y^e Clock in y^e morning; And then meet and ajourned till two of y^e Clock in y^e afternoon; And then meet —

At this meeting John Prior is accepted * to act in this meeting in Daniel Collinses right till further Light or better Claim Appear. * Page 11.

James Killiam Enters his Desent to this Voate.

Att this meeting Samⁿ Parsons was Chosen as a Committee man to Supply in Cap^t Meachams room for y^e Laying out of Highwaies wth Cap^t Peese & Lew^t Randoll to act with them in what they were Chosen together to Do in & about highways —

Att this meeting Samⁿ Terry Samⁿ Parsons & James Killiam Were Chosen to Joyn wth Cap^t Peese and Edward Kibbe to Lay out highwaies at y^e East End of y^e Township; And y^e propretors of Land in that part of y^e Township to be at y^e Charge of y^e Doing of it.

Thomas Abbe & obadiah Abbe Enters their Desents ags^t this act.

Att y^e same meeting Voated to transcribe y^e old Commoners Book into the New Book Given to y^e propriators this Day by Ensigne Terry.

Att y^e same meeting Voated that thomas Hale Sen^r shall Joyn with the Clerk to Exammine y^e Records to See what Eregularaties they can find Concerning Grants & Records of Land; And to have som one of the select men from time to time to Assist them in y^t affair, If they have occation; And y^e present Selectmen are to Joyn wth them as a Committe to propose som way to amend what they find to be amiss; And to consult som Way & Method for y^e more Regular takeing up & Recording Lands for time to Come; And to make a Report of y^e same to y^e propriators the next Commoners meeting —

Att y^e same meeting Voated y^t all y^e Land upon y^e East side of Scantick shall Ly Common for Ever; So farr East as y^e Land upon y^e West Side of Scantick is to Lie Common betwen freshwater falls & Scantick falls.

Att y^e same time this meeting was ajourn'd till y^e 23^d Currant; and then meet —

Att this meeting Voated that y^e Way for Calling Commoners meetings for y^e futher is as is hereafter Exprest. That If any five or more of y^e propriators of y^e Land aboves^d shall see occation for a propriators meeting they Giveing in y^e Grounds of Such meeting to y^e Clerk of y^e propriators; and y^e s^d Clerk Entering y^e occation & Grounds as aboves^d; is hereby Impowered by y^e propriato^{rs} to post up y^e same in som public place fourteen days before such meeting (as y^e Law Directs;) shall be y^e method till y^e propriato^{rs} see Cause to Alter it; Voated by y^e propriato^{rs}.

Att a propriators meeting March y^e 10th 1714/15.

Att this meeting Voted y^t Lew^t Stebbins be a Commoner according to y^e List Entered in this Book; so far as y^e Commoners have power or Right to allow it.

Att y^e Same meeting Lew^t Stebbins presented a Note to y^e Commoners Requesting Entrance upon Record being a return from y^e Towne Measurer of a parcel of Land Laid out to him to be Entered upon Record, And it was Denied an Entrance —

* Voted & ajourned this meeting till Eight of y^e Clock tomorrow morning being the 11th Day Currant: And then * Page 12.
meet:

Att this meeting Ensigne Terry Demanded y^e prevelege of Voating in Co^{ll} Pynchons right, a non Concurrance in this Demand.

Att this meeting Cap^t Meacham Demanded y^e prevelege of Voating in old Co^{ll} Pychons right; a non Concurrance in this Demand —

Att this meeting Ensigne Sam^l Terry Demanded (y^e 2^d time) y^e prevelege of voating in Co^{ll} Pynchons right w^e was then Concurd wth —

Att this meeting it was put to voat by y^e Moderator to y^e propriators whether they would have a Committee to Examine whether they y^t had taken their second Devision Land had to much or to Little; non Concur'd.

Att this meeting Voated to be a Committee to Lay out Highwaies at y^e East End of y^e Township Cap^t Meacham Cap^t Peese & Edward Kibbe were y^e men Chosen for that Service —

Att y^e same meeting Voated Libberty to Edward Kibbe to take & measure off what of right Did belong of Second Devision Land to Isaac Morgain (in his own right) at y^e South End of y^t parcell of Land upon Scantick at or near Wouchchoage (w^e Isaac Morgain formerly got Laid out to him under a Notion of his own right partly & partly Lew^t Stebbinses right) in case he Relinquish y^e rest peaceably up to y^e Commoners; Edward Kibbe being present accepted this proposall according to y^e Voate aboves^d —

Att this meeting Voated allso that Lew^t Stebbins may (If he accepts) take up his right of Second Devision Land upon y^e aboves^d Relinquished Land; If it be there to be had or so much of it as is there; Lew^t Stebbins being present accepted it — —

Att y^e same meeting Voated to ajourn this meeting till y^e 12th Instant & then mett.

At this meeting Voated by y^e propriators; that all y^e Land Lieing East of y^e North field Eastward to y^e falls att freshwater brook & So from s^d Brook or meadows Down South to y^e foot of y^e falls at Scantick & so to the Commons fomery Laid out to y^e Town & allso all y^e Land between y^e South field and Scantick propriated Lands and so from y^e s^d Common Land North to y^e End the Town Bounds South; all those two parcels of Land Except what formly and Legually Laid out within this Compass; Wee y^e propriators voate shall Ly Common for Ever —

Att a propriators meeting May 23^d 1715 —

Voated at this meeting to Allow John Abbes two Loots in y^e West Devision at y^e south part of y^e Towne Benjamin Joneses two Loots & Shuball Geerses one Loot to be fenced one Rod into y^e present Highway now Newly Laid out & Stated by y^e Committe for y^t purpose; in Case y^e propriators of s^d Loots will take up Sattisfied in full wth the allowance of a Rod as aboves^d for y^e three Rods taken of their Loots by y^e Court for s^d Highway or Roade as aboves^d; But in case any house or houses Now built & standing on any or Either of y^e s^d *Loots Require Something more to Secure their houses or Wells from y^e Inconveniencies of y^e Highway they may take them in, and this to be full sattisfaction for y^e aboves^d propriators So Long as they are Allowed to Enjoy it & live in quiet possession thereof without Lawfull mollestation or Disturbance thereabouts —

Shuball Geere Benjamin Jones and thomas Abbe Sen^r (in behalfe of his son John Abbe; being present accepts it.

Att y^e same meeting a petition of Sundry of y^e propriators of y^e Common & undivided Lands was presented as ffolloweth (viz).

To y^e propriators of y^e Commons or undevided Land in Enfield Greeting —

Gent^{le}men our humble petition is that You Would Grant to us y^e Subscribers as much Land where Wee can find it free upon y^e Commons so farr off as y^e order is for takeing up Second Devision, as will make up s^d Grants; with what Second Devision Wee have taken up allready one hundred acres for y^e Least Grant and those that are

bigger to rise in proportion according to their Grants; and in So Doing you will very much oblige us your humble petitioners.

May y^e 12th: 1715.

John Peese Sen ^r	Thomas Hale Sen ^r
Robert Peese Sen ^r	James Peese Sen ^r
Ephraim French	Benony Gaines
Simon Rumaral Wid ^o	Robert Peese Jun ^r
Edmond Beament	William Booth
Jonathan Peese	Zachariah Booth
Sam ⁿ Parsons Sen ^r	Josias Colton
John Kibbe	John Allyn
William Beament for himself	William Randall
William Beament for his Brother	Abraham Peese
John's Children	Elisha Kibbe
Ebenezer Warrenner	Edward Kibbe
Jonathan Bush Sen ^r	James Ferman
Isaac Gleason	Benjamin Jones Sen ^r
William Hulburd	William Simons Sen ^r
	Ebenezer Jones
	Nath ⁿ Perse

Desenters to this petition Grant are as ffolloweth viz Thomas Abbe obadiah Abbe James Killiam Thomas Jones Joseph Sexton Isaac Peese sen^r.

Read in y^e propriators meeting May y^e 12th 1715; And y^e aboves^d petition was Granted by y^e propriators; But none of y^e petisinours to proseed to take up any Land upon this Grant within three months next Ensuing —

May 23^d 1715—To y^e propriators of Enfield Commons—Gent^lmen my humble Request is that you would please to Grant me Libberty to throw up som of my Land on y^e East or North side of my Loot by Buckhorn; And take it up on y^e West side of my Land to Joyne that Loot & Scantick Land Togather; acre for acre; And in so Doing you will oblige your humble servant.

[Doubtless an original signature] Israel Phelps.

May 23^d 1715 Then Read in y^e propriators meeting and Granted according to y^e tennour of y^e Request aboves^d —

* Att y^e same meeting granted to Ensigne Samⁿ Terry Ten acres of Land upon the North side of Grape Brook Bound.l West upon Land of Lew^t Parsons & south upon y^e s^d Terryes own Land —

Att y^e Same meeting Granted to Sargth Thomas Abbe that Tract of Land Next Springfield Line that Benjamin Cooley formerly took up upon a pretence of a right w^e Desended to him from a right of M^r Glovers—w^e is Granted to him & more If y^t proves not Enough to make up his full Complement of Second Devision upon account of Second Devision Land; and what Land he has there is not to be Dubled but only according to y^e tennor of y^e first Grant of Second Devision; w^e he accepts as full satisfaction for his Second Devision Land.

All y^e Same Meeting Voted that all y^e Land on y^e North Side of freshwater and on y^e West side of keeps Sprong up to Springfield Bounds & so to y^e Country Roade that goes to Springfield shall Ly Common for y^e use of y^e propriators for Ever; Except what Land is Granted to Thomas Abbe Sam^l Terry Ebenezer Warrener & David Hitchcock; to have what may be Convenient for what is taken away from them for Roads; Nath^l Perse to have ten acres If he sees Cause in Case he hath not had all his first Grant Allready; Allso Twenty five acres to Sam^l Terry on y^e South Side of y^e North branch of Grape Brook, Joyning to his own Land Laid out many yeares since —

Here followeth An account of what Land is allowed to Sundry persons for Land taken of their Loots for Highwaies Ajusted by y^e Committee appointed for that purpose (viz).

May 13th 1715 Zachariah Booth Wants Two acres of Land in his River Devision at y^e South End of y^e Town; And we Allow him ten acres.

Wee Allso Allow to Zachariah Booth Two acres of Land for sixty Rods of Land taken of y^e front of that Loot he sold to Philip Parsons.

John Peese	} Appointed for this Service.
William Randall	
Sam ^l Parsons	

Septemb^r 27th 1715 Zachariah Booth above mentioned being present at y^e making of this Record & Declared that he was fully satisfied with y^e aboves^d Allowance —

May 13th 1715 Wee Do Allso Allow to Israel Phelps Two acres of Land for what Land was taken of his Loot he bought of John Burroughs at or near Scantick Bridge for a Highway; Where he can find it in the Common Land; —

John Pease Sen ^r	} Committe for s ^d Allowance.
William Randall	
Sam ^l Parsons	

Enfield July y^e 16th 1718 Wee Do Allow Nathan Howard Fifteen
 This 15 acres } acres of Land for what Land was was taken off his
 is Alienated to } Land at y^e Lower end of y^e Town; And wee Allow it
 Israel Phelps. } where it is free; —

Allowed By us y^e Committe for y^t Service.

John Peese sen^r
 William Randoll
 Sam^{ll} Parsons

* Att a Leguall meeting of the propriato^{rs} or Commoners of
 Enfield holden y^e 20th of May 1716; at this meeting Ensigne * Page 15.
 Samuel Terry was Chosen Moderato^r to Carry on y^e work of y^e meet-
 ing aboves^d; This meeting is ajourned to one of y^e Clock in the after-
 noon; And then meet; And ajourned again to y^e 3^d Monday in June
 Next at Eight of y^e Clock in y^e morning: not meet; —

Att a Leguall meeting of y^e propriato^{rs} or Commoners in Enfield
 July y^e 30th 1716.

Cap^t Sam^{ll} Terry Moderator for this meeting —

Then Voated to Choose a man or men to Defend y^e Commoners or
 propriators rights of Land in Law Gen^{ll} Court or otherwaies &c —

Att y^e Same meeting Voted y^t Cap^t Terry shall be y^e man to
 Appear in Court (If need be) to Defend y^e rights as aboves^d.

Att this meeting it is also Voated that all y^e Grants of Land made
 to any person or persons Either by y^e Committe Towne or propriators
 (Either originall Grantees or purchased rights of any of y^e originall
 purchasers or Grantees to this Day w^e are taken up & returned & upon
 Record; shall be Confirmed And Wee Do hereby Confirm y^e same to
 them their heirs & assigns for Ever; Except it Doth Appear that any
 person hath taken up Land that had no right to take up land; or
 more than is his or their allowed right by vertue of any Grant or act
 as aboves^d or any Land taken up within y^e allowed Line (by y^e
 Towne) Between freshwater Brook & Scantick River.

obadiah Abbe Ichabod Meacham, Thomas Pirkins; Thomas Jones
 for himself William Hulburd & Thomas Abbe, Isaac Gleason & Jere-
 miah Meacham all Enter their Desents against this voat —

Att y^e same meeting Granted to Isaac Gleason fifteen acres of Land
 att Buckhorn; that was formerly Granted to his father Isaac Gleason.

Att y^e same meeting Cap^t Peese Joseph Sexton & Zachariah Booth
 were Chosen a Committe to run out y^e Northerly line from Scantick
 River to freshwater brook & so to Springfield bounds; and return it
 upon Record; that men may know for y^e future where to take up
 their Second Devision Land;—

Att y^e same meeting Granted to Every proprieto^r So much Land as will make up their Second Devision Land one hundred acres for y^e Least Grant with what they have had allready and so more or less according as their originall Grants were from y^e Committe; those persons as have had two acres for one & y^e petition Grantees in May 1715 only Excepted —

Att y^e Same meeting y^e Committee Appointed for running of y^e Northerly line (betwen Scantick River & freshwater brook & so to Springfield line) be allso Appointed to Lay out land to any of y^e propriato^{rs}; whether foreners orphans or any other that have not yet had their full proportion of Second Devision Land or any part of it; obadiah Abbe Enters his Desent to this voat.

* Att y^e Same time this meeting was ajourned till y^e first Monday in November Next; at Eight of y^e Clock in y^e ^{* Page 16.} morning —

Novembr y^e 5th 1716 according to ajournment this Day y^e Commoners meet w^o is y^e Day & time above mentioned; —

Att y^e Same time this meeting was ajourned till y^e first Munday in Feb^r Next; there Not being so full an Appearance as was Expected —

Feb^r y^e 4th 1716/17; according to adjournment y^e propriato^{rs} or Commoners met this Day; And then ajourn^d againe till y^e 9th Day of May Next And then meet; And ajourn^d againe till y^e first Munday in September Next at Eight of y^e Clock in y^e morning & then meet, And ajourn^d againe to munday y^e 16th Day Currant at Eight of y^e Clock in y^e morning and then meet — — —

Att this meeting granted to Nath^l Gary six acres of Land Near his Grist Mill where it may be most Convenient for him Not hindering any higwaies or any other former Grants —

Att A Leaguall Meeting of y^e Propriato^{rs} in Enfield Feb^r y^e 3^d 1717/18;

Then Cap^t Terry was Chosen Moderato^r to manage y^e affairs of this meeting —

this meeting is adjourn^d till one of y^e Clock in y^e afternoon; And then Meet.

Att this meeting Voated that John Peese Ju^r is accepted to be a Commoner in his father (John Peese Sen^{rs}) stead and to act & transact as fully to all Intents & Purposes as fully as might or Could Doe att any time heretofore —

This meeting is ajourned to Munday y^e 10th Currant att 8 of y^e

Clock in y^e Morning att y^e meetinghouse or schoole house; And then meet.

Att this meeting Voated to Lay out Two hundred acres of Land att y^e East End of y^e Township upon y^e Common Land as Convenient as may be and to be Entered upon Record to be Reserved to be Disposed of for a minister or ministry as y^e Commoners shall think fitt —

Att y^e same meeting Voated to Lay out 50: acres of Land att y^e East part of y^e Township for a Smith as Convenient as may be upon the Common Land (viz) for Thomas Purchess Now Resident in Wallingford in Case he comes & settles here & works att his trade Two or three Years then it is to be his own for Ever —

* Jan^r 22^d 1717 Wee y^e Subscribers being by y^e Propriato^{rs} to run out y^e Notherly Line took one Station at y^e Mouth of a Little brook, a Little to y^e Westward of ye old sawmill and run Nor-Norwest to y^e top of y^e hill & so run y^e Same Course over y^e plaine to y^e Spruce Gutter by Kibbes Sprong a bout ten rods to y^e Westward of Horttons Cole pitts from thence running y^e same Course to freshwater brook, Crossing s^d brook about 40: Rods to y^e Eastward of y^e falls; from thence runing y^e same Corse to Keeps Sprong; Crossing s^d Sprong about half a mile to y^e southwest of y^e bridge y^e is upon s^d Sprong & so running y^e same Corse to Springfield old Line; Where Wee Marked a Yellow oake on y^e four quarters; w^e oake stands about 60: or 70: Rods to y^e Norward of a pondy piece of Land w^e is on y^e North side of s^d Sprong; there being Sundry marked trees all along y^e Line; thus run out & returned ²⁰

John Peese	} Com ^{rs} .
Zachariah Booth	
Joseph Sexton	

Att y^e same meeting Granted to Isaac Kibbe what Common right that is Now belonging to John Howard that is what y^e John Howard has by any waies or means Leaguall Conveyed to s^d Kibbe & no more —

Att y^e same meeting Voated to Choose a Committe to Survey the Second Devision Land and If there be any overplus Land found y^e s^d Committe is to take their Sattisfaction out of the Land that may be found to be overplus Land as men shall Reasonably Apprese it to them; And in Case there be no overplus Land then they are to have Nothing for their paines; And what overplus Land is found it is allso Voated that it is to Lie in Common & to be accounted Common Land free for any that wants Land to take it up; And y^e Committe allwaies to have Speciall Regard that they Leave y^e overplus Land in as bigg

pieces as may be with any Conveniancy accord as in their prudens they Judge to be right —

Edward Kibbe & James Killiam Enters their Decent to this Voate.

Att y^e same meeting Voated that y^e owners of Land shall have Libberty to take their own Land (where there is overplus Land found) upon w^e Side or End they please in Case they freely surrender y^e overplus to y^e propriato^rs & to there Dispose (If there be any) otherwaies y^e Survairs to Settle it as they think fitt —

Att this meeting Sam Day of Springfield Came & Demanded a Common right in his father Thomas Dayes right; And he not making it Appear to us yⁱ he had any it was Denied him —

* Att y^e same meeting Voated & Chosen Isaac Peese Sen^r * Page 18.
Zachariah Booth Thomas Jones William Beament John Burroughs Benony Gaines Thomas Abbe Sen^r to be a Committe to Survey the Second Devision Land;—Edward Kibbe & James Killiam Enters their Decents to this Voate —

Att y^e same meeting Voated that No Person take up any Second Devision Land till y^e Last of May Next Nor y^e Clark to give out any Nots Nor to Record any Land till then.

Att y^e same time y^e meeting was ajourn^d till Munday y^e 24th Currant & then meet.

Att this meeting Voated that y^e meeting be ajourn^d till Next Munday morning att -8- of y^e Clock being y^e 3^d of March Next —

accordingly this meeting is ajourn^d till yⁱ time; And then meet —

Att this meeting Voated that y^e Rule for y^e Survaires to go by to know Every mans originall right, shall be by a Note from y^e present Clerk & Deacon Hale of what they find upon Record to be Every mans originall right for taking up Second Devision and Every man that takes out his Note to the Survaires they are to pay y^e Charge of it.

This meeting is ajourn^d till one of y^e Clock in y^e afternoon; And then meet —

Att this meeting voated that all Persons shall be prohibited for Cuting Coard wood upon y^e Commons of Enfield for Coall for y^e future & they are hereby prehibited on paine of forfeiting twenty shillings for Every tree Cutt & Coarded or otherwaies made into Coall as afores^d.

Att y^e same meeting Voated that Every Person in y^e Towne have Liberty to fall Cutt up & Carry away any tree or timber of y^e Commons of a foot over & upwards & Not under; It was further Voated

If any Person shall fall any tree upon y^e Commons & Lett it Lie there & Not Cutt it up one Month or upwards then it shall be free for any of y^e Propriato^{rs} to take it —

Att y^e same meeting Granted to Lew^t Joseph Sexton so much Land as may be accounted Reasonable Sattisfaction for his service Don for the Commoners in y^e Commoners Book & Coppies to this Day & what he shall Do in y^t behalf untill y^e Last Day of May Next, as it shall be Apprised to him by men to be Apointed by y^e propriato^{rs} for that purpose —

* Att this meeting agreed to have another Commoners Meeting y^e first Munday in April Next & all Persons have *Page 19. Liberty to bring in y^e occation or business to be transacted att s^d meeting to y^e Cler any time between this Day and this Day fortnight.

Att a Leaguall Meeting of y^e Commoners of Enfield April y^e 7th 1718 —

Att this meeting Cap^t Terry was Chosen Moderato^r to Carry on y^e work of this meeting —

Att this meeting Voated that Lew^t Randall Robert Peese y^e 2^d & John Burroughs are ordered & Appointed to measure from y^e North End of y^e Towne Ploot, four miles out & to give an account of y^e Line run by y^e Committe y^e 22^d of Jan^r 1717 —

Att this meeting Voated that y^e Committe Appointed to measure y^e 2^d Devision Land are aillso hereby Impowered to Settle Bounds Between man & man as they Measure it; or otherwaies as the Lands may be Bounded upon hills Mountaines Brooks Rivers trees Ponds or Common Land; and to give Reasonable Allowance as they find y^e Ill-conveniency or Barreness of mens Lands in the places where they Ly (That is to say) as they think to be Reasonable Allowance; —

Edward Kibbe Enters his Desent to this voate.

This meeting is Ajourn^d till y^e 3^d Munday in May Next att 7 of y^e Clock in y^e Morning at y^e meeting house (being y^e 19th Day).

May y^e 19th 1718: According to ajournment then meet —

Att this meeting voted that no Land be Laid out to any Person till after y^e Next Commoners Meeting & Direct a time for y^e Laying of it out —

Edward Kibbe Enters his Desent to this voate.

Att y^e same time Voated & ajourn'd y^e meeting till y^e Last Munday in November Next;

And in Case it so hapens that y^e present Moderato^r be Not at hom att that time, then it is further ajourn'd till y^e 3^d Munday in Decem^r

Next; then meet; And ajourn'd again till y^e 29th Day Currant; Not mett —

Att a Leaguall Meeting of y^e Propriato^{rs} in Enfield Jan^r y^e 12th 171⁸ —

Then Decon Isaac Peese was Chosen Moderato^r for this meeting —

Att this meeting voted y^t y^e Six acres & half of Meadow in Scantick Great Meadows (that is found to be overplus Land there by y^e Committee Appointed for y^t Purpose) shall Ly to y^e Ministry till further order —

Robert Peese Sen^r & Edward Kibbe Enter their Desents to this Voat or Grant —

Att this meeting Voated that all Wood or timber that is found upon the Commons fallen or Cutt off & Not Carried away within two Months time after y^e Cutting of it, shall be free for aney of y^e Propriato^{rs} to take it & Improve it to their own use; all *rift timber that is Rifted or hewed only Excepted —

* Page 20.

Att this meeting Voated & Chosen Richard French Ebenezer Jones James Killiam & Isaac Kibbe to inspect & Inform against aney Person or Persons that shall Cutt Wood upon y^e Commons & make it up into Coall Contrary to an act Past for that Purpose and to Prosecute them accordingly —

Att this meeting Granted to Richard French Libberty to fence in a Small quantity of Common Land ajoyning to his Meadow upon Freshwater (That is) So much as may accomodate him in fencing in his Meadow there.

Att y^e same meeting Thomas Abbe Sen^r Thomas Jones & Zachariah Booth are Appointed to Apprise & Determine how many acres of Land Joseph Sexton shall have for his Sattisfaction for his Service Don for y^e Commoners —

Att y^e same meeting Granted to Dan^{el} Weld three acres of Land Lying between Isaac Gleasons & his own Land to bring his Land up to y^e Roade this is given him in Case he Continues in y^e Towne y^e space of three years & Improves it —

Octob^r 23^d 1719 Wee the Subscribers being Appointed to Adjust and Determine how many acres of Land Joseph Sexton shall have for his Service Don for y^e Commons have Considered the Matter & Do Determine that he shall have thirty five acres of Land upon any free & Comon Lands —

Thomas Jones
Zachariah Booth.

Att a meeting of y^e Propriato^{rs} y^e 15th of March 1719/20 —

Then Granted to Timothy Root Two Slips of Land at his farm at Scantick (viz) one Piece on y^e East Side of Scantick & y^e other on y^e West Side w^o is on Consideration of Som Land taken of from his Land by the Roade both Pieces being about three acres or thereabouts —

Att a Leaguall Meeting of the Propriato^{rs} in Enfield April 17th 1727 —

Att this meetiag Sargth Benony Gaines was Chosen Moderato^r.

Att this meeting Granted to Hezekiah Parsons Twenty acres of Land Joyning to his own Meadow; Near or bordering on freshwater Meadows; Provided he will agree to give twenty shillings for Each acre to y^e Propriato^{rs} or their order —

* Wee y^e Subscribers being Chosen Allowers Do Allow to Shuball Geer Seven acres & one half of Land for what was taken off y^e front of his hom loot for y^e Highway. * Page 21.

August y^e 1st 1718

Samⁿ Parsons
John Peese Sen^r
W^m Randoll

Att A Leaguall Meeting of y^e Propriato^{rs} in Enfield Septemb^r 21st 1719:—

Then Cap^t Terry was Chosen Moderato^r for the management of s^d meeting —

Att this meeting Voated & Chosen Cap^t John Chandler Ju^r to be y^e Surveyer to measur all y^e Second Devision Land; And he is to be paid in a General way according to mens Proprieties; And so maney of y^e former Committe is to Assist him in s^d affair as he shall Request; and Direct him to mens Second Devision Land; And y^e s^d Committe to give y^e Propriato^{rs} Notice when their Land is to be measured: —

Edward Kibbe Enters his Desent to this voate.

Att y^e same meeting Granted to Nathⁿ Hortton Sen^r Eight acres of up Land on y^e East side of Nathⁿ Garys Land Near y^e Grist Mill; he y^e s^d Hortton hereby & in Consideration of y^e Same Relinqueshes up to y^e Propriato^{rs} five acres of Land that was formerly Granted (& Laid out to him) by y^e Towne Neare y^e Spruce Swamp —

Att y^e same meeting Voated that y^e Committe that is Appointed to Lay out Second Devision Land is Impowered to return it to the present Clerk as it shall be measured by y^e Surveyar Appointed with y^e assistance of s^d Committe and then y^e s^d Clerk shall Enter it upon Record as it is returned: —

Elisha Kibbe James Killam Isaac Kibbe Robert Peese Sen^r & John Meacham Enter their Desent against this Voate —

Att y^e same meeting Voated that Every one of the Propriato^{rs} that Enters his Plat to be Recorded as it shall be Drawn by y^e Surveyar then freely Relinqueshes up to y^e Propriato^{rs} all y^e overplus Land that shall be found overpluss Land in his Land or Lands and so it shall be entered upon Record y^e w^c being Don by the surveyar in presence of s^d Committe shall be sufficient warrant for y^e Clerk to Enter his s^d Plat upon Record, And Not till then — —

Att y^e same meeting Voated y^t Robert Peese Sen^r shall have an acre of Meadow Land more aded to his Meadow in Scantick Great Meadows; And to be Measured out & returned by y^e Com^{tee} that is to say he is to have five acres there —

This meeting is ajourn^d to Next Munday Com three weekes; and then mett;

* And Ajourn^d againe to y^e 23^d of Novemb^r; And then meet
And Ajourn^d againe till y^e 2^d Munday in March Next; and *Page 22.
then mett; And ajourn^d againe till tomorrow morning att Eight of the Clock; and then Mett; and ajourn^d till y^e 12th Day of may and then Mett; And adjourn^d againe till One of y^e Clock in the afternoon; And then Mett; Then Voated and Ajourn^d againe till the first Munday in Decemb^r Next at Seven o Clock in y^e morning att y^e Meetinghouse; And Not Mett —

Att A Leaguall Meeting of y^e Propriators in Enfield May 22^d 1721.
Then Cap^t Terry was Chosen Moderato^r —

Att this meeting Granted to Ebenezer Chappen two or three Corners of Land in all about two or three acres Joyning to his Land for Convenancy of fencing —

Att y^e same meeting voated that twelve or thirteen acres of Meadow in Scantick Great Meadows that Lies there & was formerly accounted about six acres or thereabouts & was reserved for y^e Ministry (but by Measuring is found to be twelve or thirteen acres; Is Now Granted to y^e Minestry in Enfield for Ever, the Whole of it be it more or Less.

Att this meeting Granted to Dan^l Markham four acres of Land where or Neare where his house Now Stands at y^e Iron works or som where between his house & Garys Land Not hindering any other Grants, this is given him on Consideration of a Highway w^c goes through his Land thre & that he Dos not fence up y^e old highway till y^e Highway be made fezable —

Att y^e same meeting Voated that y^e Propriato^{rs} will put in a Peti-

sion to the General Court for an Equevelent for the Land taken from them by y^e New runing of y^e Lines upon y^e North & south side of the Towneship as allso for being Considerably shortened at y^e East End; And Do hereby order that s^d Representative prefer a petision in order hereunto —

This meeting is Ajourn^d till y^e first Munday in Jan^r Next at Eight of y^e Clock in y^e Morning; And then Mett; And Ajourn^d againe till y^e Next Day after y^e Annuall meeting in March Next; And then mett; And ajourn^d again till one of y^e Clock in y^e afternoon; and then mett;

Att this meeting Granted Two hundred acres of Land to y^e Inhabitants at y^e East part of y^e Township (That was formerly sett Appart for y^e use of y^e minester or ministry in that Precinct) for y^e first minester they shall settle there; Allso the six acres of Meadow w^e Lies in Scantick Great Meadow that Lies there yet Undisposed of —

Att this meeting Granted to y^e Inhabitants at y^e East part of y^e Township six acres of Land to be taken up upon y^e free & Common Lands w^e is given them to accomodate a minester with a homlott that may in time settle there among them —

* Att this meeting Voated & Left it with y^e present Select men and Commoners Clerk to make an Exchange with John Davice of six acres of Meadow Land that Lies in Scantick Great Meadows there for y^e ministry — *Page 23

This meeting is ajourn^d till Tuesday Com senet, and then mett;

Att this meeting Voated that Edward Kibbe John Meacham Nath^l Hortton Ju^r Thomas Jones Josias Colton John Hale & James Killian Are Appointed and Chosen a Committee to go with y^e Measurers to measur their 2^d Devision Land or any two of them at any time w^e is accepted to be Sufficent at one time.

Att y^e same meeting Voated that this Committee have as full Power as y^e former Committee had —

Ebenezer Jones Desents against thise Voats.

Att ye same meeting Voated that y^e Committee & Surveyars shall be paid by y^e propriato^rs Edward Kibbe Ebenezer Jones Shuball Geer and Robert Peese Sen^r Enter their Desents.

Att the same meeting Voated and ajourn^d till halfe an hour past one of the Clock; And then met.

Att the same meeting Voated that those persons that agree & pay the Committe & Surveyars for y^e Laying out of their Second Devision Land shall be quitt from paying y^e Surveyrs & Committe in a Generrall way as above mentioned —

Att the same meeting Voated that Decon Hale Cap^t Terry & Thomas Jones are Appointed to Examine y^e Records Concerning John Burroughs Meadow & field Lands and If there be anything to him by what they can find upon Inquiry & Examination then they are to Allow it to him what they in their Best Judgm^t Can think to be right & Just w^o is hereby Left with them to Do; and the s^d John Burroughs has promised to take up sattisfied therewith.

Att y^e same meeting Granted to Thomas Pirkins Six Rods wide of Land on y^e East side of his Land that he had of Ebenezer Warrener in y^e North field in y^e North Devision, that is the whole Length of it and ajoyning to it w^o he accepts in full sattisfaction for y^e Highway that goes through his meadow at freshwater meadows —

Att y^e same meeting Voated & Chosen Decon Warrener Benony Gains and Ichabod Meacham to be a Committe to agree with & sattisfie in Land all those persons that y^e Highway runs through or a Cross their Lands in y^e Northfield: (viz) That Highway that runs Between Thomas & John Hales Homlots: —

This meeting is ajourn^d to y^e Next Day after y^e Training Day in May Next; —

* And then Mett; And Voated & Chosen Cap^t Samⁿ Terry & Samⁿ Parsons Sen^r to Joyn with y^e Committe that was lately Chosen to Survey Second Devision Land — * Page 24.

Att this meeting Voated that y^e four acres of meadow in Spring meadow that was & is Reputed to be Fermans meadow and Not being Entered so upon Record; the Propriato^rs Now Reserve it at their own Dispose till further order; or If it Dos Appear that y^e s^d four Acres of meadow is of Right belonging to Ferman afores^d Then to be Confirman.

Att this meeting Voated that Richard French go with y^e measurer and measur y^e Lotts on y^e North Side of Freshwater to find (whether or No) there be any Coard wood Cutt upon y^e Commons.

Att this meeting Voated to give to Ebenezer Terry Fifty acres of Land Som where upon y^e Commons Betwene y^e Town & Scantick River where he Likes it Best In Case he Comes & Settles here whin one Whole Yeare Next Ensuing & Continue here Seven yeares then Next Ensuing in Case he lives so Long; and if he Dies before that time then Notwithstand it is to be to him his heires & Assignes for Ever in Case he Dont Die before he Comes to Settle here according to the time above prefixt: —

Obadiah Abbe James Peese y^e 2^d Lew^t Parsons Isaac Gleason John

Meacham Jeremiah Meacham Isaac Kibbe Thomas Pirkins & Edmond Beament Enter their Desent to this Grant.

Wee y^e Subscribers being appointed a Committe (on y^e 20th Day of March Last past to agree with & Sattisfie in Land those persons) That y^e Highway in y^e North field takes off their Land (viz) y^e Highway that goes out East Betwen Thomas Hales & John Hales Homlots; in Pursuance Whereof wee have treated with them & agreed as followeth; (viz) That they shall take up Som where upon y^e unlaidd-out Lands Each one their proportion as is hereafter annexed to their Names; (viz) first to Thomas Hale Thirty acres of Land Twenty of which to be in y^e outward & ten in y^e inward Commons to John Hale Twenty acres To Edward Kibbe Nine acres Eastward to Efram Terrys Land on y^e North Side of y^e Roade y^t goes out by Eben meachams To Sam^l Parsons one Acre To Isaac Peese five acres; To Jonathan Bush Sen^r Nine acres; To Robert Peese y^e 2^d Ten acres To James Peese y^e 3^d Thirteen acres by Springfield Line: —

All which Allowance they have accepted of in full Sattisfaction April y^e 18th 1722:

Benony Gaines	} Com ^{tee} Appoint ^d as afores ^d .
Ebenezer Warrener	
Ichabod Macham	

Wee y^e Subscribers Do Each & Every of us accept of y^e quantity of Land Allowed to us as is above Exprest and annexed to our Names as Witness our hands the Day & Yeare above Written.

Edward Kibbe
[Edward Kibbe—Original Signature]

John Hale
Jonathan Bush
Thomas Hale
James Peese y^e 3^d
Isaac Peese
Robert Peese 2^d

* Wee y^e Subscribers being Apointed by y^e Propriato^{rs} to * Page 25. Examine John Burroughses Grant & Records of Lands & to Allow him more Land If wee in our Best Judgment Can think it to be Right; accordingly have Don it; And Do in behalf of the Propriato^{rs} Alow him to take up two acres of Meadow upon y^e Commons If yet it can be found or of upland according to y^e usuall way If meadow cant be found (That is to say) Two acres for one; In Witness Whereof wee have hereunto Subscribed our Names this 3^d Day of Decemb^r Annoq^e Domⁱ 1722 —

Thomas Hale
Sam^l Terry
Thomas Jones

Att a Propriators Meeting March y^e 15th 1719/20: —

Then Voated Chose Deⁿ Hale Zechariah Booth Thomas Jones Lew^t Sexton Decⁿ Peese & William Beament to Search y^e Records Concerning y^e Reght that is Claimed by y^e Dayes or Hulburd & make return to y^e propriators of what Strength they find Concerning that Right —

Att ye same meeting Voated that No man shall Cutt any tree that s under a foot over upon y^e Commons upon penalty of five shillingis for Every Defect.

Edward Kibbe John Peese James Firman Nathⁿ Peese & Will^m Beament Desent against this Voate.

Att ye same meeting Voated that y^e Propriators will Defend James Killia^m Robert Peese Ju^r Richard French Ebenezer Jones & Isaac Kibbe in Suing any Person that shall transgress upon y^e Commons, the aboves^d voat Concerning Cutting Wood upon y^e Commons: —

Edward Kibbe Nathⁿ Perse John Perse William Randall & William Beament, Desent against this Voate —

Att y^e same meeting voated that James Peese & Robert Peese shall have Libberty to fence Straight upon y^e upland at Freshwater Meadow.

Att y^e same meeting Voated that If any Person shall Cutt any Wood for Coale upon y^e Common shall forfeitt to y^e Proprieto^s five shillings for Every tree So Cutt and y^e same men are Impowered to take Care of that affaيرة that are to take Care of Cutting Wood upon y^e Commons aboves^d —

Edward Kibbe & John Perse Decents against this Voate —

Determined that y^e Dayes have No Right here —

* Att A Leaguall Meeting of y^e Proprieto^s in Enfield May y^e 13th 1723 — * Page 26.

Then Deacon Peese was Chosen Moderato^r —

Att this meeting Voated that y^e Commoners Do Now take y^e forfeiture Docto^r Terrys Alias Ebenezer Terrys Grant of fifty acres of Land upon y^e hom Commons he Not Coming according to y^e time perfixt in y^e Grant;

John Peese Edward Kibbe William Hulburd John Perse & John Abbe Enter their Desents to this Voat —

Att this meeting Voated that all y^e Land at y^e Deep hole (So Called) at y^e South End of y^e Towne (That is all y^e Land there that Lies Common by y^e River & So to y^e highway or flank fence of y^e field & up to y^e Cuntry Roade & round by y^e rear or flank of any other Loots that is there) all that Land the Commoners give the use of it to y^e Towne for one hundred Yeares Next Ensuing —

Att y^e same meeting Voated to Leave it with y^e present Selectmen to Examine y^e Records & treat with Lew^t Sexton or aney other person or persons that y^e Proprieto^{rs} Sopose have taken up Land upon y^e Commons without right; and make report of y^e Same to y^e Commoners the Next Commoners meeting —

Att y^e same meeting Voated that all the Inward Commons shall Ly undivided for the use of y^e Towne for twenty yeares Next Ensuing: Cap^t Terry M^r Collins James Killiam John Peese Jun^r Joseph Sexton Edward Kibbe Isaac Gleason William Hulburd William Beament John Perse & Nathⁿ Horton all Enter their Desents to this Voate —

Att this meeting Voated & Chosen Zechariah Booth & Thomas Jones a Committe to measure out y^e Six acres of meadow in Scantick Great meadows that was Granted to y^e East farmers for the first minester that may Settle there: If there be so much Left there after y^e rest of y^e Proprieto^{rs} in said meadow have their Just Dues there according to their Grants —

This meeting is ajour^d till tomorrow to one of y^e Clock in y^e afternoon; —

And then meet:

Att this meeting Voated that If seven men of the Proprieto^{rs} or more Draws up heads for a Commoners Meeting & presents it to y^e Clerk of the Commoners and if he Denys to Signe & post it up or if he be removed by Death or any otherwaies be out of y^e way—so that y^e Commoners may be Delayed of having a Commoners Meeting then & in this Case y^e said Seven Proprieto^{rs} have hereby full Power to Signe said Notification & post it up; and it shall be Sufficiant Notification to y^e Proprieto^{rs} to Attend y^e meeting then mentioned as it shall be Posted up —

* Att this meeting Voted that y^e foure acres of meadow in Spring Meadow that was reputed to be fermans meadow shall be measured out & returned to y^e Widow Patiance Ferman & be recorded to her — * Page 27.

Att y^e same meeting Voted that If any Person be found Boxing or Cuting of pine trees upon y^e Commons shall pay ten shillings for Every Defect in this regard —

Att a Leaguall Meeting of the Proprieto^{rs} in Enfield Septemb^r the 16th 1724:

Att this meeting Zachariah Booth was Chosen Moderato^r.

This meeting is adjourn^d to y^e first Munday in Decemb^r Next at Eight of the Clock in y^e morning at y^e meetinghouse: and Not meet.

Att A Leaguall meeting of y^e Proprieto^{rs} in Enfield Feb^r 2^a 1724³:

Then John Peese was Chosen Moderator —

Att this meeting Granted to Benjamin Sitton ten acres of Land upon y^e Common Lands in y^e East Precinct; upon Consideration of four Pounds he y^e said Sitton paid to Steven Streeter for Ten acres of Land he had taken up upon the Commons upon Elisha Kibbes right upon which Consideration he said Streeter threw up s^d ten acres of Land to y^e Proprieto^{rs} — — —

Att the same meeting Voated to Choose three men to take Care that there be No pine trees Boxed upon the Commons; and to take Care & See that those trees that are Allready Boxed be Disposed of for y^e Best advantage for the Proprieto^{rs}.

Att the same meeting Richard French Josiah Colton and John Abbe are the men Chosen to take care of the aboves^d affaire — —

Att a Leaguall Meeting of y^e Proprieto^{rs} in Enfield October the 31st 1726: —

Then Isaac Peese Sen^r was Chosen moderator.

Att this meeting Voated by y^e Proprieto^{rs} to Choose three men to Joyn with y^e Clerks to see what Every mans originall right of first Grant is; and what they have taken up of second Devision Land upon it; and whether Any Person has taken up too much or to Little * And to make Report at y^e Next Commoners Meeting of what they find whether by Petition grant or otherwaies — * Page 28.

Att ye same meeting M^r Collins Thomas Jones & Isaac Peese Sen^r were Chosen to be a Committe for the aboves^d Service —

Att the same time this meeting was ajourn^d to the Last munday in Novemb^r Next; And then Mett; and ajourn^d againe to y^e first Tuesday in Jan^r Next; and then Meet And ajourn^d to y^e Schoolehouse.

Att this meeting Voated that y^e Committe Appointed to Serch y^e Records to Regulate Second Devision Land; are Now Appointed to See into and Secure to y^e Proprieto^{rs} by Lawfull Meanes & Methods all those Lands in & among Said Proprietors that ought to be Secured to them by Law or Justice —

Att the same meeting Voated to Measure the first Grants of Land Together with y^e Second Devision & Towne Grants; by a Committe & a Surveyer as the Proprietors shall Chuse —

Att the same meeting Voated & Chosen Edward Kibbe Sen^r Nath^l Horton Ju^r Thomas Jones Zechariah Booth Josiah Colton and John Abbe, a Committe for the aboves^d affaire —

Att the same meeting Voated that the Committe with the Surveyer

may make Allowance in y^e Measure of mens Lands according to their best Judgment; haveing Special regard to the quallity & Circumstances thereof —

Att ye same meeting Voated to be at y^e Charge of a trial or trials to Defend those Persons that have taken up Land that falls within Windsor claim —

Att the same meeting Voated that If M^r Collins or any other Person that may obtain a Coppy of y^e Record of y^e Commissioners Settlement betwene y^e Governments; shall be paid for the same by y^e Proprieto^{rs} —

Att the same meeting Granted to Nath^l Perse Twenty acres of Land on y^e East Side of Scantick, ajoyning to his six acres of Land there that Lys by y^e Roade that goes to Ensigne Beaments —

* Att the same meeting Granted to Gershom Sexton Two acres of Land at y^e West End part or Side of his Land where his house Now stands — — * Page 29.

Att the same meeting Granted to James Kibbe Liberty to build a house or shilter Somwhere Neare the Grist Mill upon Freshwater; Not hindering or obstructing the Highway —

To y^e Proprieto^{rs} of Enfield—Gentlemen I the subscriber Desire that y^e Proprieto^{rs} would Change Twenty acres of Land that I bought of Thomas Jones for Twenty acres of Common Land that Lies more Northward joyning to my Land; In So Doing You will oblige me your humble Servant.

Octob^r y^e 31st 1726

Israel Phelps

The Prayer of the above Written petition is Granted in Case he well Secures the abovesaid Twenty acres of Land to the Proprieto^{rs}.

Att A Leagual meeting of the Proprieto^{rs} in Enfield Jan^r y^e 25th 172⁸ —

Then M^r Collins was Chosen Moderato^r.

Then this meeting was ajour^d to y^e Schoolehouse.

Att this meeting Voated to Confirm y^e former voat Respecting y^e measuring y^e first Grant & Towne Grant Lands; and further it is Voated to Choose a Surveyer or measurer of an other Towne; to measure first & 2^d Devision & Town Grant Lands: which Surveyer or measurer is to have with him to Assist him in Said work Two or more of the Comitte; And further it is to be Understood that y^e Said Surveyer and Committe are to measure No first Grant & Towne Grant Land but what there is Complaint Com to them about the overplus or that the Said Committe have Satisfying Reasons to think there is Considerable overplus —

Att this meeting Voated that the Committe shall agree M^r Danⁿ Eatton or Som other Person that may be had to Survey the abovesaid Lands; and allso Voated by the Proprieto^{rs} to pay y^e s^d Committe in Land as it shall be Apprised to them by three Indifferant men as the Proprieto^{rs} & y^e said Committe shall Choose.

* Att this meeting Upon the Desire of Thomas Jones (to be Dismist) from being measurer for the Proprieto^{rs} of first Grant & 2^d Devision Land & Towne Grant Lands (as he was Chosen the Last meeting) Do now Dismiss him from Said Service — *Page 30.

Att this meeting Voated & Choose M^r Danⁿ Eatton of Windsor to be a Surveyer to measure y^e first Grant Lands Together with y^e 2d Devision & Towne Grant Lands.

Att this meeting Voated that there shall not be above two of the Committe alowed pay for goeing with the Surveyer at any one time.

Att A Leaguall meeting of the Proprieto^{rs} in Enfield June y^e 25th 1728 —

Att this meeting M^r Collins was Chosen Moderator —

Att this meeting Voated that Corporall French John Meacham and Joseph Peese are Chosen a Committe to Apprise Land to pay y^e Committe & Surveyer, that Appointed to Lay out Land as Appears by a Voate Jan^r 25th 172⁶₇.

Att this meeting Benoney Gaines John Booth & Jacob Terry are Chosen in adition to y^e Committe for measuring of Land —

Att this meeting Granted to Jacob Terry 20 or 25 acres of Land Joyning to his y^e said Terrys own Land on y^e North Side of Fresh-water Brook or River in Case he y^e said Terry pays to y^e Proprieto^{rs} what the Committe (who are Appointed to prize Land) shall Apprise it att; and allso pay y^e Charge of y^e said Committe —

Edward Kibbe Israel Phelps & Isaac Gleason Enter their Desents against the above Grant: The Condition of y^e above grant is fullfilled April y^e 4th 1732 —

Att this meeting Granted to John Kibbe Sen^r Liberty to take up So much Second Devision Land upon the outward Commons as he has allready taken up which Now falls within Windsor Claim in Case he throws up & relinquishes any further Claim to y^e said Land which Lies within Windsor Claim as afores^d And he y^e said Kibbe Dos Now appear and freely throws up said Land to y^e Commoners and Dos upon the Condition abovesaid for Ever quitt Claime to said Lands —

John Allen Enters his Desent to all y^e Voats Excepting the Grant to John Kibbe; Ebenezer Jones Enters his Desent to y^e Grant made to Jacob Terry —

Att the same meeting Granted to Philip *Simons Thirty Acres of Land ajoyning to his Land att Scantick Near Howards Meadow in Case he y^e said Simons makes it Appear to the Committe for prising of Land that he has a Good right of Commonage to y^e one half of his father William Simones Common right; and that he the said Simons Doth Well Secure the said one half of said right to y^e Commoners that it may be free to y^e Commoners & to their Dispose in Commonage for Ever. Edward Kibbe Desents to this Grant. * Page 31.

Att A Leaguall Meeting of the Proprietors in Enfield Septemb^r the 13th 1725: —

then Benony Gaines was Chosen Moderator —

Att this meeting Granted to M^r Peter Raynolds fourty acres of Land at y^e Rear of y^e hom lots on y^e East Sid of y^e Towne and on the South Side of the Highway that runs out East from the Meetinghouse this is the Same Land that the Sosity Voated to give M^r Raynolds on y^e 17th Day of May Last past and it is a further Confirmation of said Land; this is given him upon Condition he Settles & Continues in the work of y^e Minestry a Mongst us the Space of five yeares Next Ensuing then it is to be to him his heires & assignes for Ever —

Isaac Gleason Enters his Desent against said Grant —

At a Legal meeting of y^e Commoners in Enfield February 13th 1737/8: —

Then Leiu^t Thomas Jones was Chosen moderator.

At this meeting Granted to Benajah Smith a Certain tract of Land of about 40: acres of land lying Eastward of Josiah Coltons house upon Condition of a quit Claim to the Proprietors of so much land in a Certain place where he Claimed it through a rong return of a former Surveyer as appears by another Surveyers Return this day presented to y^e proprietors & accepted & is upon Record upon y^e Conditions abovementioned: —

then adjourn^d to y^e 14th of march next at Eight of y^e Clock in y^e morning then mett & adjourned for an hour & half and then mett —

And Voted y^t Ensign Terry should be a Surveyer to measure all y^e Common rights & Second Devision Land that Remains yet to be laid out in Enfield —

At a Legal meeting of y^e proprietors in Enfield october 9th 1738 then Lieu^t Jones was Chosen modirator —

At this meeting Ensign Ephr^m Terry was Chosen Surveyer to measure all y^e Common land in Somers y^t belongs to y^e proprietors both in

Enfield & Somers & also all y^e Second Devision land y^t is yet to be laid out to any of y^e proprietors in Enfield or Somers as afores^d.

omitted Entering by y^e former Cler. [The last two meetings recorded?]

*Att A Leaguall Meeting of y^e Proprieto^{rs} in Enfield September y^e 5th 1728: — * Page 32.

Then M^r Nath^l Collins was Chosen Moderato^r.

Att this meeting Voated that No Land shall be Measured (by y^e Measurs (Appointed by the Proprieto^{rs}) but the Second Devision Land —

This meeting was Continued by ajournment to Septemb^r the 16th: 1728: to two of y^e Clock in y^e afternoon and thin meet:

And Voated to Choose a Committe of five men to Consult Som Way & Method how & in what way y^e Comons shall be Devided and Make report of the same to y^e Commoners the Next Commoners meeting —

Att this meeting Cap^t Terry Zechariah Booth Benony Gaines John Meacham & Thomas Jones are y^e men Chosen for said Service.

Att the same meeting Devided to Jeremiah Meacham and Ichabod Meacham all that Common Land Lying on the North Side of Freshwater Betwen Jacob Terry & Caleb Allyn's Land and Lies by Jeremiah Meacham's own Land: for which they are to abate out of their Common rights to the Commoners Two acres for one:—

Then this meeting was continued by ajournment to y^e 13th of Jan^r 1728^g: And then met —

And Then Voated to Devid all the Lands that is yet unlaid out Within y^e hom Commons (That is to say) from y^e Line of Springfield North to y^e South Side of this Towneship and So from y^e Precinct Line East to y^e Cuntry Roade West this tract of Land is to Ly in two Devisions and the Deviding line Betwen them shall be Whare y^e Common Rode or Cartway goeth over Cabadg tree hill & from thence to Springfield line North; and Southerly to Windsor Bounds runing by y^e West side of Scantick; all that Land which is not Laid out; within y^e Whole tract as aboves^d:

and it is further Voated to Devide y^e afores^d tract of Land to the Lawfull Proprieto^{rs} by those rights that Now stand Proper and Lawfull rights originally Granted by the Com^{tee} to Compleate this Towne, Namely one hundred acres by Virtue of a fourty acre Grant and so rise in Proportion to y^e highest grant and so to make Additions If Need be so y^t the whole may be taken up as aboves^d by y^e same rule of proportion; which hundred acres as aboves^d to Each mans right

shall be accounted with the overplus that men have within their Claimes to Lands in this Township Namely their Grants or Devisions of * Land Made by the Committe Towne or Proprieto^{rs} with Mistakes of Clerks in giving Coppies for more than men had * Page 33. to take up all which overplus shall be Reckoned with and taken as part of y^e said hundred acres to Each mans right unless he throws it out of his other lands and Yelds it up to y^e Commoners before he takes up his right in this tract of Land Now to be Devided as above-said;

and for the Peaceable taking up of Said Land Every man shall Draw a figure that owns a right & So Each man his figure till it amounts to y^e Number of y^e whole rights; and he that Draws the first figure shall have the first Choice and so sucksessively to y^e Last Choice:

and it is further Voated that Every man before he takes up any of his right in this Tract of Land Now to be Devided shall take a Committe and Surveyer that the Commoners shall Appoint and shall measure his Land & throw out as aboves^d the overplus or give under their hands they will make Satisfaction therefor to y^e Commoners:

and further that No man shall take above halfe his right in the West Devision of this Land Now to be Devided without Leave from the Commoners.

and further he that has y^e first Choice in y^e West Devision shall have his Last Choice in the East Devisiou of this Land afores^d.

and it is further Voated that Springfield Claimers in favour to them shall take up their rights Next their own Town bounds & by the Same rules & under the Same Restreccioness as before mentioned;

and further it is Voated that Every man shall take up his Land so as to save from Choping and sliping the Commons Even to y^e Joynning his Land on three Sides to highwaies or Land Laid out If it be posable;

and it is further Voated to Choose a Committe and Leave it with them to Modle y^e Land & Lay out the Highwaies that are Needfull for y^e Better & More orderly takeing up of Each mans right as aboves^d.

Att the same meeting Zechariah Booth Thomas Jones John Meacham Josias Colton & Cap^t Terry are Chosen a Committe to See to y^e prosecution of the aboves^d Voats to Effect according to the true Intent and meaning of the afores^d Grants —

Isaac Kibbe Enters his Desent to y^e aboves^d Voats — —

Att A Leaguall Meeting of the Proprieto^{rs} in Enfield Nov^r y^e 18th 1728:

Then M^r Nath^l Collins was Chosen Moderato^r.

this meeting was then ajourn^d to y^e Schoolehouse accordingly then mett —

And then Voated to Devide y^e whole Commons in Enfield —

* This meeting was Continued by ajournment to y^e third Munday of Decemb^r then Next Ensuing at one of the clock in the afternoon, and then mett: — * Page 34.

Att this meeting Devided to William Booth Thirty acres of Land upon the Commons Next to Windsor Line (viz) Bounded south by Windsor Line West upon Land of Joshua Booth North & East upon Common Land this is Devided to him said Booth on Condition of y^e one halfe of his fourty six acre Grant to be secured to y^e Commoners their heirs & assigns for Ever otherwaies to be Null & Void: —

Att A Leaguall meeting of the Proprieto^{rs} in Enfield December y^e 16th 1728: —

Then M^r Collins was Chosen Moderato^r.

And this meeting was Continued by ajournment to y^e 13th Day of Jan^r then Next ffollowing and then mett —

(1729) Att this meeting Voated to measure all the Lands in the whole Township (viz) Committe Grants Town Grants and second Devision Lands —

Att ye same meeting Voated that Every Person shall be at the Charge of y^e Measureing of his own Lands as is abovementioned —

Att the same meeting Benony Gaines Sarg^{tt} Robert Peese Sarg^{tt} Thomas Jones John Abbe John Booth John Meacham & Joseph Peese are Chosen a Com^{tee} to survey and measure said Lands —

(1729) Att the same meeting Voated that Ichabod Meacham & John Hale are Chosen in addition to y^e aboves^d Com^{tee}.

Att the same meeting Granted a Liberty to any of the Proprieto^{rs} to get an Assist out of Towne to Measure his own Land If there be any that See Cause So to Doe —

Att the same meeting Voated that but three of the Com^{tee} shall goe with any of the Proprieto^{rs} to Survey their Lands at one time; and if any of the Proprieto^{rs} shall get a measurer out of Towne then it is Voated that there shall be but two of the aboves^d Com^{tee} to goe with him.

Att the same meeting Voated * That Noo Relation of the aboves^d Committee in the Degree of a Brother shall Measure Land for his Brother; * Page 35.

And then this meeting by ajournment was Continued till the 3^d
(Feby 3, 1729) Day of Feb^r then Next Ensuing and then mett; —

Att this meeting Voated that whosoever shall refuse or unreasonably Neglect to take y^e Com^{tee} Allready Chosen to Measure the Land in the whole Township or two or three of them with the Mesurer that Now is or a Committe & Mesurer that the Commoners shall Appoint for that purpose If they please to Measure his Land as is already Voated by y^e Scheem for taking up Land; shall Loose their Choice by Draught; and the Next person or persons successively may take it up that Attend the rules mentioned in the Scheem for Deviding the Commons;

And it is further Voated that y^e Committe that is or may be Appointed to measure the Lands in this Township Namely Grants or Devisions made by the Committe Town or proprieto^{rs} shall have full power to Judge & Determine where mens bounds shall be in Case they are unreasonable in their Demands; Edmon Beamond Isaac Gleason & Isaac Kibbe Enter their Desents to y^e above Voats.

Att the same meeting the Rev^d M^r Peter Raynolds presented a Request to y^e Proprieto^{rs} as ffolloweth (viz).

To y^e Proprieto^{rs} of y^e Towne of Enfield —

Gentlemen—Whereas you the Proprieto^{rs} of this Towne at A Leaguall Meeting Sept^r 13th 1725: Granted to me a Tract of Land containing fourty acres to be taken up at y^e Rear of the Home Lotts: on y^e East Side of the Towne, and on the South Side of the Highway that runs East from the Meetinghouse on Consideration &c, which place I am Informed was Chosen with a Design best to accomodate me, haveing Considered the matter I find that I should be beter Suited by Land that Lies on the North Side of the Highway that Leads to Wigwam Meadows: —

These therefore are to Request that I may have Liberty Granted me to take up said fourty acres of Land on the North side of said Highway:—which Request was then Granted on Condition that he y^e said M^r Peter Raynolds for himself his heires and assignes for Ever quits Claime to y^e before mentioned fourty acres of Land Granted him on the 13th of Septemb^r 1725: as above Expressed: —

Att the same meeting Joseph Sexton was Chosen to bring in to Commoners a Number of papers with a figur on Each paper from y^e Number of one untill there be so many papers Numbered that they may Extend to y^e whole Number of Proprieto^{rs} and according to y^e Number upon the paper that Each Proprietor or Commoner shall

then Receive; So they shall goe in order to y^e place where the papers are prepared for the * Lott And Draw papers in order for the taking up of his Lott upon the Commons as it has been ^{* Page 36.} heretofore Granted —

Att the same meeting voated that M^r Collins should prepare papers for the Lott that is to be Drawn the Next Commoners Meeting:

and Cap^t Strong is Chosen & Appointed to Assest M^r Collins in the Regular ordering that affair.

And then this meeting adjourn^d to Thursd Next at 12 of the Clock (Feb'y 6, 1729) in the morning which will be y^e Sixth Day Currant and then Mett —

Att this meeting Voated that Ichabod Meacham shall Draw the Lott for the Common right of y^e heires of Danⁿ Collins Deceased — —

And then & att y^e same Meeting y^e Commons proceeded to Draw Lotts; and Every proprieto^{rs} Lott fell to him as ffolloweth (viz) — —

	Lott.		Lott.
M ^r Nath ⁿ Collins	01	Thomas Day Alias Hulburd	24
Nath ⁿ Horton	02	Edward Kibbe	25
Thomas Howard	03	John Kibbe	26
John Allen	04	Thomas Bancroft	27
Thomas Abbe	05	John Peese Ju ^r	28
Elishua Kibbe	06	John Beament Ju ^r	29
Benony Gaines	07	Thomas Bishop Alias Colton	30
James Pease Sen ^r	08	Sam ⁿ Osborn	31
John Burroughs	09	Zechariah Booth	32
Joseph Sexton	10	Denslow Now Colton	33
Lew ^t Stebbens	11	Robert Peese Sen ^r	34
Robert Peese Ju ^r	12	Joseph West	35
Sam ⁿ Parsons	13	Abraham Peese	36
Jonathan Peese	14	Isaac Meacham Ju ^r	37
William Randall	15	Benjamin Jones	38
William Simons	16	Rowland & Benjamin Thomas	39
William Booth	17	Cap ^t Sam ⁿ Terry	40
Thomas Jones for Andrew		Thomas Geer	41
Miller	18	Ephraim French	42
Thomas Bliss	19	James Killam	43
Coll ⁿ Pynchon Allias Terry.	20	John Peese Sen ^r	44
Isaac Gleason	21	James Ferman	45
Benjamin Parsons	22	Ebenezer Warrenner	46
Simeon Booth	23	Peletiah Glover	47

	Lott.		Lott.
Jonathan Bush Sen ^r	48	Capt Meacham	53
Dan ^l Collins	49	John Perse	54
Simeon Rumarel	50	Thomas Pirkins	55
John Beament Sen ^r	51	Thomas Hale Sen ^r	56
Obbadiah Abbe	52	Isaac Peese	57

And then this meeting was adjourn^d to Thursday y^e 13th Currant at one of y^e Clock in y^e *afternoon And then mett —

* Page 37.

At this meeting Voated to geet an artice out of Towne to Survey all the Lands that is allready Laid out in y^e Towne or so much of it as may be thought Needfull or Necessary to be measured: as allso all Common & undevided Lands that is Now to be Laid out — —

Att the same meeting Cap^t Terry was Chosen to provide the Commoners with a Suitable Surveyer for said Service.

Att the same meeting Voated that y^e Com^{tee} Chosen and Appointed to see to y^e prossecution of y^e affair Laid Down in the Scheem Concerning y^e measuring of Land & Devision of Common Land; shall & may & are hereby Impowered to Sell So much Common Land as may be Sufficiant to Defray the whole Charge that hath or shall arise upon the Prosecution of measuring Second Devision Lands Common Land & all other Lands that hath been heretofore Voated to be acted upon by the Commoners and allso all other Charges that has or shall arise thereon untill the whole affaire above mentioned be finally finished —

Att the same meeting Voated that the highway proposed to Laid out Upon the Commons from Windsor Line to Springfield Line shall be sixteen Rods Wide —

And then this meeting was ajourn^d to Munday y^e 24th Currant at one of the Clock in y^e afternoon: And then Mett and ajourn^d againe to Tuesday y^e Eleaventh Day of March Next at one of the Clock in y^e afternoon: And then mett —

Att this meeting Voated that if any of y^e Proprieto^{rs} shall see Cause to give to Jeremiah Lord any quantity of Land or Lands (by subscription) out of their own right of Common Land they have Now to take up, he shall & may take it up together in Som place whear y^e Commoners shall Appoint after they have taken up their first Draught of Land upon the Commons;

Att the same meeting Voated that the Prosecution of Measureing Land & Deviding of the Commons shall be Suspended till the Last of September Next,

the Names hereafter Named Desent against y^e above Written Voate;
 (viz) Samⁿ Terry John Perse William Beament Nathⁿ Perse Jacob
 Terry Joseph Peese Nathⁿ Horton Edward Kibbe James
 * Peese Ebenezer Jones Ebenezer Spencer Samⁿ Parsons *Page 38.
 Benony Gaines Ebenezer Warrenner Richard French Nathⁿ Collins
 James Killiam: all the Desenters abovementioned forbid y^e Voate
 above written before it was Voated:

Att the same meeting Granted Liberty to Isaac Gleason to Exchange Twenty acres of Land with the Proprieto^{rs} which he has that
 Lies South of his sawmill & on the south side of the Highway for
 Twenty acres of Land Lying East or South East from Danⁿ Weldses.

Att A Leaguall meeting of the Proprieto^{rs} in Enfield March y^e 27th
 1729: —

Then Isaac Peese was Chosen Moderato^r and ajourn^d to two of y^e
 Clock in the afternoon at the Meetinghouse and to Attend at the Beat
 of y^e Droom; —

accordingly then Mett; —

Att this meeting Voated to goe on to Measure all the Land forth-
 with according as it is Laid Down in y^e Scheme by the Proprieto^{rs}.

Att the same meeting Nathⁿ Horton & Edward Kibbe Sen^r was
 Chosen in addition to y^e Committe for Measuring of Land: —

April y^e 6th 1730: Then Granted to Richard French that what Land
 he wants in Length of his full Complem^t of Land at y^e South Branch
 of Grape brook he may take it up in breadth Easterly —

Att y^e same meeting Granted Liberty to Isaac Peese Ju^r that he
 may turn y^e Roade that goes on y^e West side of his house over fresh-
 water to y^e East Side of his house: and he is to make said way fezable
 at y^e first turning of it: —

* Att A Leaguall meeting of the Proprieto^{rs} in Enfield Feb^r
 the 17th 1728/9; — *Page 39.

Then M^r Nathⁿ Collins was Chosen Moderator and ajourn^d to two
 of y^e Clock in the afternoon at the Schoolehouse:
 and then Mett: —

Att this meeting Granted to y^e Reveren^d M^r Peter Raynolds Sixty
 acres of Land Joyning to the Easterly End of the fourty acres of Land
 Granted to him on the 3^d Day of feb^r Currant; —

James Kibbe Came into a Propriato^{rs} meeting warned & held in
 Enfield March y^e 27th 1729: and then Desired to have his Desent
 to y^e above grant made to M^r Raynolds.

Att A Leaguall meeting of the Proprieto^{rs}, in Enfield Feb^r y^e 3^d 17²⁸/₈: —

Then M^r Nathⁿ Collins was Chosen Moderato^r; then ajourn^d till two of y^e Clock in y^e afternoon; and then mett: —

Att this meeting Voated to Choose a Committee to accomodate & agree with men that want to Exchange Land with y^e Commoners for accomodation (as afores^d) that have taken up Land rong or that Lies out of the town bounds or otherwaies —

Att the same meeting M^r Nathⁿ Collins Joseph Sexton Sen^r Benony Gaines Thomas Jones & Zachariah Booth are the Committe Chosen for the aboves^d affaire;

Edward Kibbe Sen^r Enters his Desent against the Com^{tee} above Named —

Att the same meeting Voated that Sarg^{ts} Jones Sarg^{ts} Gaines and John Meacham three of the Com^{tee} for Surveying Land are Appointed to Determine where Land Laps man upon man and to Lay out Land to men that want Land to make up their Just rights of Lands to Each man that wants Land by Reason of the above s^d Laping or mistake as aboves^d.

Att y^e same time this meeting was ajourn^d to tuesday the Next Day after y^e annual meeting in March Next; at Eight of y^e Clock in y^e Morning; and then Mett; and ajourn^d to two of y^e Clock in y^e afternoon; and then Mett —

And then Voated to Continue M^r Danⁿ Eatton to be a Surveyer for y^e Commoners till y^e whole work be Don according to y^e Scheeme Drawn for that Purpose: —

Edward Kibbe Enters his Desent to this Voate.

Att y^e same meeting Granted by y^e Propriato^{rs}, to Josiah Hadlock all the right & tittle that they have in or to fourscore acres of Land that Lies within Windsor Claime that was formerly Laid out to John Kibbe (but by him since thrown up to y^e Commoners) upon Condition he y^e said Hadlock Dos Speedily or in Som very short time Settle upon it & make Improvement upon said Land; and in Case ye Inhabitants of Windsor or any of them or any other Person shall molest or Disturb him in the Law in y^e Improvement * of said Land that then he the said Hadlock shall trie y^e tittle of said Land in y^e Law with them to Effect throw y^e Law; and quitt y^e Proprieto^{rs} of all charge in said Prosecution —

* Page 40.

Then this meeting was ajourn^d to munday Com three weeks att one of y^e Clock in y^e afternoon; and then Mett; and ajourn^d again to y^e 14th Day of May Next at Eight of y^e Clock in y^e Morning; and then

Mett; and ajourn^d againe to foure of y^e Clock in y^e afternoon; and then Mett; —

and then Voated that y^e Surveyer shall not Lay out any more Land upon the Thomases rights: —

Joseph Peese Enters his Desent to this Voate.

and then ajourn^d this meeting to y^e 2^d Tuesday in June att two of y^e Clock in y^e afternoon:— and then Mett —

and then Granted to Thomas Abbe the Land that was formerly a highway East of y^e old Sawmill and Joyning to his own Land & So to Scantick River: and which is Granted to him in Satisfaction for a Highway taken of y^e North Side of his said Abbes Land —

Att y^e same meeting Granted to John Hale a Stripe of Land Lying South of his own Land & West by Land of Nicholas Haul; paying what y^e Committe shall Judge it to be worth; —

and ajourn^d to y^e first Tuesday in Septemb^r Next at two of the Clock in y^e afternoon: —

and Not mett; —

Att A Leaguall Meeting of y^e Propriato^{rs} in Enfield Decembr y^e 8th 1730: —

Then M^r Nathⁿ Collins was Chosen Moderato^r and ajourn^d one houer or to two of y^e Clock in y^e afternoon: and then Mett and ajourn^d to y^e first Munday in March Next at one of the Clock in y^e afternoon; and then Mett: and then ajourn^d to y^e Next Day after y^e Great Towne Meeting at Eight of y^e Clock in y^e forenoon which will be y^e Ninth Day of March 1730/31: and then Mett; —

And then Granted to Israel Phelps all the Common Land Lying between y^e said Phelps Land (that Lies on y^e East Side of Scantick and the North Side of Buckhorn) and the Highway that runs South-erly by Isaac Gleasons; upon Condition y^e said Israel Phelps shall throw out So much of his Next Devision as said Land Appears to be upon Survey: y^e said Israel Phelps being at y^e Charge to Survey y^e same: —

Att y^e same meeting Granted to Robert Peese y^e 3^d foure acres of Land Lying at y^e South East End of y^e Land s^d Robert Peese had of John Macgrigerey where y^e s^d Peese has already Cleered & brought too Grass; Provided y^e said Peese shall Convey to y^e Proprieto^{rs} four acres of Land Lying on y^e North Side of Josiah Fields Land it being Eight score Rods in Length & foure Rods in Bredth —

* Att y^e same meeting Voated that Ephraim Chappin shall have Liberty to take up all his Common Right or rights to y^e Commons on the East Side of Scantick upon Windsor Line: * Page 41.

Isaac Gleason to y^e Voate Concerning Ephraim Chappin taking up Land: —

this meeting is ajourn^d to two of y^e Clock in y^e afternoon & then mett:

Att y^e same meeting Voated that Ephraim Terry be added to that Committe that are to See to y^e Prosecuting y^e above Sceme to Effect:

Att y^e same meeting M^r Nath^l Collins & Zechariah Booth are Chose to Serch the Records & make return (whether Edmond Beament has a Right to y^e Eight acres that he Petitions for) to y^e Proprieto^{rs} —

Att the same meeting M^r Thomas Jones is Chose Attorney to Demand Sue for & Recover y^e Money Due to the Proprieto^{rs} & make return to y^e said Proprieto^{rs}.

Att y^e same meeting James Killiam and James Kibbe are Chose to Inspect & Prosecute all Persons that shall trespass upon y^e Common Land in this Towne:—

Att ye same meeting Voated that Dan^l Eatton of Willington shall Measure out to Every Proprieto^r the undevided or Common Land that is their Due or that is Due to y^e Proprieto^{rs} of y^e Common and undivided Land respectively —

Att the same meeting granted to Phillip Simons all the Land Lying Between y^e front of said Phillip Simonses Homstead & y^e Highway running from Windsor Line North on y^e West Side of Scantick: —

Att A Leaguall Meeting of y^e Proprieto^{rs} in Enfield Septemb^r y^e 24th 1731: —

Then M^r Nath^l Collins was Chosen Moderato^r for this Meeting: —

Att this meeting Granted to Israel Phelps thirteen acres & twenty Rods of Land w^o Lies on the East side of y^e Roade that runs Southerly by y^e Deers bones (so called) Down to Joseph Allyns upon Consideration he said Phelps agrees with & pays the Committe Appointed for that affair what they shall Apprise it to him to be worth: —

Edward Kibbe Enters his Desent to the above Grant:

Att the same meeting Granted to Isaac Gleason fourty acres of Land on y^e East Side of Scantick bounded South upon Windsor Line:

then ajourned to two of y^e Clock afternoon: and then mett: —

Att this meeting Voated to Choose a Committe to Reckon and make up accompts with the Committe that was Appointed to Measure Land.

* Att the same meeting Sarg^{tt} James Peese Sarg^{tt} James Killiam and M^r Nath^l Collins are y^e men Chosen for y^e aboves^d affaire. * Page 42.

Then this meeting ajourn^d to Munday Com fortnight the Eleaventh Day of Octob^r Next; and then Mett: —

Att this meeting Voated to add another man to y^e Committe Appointed to See to y^e Prosecution of y^e business Laid down in y^e Scheem:

at y^e same meeting M^r Nathⁿ Collins was Chosen in adition to said Committe:

Att y^e same meeting Voated that y^e Committe Chosen to See to y^e Prosecution of y^e business Laid Down in the Scheeme Do Not Determine anything relating to Land that is in Controvezey till they have-offered the Consideration thereof to y^e Commoners and Sett y^e said Controverted Lands in y^e best Light they Can to y Commoners.

Att A Leaguall Meeting of y^e Commoners in Enfield Octob^r y^e 11th 1731:

Then M^r Nathⁿ Collins was Chosen Moderato^r: and then ajourn^d to y^e first Day of Nov^r Next at Eight of y^e Clock in y^e morning: and then mett: —

Att this meeting Granted to Edmond Beament fiveten acres of Land over Buckhorn Joyning on Windsor Line for value Received —

At the same meeting Granted to Jacob Terry ten acres of Land on y^e North side of y^e Highway that goes out East by said Jacob Terrys House: for Value Received.

Att y^e same meeting Granted to y^e Estate of Cap^t Samⁿ Terry Deceased an acre of Land Lying on the North Side of y^e Roade or Highway that goes out by Calleb Allyns Bounded North by Land of y^e said Deceased & south by said highway; for Value Received —

Att y^e same meeting Voated that y^e Commoners Clerk shall keep a Book to Enter all y^e money in that is paid to the Commoners Attorney for Land sold: and allso an account of y^e prise of all y^e Land sold: —

Att y^e same meeting granted to Ephraim Terry Nine acres of Land Lying on y^e North side of y^e highway that goes out East Between y^e said Ephraim Terry & Ebenezer Meacham: —

for Value Received of said Terry: —

At y^e same meeting granted to Ephraim Terry Eleaven acres of Land Lying on y^e North Side of y^e South branch of Grape Brook Bounding south by Land of Cap^t Terry Deceased North upon y^e tarr kill ridge for Value Rec^d of said Terry —

* Att the same meeting Granted to Sarg^{nt} Benony Gaines thirten acres of Land on y^e North Side of the South branch

* Page 43.

of Grape Brook Joyning on y^e East Side of Calleb Allyns Land or homlot for Valey Received.

Att y^e same meeting Granted to Isaac Gleason three acres of Land on y^e South East side of Buckhorn brook Joyning to his own Land: for Value Received —

Att y^e same meeting Granted to John Meacham fourteen acres of Land Lying East of Docto^r Terrys fifty acre Lott Bounded West upon said Terrys Land East upon Common Land & South upon y^e Road that goes to the Precinct, North upon his own Land for Value Received.

And then ajourned to y^e 15th Currant and then mett —

and then Granted to John Rumerel Nine acres and one halfe of Land upon y^e Nort Side of y^e south branch of grape brook joyning East upon his own Land.

And att y^e same meeting Granted to Richard French Twenty six acres of Land on y^e south branch of Grape brook w^{ch} is Recorded to him in y^e yeare 1700: and No Grant can be found for y^e same therefore wee Do Now Grant it to him for Value Received.

Att y^e same meeting Granted Liberty to Sarg^t James Peese to throw up two Pieces of Land on y^e South Side of Buckhorn: one Piece being thirty six acres & the other Piece thirty two acres; taking Direction from y^e Commoners Committe to whome to give a quitt Claime to of said two Pieces of Land —

Att y^e same meeting Voated to Confirm to y^e Estate of Cap^t Sam^l Terry Decased; the thirty acres of Land upon y^e Popple Ridge (so called) as it stands Recorded Decemb^r y^e 18th 1712 and as it stands there Butted & Bounded; and wee Doe hereby Confirm y^e same as aboves^d; & the aboves^d Conformation is for Value Received.

James Kibbe Enters his Desent to y^e above Conformation —

and then ajourn^d to y^e morrow morning at Eight of y^e Clock & then Mett; & ajourn againe to three of y^e Clock in y^e afternoon at y^e meetinghouse & then mett; and ajourn^d againe to friday Next at one of y^e Clock in y^e afternoon and then mett;

Then Granted to Ebenezer Chappin twenty five acres of Land on y^e East Side of Scantick bounded West on his said Chappins own Land & South on y^e highway —

Att y^e same meeting Voated that y^e majour part of the Committe that are Appointed to see to y^e Prosecution of y^e business Laid Down in y^e Scheeme are * Now Chosen And Appointed to take up Lay out & State where mens rights shall be taken up upon y^e Commons that Do or shall Neglect or refuse to take up their rights

in their Proper turns according to the Lotts Drawn for that Purpose.

Att y^e same time Voated to Continue y^e Commoners meeting by ajournments till y^e whole business of Laying out the Commons be Ended —

Att the same meeting Voated that No Person or Persons shall Proceed to take up Land for y^e future upon Benj^a Denslows Pretended right —

Att y^e same meeting Voated that Thomas Jones is Impowered to pay out Money Received to Persons to whom it is respectively Due for Service Don for the Commoners: —

and then ajourn^d to munday Com senet at one of y^e Clock afternoon: and then mett; —

Att this meeting Voated to Lesson y^e Highwaies that was formerly Granted to be Laid out upon y^e Commons and undevided Lands;

Att this meeting Voated allso that y^e Regulation of y^e aboves^d Highwaies both as to weadth & place is Left to the Committe that is to See to y^e Prosecution of the Scheeme according to their best Judgment; —

Att y^e same meeting Granted Zecheriah Booth Six acres of Land Near y^e head of Kibbes Sprong Joyning North upon his own Land & South upon a Highway: for Value Rec^d —

And ajourn^d to munday Com fortnight at one of y^e Clock in y^e afternoon; and then meet and ajourn^d again to Munday Come fortnight at two of y^e Clock afternoon and Not mett: —

Att A Leagual Meeting of y^e Proprieto^{rs} in Enfield March y^e 7th 173¹/₂.

Then Mr Nathⁿ Collins was Chosen Moderato^r—& ajourn^d to y^e Schoole house —

Then Granted to Nathⁿ Perse Ju^r Eleaven acres & three quarters of Land Lying East of his fathers Land on y^e East Side of Scantick he y^e said Perce givinge Security to y^e Proprieto^{rs} for payment for y^e Same as they shall agree.

*Att y^e same meeting Granted to Danⁿ Markham three acres and three quarters of Land Lying on y^e North side of freshwater brook Near his own Land there — *Page 45.

Att y^e same meeting Granted to Hezekiah Parsons four acres of Land Joyning to his own Land at Parsonses Sprong So Called, —

Then ajourn^d till Tuesday Next at one of y^e Clock afternoon at y^e Schoolehouse: and then met;

Att this meeting Voated that what overplush is found in the hands

of aney of y^e Proprieto^{rs} the Possessors thereof shall Allow for it out of their Common rights — —

Att y^e same meeting Voated that all y^e Land that is Now to be Laid out upon y^e Commons & returned to be recorded shall be Recorded upon y^e Commoners Book of Records —

Att y^e same meeting Voated that Whereas severall Persons or Proprieto^{rs} are Interested in one Grant in Every Such Case the Committe for Prosecuting of y^e Scheeme have a Discressinary Power to Lay out Each mans Proportion according as may Sute him; Provided it Dose Not prejudice y^e Commoners or the Person that is to take up y^e Next Grant; —

and then ajourn^d to tuesday Come three weekes at one of y^e Clock afternoon the fourth Day of April Next; and then mett.

And then Granted to Jonathan Terry Nine acres of Land for Convenancy for a highway to his Scantick Land —

Att y^e same meeting Granted Ebenezer Peese Seven acres of Land for Convenancy for a highway to his Scantick Cold Meadow;

At y^e same meeting Granted to Danⁿ Peese y^e use of thirty acres of Land on y^e West Side of Wonchoage Between the old & New Line; Dureing y^e term of his Neatureal Life; and then to return to his Eld-est son Danⁿ Peese & to his heirs & assignes for Ever —

Att y^e same meeting Granted to Shuball Geer Twenty acres of Land to be taken up with his second Draught of Comon Land upon y^e Commons.

And then ajourn^d to tuesday Com three weeks at one of y^e Clock after Noon y^e 25th * Day of April Currant; And then meet; and then ajourn^d to y^e 12th Day of May Next at one of y^e *Page 46. Clock afternoon and then Meet —

And then Granted to John Prior Seven acres of Land Between his Scantick Lott (that was formerly Peletiah Glovers) and the Great hill —

And then Voated that y^e Land which Joseph Peese has Got Laid out upon a pretence of y^e Thomases rights; shall be Laid out to the Next man in order according to their Draughts — —

Thomas Colton Ebenezer Terry Ebenezer Warrener; Joseph Peese James Peese Joseph Sexton & James Killiam all Enter their protest against this Voate —

and ajourn^d to y^e 2^d Tuesday in June at two of y^e Clock afternoon —

Att A Leagual Meeting of y^e Commoners in Enfield April y^e 19th 1732 —

Then M^r Nathⁿ Collins was Chosen Moderator for s^d Meeting —

Att this meeting Granted to William Cooley seven acres & half of Land south of freshwater bounding upon Nickolass Hauls field; (for Valley Received) —

At this meeting Granted to Phillip Simons three acres of Land on the south side of y^e highway that runs out East from Shuball Geers; Bounding North on said highway for Valley Received —

Att this Meeting John Meacham is Dismist from aney further service of a Committe man for measureing of Land.

At this meeting Voated that but two of y^e Committe men shall goe with y^e surveyer at one time to measure Land & in Case aney Mater of Difficulty arises Between them in the Management of said affaire; then the surveyor shall be the third man for y^e settlement of aney Difficulty as afores^d —

Att this meeting Granted to Nickolass Haul Twenty-three acres of Land Lying South of his old field —

Att A Leaguall Meeting of y^e Proprieto^{rs} in Enfield octob^r 11: 1732: —

Then M^r Nathⁿ Collins was Chosen Moderato^r —

and then ajourn^d to Wednesday y^e first Day of Nov^r Next at one of the Clock *afternoon; and then Mett And ajourn^d againe to friday y^e 10th Day Currant at one of y^e Clock afternoon at y^e * Page 47. schoolehouse; and then Mett; And ajourn^d to tuesday y^e 14th Day Currant at two of y^e Clock afternoon: and then mett —

And Voated to Leave the Consideration of Easeing Benoney Blodgett Concerning his Land that is Suposed to Ly in Windsor Line; to y^e Committe for Laying out of Land: —

Then Voated that y^e Land Now to be Recorded upon y^e inward Commons Granted by y^e Proprieto^{rs} shall be recorded by this Note of Distinction (viz) by y^e ferst Grant of Comon right upon y^e inward Commons: —

Att ye same meeting Granted to John Prior Sen^r Seven acres of Land on y^e East Side of Scantick & on y^e East Side of his said Priors Scantick Lett and to run so far East as to make Seven acres: —

and ajourn^d to y^e 3^d Tuesday of December Next at two of y^e Clock in y^e afternoon; and then mett —

Then Granted to Isaac Markham twelve acres of Land upon y^e Commons; Bounded West upon a highway that runs Crooss Cabegtree hill; North upon a highway that runs a Cross s^d hill & south upon a highway.

Then Granted to Isaac Gleason ten acres of Land upon the East Side of Scantick; Bounding soth upon his own Land —

Att y^e same meeting Voated to Leave y^e Consideration and Determination of y^e Case respecting y^e Thomases ferres their rights and Grants of Land in Enfield to three indifferant men Consionably (That is to) Consionably to be Determined by them —

Att y^e same meeting Voated to Choose three men to manage the Case aboves^d on behalfe of y^e Commoners before the three men that are or may be Appointed to hear and Determine y^e Case as aboves^d.

* Att y^e same meeting Lew^t Thomas Jones Benony Gaines and Ensigne Terry were Chosen to manage the Case aboves^d * Page 48. on behalfe of y^e Commoners before y^e three men to Whome y^e Consideration & Determination of Case aboves^d is to be Left —

and ajourn^d to y^e third Tuesday in Jan^r Next at one of y^e Clock in y^e afternoon: and then meet; and ajournd to y^e first Tuesday in April Next at one of y^e Clock afternoon at y^e meetinghouse: and Not meett;

[Out of order in the Record.]

Att a Legal meeting of the Proprietors in Enfield Decem^r 22^d 1740.

Then Ser^t Benoni Gains was Chosen Moderator and then mett & ajourn^d to the Schoolhouse.

Then ajourn^d this meeting to fryday next y^e 26th day of this Instant att one of the Clock afternoon & then mett: & ajourn^d again to Thusday y^e first of Janvary next at 9 of y^e Clock in y^e morning & mett —

Then Granted to Amos Sexton of Somers Ten acres of Land for value Rec^d upon y^e free & Common Land in Somers (viz) Eight acres on y^e East Side of Land that was Bements & two acres Lying on y^e East End of s^d Sextons Land.

Att this meeting Granted to the Rev^d M^r Peter Raynolds the use of all y^e Common Land Lying Between Serj^t Booth westerly and the Ministry Easterly; (Land in freshwater Great meadows) During the time of his Continuance in the work of the Ministry amongst us and after that to the towns use; being 42 Rods Northerly & Southerly —

* Att A Leagual meeting of y^e Proprieto^{rs} in Enfield May y^e 19th 1734 by ajournment; then mett & ajourn^d againe to tomorrow att two of y^e Clock afternoon; And then Mett and ajourn^d againe for one hour & then met; — * Page 49.

And Granted to Edward Kibbe all the right tittle & Interest that the Proprietors have in and unto a Certaine Parcell of Land formerly Laid out to Isaac Morgain Deceased; upon Scantick River Betwen

Springfield old Line & the Land that Did Lately belong to James Killiam Reference being had to s^d Isaac Morgains Records of Said tract of Land —

Att y^e same meeting Voated that the Record of Land Laid out to Lew^t Joseph Stebbins upon y^e aboves^d Tract of Land formerly Laid out to s^d Isaac Morgain shall Not Debar Nor hinder the heires of Lew^t Thomas Stebbins Late of Springfield Deceased Nor any Parson that shall hold by or under them, Laying out & Recording to him or themselves aney second Devision Land that of Right Dos belong to him or them upon y^e Right that was originally y^e aboves^d Lew^t Thomas Stebbins in Enfield Propriety —

and then ajourn^d to Wednesday y^e 15th Day of May Currant at one of y^e Clock in y^e afternoon of s^d Day and then mett —

And then Granted to Docto^r Ebenezer Terry five acres of Land upon the unappropriated and undevided Lands in y^e Commons: —

Edward Kibbe Enters his desent to this grant:

And then ajourn^d againe to friday y^e 17th Day Currant at five of y^e Clock afternoon and then mett;

And then Granted to James Peese & Joseph Peese the sons of Cap^t John Peese; all y^e right & tittle that the Commoners have in the right of Land that in the originall List in the Commoners Book is Called the Thomases right —

Att y^e same meeting Granted to Hannah the Wife of Cap^t Joseph Sexton and to her own sole & proper use & Disposeal & to her heirs & assigns for Ever; Thirty acres of Land upon the unappropriated and undevided Lands in the East precinct;

& then ajourn^d againe to y^e first Tuesday in July Next; at two of y^e Clock after Noon: And Not mett: —

[Out of order in the Record.]

* At a Legal meeting of the Proprietors in Enfield April 27th 1752: * Page 50.

Then Leiv^t Thomas Jones was Chosen modirator for the work of s^d meeting —

At this meeting appointed Eph^m Terry Esq^r Mr Thomas Colton Leiv^t Thomas Jones & James Pease agents to act in behalf of the Proprietors to Serch and Examine into the overplus land y^e men have within there bounds more then there grants are; to agree with sue for or Prosecute in any Court, those Persons that Refuse to alow for the same; or appoint an atorny to act under them in their behalf; —

Then this meeting was adjourned to Wednesday the 13th day of may next at one of the Clock afternoon; then mett; —

then adjourn^d to the third Monday in June next at one of the Clock afternoon, then mett.

then adjourn^d to the last Monday in Septem^r next at one of the Clock afternoon.

[Out of order in the Record.]

At a Legal Meeting of y^e Proprietors in Enfield March 19th 1754 —

Then Decon Nath^l Horton was Chosen modirator.

then voted y^t men that have overplus Land to allow for shall have one months time allowed them from this day to Come & settle y^e matter with the Proprietors Com^{tee}.

then voted that Eph^m Terry Esq^r be the Proprietors agent or attorney to Prossacute & Sew any Person y^t Claims & holds more Land in his Possession or otherways than the proper Grant was and will not allow for y^e same, Either in Enfield or Somers, Giving our s^d agent full Power to Prosecute the same to final Judgment & Execution before any Court or Courts proper to try the same Cum facultate substitundi.

at the same meeting granted to Jonathan Terry & Christopher Parsons all that peice of Common Land y^t Lyes Between y^e Branches of Grape Brook Bounded South & west on Land belonging to s^d Terry & s^d Parsons North on Benoni Gains Land East on said Terrys own Land Provided s^d Terry & s^d Parsons shall quit Claim all y^t Land y^t s^d Gainses Survey Laps on s^d Terry & s^d Parsons Land afores^d.

then voted that Every Person y^t has Settled with y^e Commoners Com^{tee} about this overplus if they have any or any that have no overplus Shall have their Surveys of Grants of Land Either in Enfield or Somers be Recorded as soon as they apply to the Clerk with a Certificate from s^d Com^{tee}.

voted that three of y^e Pro^{rs} Com^{tee} shall go & vew y^e highway that Runs acrors Doc^r Terrys Land by spring meadow & see what is proper & Conve^t & mak Report to y^e Propr^{rs} ye next meeting.

granted to Ser^t Joseph Pease 20: acres of Land to take up Provided he Satisfy y^e Commoners Com^{tee}.

Then adjourn^d to the first tusday in may next at one y^e Clock afternoon then meett.

[Four pages missing.]

* Att A Leaguall Meeting of the Proprieto^{rs} in Enfield Decemb^r y^e 23^d 1734: —

* Page 55.

Then M^r Nathⁿ Collins was Chosen Moderato^r.

At this meeting Sarg^{tt} Joseph Peese Sarg^{tt} Richard French & John

Abbe are Chosen a Com^{te} to Reckon with M^r Danⁿ Eatton y^e Commoners Survey^r y^e Commoners Attorney & y^e Commoners Com^{te}.

Att y^e same meeting it was Voated that there shall be no Wood or timber Cutt upon y^e common or undevided Land in Enfield or Somers —

Att y^e same meeting Sarg^{tt} Joseph Peese & John Abbe are Chosen to prosecute y^e Breakers of the aboves^d act —

Att the same meeting Voated to Devide all the undevided or Common Lands in Somers that belongs to aney of the Proprieto^{rs} in Enfield or Somers —

Att the same meeting Voated M^r Collins Lew^t Jones & Sarg^{tt} Joseph Peese are Chosen a Com^{te} to Serch y^e Records to See what Second Devision Land there is taken up in Somers; and Ensⁿ Ephraim Terry is Chosen & Appointed to Assist with y^e Com^{te} aboves^d in Measureing y^e Township of Somers in order to Effect y^e business of Measureing the Common and undevided Lands in y^e Township of Somers afores^d and make return of their Doings to y^e Commoners the Next Commoners Meeting —

and then ajourn^d to y^e first Munday in Feb^r at 8 in y^e morning at y^e Schoolehouse—and then mett and ajourn^d againe to 5 in y^e afternoon and then meet —

Att this meeting Voated that the Committe appointed to Reckon with the Commoners Attorney (viz) Lew^t Jones; are to goe to y^e Persons that have bought Land of y^e Commoners, and to those that have received money of y^e Commoners to give an account of y^e said Com^{te} when and how much money they have paid to and Received of the Commoners Attorney;

and to y^e morrow morning at 8 in y^e morning and then Mett; and ajourn^d again for half an our; & to Appear at y^e Beat of y^e Drumb; accordingly meet.

Att this Meeting M^r Nathⁿ Collins & Cap^t Sexton are Appointed and Chosen to Search y^e Records of mens rights or by aney other way whereby they may know mens rights, that it may be known whether the Grant made to Benjamin Beament be Leaguall by Propriety; and to make report of y^e same to y^e Commoners y^e Next Commoners meeting —

Att y^e same meeting Voated to Lay out fifty acres of Land in Somers to E^very fourty acre Grant & so in proportion to rise or fall accordingly as their Rights be.

And in taking up the Land aboves^d they shall take it up in one place If the Land will admitt of it, & in taking up said Land it is

Voated that it shall be regulated according to y^e schem for takeing up Land in y^e inward Commons.

and also voated that Every man that has Land to Lay out in Somers shall be at y^e Charge of it; —

And then proseeded to Draw lots as ffollows (viz):

* Feb^r y^e 4th 1734/5 Here ffolloweth the Draught for the Lots in Somers which belongs to y^e Proprieto^{rs} Both of Enfield & Somers (viz) — * Page 56.

John Peese Ju ^r	51	Pelatihah Glover	04
Elisha Kibbe	56	Thomas Bancroft alias Mea-	
Robert Peese Sen ^r	22	cham	06
Simeon Booth	43	Jonathan Peese	54
John Burroughs	03	Isaac Meacham Ju ^r	02
Simeon Rumerel	50	Thomas Abbe	32
Abraham Peese	27	Joseph West	05
Dan ^l Collins	29	Sam ^l Parsons	48
John Kibbe	11	Benjamin Parsons	52
Sam ^l Terry	46	Will ^m Simons	34
Isaac Gleason	17	Robert Peese Ju ^r	07
James Killiam	44	Sam ^l Orsborn	53
John Beament Sen ^r	12	W ^m Randall	23
Thomas Howard	20	Joseph Warrener	24
William Booth	13	Thomas Hale Sen ^r	31
John Beament Ju ^r	08	John Allyn	36
Thomas Geer Now Shuballs	41	Edward Kibbe	30
John Ferman Now all Jameses	38	Ephraim French	21
Obadiah Abbe	09	John Peese	16
Thomas Bliss	45	Rouland & Benj ^a Thomas	18
Thomas Perkins	40	Ministers Lot Now M ^r Collins	42
Zechariah Booth	19	Co ^l Pynchon Now Cap ^t Terry	25
Benjamin Jones	57	Cap ^t Meach ^m	35
Thomas Bishop Now Colton	33	Benj ^a West Now Joseph Sexton	01
Jonathan Bush	47	Lew ^t Stebbins	55
James Peese	39	John Bliss alias Isaac Peese	14
Tho ^s Day alias Hulburd	10	David Miller Now Tho ^s Jones	49
Isaac Morgain alias Gains	15	Nath ^l Horton	28
John Perse	26		

and then ajourn^d to tuesday y^e 11th Currant at 8 in y^e Morning; and then Mett and Dismist y^e meeting —

At a Legal Meeting of y^e Proprietors In Enfield July y^e 12th 1742—
Then Leu^t Thomas Jones was Chosen Moderator.

Then Ezekiel Pease was Chosen Clerk for y^e Proprietors —

Also Ser^t James Killum Ser^t Joseph Pease and Ensign Eph^m Terry were Chosen a Com^{tee} fully Impower^d to take Care and see that the afores^d Ezekiel Pease Is Sworn to y^e faithfull discharge of his office;

It is further voated that the afores^d Com^{tee} shall forthwith Transmit y^e Proprietors Books of Record with all Papers and wrightings Belonging thereunto into y^e hands of the afores^d Ezekiel Pease.

It is also voated that y^e Calling of y^e meeting for y^e future Shall be by posting up a notification In some Publick Place Both in Enfield and Somers By the Clerk of y^e Proprietors or his orders —

Then this meeting is Adjourn^d to y^e twentieth day of this Instant at three of y^e Clock in y^e afternoon: Then mett —

At this meeting it was voated that M^r Thomas Colton of Springfield shall be our Attorney to mannage the Controversy * with Joseph Pease against Doctor Eben^r Terry that is to say In an Action s^d Terry & others Commenced against David Bullian; and we Give S^d Colton a Discreinary power to act as he Sees Cause; by putting an attorney or attorneys to act under him So far as to vindicate y^e Right of 32 acres in s^d farm —

Then this meeting was Adjourned to y^e fifth day of august next at three of y^e Clock in y^e afternoon: Then mett —

And Then this meeting was adjourned to y^e Last munday In august Current at : 3: of y^e Clock in y^e afternoon, then mett —

At a Legal Meeting of y^e Proprietors of Enfield and Somers Holden by adjournment on Monday y^e 30th day of august 1742:

the question was put by y^e Modirator whether they would Chuse M^r Thomas Colton of Springfield in y^e County of Hampshire Gentleman to be y^e s^d Proprietors Attorney. In all actions and Causes Real or mix^d Commenc^d or to be Commenced moved or to be moved against any Person or Persons that Hold Lands Granted by the s^d Proprietors, fully and amply to Represent s^d Proprietors before any Justice or Courts of Judicature Cum facultate Substituandi, Past in y^e affirmative.

Also voated that y^e abovesaid Colton be an attorney to mannage the Controversy (with Joseph Pease) Against Davison Dudley and Company y^t is to Say in an action s^d Dudley and Company Commenced against David Bullin, to manage it so far as to defend y^e right of thirty two acres & one half.

* Then this meeting was adjorn^d to y^e 2^{ond} monday of Septem^r next at 3 of y^e Clock in y^e afternoon, then mett —

Then adjorn^d to monday y^e 27th day of this Instant Septemb^r at 3 of the Clock in y^e afternoon; then mett —

Then Adjorn^d to Windsday the 13th day of october next at 3 of y^e Clock in y^e afternoon Then mett —

then adjoyrnd to Ensign Terrys South Chamber; there mett —

Then voated y^t the Commitee shall make Pitches for and Lay out all y^e Common Land in Somers as mens turns Come—Provided the owners of the Lands do not Come to y^e Committe and Surveyer Before y^e 20th day of october Current and Declare when they would have their land Laid out and Persue till y^e matter is finished —

Then this meeting was adjorn^d to y^e third monday in Novem^{er} next at 3 of y^e Clock in y^e afternoon; then mett —

And adjoyrnd to y^e Schoolhouse there mett —

Att the same meeting Granted to Eben^r Chapin three acres of land lying in Somers bounded Northerly on Noah Chapins land westerly on his own land southerly on y^e old line or thralls land, being : 76: Rods long Northerly & Southerly it being for value Receiv^d.

* Also Granted To Eben^r Chapin of Somers Six acres of Land Lying within y^e Boundarys of his own Land; there being so much more then y^e original Grant it being for value Receiv^d. * Page 58.

Also Granted to Noah Chapin of Somers Six acres of Land lying within y^e Boundarys of his own Land; there being so much more then y^e original Grant it being for Value Receiv^d.

Also Grahted to James Dickeson of Somers Twelve acres & three quarters of Land lying in Somers Bounded Westerly on his own Land Northerly on Land of Thomas Colton Easterly upon land formerly laid out to Amos Sexton South partly upon land of Eben^r Wood and partly on Common Land; Provided he pay y^e Commoners Committe for it within four months after this Date —

Also Granted to Sam^d Billings of Somers Twenty three acres & three quarters of land in Somers Bounded north upon Land of Eben^{er} Jones, Lying on y^e southard Side of Scantic River; Provided he pays y^e Commoners Committe for it within three months after this Date — the above Conditions fullfild & Satisfied —

Also Granted to James Killum fifteen acres of Land in Somers Bounded East on Land of Samuel Colton North on Land lately laid out to s^d Killum which he had of Abraham Pease; Provided he pay y^e Commoners Committe within three months —

Said Killum has paid and satisfied for y^e above Grant of Land.

Also Granted to Seth Chapin of Somers Two acres of Land in Somers Bounded Easterly on Land formerly Laid out to Thomas Perkins; It being for value Receiv^d.

At a Legal meeting of y^e Proprietors In Enfield Decem^r 17th 1744.

Then Lieu^t Thomas Jones was Chosen modirator for y^e work of s^d meeting —

Then adjoyrn^d to y^e Schoolhouse, there mett.

Then voated that y^e Land in Somers Last Granted (by the Proprietors of Enfield) to be laid out; be Entred upon Record as y^e Surveyer & Committe find themselves Ready.

Granted to Jonathan Terry that what land he has wanting in his twenty five acres of 2^d draught in y^e Inward Commons that he has not got in his Scantick lot he may have liberty to take up anywhere in y^e first draught in y^e Inward Commons —

* Granted to John Davice and James Alcot 8 acres of Land * Page 59.
bounded north on y^e Iron works land west on y^e highway
that Runs by s^d Davices house south on y^e highway Runing so far East as to mak s^d Eight acres —

Granted to Eben^{er} Morris of Somers 27 acres & half of land to take up in y^e Common land in Somers —

Granted to Noah Chapin of Somers three acres of land to take up on y^e Common land in Somers —

Granted to Jacob Kibbe of Somers half an acre of land to take up on y^e Common land in Somers —

Granted to James Dickeson of Somers twenty three acres & quarter of land to take up on y^e Common land in somers —

Granted to Joseph Coolys Estate of Somers Six acres of land to take up on y^e Common land in Somers —

Granted to George Cooly of Somers thirty Eight acres & half of land to take up on y^e common land in Somers —

Granted to Joseph Cooly of Somers 17 acres of land to take up on y^e Common land in Somers —

Granted to y^e Rev^d M^r Allis of Somers 14 acres of land to take up on y^e Common land in Somers —

Granted to Moses Thomas of Somers: 17 acrs and 125 Rods of Land to take up on y^e Common land in Somers —

Granted to Sam^l King of Somers 3: acres and a: 100: Rods of Land to take up on y^e Common Land in Somers —

Granted to Leiur Meacham; 3 acres an 20: Rods of land to take up on y^e Common land in Somers Provided he Satisfy y^e Commoners for y^e Same—s^d Meacham has satisfied y^e Commoners for y^e aboye Grant.

Granted to Israel Kibbe of Somers 2 acres of Land to take up on y^e Common land in Somers —

Granted to Peter Hunt of Somers 20 acres of land to take up on y^e

Common Land in Somers Provided he satisfy y^e Comminers for the same — the Conditions of y^e above grant fulfilled or satisfied —

Granted to Edward Kibbe of somers: 15 acres of Land to take up on y^e Common Land in somers.

and then adjourn^d to y^e 3^d Monday in Jan^r at 12 of y^e Clock at noon
Then mett —

Granted to y^e Rev^d M^r Allis His Heirs & assigns forever Six or Seven and Twenty acres of Land as overplus in his farm if there be so much in it, in y^e Roome or lue of a Grant of six acres of meadow in Scantick Great meadows made by y^e Proprietors of Enfield to y^e first minister * that should settle among y^e Inhabitants of y^e East part of s^d town of Enfield Provided s^d M^r Allis allows Jacob Ward * Page 60.
to Come to y^e Road at y^e North East Corner of his s^d wards farm —

Ensign Thomas Colton Enters his Decent against y^e above voate or Grant —

Voted y^t Charles Ferry has no right of Second Devision nor Common right Lands in Enfield nor Somers by vertue of any original Grant made to him s^d Ferry by y^e former Com^{tee} for Enfield —

Voated to divide & Lay out all y^e Common land in Enfield and somers besides what is already Divided & laid out; —

also voated that Every Proprietor shall draw for his turn to take up his Right by figures 1: 2: 3: &c successively; and to prepare & draw s^d figures on y^e 2nd Wednesday in march next —

voated to Leve it with y^e Present Com^{tee} to take y^e advice of Lawyers what to do Concerning y^e Land y^t some Particular Parsons y^t have overplus in, which they Refuse to throw out according to y^e scheme of y^e Proprietors —

Then adjourn^d to y^e 2nd Wednesday in march next at 12 of y^e Clock at noon.

Then mett, Adjourn^d to y^e third Monday in April at 2 of y^e Clock in y^e afternoon —

1745 april 15th Commoners mett and adjourn^d to y^e first monday in may next at 12 of y^e Clock. [See May meeting below.]

Controverted } Att a Legal Proprietors meeting in Enfield march
Rights left } y^e 13th 1744/5 —
with a Com^{tee} } Then Leiu^t Jones was Chosen modirator for y^e work
of s^d meeting; —

and then adjourn^d to y^e Schoolhouse; there mett —

Then Leiv^t Jones Cap^t Terry Joseph Pease Benoni Gains & James Killum were Chosen a Com^{tee} to act in the Proprietors behalf against

all & Every Person or Persons that Do or Shall Challenge any Rights of Land in Enfield or Somers which are or shall hereafter be Contraoverted & do hereby Impower y^e s^d Com^{tee} to Settle all Such Rights of Land by law arbitration or otherwise as they shall Judge best & we do hereby Impower s^d Com^{tee} to Impower one or more attorneys under them.

1745 may: 6th then mett and adjoyrn^d till next monday at one of y^e Clock afternoon; then mett and adjoyrn^d till y^e first monday in June next at 3 of y^e Clock afternoon then meet; and adjoin^d to tuesday y^e 11th of June Current at 3 of y^e Clock afternoon, then mett, and adjoin^d to y^e first Monday in September next at 3: of y^e Clock afternoon, then mett; accordingly adjorn^d to y^e 2nd monday in october at one of y^e Clock in y^e afternoon: Then mett accordingly adjorn^d till Next *monday Come seven nights at 2 of y^e Clock afternoon

* Page 61.

—Then mett: —

Then Granted to William Russel of Somers 20 acres & 140 Rods of Common Right Land in Somers on Condition he Satisfy the Commoners Comm^{tee}.

the above Conditions fulfill^d & Satisfied —

Granted to Ser^t french the Common upland y^t Lies north of his meadow between that & y^e Road; on Condition he allow so much out of his Right in y^e next Devision —

Then Leiv^t Jones Cap^t Terry & Ezekiel Pease were Chosen a Comm^{tee} to Inquire into y^e Lands formerly Laid out in Windsor Bounds (Except Saltontons [Saltonstals] farm) and to allow to such Parsons y^t had land laid there (y^t hath not yet been allow^d) acre for acre in Enfield Commons —

Voated that John abbe & Isaac Gleson be added to y^e former Comm^{tee} (Chosen to Inquire into y^e Controverted rights of Lands) to Inquire into y^e Right originally Denslows.

Granted to Isaac Gleson two acres of Land to take up on y^e Commons In addition to his Right now to take up for his service in notifying of y^e meeting —

Whereas y^e proprietors on y^e 17th of Decem^r 1744 voated to Lay out & Divide all y^e Commons & undivided Land in Enfield & Somers y^t is now undivided, also to draw figures for there turns to take up s^d land on y^e 2nd wednesday in march then next & y^e time being Relapsd it is now voated to draw as afores^d next wednesday Come Seven nights, —

also Cap^t Terry Leiu^t Jones & Joseph Peese were Chosen a Committe to prepare y^e papers & figures for drawing —

Also those proprietors y^t dont appear to draw for himself others Shall be appointed to draw for them —

also Decon Horton was Chosen to Draw for y^e non appearers —

Voated y^t the above Comm^{tee} shall draw figures which shall draw first.

Then adjoyrnd to next wednesday Come seven nights at one of y^e Clock afternoon Then mett —

Voted y^t all y^e first Grant Land and second Devision y^t has been Laid out upon y^e Right y^t was originally Denslows or Trumbals that Josiah Colton or any other Parson or Parsons y^t now Possess y^e same shall Enjoy it Peacably & quietly upon Condition s^d Colton acquit y^e other Devisions of Land y^t Derives from s^d Right; It is to be understood y^t there Shall be no more first grant land nor 2nd Devision allowed then s^d Grant properly drew. Isaac Gleson enters his Desent against s^d voat —

voated to Proceed in Laying out & Regulating y^e aboves^d Devision of Land by y^e same Rules mentioned in y^e former scheme for Dividing y^e Inward Commoners & y^e same Comm^{tee} to serve & Continue to Divide & Regulate the same —

Voated y^t those Propriators y^t have land to take up of their former Devisions to Proceed to have it Laid out within a month from this time —

Proceeded to Draw Lots for ye above *sd Devision as Followeth (viz) November 6th 1745 by ajournment —

* Page 62.

John Pease sen ^r now Isaac	Thomas Day alias Hulburd	2
Pease	Isaac Morgin alias Gains	45
Elisha Kibbe	John Peirce	8
Robart Pease Sen ^r	Pelatiah Glover	1
Simion Booth	Tho. Bancroft alias Meacham	30
John Burroughs	Jonathan Pease	12
Simon Rumrel	Isaac Meacham Jun ^r	10
Abraham Pease	Thomas Abbe	23
Dan ^l Collins	Joseph West	9
John Kibbe	Sam ^l Parsons	6
Sam ^l Terry	Benj ⁿ Parsons	50
Isaac Gleson	W ^m Simons	4
James Killum	John Bement sen ^r	51
Jonathan Bush	Thomas Howard	7
Lieu ^t Stebbins	W ^m Booth	3
John Bliss alias Isaac Pease	John Bement Ju ^r	37
James Pease	Thomas Geer now Shubael	21

John Ferman	26	Thomas Hale sen ^r	22
Obadiah Abbe	38	John Allin 33	33
Thomas Bliss	54	Edward Kibbe	46
Thomas Perkins	5	Eph ^m French	55
Nath ^l Horton	34	John Pease Jun ^r	47
Zechariah Booth	48	Minister now M ^r Collins	44
Benj ⁿ Jones	11	Co ^l Pynchon now Cap ^t Terry	35
Thomas Bishop now Colton	27	Cap ^t Meacham	49
Robert Pease Jun ^r	53	Banj ⁿ West now Jo ^s Sexton	15
Sam ^l Osborne	16	Rowland & Benj ⁿ Thomas	32
W ^m Randol	31	David Miller now Tho: Jones	19
Joseph Warrener	17		

Then y^e meeting adjourned to y^e 2nd monday in february next at 2 of y^e Clock afternoon —

Att a Legal meeting of the Proprietors in Enfield & Somers April 17th 1746.

Then Ser^t James Killum was Chosen modirator for y^e work of s meeting —

Then Granted to Israel Kibbe of Somers Eleven acres of Land in Somers bounding westerly on a highway Easterly on Land of James Kibbe of Somers it being for value Received —

*Then Granted to Jacob Kibbe of Somers Seven acers & half of Land in Somers Bounding Easterly upon a highway Southwesterly upon Land Laid out to Isaac Kibbe it being for value Received — * Page 63.

Voated y^t Doct^r Eben^r Terry shall be an attorney for y^e Proprietors to Enter into Possession of a Certain tract of Land in Somers Bounded South on windsor Line Northerly on Land of Jo^s Brown & Land belonging to the Heirs of W^m Davis westerly on Land of s^d John Brown & partly on abbies Brook & Easterly on y^e top of the mountain; in y^e name & in y^e Behalf of y^e s^d Propriators & also to Defend in y^e Law s^d Possession against y^e Heirs of Charles Ferry or any Person or Persons y^t shall Claim by or under him —

Voated that Mess^{rs} Richard French Thomas Jones James Killum Joseph Pease Isaac Gleson be a Com^{tee} to agree with Doct^r Eben^r Terry how & for what he will Enter into Possession of y^e above s^d & Described Land & Defend y^e Possession against the Claims of y^e above s^d Ferrys Heirs or any that shall claim by or under them.

Voated y^t Leiu^t Jones Cap^t Terry Joseph Pease & Ezekiel Pease be a Com^{tee} to see whether all Persons have accounted for what 2nd De-

vision or other Lands they have taken up more than there Rights Draw & make Report to the Proprietors;

then y^e meeting was adjourned to y^e 2nd tuesday in may next at 2 of y^e Clock afternoon; then mett, and adjourned till to morrow at two of y^e Clock afternoon Then mett; and adjourned to y^e 2nd day of June next at 4 of y^e Clock afternoon —

* Here followeth y^e Records of y^e Commo^a Right Land In Somers as followeth. * Page 64.

Entred Nov^r 4th 1745.

Surveyed and Laid out to Thomas Colton of Springfield Sixty two
1739 } acres & half of Land in Somers upon the Right that was
April } Joseph Sextons of Enfield Called the first Devision of the
7th } Commons in Somers & six acres upon the Right that was
Joseph wests in 3^d Devision.

and also Laid out to Josiah King of Suffield ten acres of Land upon y^e s^d Sextons Right in s^d Devision all Lying together Begining Seventeen Rods East from Scantick meadow & Run East one Deg^r North one Hundred & forty Eight Rods to Porters Corner then South; 25 Deg^{ers} west forty Six Rods then South Sixty five Rods then west: 12 Dg^{rs} North one Hundred & fifty two Rods then North Eighty Rods Bounded North on Land of M^r Porter of Hadley west on Land of Lew^t Jones Southerly on Land Laid out to John Kibbe East on y^e Commons by the Com^{tee} appointed by y^e Proprietors & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

Surveyed and Laid out to Jonathan Terry of Enfield forty-four acres of Land in y^e Devision Called the first Devision of the Commons in Somers upon the Right that was Isaac meacham Jun^{rs} Late Deceased and Six acres in s^d Devision upon the Right y^t was Cap^t Isaac
1739 } meachams both tracts Lying together Begining at the south-
April } west Corner of Land Laid out to James Killum & Run North
7th } Eleven Deg^{rs} & 30 minits west: 93: Rods then west ten deg^{rs}
North Eighty Rods then south ten Deg^{rs} west Eighty three Rods & half then East ten Deg^{rs} South 112: Rods to the first Corner Bounded southward on Land Laid out to obadiah Abbe Deceased Eastward in Land Laid out to James Killum Northward & westward on Commons by the Comm^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry surveyor —

Surveyed & Laid out to Edward Farrington of Somers: 31: acres & one quarter of Land in y^e Devision Called the first Devision of y^e

1739 } Commons in Somers upon y^e Right that was John Bur-
 April } roughs^{es} Begining by watchoag meadow & Run West Eighty
 7th } three Rods then south: 10 Deg^{rs} West seventy-one Rods than
 East ten Deg^{rs} south one Hundred & twenty two Rods to a pine tree
 on y^e top of y^e hill near y^e meadow then Northwardly by s^d meadow
 to y^e first Corner Bounded north on Land of s^d Farrington Eastward
 on said meadow southward part on Dwights Land & part on land laid
 out to Jonathan Terry westward on Commons It is to *be
 understood that there is : 12: acres of Land formerly Laid out * Page 65.
 to s^d Farrington within y^e Lines before Described. Laid out by the
 Commi^{tee} appointed by the proprietors & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

1739 } Surveyed and Laid out to M^r Sam^l Porter of Hadley: 131:
 April } acres of Land in Somers Begining by Springfield Line one
 7th } Rod & half west from Land laid out to Samⁿ Belknap & Run
 west: 104: Rods to s^d Porters Land which he had of M^r Nathⁿ Collins
 then Run South : 25: Deg^{rs} west : 190: Rods & half then South : 30:
 Rods then East Ninety Rods & half then North : 25 Deg^{rs} East two
 Hundred & twenty three Rods to y^e first Corner Bounded North on
 Springfield Line westward part on s^d porters Land South & Eastward
 on Common Land : 100: acres of the afores^d Land is taken upon
 account of a tract of Land s^d Porter had of M^r Collins Lying at y^e foot
 of y^e mountains & it being uncertain where s^d tract of Land was laid
 it is now laid within y^e foregoing survey: And the other : 31: acres is
 for his land he had of Mr. Collins (which is Bounded south on y^e
 foot of y^e Hill by the Great Brook) Laping so much on land before
 Laid out to Cap^t Terry Deceased: Thomas Colton as attorney for s^d
 Porter agreed to & was satisfied with y^e foregoing survey on y^e account
 afore mentioned; by y^e Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Entered } Surveyed and Laid out to Thomas Colton of Springfield:
 Nov^r 4th } 17 acres & half of Land In Somers Begening at y^e South
 1745 } west Corner of Land Lately Surveyed to M^r Samⁿ Porter of
 Hadly & Run South : 32: Rods then East seventy nine Rods to a
 Stake & Stones a Little westward of Dickinsons House or Barn then
 North twenty five Deg^{rs} East : 36: Rods to said Porters s^d Land; then
 West Ninety four Rods to the first Corner Bounded west on Land of
 said Colton North on Land of s^d Porters south Eastward on Commons
 seven acres & twenty Rod of the above said Land is on y^e Common
 Right y^t was Joseph Wests and ten acres & Sixty Rods is Second De-
 vision which s^d Colton had of James Pease of Somers: by the Com-
 mitte appointed by y^e Proprietors & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Leiv^t Thomas Jones four acres of Land in y^e Devision Called y^e first Devision of y^e Commons in Somers upon y^e Right that Did Belong to Joseph West Lying near the mouth * of Watchoag Bounded Southwardly & Eastwardly on Land * Page 66.

Entred } of Samⁿ Dwight Northwardly on Land Laid out
 Nov^r } to s^d Jones westwardly on the upland or Hills Begining at
 4th } a pine tree that Stands on the Hill Near y^e meadow & Run
 1745 } East ten Deg^{rs} south twenty four Rods then North nine
 Deg^{rs} West twenty Eight Rods & half then west twenty six Rods or
 to the upland then by the upland to the first Corner —

Pr the Com^{tee} & Eph^m Terry Surveyer —

Entred } Surveyed and Laid out to Philip Parsons Eighty acres
 Nov^r } of Land in y^e Devision Called the first Devision of y^e Com-
 4th } mons in Somers upon the Right that was Pelatiah Glovers
 1745 } Bounded Northward on the Road Eastward on Stafford
 Line Southward and westward on Land of Thomas Jones Begining
 for y^e North East Corner by Stafford Line and Run west 41: Deg^{rs}
 North : 42: Rods then South twenty Deg^{rs} west 264 Rods then East
 29: Deg^{rs} south : 61: Rods & three feets to Stafford Line then North
 14: Deg^{rs} & 30 minits East two Hundred & Sixty two Rods to y^e first
 Corner p^r the Com^{tee} & Eph^m Terry Surveyer —

1739 June 23^d Surveyed and Laid out to Ebenezer Morris fifteen
 Entred } acres of Land in the Devision Called the first Devision of
 Nov^r } Land in Somers upon y^e Right that was John Bements
 4th } Jun^r Deceased Lying on y^e west side of y^e Mountains near
 1745 } Springfield Line Begining for the south East Corner at y^e
 foot of the Mountain by Land Laid out to Samⁿ Belknap & Run west
 to s^d Belknaps Land which Runs Northwestwardly then Northwest-
 wardly by s^d Belknaps Land to Land of s^d Morris then Eastward as
 s^d Morris his Land runs to Springfield Line or so far as to make the
 s^d fifteen acres Bounded south & west on Land of said Belknap North
 on Land of s^d Morris or part on Springfield Line; by the Comm^{tee} ap-
 pointed by y^e propri^{es} & Eph^m Terry Surveyer.

1739 octo^r 16th Surveyed and Laid out to Eben^r Jones: 14 acres of
 Entred } Land in y^e Devision Called the first Devision of the Com-
 Nov^r } mons in Somers upon y^e Right that was Thomas Blissess
 4th } origanally Bounded North on Springfield Line Eastward
 1745 } on the line on y^e East Side of Somers west on Land laid
 to James Killam being forty three Rods wide at y^e North End & Run-

ing southward : 104: Rods to a point; by the Com^{tee} appointed & Eph^m Terry Surveyer —

April 12th 1741: Laid out to the Heirs of Ebenezer Spencer Late of
 Entred } Somers Deceased : 31: acres & one quarter of Land in the
 Nov^r } Devision Called y^e first Devision of y^e Commons in Somers
 4th } upon the Right that was origanally John Burroughs Lying
 1745 } within the Bounds of a farm lying on both *sides
 Scantick River at Crownation five acres of it lyeth on the * Page 67.
 south side of Scantick in y^e Bounds of the Land that was Samⁿ Par-
 sons^{es} & twenty six acres & one quarter of y^e above s^d : 31: & quarter
 Lyeth within the Bounds of s^d farm between Scantuck & the Road
 all which was found in s^d farm more than the Surveys mention: p^r y^e
 Com^{tee} appointed by y^e Proprioters & Eph^m Terry Surveyer —

1741 May 8th Surveyed & Laid out to Samⁿ Billing of Somers
 Eleven acres & Half of Land in the Devision Called the first Devision
 Entred } of the Commons in Somers upon the Right that was John
 Nov^r } Bement Jun^{rs} Deceased Begining at y^e North west Corner
 4th } of Land laid out to Jonathan Bush Deceased Near Scan-
 1745 } tick & Run North three Rods to the highway then East
 four Deg^{rs} North : 107: Rods then South : 11: Deg^{rs} East : 55: Rods
 then to y^e first Corner; one Hundred & twenty four Rods & half
 Bounded North on s^d Highway Eastward on Land of Jonathan
 Spencer Southward on said land laid out to said Bush: by the Com^{tee}
 & Eph^m Terry Surveyer —

1741 May 8th Surveyed & Laid to Samⁿ Billing of Somers one acre
 Entred } & one quarter of Land in the Devision Called the first De-
 Nov^r } vision of y^e Commons in Somers upon y^e Right that was
 4th } John Bements Jun^{rs}. Begining on y^e South side of Scantick
 1745 } at y^e Southwest Corner of land laid out to Jonathan Bush
 Deceased & Run North two Deg^{rs} East : 13: Rods then west 18: Deg^{rs}
 South : 30: Rods to a point then to y^e first Corner Bounded North-
 westwardly by land of s^d Billing East on land laid out to s^d Bush
 Southward on land laid out to Nathⁿ Peirce by y^e Com^{tee} & Eph^m
 Terry Surveyer —

1741 May 8th Surveyed & Laid out to Samⁿ Billing of Somers
 Entr^d } Eleven acres of Land upon the Right y^t was John Bement
 Nov^r } Jun^{rs} in the Devision Called y^e first Devision of the Com-
 4th } mons in Somers lying on the South side of Scantick by
 1745 } land that was laid out to James Ferman Deceased & Run

south twenty one Rods then West 95 rods then by Land that was laid out to Samⁿ Parsons Deceas^d and land laid out to s^d Firman to y^e first Corner Bounded East on land laid out to Nathⁿ Peirce, South on land laid out to Rumrel Laid out by y^e Com^{tee} & Eph^m Terry Surveyer —

*1741 May 8th Surveyed & Laid out to Samⁿ Billing : 30:

Entr ^d	}	acres of Land in Somers on y ^e South Side of Scan-	*Page 68.
Nov ^r		tick Bounded North on Land of Ebenezer Jones East and	
4 th		South on Commons West on Commons or part on Land	
1745		laid out to Nath ⁿ Peirce Eighty Rods North & South; &	

: 60: Rods wide Six acres & one quarter of it is on John Bement Jun^{rs} Common Right & twenty three acres & three quarters was Granted by the Propriators p^r the Com^{tee} & Eph^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Thomas Hale of Enfield ten acres of Land in y^e Township of Somers Beginning by y^e Road & Run North

Entred	}	Eleven Deg ^{rs} East : 157: Rods then East three Deg ^{rs} & 20:
Nov ^r		minits North Eighty Rods then South one Deg ^{re} & : 30:
4 th		Minits wist : 152: Rods & half to the Highway then to the
1745		first Corner : 103: Rods Bounded south on the Road west-

ward on Land Laid out to William Randol: North on Commons East part on Commons & part on Land Laid out to Samⁿ Parsons, the said ten acres is Laid out on account of a Grant made to s^d Hale some years ago for a highway going through his home Lot; there being within the lines above Described fifty acres of Land Laid out to Thomas Purchase & ten acres laid out to s^d Hale & ten acres laid out to John Durel all before this Record was made p^r y^e Com^{tee} & Eph^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Isaac Kibbe : 35: acres of Land in Somers

Entred	}	in the Devision Called the first Devision of the Commons
Nov ^r		upon the Right that was Bancrofts origanelly Begining at
4 th		the North East Corner of a Survey made to Thomas Hale
1745		and Run East three Deg ^{rs} & : 20: minits North : 115: Rods

then west : 43: Deg^{rs} South : 160: Rods then North one Deg^{re} & 30 minits East to the first Corner : 100: Rods Bounded west on the survey made to Thomas Hale south Eastwardly on land laid out to Samⁿ Parsons Deceased North on Commons by the Com^{tee} & Eph^m Terry surveyer —

Entred } Surveyed and Laid out to John Simons Thirteen acres
 Nov^r } & twenty Rods of Land in Somers Near Jobs Hill on the
 4th } Right that was Joseph Wests in y^e Devision Called the first
 1745 } Devision of y^e Commons and one acre & one quarter of
 second Devision Land on Robert Pease y^e seconds Right both lying
 togather Bounded west on land of said Simons lately begining at y^e
 South East Corner & Run North :165: Rods then East :16: Rods &
 five feet then South :109: Rods & half, then to y^e first Corner Φ y^e
 Comm^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry surveyer —

* 1742 may: 17th Laid out to Joseph Meacham of Somers

Entred } Thirty five acres of Land in the Devision Called * Page 69.
 Nov^r } the first Devision of the Commons in Somers upon the
 4th } Right that was origanelly Days or Hulberds Bounded
 1745 } southward on Land of Nath^l Hortens Ninety Six Rods,
 Eastwardly on Land formerly Laid out to Bements :129: Rods, North
 on Land of Amos Sexton :160: Rods, Westward on Land formerly
 Laid out to Edward Kibbe, there being within the Bounds above
 mentioned :64: acres formerly Laid out to the Heirs of Isaac Mea-
 cham Jun^r Deceased—by the Committe appointed & Ephr^m Terry
 surveyer —

Laid out to John Kibbe Twenty nine acres and half of Land in
 Entred } Somers in the Devision Called the first Devision of the
 Nov^r } Commons Bounded East on Watchoag meadow North Part
 4th } on Land of Dan^l Pease and part on Commons, west on
 1745 } Commons, South part on Land of Josiah Hall & part on
 Commons, begining by said Meadow, & Run west Eighty three Rods
 Then North one Deg^{ree} and :30: Minits west, 57: Rods then East two
 Deg^{rees} North :78: Rods and half, then South six Deg^{rees} east :60: Rods
 to y^e first Corner; Laid out by y^e Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

May 18th 1742 Laid out to James Killum Forty one acres of Land
 Entred } in Somers Bounded North End on Springfield Line East
 Nov^r } on Land of Sam^l Colton West on his own Land partly &
 4th } part on Commons South on Commons forty Rods wide &
 1745 } :164: Rods long—of the above s^d Land :12: acres is on the
 Common Right that was Isaac Peases Deceased, and :14: acres on his
 own Common Right, and fifteen acres is by Grant of the Propriators,
 p^r the Comm^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to William Booth fifty seven acres and half

Entred } of Land in Somers on his own Common Right and ten
 Nov^r } acres on Simeon Booths Right Bounded south on windsor
 4th } line, west on Enfield line North & East on Commons :167:
 1745 } Rods on the North Side, and :188: Rods on y^e south side
 and sixty one Rods and half wide; by the Committe & Eph^m Terry
 Survey^r.

Surveyed and Laid out to the Heirs of William Bement Deceased
 Entred } Thirty two acres and half of land in Somers * on
 Nov^r } John Bement Sen^{rs} Right in the Devision Called * Page 70.
 4th } the first Devision of the Commons, Beginning at the North
 1745 } East Corner of a survey of Land made Lately to Thomas
 Hale and Run North :41: Rods & fowr foots then East three Deg^{rs}
 :20: minits North :123 Rods and half then South :19 Deg^{rs} west :18
 Rods, then East Eleven Deg^{rs} & :30: minits South 21 Rods & half
 then west forty-five Deg^{rs} south thirty-three Rods, then west three
 Deg^{rs} & :20: minits South 33: Rods, then west three Deg^{rs} & Twenty
 minits South :116: Rods to y^e first Corner Bounded South on Land
 Laid out to Isaac Kibbe, west part on Land of Christopher Parsons
 North on Commons or part on Land of Robert Pease of Somers East-
 ward part on s^d Peases Land & part on Land Laid out to Sam^l Par-
 sons Deceased; $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ ^r y^e Com^{tee} & Eph^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Edmond Bement thirty two acres & half
 Entred } of Land in Somers upon the Right that was John Bement
 Nov^r } Sen^{rs} Deceased, In the Devision Called the first Devision
 4th } of y^e Commons Bounded South on Land Laid out to y^e
 1745 } heirs of William Bement Deceased west on Land of Christo-
 pher Parsons North on Commons Eastward on Land laid out to
 Obadiah Abbe Deceased; Begining at the North west Corner of Land
 laid out to the heirs of William Bement Deceased and Run North
 :58: Rods & half, then East three Deg^{rs} and :20: minits North :57:
 Rods, then East :39: Deg^{rs} & :30: minits south :84: Rods & half,
 then west three Deg^{rs} & twenty minits South :123: Rods & half to y^e
 first Corner; p^r y^e Com^{tee} & Eph^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Thomas Colton of Springfield Sixty
 Entred } Seven acres & half of Land in Somers on y^e Right that was
 Nov^r } Robert Pease y^e seconds, of the Devision Called the first
 4th } Devision of y^e Commons Bounded north on Springfield
 1745 } line partly and partly on his own land & part on Land of
 Ephraim Colton, East part on Land of s^d Ephraim Colton & part on

his own Land, South part on Commons & part on Meachams Land west part on his own Land and part on Enfield line & part on Land of John Meachams Begining by Springfield line & Run South :41: Rods then west twenty-four Rods & half to Enfield line, then South :27: rods & half then East :11: rods & half, then south :19: Deg^{rs} East :53: rods, then East :140 rods, then North :8: Deg^{rs} East :30: rods & half, then west :85: rods, then north :87: rods to Springfield line then west :63: rods to y^e first Corner; p^r y^e Com^{tee} & Eph^m Terry Surveyer —

*Surveyed and Laid out to Isaac Gleson Seventy two acres
 Entred } & half of Land in Somers of the Devision Called * Page 71.
 Nov^r } the first Devision of the Commons Bounded Southward on
 4th } Land formerly Laid out to William Booth, westward part
 1745 } on Land laid out to M^r Nath^l Collins & part on Commons
 north & East on Commons, Begining by s^d Booths land & Run North :16: Deg^{rs} East :101: rods, then west Sixteen Deg^{rs} north :108: rods then South :16: Deg^{rs} west :114: rods to s^d Booths land then Eastwardly by s^d Booths Land to y^e first Corner p^r the Committe & Eph^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Thomas Colton Twenty Eight acres &
 Entred } :50: rods of Land in y^e North west part of Somers upon
 Nov^r } the Right that was Thomas Howards Bounded South on
 4th } land of John Meacham, East & North on his own Land;
 1745 } west on Commons being :49: Rods wide, and :96: Rods
 on y^e East side & Eighty Eight Rods & half on y^e west side, the
 Lot runs North Eight Deg^{rs} East p^r the Com^{tee} & Eph^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed & Laid out to Isaac Kibbe fourteen acres and :26: rods
 Entred } of Land on Howards Right of the Devision Called the first
 Nov^r } Devision of the Commons in Somers Bounded west on
 4th } Land of Christopher Parsons South on land laid out to
 1745 } Edmond Bement, Eastward on Land laid out to Obadiah
 Abbe Deceased North on Commons; begining for the Southwest
 Corner & run North :77: rods then East three Deg^{rs} & :20: minits
 north :19: rods to s^d Abbes land, then South Eight Deg^{rs} & :50:
 minits East :48: rods & half then East :39: Deg^{rs} & :30: minits
 South :40: rods & half, then west three Deg^{rs} & :20: minits south
 :58: Rods to y^e first Corner; p^r y^e Committe & Eph^m Terry Surveyer.

Surveyed & Laid out to Joseph Booth fifty five acres of Land in
 Entred } Somers of the Devision Called the first Devision of the
 Nov^r } Commons upon Zechariah Booths Right and twelve acres
 4th } and half on y^e Right that was Simeons Booths of said
 1745 } Devision Bounded Southwardly on land laid out to Wil-
 liam Booth Eastwardly part on Meadow Laid out by abbes Brook,
 and part on land laid out to Ensign Sexton North on Land laid out
 to s^d Sexton west on Land of Isaac Gleson partly & part on land of
 Cap^t Ashly Beginning at y^e South East Corner of land of s^d Gleason, &
 Run north : 16: Degries East : 108: rods, then westward three Rods
 then north : 14: rods, East : 76: rods & half; South : 12: Degr^s East
 to s^d meadow then Southward by s^d meadow to land of W^m Booth,
 then westward * By said William Booths Land to the first
 Corner p^r the Committe & Eph^r Terry Surveyer — * Page 72.

May 22^d 1742 Surveyed and Laid out to Ebenezer Pease Eighty
 Entred } three acres and one quarter of Land in Somers of the De-
 Nov^r } vision Called the first Devision of y^e Commons upon
 4th } Robert Pease Sen^{rs} Right Lying on Hampshire Plain,
 1745 } Bounded North on land laid out to Nathⁿ Peirce, East
 part on land of Samuel Billing & Part on Land of Cap^t Noah Ashly,
 part on Land of Isaac Gleson South part on land of s^d Gleason and
 part on Land laid out to M^r Nathⁿ Collins; west on Commons, Begin-
 ing at the South East Corner of said Peirces Land & Run South one
 Hundred & Eighteen Rods & half to said Glesons Land, then west
 Sixteen Deg^{rs} North : 42: rods & half, then South : 16: Deg^{rs} west
 : 33: rods & half then west : 16: Deg^{rs} north fifty Rods then North
 : 152: rods, then East : 15: Deg^{rs} South : 102: rods to the first Corner;
 p^r the Com^{tee} & Eph^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Eben^r Chapin of Enfield thirty two acres
 Entred } & half of Land in Somers of the Devision Called the first
 Nov^r } Devision of the Commons upon y^e Right that was William
 4th } Randols, lying near the south End of perkinse Mountain
 1745 } Bounded East on Land of Samuel Colton South on Land
 of s^d Colton and part on Land laid out to David Poor and part on
 land of Ebenezer Buck, west part on land of s^d Buck and part on land
 of Seth Chapin, north on Commons, Beginning at the North west Cor-
 ner of s^d Poors Land & Run North three Deg^{rs} & : 15: minits East
 : 36: Rods then west : 12: Rods, then north : 78: Rods, then East : 66:
 Rods & half, then south ten Deg^{rs} west : 56: rods, then west ten Deg^{rs}
 North : 23: Rods & half, then south five Deg^{rs} East : 60: rods, then

west :30: rods to y^e first Corner; p^r the Com^{tee} & Eph^m Terry Surveyer.

Surveyed and Laid out to Seth Chapin fifty two acres & half of
 Entred } land in Somers of the Devision Called the first Devision of
 Nov^r } y^e Commons upon y^e Right that was obadiah Abbes and
 4th } two acres Granted by the Proprietors both lying together,
 1745 } Bounded East part on land laid out to Thomas Perkins
 formerly; and part on Commons North & South on Commons west
 part on land y^t was laid out to Samⁿ Parsons Deceased & part on land
 that was Sometime ago Benjⁿ Sittons Beginning at s^d Sittons South
 East Corner & run south two Deg^{rs} & :40: minits East :24: rods, then
 East :97: rods then North :89: rods, then west :98: rods; south sixty
 five Rods p^r y^e Committe and Eph^m Terry Surveyer —

*Surveyed and Laid out to Isaac Pease forty two acres &
 Entred } half of Land in Somers; Beginning at the North *Page 73.
 Nov^r } East Corner of Land Laid out to Richard french & Run
 4th } west ten Deg^{rs} North Eighty nine Rods & half to Land of
 1745 } Samⁿ Hall then North five Deg^{rs} & half East Seventy two
 Rods & half to s^d Halls North East Corner then west four Deg^{rs} North
 thirty four Rods then North two Deg^{rs} & half East twelve Rods & half,
 East four Deg^{rs} South Seventy Seven Rods & half, then south Thirty
 nine Rods, then East forty five Rods; then south ten Deg^{rs} west fifty
 nine Rods & half to the first Corner Bounded south part on Land of
 said french & part on s^d Halls Land North part on Land of Edward
 Farrington & part on Common, west part on s^d Halls Land & part on
 Land of Eben^r Howard, East on Land of s^d Farrington said tract of
 Land is Laid out upon the Right that was Isaac Peases Late of Enfield
 Deceased of the Devision Called the first Devision of the Commons in
 Somers; by the Com^{tee} & Eph^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed & Laid out to Ebenezer Bliss of Springfield one Hundred
 Entred } & forty two acres & one Hundred & forty Rods of Land in
 Nov^r } Somers upon the Right that was originally Pynchons and
 4th } forty two acres & thirty Rods on y^e Right that was Cap^t
 1745 } Samⁿ Terrys of the Devision Called y^e first Devision of the
 Common in Somers Beginning at the South East Corner of Somers and
 Runs west one Hundred & thirty four Rods, then North one Hun-
 dred & ninety four Rods then East twenty one Deg^r & half north
 :63: Rods then East :29: Deg^r South one Hundred and twenty nine
 Rods & Six foots to Stafford line then South :14: Deg^r & :20: minits

west one Hundred & fifty Eight Rods to the first Corner; Bounded South on Windsor line East on Stafford line, Northward on land of Thomas Jones part & part on Common; west part on Common & part on land laid out to the Heirs of John Bement Jun^{er} p^r the Com^{tee} & Ephraim Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to William Cooly Twenty acres and half of
 Entred } Land in Somers of the Devision Called the first Devision
 Nov^r } of the Commons upon the Right of William Randol;
 4th } Bounded west on Common Land, North on Land of Sam^l
 1745 } Hall Eastward on Land of Abbe South on Land of Christo-
 pher Parsons; Begining for the north west Corner & Run East four
 Degr^s South thirty six Rods & half then South Eight Degr^s & :50:
 minits East :70: Rods; then west four Degr^s South :56: Rods; North
 Six Degr^s & :40: minits East Seventy Six Rods & half to the first
 Corner, p^r the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

*Surveyed and Laid out to Seth Chapin fifteen acres of
 Entred } Land in Somers of the Devision Called the first *Page 74.
 Nov^r } Devision of the Commons upon the Right that was Days,
 4th } & two acres & half of Second Devision Land on account of
 1745 } Chapins Land Laping on Thomas Coltons, Bounded South
 on Land formerly Laid out to Thomas Perkins, East part on Com-
 mons & part on Land Laid out to Eben^r Terry; North on Thralls
 Land west part on Commons & part on Land of s^d Seth Chapins Be-
 ginning at the Northwest Corner of s^d Perkins Lott and Run East
 Ninty Rods then North thirty seven Degr^s west twenty Rods & half,
 then North twelve Rods, then west ten Degr^s North; Eighty one
 Rods, then South forty two Rods, p^r the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry sur-
 veyer —

Surveyed & Laid out to Robert Pease of Somers Eleven acres of
 Entr^d } Land in Somers upon the Right that was Fermans of the
 Nov^r } Devision Called the first Devision of the Commons in Som-
 4th } ers; Beginning at a Chestnut tree which is the North west
 1745 } Corner of Land Laid out to John Maggrigry in a vally
 Runing to Goodman Jones his Land and from s^d Chestnut tree Run-
 ing South twenty six Deg^{rs} East one Hundred and thirty one Rods to
 a Stake & Stones, then East twenty five Deg^{rs} & half North thirty four
 Rods & half, stake & stones, then East forty two Degr^s south :22:
 Rods to stake & stones, North :40: Degr^s & half East thirty Rods &
 half, stake & stones North twenty two Deg^{rs} East thirty five Rods &

half to heap of stones on a Rock, Maggrigrys South East Corner; then west forty Degr^s North one Hundred & thirty Eight Rods & three foots then west forty Degrees South forty Rods to the s^d Chestnut tree, there being within the lines above Described fifty two acres of land formerly laid out to John Maggrigory; by the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Thomas Colton one Hundred and seventy
 Entred } four acres & one Hundred Rods of Land in Somers upon
 Nov^r } the Right that was origanelly Pynchons of the Devision
 4th } Called the first Devision of the Commons, and fifty one
 1745 } acres & ninety Rods upon the Right that was origanelly
 Terrys of s^d Devision & seventeen acres of said Devision on y^e Right
 that was originally Thomas Blisses & Seven acres and one Hundred
 Rods of Second Devision part upon Rumrels Right & part upon Peases
 Right; Beginning by Springfield line and Run East twenty Eight
 Rods & half to land of James Killum then South Eight Deg^{rs} & half
 East fifty three Rods then East forty seven Rods then south Eight
 Deg^{rs} & half East still by Killums Land Eighty four Rods, then East
 forty one Rods then South thirty Rods by Killums Land then East
 one Hundred and Eighty five Rods by Killums and Samⁿ Coltons
 Land then East twelve Degrees North Sixty Rods East twenty three
 Degrees & half south twenty two Rods to land of Ebenezer Jones then
 South twenty one Degrees East by said *Joneses Land Sev- * Page 75.
 enty five Rods to land formerly Laid out to William Hul-
 berd, then west five Degrees North by s^d Hulberds Land one Hun-
 dred & fifty Eight Rods to Land of Chapin, then North five Degrees
 East fiveteen Rods to the North East Corner of Eben^r Chapins Land
 then west two Degrees South one Hundred and Sixty nine Rods to s^d
 Chapins Northwest Corner; then South five Degrees west Eighty seven
 Rods & half; then west Eighty Eight Rods & four foots to Land of s^d
 Colton; then north fifty seven Rods to the North East Corner of s^d
 Coltons Lot; then west thirty five Degr^s north thirty Eight Rods;
 then Northwardly by Land of Ebenezer Morris to Springfield line and
 to the first Corner; Bounded North Part on Springfield line part on
 land of James Killum part on Land of Samuel Colton & part on Com-
 mon land Eastward part on land of said Killum part on Land of
 Ebenezer Jones & part on land of Eben^r Chapin southward part on
 Land laid out to William Hulberd part on Land of said Chapin and
 part on Common Land, westward part on Land of said Thomas Col-
 ton and part on Land of Eben^r Morris: There being within the Lines

before Described Twenty three acres of Second Devision Land formerly Laid out to Ephraim Terry (Now belonging to the s^d Colton) and five acres formerly laid out to Eben^r Chapin. $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ ^r the Comm^{tee} and Eph^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Benjamin Terry Ninty four acres and one

Entr ^d	}	quarter of Land in Somers on the Rights that were Decon
Nov ^r		Isaac Peases Deceased of the Devision Called the first De-
4 th		vision of the Commons in Somers and twenty Eight acres
1745		and three quarters on the Right that was Abraham Peases

Deceased of s^d Devision and Eighty five acres of land of s^d Devision upon the Right that was Daniel Collinses, and twenty Eight acres and one half upon the Right that was John Peirces origanally & of s^d Devision and Eleven acres & half upon the Right that was Cap^t Isaac Meachams & of s^d Devision, and forty two acres of second Devision Land, Being in the whole two Hundred and Ninty acres, and it is Bounded Eastward partly on Stafford line and Partly on Land Laid out to Samⁿ Colton Northward part on land laid out to s^d Colton and partly on land of Joseph felt and partly on Land of Eben^r Buck; Westwardly part on Land of Cornelius Davis part on Land of Joseph felt and part on land laid out to Cap^t Samⁿ Terry Deceased Southwardly part on Common * land and partly on Land of Isaac

Osbone; Begining for the South East Corner on the North ^{* Page 76.} side of Isaac osbones Land by Stafford Line and Run North fourteen Deg^{rs} and half East Three Hundred and forty six Rods by Stafford line to Land laid out to Samuel Colton Deceased then west ten Deg^{rs} North Sixty two Rods; then North fourteen Deg^{rs} & half East Ninty five Rods and half; then West ten Deg^{rs} North thirty Eight Rods; then west thirty one Rods; then South three Deg^{rs} & one quarter west one Hundred & sixty two Rods; then south Twenty five Deg^{rs} west Ninty Eight Rods; then west Seventy Eight Rods; then south five Deg^{rs} west Ninty Rods; then to the first Corner then being within the lines above Described seven acres laid out to David Horton Deceased and five acres laid out to Joseph felt, both before this Survey. $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ ^r the Com^{tee} and Eph^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Elijah Williams of Deerfield Esq^r fifty

Entr ^d	}	seven acres and one half of Land in Somers of the Devision
Nov ^r		Called the first Devision of the Commons upon y ^e Right
4 th		was origanally Jonathan Peases Late of Enfield Deceased;
1745		Begining by Land laid out to James Ferman & Run North

Eleven Deg^{rs} East two Hundred & forty Rods; then East four Deg^{rs}

North one Hundred and twenty three Rods; then South Eleven Deg^r west Two Hundred and forty Rods to a Highway; then west four Deg^{rs} south one Hundred & twenty three Rods to the first Corner; Bounded south on s^d Highway westward part on land laid out to James ferman & part on Common land; there being one Hundred & Twenty acres of land formerly laid out to William Randol within the lines above Described; $\mathfrak{P}^r$ the Com^{te} and Eph^m Terry Surveyer.

Surveyed and Laid out to Thomas Colton Eighteen acres of Land

Entr ^d	}	in Somers upon the Right that was Thomas Blisses of the Devision Called the first Devision of the Commons in Somers Begining at the North East Corner of Ephraim Coltons land by Springfield line and Run East one Hundred and two Rods; then south :29: Deg ^{rs} and fifteen minits East one Hundred & thirty Rods; then west one Hundred & thirty six Rods.& six foots; Then south Eight Deg ^{rs} west one Hundred and forty one Rods to the old line; Then west Eight Deg ^{rs} North forty Rods; then north Eight Deg ^{rs} East one Hundred & sixty four Rods to Ephraim Coltons land East Eight Deg ^{rs} North Eighty four Rods to the first Corner; *There is within the Lines above Described one Hundred & thirteen acres & :140: Rods of Second Devision laid out to said Thomas Colton some time ago it measured as Second Devision Land; $\mathfrak{P}^r$ the Com ^{te} & Eph ^m Terry Surveyer —
Nov ^r		
4 th		
1745		

* Page 77.

Entr ^d	}	Laid out to Leiu ^t Thomas Jones Twenty three acres & ten Rods of Land in Somers of the Devision Called the first Devision of the Commons upon the Right that was Cap ^t Isaac Meachems and twenty six acres & one Hundred and fifty Rods of s ^d Devision on William Simonses Right all within the Bound of y ^e Last Deed s ^d Jones gave to John Brown of s ^d Somers; $\mathfrak{p}^r$ the Comm ^{te} & Eph ^m Terry Surveyer —
Nov ^r		
4 th		
1745		

Surveyed and Laid out to James M^cCarter Twenty acres of Land in

Entr ^d	}	Somers upon the Right that was James Peases of Enfield of the Devision Called the first Devision of the Commons Lying near the north End of Jobs Hill Bounded west on Enfield Line north on Land of s ^d M ^c Carter, Eastward on Land laid out to M ^r Nath ⁿ Collins south on Commons, being fifty five Rods wide at the north End and thirty four Rods at the south End and Seventy two Rods Long; $\mathfrak{p}^r$ the Comm ^{te} & Eph ^m Terry Survey ^r .
Nov ^r		
4 th		
1745		

Surveyed and Laid out to Josiah Colton fifty five acres of Land in

Entr^d } Somers of the Devision Called the first Devision of the
 Nov^r } Commons upon the Right that was Bishops: Bounded
 4th } west part on Enfield line and part on Land of Joseph
 1745 } Pease & part on Land of M^{ce}Carter Northward part on Land
 of Joseph Pease & part on Land laid out to Nathⁿ Peirce, East on
 Land laid out to Eben^r Pease; south part on Land of M^{ce}Carter &
 part on Common; Begining by Enfield line and Run East Seventy two
 Rods, then south thirty two Rods, then East fifty six Rods north
 Ninty one Rods; Then west : 15: Deg^{rs} north twenty six Rods; south
 thirty seven Rods; then west : 23: Deg^{rs} north; one Hundred. &
 twelve Rods; then south seventy three Rods to the first Corner; p^r y^e
 Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

Surveyed and Laid out to the Heirs of John Allen Deceased fifty
 Entr^d } five acres of Land in Somers on or near Jobs hill of the
 Nov^r } Devision Called the first Devision of y^e Commons; Bounded
 4th } west on Enfield line Northward partly on land laid out to
 1745 } James M^{ce}Carter and partly on Land of Thrall or Common
 land; South on Commons; Begining for the Northwest Corner by En-
 field line and * Run East by M^{ce}Carters Land thirty four Rods
 to a pine tree which is Thralls Southwest Corner; then East * Page 78.
 Sixteen Deg^{rs} South Eighty Eight Rods & half; then South twenty
 Deg^{rs} East fifty Seven Rods; then west one Hundred & thirty Eight
 Rods to Enfield Line; then North Seventy Eight Rods to the first
 Corner; p^r the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Jonathan Hulet Twenty acres of Land
 Entr^d } in Somers of the Devision Called the first Devision of the
 Nov^r } Commons; upon the Right that was Days or Hulberds
 4th } Lying near the north End of Jobs Hill; Bounded west on
 1745 } Land of James M^{ce}Carter North on land of Josiah Colton,
 East on Land of Ebenezer Pease, South on Land formerly Laid out
 to M^r Nathⁿ Collins; Begining for the Southwest Corner and Run
 North Eighty Rods; East fifty Six Rods and half South Sixty two
 Rods; then west Sixteen Deg^{rs} north forty nine rods; then South Six-
 teen Deg^{rs} west thirty two Rods to the first Corner; p^r Ephr^m Terry
 Surveyer —

Laid out a Highway two Rods wide in Somers; Begining on the
 Highway } north Side of William Russels land by land formerly laid
 Entr^d } out to Cap^t Samⁿ Terry Deceased and Run Northward;
 Nov^r } & then Eastward by the land that was s^d Terrys till it
 4th } Comes to land laid out to Thomas Perkins; p^r the Com^{tee}
 1745 } & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

1743 Nov^r Survey & Laid out to Samuel Meacham of Somers
 Entr^d } Eleven acres of Land of the Devision Called the first De-
 Nov^r } vision of the Commons in Somers upon y^e Right that was
 4th } Isaac Meacham Jun^{rs} Deceased and four acres & Seventy
 1745 } four Rods of land of s^d Devision upon the Right that was
 Cap^t Isaac Meachams Deceased; Bounded South on Land of M.
 Samuel Allis, westward on land of Charles Shelden North on land
 laid out to the Estate of David Horton Deceased being one Hundred
 and Eighteen Rods long on y^e South side and one Hundred and four
 Rods on the north side and twenty two Rods & six foots wide; by the
 Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

1743 Nov^r Surveyed and Laid out to the Heirs of David Horton
 Entr^d } Deceas^d Six acres of Land of the Devision Called the first
 Nov^r } Devision of the Commons in Somers, & five acres upon
 4th } account of a Grant made by the Proprietors to the wife of
 1745 } Cap^t Joseph Sexton Deceased; Bounded north on land of
 y^e Estate of s^d Horton Deceased westward on land of Chares Shelden;
 South on land laid out to Sam^l Meacham being ninty two Rods long
 on y^e north Side & one Hundred & four rods on the South Side and
 Seventeen Rods wide; by the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

a high way } * Laid out a Highway Two Rods wide in Somers
 Entr^d } Eastward of the Meetinghouse, Begining at the * Page 79.
 Nov^r } west side of Land Laid out to Ebenezar Pease late of En-
 4th } field Deceased and Run North, 15°: 30' East Sixty Rods
 1745 } by s^d Land then East 11 Deg^{rs} 30 minits Twenty two Rods
 Still by s^d Land then north fifteen Deg^{rs} & half East fifty
 six Rods to Land of Moses Thomas, Then East forty two Deg^{rs} & half
 North fifty two Rods; East 30 Deg^{rs} & half North Twenty three Rods:
 East Seven Deg^{rs} South Seventy five Rods —
 p^r the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to James Pease of Somers Thirty two acres
 Entred } of Land of the Devision Called the first Devision of the
 Nov^r } Commons in Somers upon y^e Right was John Pease Jun^{rs}
 4th } lying Eastward of y^e meetinghouse, Bounded Eastward on
 1745 } a highway two Rods wide South part on s^d highway and
 part on a highway that goes Eastward and part on land laid out to
 Samuel Parsons Deceased westward part on s^d land of s^d Parsons De-
 ceased and part on land of Robert Pease and part on land of M^r Sam^l
 Allis North part on s^d Allises land & part on land of Moses Thomas,

Begining for the north East Corner by the highway & by land Surveyed to Moses Thomas and run west Sixteen Deg^s & half north Twenty Seven Rods & half to land of s^d Allis; then South one Deg^{es} East twenty nine Rods then west one Deg^{tee} north fifty three rods by s^d Allises land; then north twelve Degrees & half East four Rods, Then west by Allises land till it Comes to land of Robert Pease; then Southward by s^d Peases land till it Comes to land laid out to Samⁿ Parsons Deceased Then by s^d land of s^d Parsons till it Comes to the highway then Eastward about three Rods to the highway that goes northward and then north by s^d highway to the first Corner p^r the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to M^r Thomas Jones one Hundred and Entred
 Nov^r } seven acres & half of Land in Somers within the Lines
 4th } hereinafter mentioned; Begining by the Road and Run
 1745 } South 30 Degrees west Two Hundred and forty-four Rods
 then East fifteen Degrees South one Hundred & forty two Rods to a Chestnut tree which is the north west Corner of Land laid out to John Maggrigry, then East forty Degrees North forty two Rods, then East : 39 Degrees South one Hundred & thirty Eight Rods, then East fifteen Degrees South Seventeen Rods; then north Twenty Degrees East Two Hundred and fifty seven Rods to the Road; then west fifteen Degrees north Sixty Rods, then north Twenty Degrees East four * Rods; Then west fifteen Degrees North Two Hundred and four Rods to the first Corner Bounded Northward on the
 highway westward on Land Laid out to Benjamin Jones Deceased, Southward Partly on Commons and Part on Land Laid out to John Maggrigry Eastward on land laid out to Danⁿ Cooly; There being within the Lines above Described the several tracts of Land hereafter mentioned laid out before this Record was made (viz) one Hundred & three acres laid out to John Burroughs and Thirty acres to William Hurlbert and one Hundred and Thirty-seven acres to Benjamin Jones Deceased, and thirty-two acres and three quarters to s^d Thomas Jones: and fifteen acres to s^d Thomas Jones; Forty five acres of the aboves^d one hundred & seven acres & half is upon y^e Right y^t was Benjⁿ Jones Deceased of the Devision Called the first Devision of the Commons in Somers & twenty seven acres & half upon y^e Right y^t was Samⁿ osbones Deceased & four acres & one hundred fifty Rods upon y^e Right y^t was William Simons Deceased and thirty acres & ten Rods upon the Right y^t was Geers; all of s^d Devision p^r the Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

* Page 80.

Entred } Surveyed and Laid out to the Estate of Samuel Osborne
 Nov^r } Late of Enfield Deceased Twenty Seven acres & half of
 4th } Land in the north west Part of Somers of the Devision
 1745 } Called the first Devision of Commons in Somers Bounded
 westward on Land of the Estate of Samuel Colton Deceased North on
 Land of Ebenezer Warriner south on Land of John Pease Beginning
 for the southwest Corner seven Rods Northward of a pine stump
 which is the South East Corner of s^d Coltons Land and Run North
 twelve Degrees west one Hundred and sixty three Rods then East one
 Degree north Twenty seven Rods & half then south twelve Degrees
 East one Hundred & sixty six Rods then west five Degrees north
 Twenty seven Rods & half to the first Corner; p^r the Comm^{tee} and
 Ephr^m Terry surveyers.

Surveyed and Laid out to Shubael Geer Thirty one acres and one
 Entred } Hundred and forty Rods of first Devision Land of y^e Com-
 Nov^r } mons in Somers Bounded East part on Edward Farrentons
 4th } home lot part on Land lately laid out to Josiah Hall & part
 1745 } on Land of John Kibbe North part on s^d Land of s^d Hall
 & part on Common south on Land of Isaac Pease Beginning for the
 South East Corner by s^d Peases Land & Run North by s^d Farrentons
 land Thirty seven Rods Then west by s^d Halls land forty seven Rods
 & two feet then north by s^d Halls land Sixty eight Rods then East
 Eight Rods to s^d Kibbes Land then North one Degree & half west
 Twenty Nine Rods then west Twenty Eight Rods & half, then south
 two Degrees & half west one Hundred & Twenty six Rods & half Then
 East four Degrees south seventy seven Rods to y^e first Corner. p^r y^e
 Comm^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

* Laid out to Eben^r Jones Thirty two acres and half of
 Entred } Land within the Bounds of the farm he sold to * Page 81.
 Nov^r } ward being in Somers; it being of his Common Right in
 4th } the Second Draught of the Commons in Enfield—by the
 1745 } Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Eben^r Jones Three acres of Land in Som-
 Entred } ers upon the Right y^t was originally Thomas Blisses of the
 Nov^r } Devisⁿ Called the first Devision of y^e Commons Bounded
 4th } South on Land formerly Laid out to W^m Hulbert Eastward
 1745 } on Land Laid out to s^d Jones Decem^r 1st 1738: Northward
 & westward on Commons being six Rods & half wide and seventy
 three Rods Long Northward & southward; p^r the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m
 Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Eben^r Jones Forty five acres of Land
 Entred } upon the Right that was Benjamin Jones Deceased of the
 Nov^r 4th } Devision Called the first Devision of the Commons in
 1745 } Somers and half an acre on Blissess Right and one acre
 & half upon his Common Right that was to have been laid in the
 Second Draught of the Commons in Enfield; and Six acres on ac-
 count of his quitting land on abbies Plain to the Proprioters and
 twelve acres on Wests Common Right in Somers said Land Lyeth in
 the Southward part of Somers Begining by Land of Edward Kibbe
 and Run west Eleven Degrees & half South Seventy Eight Rods to a
 pine Stump Supposed to be the Northwest Corner of obadiah Millers
 land and then South three Degrees East one hundred & Eighty five
 Rods & half; then East Twenty two Degrees South ninty Seven Rods
 to Land laid out to Cap^t Meacham Deceased; Then North twenty one
 Degrees East Thirty three Rods by s^d meachams Land; then west
 Seventeen Degrees North Eighty Six Rods Then North Twelve De-
 grees East one Hundred & Sixty Rods; Then East: 17° South nine
 Rods Then north 17° East twenty Six Rods to the first Corner
 Bounded Eastward on Land of Edward Kibbe partly & part on Land
 of s^d Jones & part on Land that was meachams —

p^r y^e Committe and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

Surveyed and Laid out to William Russel of Somers one Hundred
 Entred } & forty Rods of Land in Somers by Grant of y^e Proprioters
 Nov^r 4th } Bounded North on his own Land West on Land of Benja-
 1745 } min Thomas East on a highway Begining by s^d Thomases
 Land for the South west Corner & Run north seven Degrees East
 fifteen Rods Then East Seven Degrees South Twenty Rods; Then to
 the first Corner —

p^r the Committe and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

*Surveyed and Laid out to Thomas Perkins Twenty nine
 Entred } acres of Land in Somers of the Devision Called the
 Nov^r 4th } first Devision of the Commons in Somers Lying South of
 1745 } Brook Meadow Bounded west on Enfield Line South on
 Land of Spencer, East and North on Commons being Thirty Rods
 wide and one Hundred & Sixty Six Rods Long on the East Side and
 one Hundred and forty one Rods on y^e west side by the Committe
 & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

* Page 82

Recorded to Thomas Perkins four acres & three quarters of Land

Entred } within the Bounds of Land s^d Perkins Sold to Nicholas
 Nov^r } Hall lying in Enfield and it is Called overplus; the Said
 4th } four acres & three quarters is of s^d Perkins Common Right
 1745 } of the Devision Granted to be laid in Somers; —
 p^r the Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Entred } Surveyed and Laid out to M^r Edward Sumner of Roxbury
 Nov^r } one hundred and twenty five acres of Land in Somers of
 4th } the Devision Called the first Devision of the Commons in
 1745 } Somers upon y^e Right that was M^r Nathⁿ Collinses, Begin-
 ing by Springfield line at the North west Corner of Land Laid out to
 Daniel Pease Jun^r and Run south four Degrees and forty minits East
 sixty Rods then East forty one Rods then south nine Degrees & half
 west one Hundred and ninty seven Rods then west four Degrees
 north ninety five Rods North Eight Degrees East one hundred and
 Twenty nine Rods then East sixty five Rods then North Twenty nine
 Degrees and fifteen minits west one hundred and Thirty three Rods
 to Springfield line then East sixty six Rods to the first Corner;
 Bounded north part on Springfield line Part on Land of Daniel Pease
 Jun^r & part on Land of Thomas Colton; East part on Land of s^d Pease
 and part on Commons; South on Land of Ebenezer Howard; west
 part on land laid out to Joseph Pease and part on land of said Colton.
 p^r the Committee and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

Surveyed and Laid out to Joseph Booth forty Eight acres and three
 Entred } quarters of Land of the Devision Called the first Devision
 Nov^r } of the Commons in Somers upon the Right that was Simeon
 4th } Booths Lying Part on Jobs hill, Bounded west on Enfield
 1745 } line south on Land laid out to W^m Booth north on Com-
 mons one Hundred and Sixty seven Rods Long on the South Side
 and one hundred & forty nine Rods on the north side and fifty Rods
 & half wide.

p^r the Committe and Ephr^m Terry surveyer.

*Surveyed and Laid out to Nathⁿ Horton Jun^r of Somers * Page 83.
 Entred } Twenty five acres of Land in Somers of the De-
 Nov^r } vision Called the first Devision of the Commons upon the
 4th } Right that was his father Hortens and Twenty one acres
 1745 } upon y^e Right y^t was Thomas Abbes Late of Enfield De-
 ceased; Begining at a black oak tree which is the north East Corner
 of Land formerly laid out to Nathⁿ Horten Sen^r and run west four-
 teen Degrees north ninety six Rods; west nineteen Degrees & half

north Eighty Rods south : 21 Degrees west one hundred and twenty Rods, Then East : 34° south forty Rods, south thirty four Degrees west Twenty Rods & half, East thirty four Deg^{rs} south one hundred an twelve Rods to windsor line, East fifty six Rods north Twenty Rods & half East for nine Rods north thirty three Deg^{rs} East one hundred & forty Rods, west twenty seven Rods to Land formerly laid out to the heirs of John Bement south ten Deg^{rs} and half west fifty three Rods North twenty five Degrees & half west one hundred Rods by Bements Land south ten Deg^{rs} & half west Eleven Rods to the first mentioned Black oak; there being within y^e Lines before mentioned one hundred and twenty acres of second Devision formerly Laid out to Nath^l Horten sen^r and seven acres and fourteen Rods Laid out to Nath^l Horten Jun^r and fifty two acres Laid out to Samuel Parsons and four acres and three quarters this day laid out to moses Parsons.

Ɔ^r the Committe & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to moses Parsons four acres and three quarters of Land in Somers by Reason of his Land he had of
 Entred Nov^r }
 4th } his father Laping on Land Laid out to Bements heirs and
 1745 } it is Bounded westward on Land that was laid out to Samuel Parsons in y^e south East Part of Somers one hundred and forty Rods Northward & Southward and five Rods & half wide.

p^r y^e Committe & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Noah Chapin Three acres of Land in
 Entred Somers by vertue of a grant of y^e Proprietors Bounded
 Nov^r } north on y^e farm where he now Dwells, South on Land
 4th } laid out to Eben^r Terry west on land of Eben^r Chapin of
 1745 } Enfield East on Cómmons being four Rods & one quarter wide at the west End and twelve Rods & half wide at the East End and fifty seven Rods & half Long.

p^r y^e Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

Surveyed and Laid out to Jacob Kibbe of Somers Twenty acres of
 Entred Land in Somers of the Devision Called the first Devision
 Nov^r } of the Commons upon y^e Right y^t was Isaac Peases De-
 4th } ceased and *one acre by Reason of his Land Lap- * Page 84.
 1745 } ing on James Kibbes Land and half an acre by
 grant of the Proprietors Bounded westward on Land of Edward Kibbe south Part on his own Land & part on Common Eighty one Rods East & west and forty three Rods Northward & southward;

p^r the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Danⁿ Pease Jun^r of Somers Thirty acres
 Entred } of Land in the Devision Called the first Devision of the
 Nov^r 4th } Commons in Somers upon the Right that was originally
 1745 } Joseph warriners; Bounded Eastward on wachoag meadow
 North on Springfield Line; Begining at wachoag meadow by Spring-
 field line and run west Sixty Rods South four Deg^{rs} & forty minits
 East Sixty Rods; East ninty six Rods to s^d meadow; then northward
 by s^d meadow to the first Corner p^r the Com^{te} & Ephr^m Terry Sur-
 veyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Daniel Pease Jun^r of Somers Eleven
 Entred } acres and Eighty five Rods of Land in Somers of the De-
 Nov^r 4th } vision Called the first Devision of Common in Somers upon
 1745 } y^e Right that was Cap^t meachams; Bounded Eastward on
 wachoag meadow South on s^d Peases Land forty five Rods East &
 west and forty one Rods wide: —
 p^r y^e Com^{te} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to the Heirs of David Horten Deceased
 Entred } Three quarters of one acre of Land in Somers of the Devis-
 Nov^r 4th } ion Called the first Devision of the Commons in Somers;
 1745 } Begining at y^e Southwest Corner of Land of Joseph Buel
 and Run west thirty minits South forty six Rods, then North four-
 teen Degrees East seven Rods then East six Degrees South forty three
 Rods to the first Corner, Bounded North and west on Land of the
 Estate of s^d Deceased South part on Land laid out to the Heirs of
 Cap^t Isaac meacham Deceased —
 p^r y^e Com^{te} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Jonathan Bush of Somers Thirty five
 Entred } acres of Land in Somers of the Devision Called the first
 Nov^r 4th } Devision of the Commons in Somers upon y^e Right y^t was
 1745 } Jonathan Bushes Late of Enfield Deceased; Near the North
 East Corner of s^d Somers Begining at the North East Corner of Land
 Laid out to Edward Farrenton & Run East by Springfield line twenty
 five Rods then South five Degrees & half west one hundred & twenty
 three rods then west Ninety six Rods to Land of the Estate of Samⁿ
 Colton Deceased, then north forty one Rods to the Land of Farrenton,
 then East Eighty two Rods; Then north Eighty two Rods to the first
 Corner; Bounded north part on Springfield line & part on s^d land of
 farrentons west part on s^d farrentons land and part on land of the
 Estate of s^d Colton; p^r y^e Com^{te} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

* Surveyed and Laid out to Leiut John meacham Thirty
 Entred } two acres of Land in Somers within y^e Bounds of * Page 85.
 Nov^r 4th } the Deed s^d meacham gave to Joseph Cooley of Somers, and
 1745 } within the Bounds of the Deed s^d Cooley gave to W^m Russel
 & it Bounds west on land of Benjⁿ Thomas, Northward where the s^d
 Russels Deed Bounds north; being one hundred & five Rods long on
 y^e north side & one hundred & Eleven Rods on y^e South side and
 Forty Seven Rods & half wide Bounding East on land laid out to
 s^d John meacham six acres & ninty Rods of y^e above thirty two is on
 Cap^t Meachams Common Right in Somers & twenty two acres & fifty
 Rods is Second Devision on Peirces Right & three acres & twenty
 Rods is by Grant of the propriotors —

p^r the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Leiu^t John Meacham six acres and half
 Entred } of Land in Somers on Cap^t meachams Deceased Common
 Nov^r 4th } Right in Somers; Begining at y^e Southwest Corner of Land
 1745 } laid out to Thomas Perkins and Run North five Degrees
 west Eighty Rods to s^d Perkinses land; Then west Twenty one Rods
 to Hortens Land then South fourteen Degrees west thirty six Rods
 by Hortens Land south Twenty two Degrees & half East forty Rods
 then South three Degrees & half East fifty Rods by M^r Allis his land
 Then East twenty one Rods to the south west Corner of a Lot of Land
 laid out to s^d Meacham Containing ten acres & half and Run East by
 s^d lot to the South East Corner then by s^d Lot to the first Corner;
 There being within the Lines above Described Sixteen acres Laid out
 to the Heirs of Cap^t Meacham & ten acres & half to s^d John meacham
 before this Record was made;

p^r y^e Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Leiu^t John Meacham ten acres of Land
 Entred } in Somers within y^e Bounds of y^e Land s^d meacham sold to
 Nov^r 4th } Joseph Cooley Deceased; and it Bounds westward on Land
 1745 } laid out to Cap^t meacham Deceased Northward on land laid
 out to s^d John meacham Southeasterly on land formerly sold by Cap^t
 Samuel Terry Deceased to m^r wood said ten acres is upon Cap^t
 meachams Common Right in Somers.

p^r y^e Committe & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to M^r Samⁿ Allis of Somers fourteen acres
 Entred } of Land in Somers by vertue of a grant from y^e Propriotors
 Nov^r 4th } Bounded westward part on his own land & part on Com-
 1745 } mons northward on land of Benjⁿ Thomas; Begining at the

Southwest Corner of s^d Thomases land and Run East Seventeen Degrees South Sixty Eight Rods Then South one Degree East *twenty eight Rods to a Black oak tree Marked Standing on the side hill, then west one Degree North fifty two Rods and ten feets to a stake, then north twelve Degrees & half East Eight Rods to a stake then west one Degree South forty nine Rods, then north four Degrees west forty two Rods; then East four Degrees South thirty Eight Rods and twelve feets to the first mentioned Bounds, their being within Lines above Described Eight acres that was formerly Laid out to Eben^r Jones and one acre & half s^d Allis Bought of Robert Pease before this survey was made.

p^r the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

Surveyed and Laid out to the Estate of Samⁿ Colton late of Spring-Entred } field Deceased sixteen acres and one hundred and forty
Nov^r 4th } Rods of Land in Somers of the Devision Called the first
1745 } Devision of Commons upon y^e Right that was Thomas Perkinses origanally and two acres & half in s^d Devision upon y^e Right that was John Peirces; Lying on the East side of Perkenses mountain Bounded East on Land of s^d Estate north on land laid out to Eben^r Terry south on Land laid out to Chapin, being thirty three Rods wide & ninty four Rods on the East side & ninty five Rods on y^e west side;

p^r the Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and laid out to Nathⁿ Parsons of Somers Twenty five Entred } acres of Land in Somers of the Devision Called the first
Nov^r 4th } Devision of the Commons upon y^e Right that was Samⁿ
1745 } Parsons Deceased Beginning at the South west Corner of Land Laid out to John maggrigry & Run west three Degrees South by the highway one hundred & twenty Eight Rods then North one Degree & half East one hundred Rods then East three Degrees north ninety six Rods, then north twenty four Degrees East seventy one Rods Then East three Degrees North fifteen Rods, then south one hundred & sixty four Rods to s^d highway; then west three Degrees south sixteen Rods to where we began, there being within the lines before Described sixty two acres & half of land laid out to Isaac Gleson & ten acres to Robert Pease & about two acres & half laid out to John Maggrigry.

℞^r y^e Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

Laid out to Luke Parsons Ninteen acres & half of Land in Somers

Entred } of the Devision Called the first Devision of the Commons
 Nov^r 4th } in Somers upon y^e Right y^t was Deacon Thomas Hales
 1745 } Deceased & : 14: acres & six Rods of s^d Devision upon y^e
 Right y^t was Samⁿ Parsons Deceased all lying within y^e Bounds he
 Claims to his farm where he Dwells,
 p^r y^e Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry surveyer —

* Surveyed and Laid out to Samⁿ Parsons of Somers four-
 Entred } teen acres & sixty Rods of Land in Somers of the * Page 87.
 Nov^r 4th } Devision Called the first Devision of the Commons upon y^e
 1745 } Right y^t was his father Samⁿ Parsons^{es} Deceased & also to
 Nathⁿ Parsons three acres & three quarters of Land of s^d Devision &
 of s^d Right all lying together in Somers: Beginning at a maple tree
 which is the Northwest Corner of the farm where Luke Parsons
 Dwells & from s^d tree runing south: twenty four Degrees & half west
 one hundred and four Rods to the north East Corner of Land this
 Day laid out to Eben^r Jones; then west sixty three Rods to Land of
 the Estate of John Parsons Deceased, then to the said Maple tree ;
 Bounded Eastwardly on land of Luke Parsons south on Land of s^d
 Jones Northwestward on Land of the Estate of John Parsons De-
 ceased —

p^r the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed & laid out to Eben^r Jones fourteen acres of Land on ac-
 Entred } count of his quitting Claim to y^e Proprietors the Land he
 Nov^r 4th } had on abbies Plain so Called & it is laid out in Somers
 1745 } Bounded south on land formerly laid out to s^d Jones ;
 Eastward on land of Luke Parsons north on land this Day laid out
 to Samⁿ Parsons & Nathⁿ Parsons; westward on land of the Estate of
 John Parsons Deceased, Begining at y^e north East Corner of land laid
 out to s^d Jones & Run north twenty four Degrees & half East thirty
 two Rods; then west sixty two Rods, then west forty three Degrees
 south forty four Rods; then East Eighty one Rods —

p^r y^e Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

Surveyed and Laid out to James Kibbe of Somers upon the
 Entred } right that he had of James Kibbe of Enfield Thirty nine
 Nov^r 4th } acres of Land in Somers of the Devision Called the first
 1745 } Devision of the Commons in Somers; Beginning at the
 South East Corner of Land Lately laid out to Jacob Kibbe and Run
 north twelve Degrees East forty three Rods then west five Degrees
 north Eighty one Rods then north twelve Degrees & half East fifty
 one Rods to y^e old line then Eastwardly by Springfield old line one

hundred & nine Rods then South twelve Degrees west Eighty two Rods & half then west five Degrees north twenty nine Rods & six feet to the first Corner, Bounded, South part on land laid out to Jacob Kibbe & part on Commons westward part on s^d Jacobs land & part on land of Edward Kibbe north on land laid out to John Kibbe East on Commons.

p^r the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

*Surveyed and Laid out to Israel Kibbe Ten acres of Land
 Entred } in Somers of the Devision Called the first Devision * Page 88.
 Nov^r 4th } of the Commons upon the Right that was Thomas Abbes
 1745 } Deceased; and two acres by Grant of y^e Proprioters:
 Bounded Eastward on a highway which Lyes on the west side of
 Buels Land North & South on Commons westward on Land Laid out
 to James Kibbe of Somers: Beginning at the South East Corner of s^d
 James Kibbes land & Run East five Degrees South Twenty Rods to
 s^d highway then North twenty seven Degrees East seventy one Rods
 & half then west five Degrees North thirty Eight Rods, then south
 twelve Degrees west sixty six Rods & half to the first Corner —

p^r the Committe & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Laid out to Jeremiah Meacham Eleven acres & Eighty five Rods of
 Entred } his first Devision of Commons in Somers upon Cap^t mea-
 Nov^r 4th } chams Deceased Right & it is Laid within the Bounds of
 1745 } the Scantick lot he sold to John Davis in Enfield there
 being so much more within y^e s^d Bounds than y^e Record mentions &
 it is Called overplus.

p^r y^e Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

Surveyed and Laid out to Danⁿ Markham Eleven acres and Eighty
 Entred } two Rods of Land in Somers of the Devision Called the
 Nov^r 4th } first Devision of the Commons in Somers upon y^e Right
 1745 } that was Cap^t Isaac Meachams Deceased Lying in the
 northwest part of Somers; Bounded Southward & westward on land
 of John meacham being thirty one Rods wide & fifty Rods on y^e
 southward side and sixty six Rods on the northward side, y^e East
 End is north Eight Degrees East —

p^r y^e Committe & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to James Killum fifty five acres & half of
 Entred } Land in Somers of the Devision Called the first Devision
 Nov^r 4th } of the Commons in Somers upon his own Right and
 1745 } Eleven acres and half of s^d Devision upon Rumrels Right;

Bounded westward on a highway Eastward partly on Land of Eben-
ezer morris & partly on Commons & partly on land of Thomas
Colton, Southwardly part on land of s^d Colton part on land of y^e
Estate of Sam^l Colton Late of Springfield Deceased & part on Com-
mons; Begining for the Southwest Corner by s^d highway and Run
north twenty five Degrees East one hundred & fifty Rods to land of
s^d Morris, then south :31: Degrees East by morrises land one hun-
dred & Eleven Rods & half; then South :25: Degrees west seventy
six Rods by the Commons to Thomas Coltons and then west :35:
Degrees north fifteen Rods; then South thirty three Rods & six feet;
then west :34: Degrees North Ninty four Rods & half to the first
Corner;

p^r y^e Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

*Surveyed and Laid out to the Estate of Joseph Cooly
Entred } Late of Somers Deceased six acres of Land in *Page 89.
Nov^r 4th } Somers by Grant of the Proprietors within the Bounds of
1745 } the Deed the s^d Deceased in his Life time gave to William
Russel of s^d Somers & it Bounds west on Land of Thomas North and
Eastward on Land Laid out to John Meacham being nine Rods wide
& one hundred and ten Rods land Eastward and westward.

p^r the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Joseph Cooly of Somers seventeen acres
Entred } of Land in Somers by Grant of y^e Proprietors, beginning
Nov^r 4th } for the Northwest Corner (at the Southwest Corner of Six-
1745 } teen acres of Land laid out to the Heirs of Cap^t Isaac Mea-
cham Deceased) and Run south three Degrees & half East Twenty
seven Rods by Land of M^r Allis then East half a Degree south one
Hundred and ten Rods and half; then North twenty seven Rods;
then west half a Degree North one hundred & twelve Rods to the first
Corner. there being within these lines one acre & three quarters of
Land Laid out to John Meacham before this Record was made (viz)
the point of his Record —

p^r the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to George Cooly Thirty Eight acres and half
Entred } of Land in Somers by Grant of the proprietors; Begining
Nov^r 4th } at a white oak tree standing near y^e Northwest Corner or
1745 } side of a meadow Called the Pond and Run South fifty
four Rod then East four Degrees South Twenty Eight Rods to Land
laid out to John meacham, then north one hundred and Twenty

Rods then west four Degrees north Twenty seven Rods; then north Thirty Rods Then East four Degrees south Ninty Rods; then North still by Land laid out to John Meacham, Nine Rods then west seven Degrees North Twenty three Rods then south two Rods by a highway; Then west seven Degrees North by s^d highway seventy two Rods still by s^d highway Twenty two Rods; then south seven Degrees west forty two Rods; then Runing south about twenty six Degrees East to the s^d white oak tree Sixty two Rods; Bounded East on Land laid out to John Meacham Northward on land of William Russel Part & part on a highway westward part on s^d highway and part on Commons.

p^r y^e Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to y^e Rev^d M^r Thomas Clap of New haven
 Entred } forty Eight acres & fifty three Rods of Land in Somers of
 Nov^r 4th } the Devision Called the first Devision of the Commons in
 1745 } Somers upon the Right he had of James Kibbe of Enfield;
 Bounded Eastward part on a highway and Part on Common land
 * Northward on Land laid out to Thomas Colton, westward
 Part on land laid out to John Kibbe & part on Land laid out * Page 90.
 to James Kibbe of Somers, southward on Land of Israel Kibbe;
 Being something more than one mile Northward of y^e meeting house;
 Beginning at y^e North East Corner of s^d land of s^d Israel Kibbe & Run
 west five Degrees North Thirty Eight Rods; then north twelve De-
 grees East seventeen Rods to the South East Corner of said land of s^d
 John Kibbe; then north one Degree East one Hundred & twenty four
 Rods to the North East Corner of s^d lot of s^d John Kibbe, then East
 twelve Degrees south sixty three Rods then south one Degree west
 Ninty two Rods to the highway then by the highway to the first
 Corner —

p^r the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

Surveyed and Laid out to Ebenezer Morris of Somers fiveteen acres
 Entred } of Land in Somers by grant of the Proprietors Lying on y^e
 Nov^r 4th } west side of the mountains Bounded north Ninty six Rods
 1745 } by Spring field Line and Each other way by his own
 Land —

p^r y^e Committe and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

Surveyed & Laid out to Ebenezer Morris of Somers four acres of
 Entred } Land by Reason of his Land Laping on Land of Israel
 Nov^r 4th } Kibbe at a place Called Miller farm & also twelve acres &
 1745 } half by grant of the Proprietors Beginning on the west side

of y^e mountain near Springfield line & run East forty seven Rods to the foot of y^e mountain then south Eleven Degrees East six Rods & half, then South forty Degrees East forty seven Rods; then South sixteen Degrees East twenty Eight Rods then south forty Degrees west thirty Eight Rods; then South nineteen Rods; then west forty one Degrees south Eleven Rods & half; then west thirty five Degrees North one hundred & three Rods; then North twenty five Degrees East seventy four Rods to the first Corner; there being within the lines before Described forty acres of Land laid out to s^d Morris upon y^e 21st Day of March 1733/4.

p^r the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Laid out to James Killum three acres of Land of the Devision
 Entred }
 Nov^r 4th } Called the first Devision of the Commons in Somers within
 1745 } the Bounds of a Lot s^d Killum had on the west side of
 wachoag —

P^r the Committe and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

* Laid out a Highway three Rods wide in Somers Begining
 Entred } * Page 91.
 Nov^r 4th } for the west side at the North East Corner of Land
 1745 } of Thomas Colton by Springfield line and Run south
 twenty five Degrees west two Hundred and fifty seven
 Rods to a stake that is the South East Corner of s^d Coltons Land
 which stake stands seven Rods westward of Dickenson Plat line, then
 southward thirty one Rods where it is fifteen Rods from s^d Plat line;
 then southward Eighty three Rods where it is seven Rods from s^d
 plat line; then southward twenty one Rods where it is Eighteen Rods
 from s^d plat line Then southward sixty Eight Rods where it is Nine
 Rods from s^d plat line; still southward the same Course of the last
 sixty Eight Rods till it Comes to Land laid out to Elisha Kibbe De-
 ceased or to Isaac Kibbe: p^r y^e Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to James Dickinson of Somers twenty three
 Entred }
 Nov^r 4th } acres of Land in Somers by Grant of the Proprietors
 1745 } Bounded westward on his own land southward on Land
 of Ebenezer Wood East part on Land of s^d Wood north on
 land of Thomas Colton; Begining at the north East Corner & run
 westwardly as s^d Coltons land runs thirteen Rods to Dickinsons Land
 then southward by his Land one Hundred & fifty Eight Rods; then
 East by woods land fifty one Rods & half; then north by woods Land
 fifty Rods; then East twenty seven Rods & twelve feet; then to the
 first Corner;

p^r y^e Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to James Dickinson of Somers Thirteen
 Entred } acres of Land in Somers by Grant of the Proprietors;
 Nov^r 4th } Bounded Eastward Part on his own land which his house
 1745 } Stands on part on Land of Buel & part on Land of the es-
 tate of Samⁿ Colton Deceased westward on a highway north & south
 on Commons; Begining at the southwest Corner of s^d Buels Land and
 Run Northward by the Plat line two Hundred & fifty rods;
 p^r the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry surveyer —

Surveyed & laid out to Samⁿ King of Somers three acres & one
 Entred } Hundred Rods of Land by Grant of the Proprietors within
 Nov^r 4th } the Bounds hereafter mentioned; Begining at a Chestnut
 1745 } tree which is the South west Corner of Land he had of
 Benjⁿ Thomas & run East Sixteen Degrees & half south sixty Eight
 Rods; then north one Degree west one Hundred & forty four rods
 then west : 30: minits south 63: rods; then South one Degree East
 one Hundred & twenty three Rods & twelve *feets to the first
 Corner there being within the Lines before Described a tract
 of Land which s^d King had of Benjⁿ Thomas. *Page 92.
 p^r the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

Surveyed and Laid out to Moses Thomas of Somers seventeen acres
 Entred } and one Hundred & twenty five Rods of Land in Somers
 Nov^r 4th } by Grant of the Proprietors within the lines hereafter
 1745 } mentioned: Begining at y^e Northwest Corner of Land s^d
 thomas had of his father Thomas & Run south one Degree East one
 Hundred & forty four Rods; then East Sixteen Degrees & half south
 twenty seven Rods; then East forty two Degrees & half north fifty
 two Rods by the highway; then North seven Degrees East one hun-
 dred & Eighteen Rods; then west half a Degree south Eighty three
 Rods to the first Corner, there being within the lines before Described
 a tract of Land which Moses Thomas had of his father: —
 p^r the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed & Laid out to James Pease of Somers forty two acres of
 Entred } Land in Somers on the East side of Abbies Brook; Bounded
 Nov^r 4th } westward part on land laid out to said Pease and part on
 1745 } land Laid out to Cap^t John Pease late of Enfield Deceased
 southward on land laid out to M^r Nathⁿ Collins being Eighty seven
 Rods wide at the south End & run Northward by s^d land of s^d Peases
 one Hundred & Sixty Rods to a point; thirty acres of the afore
 said forty two is of the Second Draught land that was Granted to be

laid in Enfield upon y^e Right that was Rowland Thomases & y^e other twelve acres is upon his father John Peases Right of the first Devision of the Commons in Somers —

p^r the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Richard Pease of Somers Thirty six acres
 Entred } of Land in Somers of the Devision Called the first Devision
 Nov^r 4th } of the Commons in Somers upon y^e Right that was Thom-
 1745 } ases origanally Begining for y^e South East Corner at the
 South west Corner of land of James Pease which is a little Northward
 of y^e place where Hampshire mill stood & on the East Side of the
 Brook from thence runing west Eighty five Rods & four feets then
 north Sixty Six Rods Then East forty four Rods, then north Seventy
 one Rods to s^d James Peases Land then to the first Corner Bounded
 Eastward on said James Peases Land; south on Land of Ensign Sex-
 ton west part on land of Samⁿ Billing & part on land laid out to
 Ebenezer Jones north part on s^d land of s^d Joneses.

p^r the Committe & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

*Surveyed and Laid out to Cap^t Noah Ashley forty acres
 Entred } and one Hundred & forty Rods of Land in Somers * Page 93.
 Nov^r 4th } of the Devision Called the first Devision of the Commons
 1745 } in Somers upon the Right that was origanally Thomases
 lying on Hampshire plain so Called; Bounded north on Land of
 Samⁿ Billings East on land laid out to Ensign Sexton Southward on
 Land of Isaac Gleason being Sixty Rods wide and one hundred &
 one Rods on y^e west Side & one hundred & Eighteen Rods on the
 East side:

p^r y^e Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

Surveyed and Laid out to Ensign Joseph Sexton seventy two acres
 Entred } & half of Land in Somers upon the Right that was Isaac
 Nov^r 4th } morgins Lying on Hampshire Plain; Begining for the
 1745 } South East Corner ten Rods west of the South East Corner
 of the Land this day laid out to Richard Pease, thence Running west
 Seventy five Rods & four feet, then South one hundred & seventeen
 Rods; then East Seventy Six Rods & half, then South twelve Degrees
 East to s^d Sextons meadow, then Runing by Land of s^d Sexton to the
 first Corner; Bounded Eastward on s^d Sextons land North on land of
 Richard Pease west part on land of Samⁿ Billing Part on Land of
 Cap^t Ashley & part on Land of Joseph Booth South part on Land of
 s^d Booth & part on land of s^d Sexton —

p^r the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

Surveyed and Laid out to Edward Kibbe two Hundred and five
 Entred } acres of land in Somers and five acres allowed for a high-
 Nov^r 4th } way going through the Lot; Beginning at a Stake which
 1745 } stands in the place where a popler tree stood which was
 said to be the south west Corner of Land laid out to s^d Kibbe in y^e
 year 1707 & from s^d Stake run East twenty two Degrees & forty minits
 South one Hundred & twenty three Rods & sixty foots to a Chestnut
 tree which is s^d to be the south East Corner of s^d land laid out in y^e
 year 1707, thence North fifteen Degrees & half East one Hundred &
 Sixty two Rods to a white oak marked then west sixteen Degrees
 north Ninty Seven Rods to a white oak marked, then north : 24: De-
 grees & half one Hundred & Eighty four Rods to a white oak, then
 north twenty one Degrees East thirty five Rods & four feets to the
 highway: then westward by y^e highway two Hundred & Eighty Six
 Rods & three feets; then south six Degrees west one Hundred & five
 Rods; then East two Degrees south one Hundred & fifty one Rods,
 then South : 17: Degrees & half west one Hundred and fifty Rods &
 half; then East : 17: Degrees south seventy six Rods; then South
 twenty five Degrees & half west Eighty Rods & half to the Stake first
 mentioned Bounded Eastward part on land of Eliezer Jones north on
 the highway *there being within the lines before Described
 one Hundred & forty four acres of Land laid out to s^d Kibbe

*Page 94.

before this survey was made; thirty four acres & three quarters of the
 aforesaid two Hundred & five acres is on Rumrels Right of the first
 Devision of the Commons in Somers & thirty five acres is on James
 Peases Right of s^d Devision & thirty two acres & half on Jonathan
 Bushes Right of s^d Devision & twenty seven acres & three quarters on
 John Peirces Right of s^d Devision and fifty five acres is on s^d Kibbes
 own Right of s^d Devision and five acres is of the next Devision in
 Somers which is already voated to be Divided & upon s^d Kibbes own
 Right and fifteen acres is by Grant of the Proprietors; it is to be
 understood that twenty acres of the above s^d land is laid out on ac-
 count of s^d Kibbe not having Good Right to twenty acres of second
 Devision which he took on Ensign Terrys Right and the s^d Terrys
 heirs have allowed to the s^d Kibbe so many acres of the above s^d
 Rights on that account and that the Record of said twenty acres to
 s^d Kibbe on s^d Ensign Terrys Right stands for nothing —

p^r the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Christopher Parsons sixty four acres and

Entred } one quarter of Land in Somers of the Devision Called the
 Nov^r 4th } first Devision of the Commons in Somers Begining on the
 1745 } East Side Coronation at a white oak staddle marked which
 is the South East Corner of Land of John Pease & Run north six De-
 grees & :40: minits East fifty seven Rods: then East four Degrees
 north one hundred & Seventy five Rods & half to Land of Thomas
 Abbe; then South Eight Degrees & fifty minits East Seventy two Rods
 then west three Degrees & :20: minits South nineteen Rods; then
 south one hundred and twenty two Rods to land laid out to Thomas
 Hale; then west three Degrees & :20: minits South Eighty Rods to
 land of Elijah Williams Esqui^r; then North Eleven Degrees East
 Eighty three Rods to the north East Corner of s^d land of s^d Williams;
 then west four Degrees south one Hundred and thirty four Rods to
 land laid out to Eben^r Warriner; then north thirty Eight Rods & half
 to warriners Corner; then to the first mentioned white oak seventy
 one Rods & half: Bounded South part on land laid out to Thomas
 Hale part on land laid out to s^d Williams & William Randol and at
 the south west Corner on Commons west part on land of s^d Williams
 part on land laid out to s^d Warriner part on Common & part on land
 of John Pease North on land laid out to John Kibbe partly & part on
 Commons East part on land of Thomas Abbe part on other mens land;
 there being within the lines above Described one hundred and sixty
 six acres of second Devision land laid out to Leiu^t Benjⁿ Parsons be-
 fore this survey was made;

p^r the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

* Surveyed and Laid out to John Pease forty acres of Land
 Entred } in Somers of the Devision Called the first Devision * Page 95.
 Nov^r 4th } of the Commons in Somers upon his fathers Right; Begin-
 1745 } ing for the north west Corner & Run East five Degrees &
 half south ninty four Rods then south six Degrees & forty minits
 west one hundred and sixty three Rods to a white Staddle marked
 which stands on y^e East Side of Coronation Brook a few Rods from
 y^e Cartway over s^d Brook; then west five Degrees & half north Eighty
 Rods then northwardly by meadow which Did belong to Cap^t John
 Pease Deceased to the first Corner; there being within y^e lines above
 Described fifty acres of second Devision land laid out to Cap^t John
 Pease late of Enfield Deceased before this Return was made;

p^r y^e Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Amos Sexton of Somers thirty acres of

Entred } Land in Somers upon the Right that was fermans of the
 Nov^r 4th } Devision Called the first Devision of the Commons in
 1745 } Somers and five acres upon y^e Right y^t was Decon Isaac
 Pease Deceased & of s^d Devision Bounded South on Land laid out to
 the Children of John Bement Jun^r Deceased East part on land laid
 out to Eben^r Bliss west part on Land of s^d Sexton; Begining at the
 South East Corner of Land of s^d Sexton & run South twelve Rods &
 half then East Eighty five Rods; then north seventy two Rods and
 half then west Eighty two Rods to s^d Sextons Land; then south
 twenty seven Degrees East twenty five Rods & half; then south twenty
 one Degrees west thirty nine Rods & half —
 p^r the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed & laid out to Amos Sexton of Somers fifteen acres of land
 Entred } in Somers of the Devision Called the first Devision of the
 Nov^r 4th } Commons in Somers upon y^e Right y^t was Decon Isaac
 1745 } Peases late of Enfield Deceased; Bounded South on land
 laid out to Danⁿ Pease westward on land laid out to Edward Kibbe
 northward on land laid out to Benjⁿ Jones Deceased or Leiu^t Thomas
 Jones East part on land laid out to s^d Jones & part on Commons; Be-
 gining at y^e Northwest Corner of the s^d land laid out to s^d Pease &
 run Northward by land laid out to s^d Kibbe to a white oak tree
 marked for Kibbes north East Corner; then East two Degrees South
 Twenty Rods to a black oak tree marked which is the South East
 Corner of a lot laid out to Benjⁿ Jones Deceased, then run South
 thirty Degrees west twenty four Rods to the Southwest Corner of a lot
 laid out to s^d Jones, then East fiveteen Degrees South so far as to
 make the said fifteen acres, then south to said Peases lot, then west
 to the first Corner —

p^r the Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

*Surveyed and Laid out to Leiu^t John Colton & Simon
 Entred } Colton Sixteen acres & one hundred & forty Rods *Page 96.
 Nov^r 4th } of Land of the Devision Called the first Devision of the
 1745 } Commons in Somers upon the Right that was Thomas
 Perkinses and it is Laid in Enfield Bounded west on s^d Coltons own
 Land north on Springfield Line; south on Land laid out to Benjⁿ
 Pease & Timothy Pease East on Commons, being Eighty Eight Rods
 north & south & thirty Rods & twelve feet wide.

p^r the Committe & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

Surveyed & Laid out to Joseph Pease seventy six acres and one

Entred } hundred & forty Rods of Land in Somers of the Devision
 Nov^r 4th } Called the first Devision of the Commons in Somers upon
 1745 } the Right that was Thomases and four acres upon the s^d
 Right of the second Draught of the Commons in Somers. Begining
 at a Dead pine tree which stands in or near the old line which tree is
 the south East Corner of Thomas Coltons Land from thence Runing
 North Eight Degrees East one hundred & Eight Rods Then East
 seventy five Rods & half, then south Eight Degrees west one hundred
 & fifty one Rods & half then west four Degrees north Eight Rods &
 half to Land of s^d Pease, then south two Degrees & half west one
 hundred & fifty Rods to the south East Corner of Land of s^d Pease;
 then west four Degrees north twenty one Rods & half to the south
 west Corner of s^d Peases Land; then to the first Corner at the said
 Dead Pine, there is within the lines above Described twenty one acres
 of Land laid out to s^d Pease before this Survey; the above survey
 Bounds westward part on land of s^d Colton;
 p^r the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

Surveyed & Laid out to Moses Esty seventeen acres & half of Land
 Entred } of the Devision Called the first Devision of the Commons
 Nov^r 4th } in Somers upon the Right that was Thomas Blissess,
 1745 } Bounded North & west on Land of Thomas Colton south
 on Land of Joseph Pease being seventy five Rods & half East & west
 & thirty seven Rods & half wide; p^r y^e Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Sur-
 veyer —

Surveyed & Laid out to Edward East Nine acres of second Devision
 Entred } Land in Enfield Lying Northward of the Cedar Swamp
 Nov^r 4th } upon y^e Right y^t was John Bement Sen^{rs}; Bounded west
 1745 } on a highway north on land of Thomas Colton East on
 land of Decon Warriner, being one hundred & thirty Rods long on y^e
 North side:
 p^r the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

*Surveyed and Laid out to Leiu^t Thomas Jones forty five
 Entred } acres of Land in Somers of the Devision Called the
 Nov^r 4th } first Devision of the Commons in Somers upon the Right
 1745 } that was millers; Bounded North on Springfield line south
 on the old line Eastward on Land laid out to Cap^t Samⁿ Terry De-
 ceased on Scantick, westward on wachoag meadow there being five
 Hundred & ninty two acres & ninty Rods Laid out to said Jones
 within the Bounds above Described before this;
 p^r the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed & Laid out to Richard French fifty five acres of Land in
 Entred } Somers of the Devision Called the first Devision of the
 Nov^r 4th } Commons in Somers Lying on the west Side of Coronation:
 1745 } Bounded southward on Land of John Pease westward on
 Land laid out to the Estate of Sam^l Osbone Deceased, Northward on
 Land of Decon Eben^r warriner Begining at the South East Corner of
 s^d osbones Land and Run north twelve Degrees west one hundred &
 sixty six Rods then East one Degree north fifty three Rods then south
 twelve Degrees East one hundred & seventy three Rods, then west
 five Degrees & half north fifty five Rods;
 p^r the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

Laid out a highway three Rods wide in Somers begining a few
 Entred } Rods south of a meadow Called Coolys Pond meadow &
 Nov^r 4th } Runs westwardly on the Commons by the line Called woods
 1745 } plat line till it Comes to the End of it and farther till it
 Comes to Land of Robart Pease near the Place y^t the Road goes over
 the Brook; bounded East End on Coolys Land,
 p^r the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Ephraim Terry fiveteen acres of Land in
 Entred } Enfield; Bounded Southward on Keeps Sprong meadow,
 Nov^r 4th } East on Land laid out to s^d Terry, west on the Line that
 1745 } runs North from Cabbage tree hill Northward on a high-
 way being twenty Eight Rods wide East & west it being of the first
 Devision of the Commons granted in Somers upon y^e Right that was
 fermans.

p^r the Committe & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

* Surveyed and Laid out to Peter Hunt fifteen acres of
 Entred } Land in Somers upon the Right that was Fermans * Page 98.
 Nov^r 4th } originally (of the Devisions that were Granted to be Laid
 1745 } in Enfield partly) Bounded west part on land of M^r Sam^l
 Allis & part on Land of Moses Thomas north on Land Laid out to
 Joseph Cooley East & South on Commons; Begining for the south
 west Corner twenty Eight Rods north of W^m Russels Land & Run
 East seven Degrees South Sixty two Rods, then north five Degrees
 East forty one Rods, then west thirty minits South to M^r Allises
 Land then Southwardly to the first Corner; —
 p^r the Committe & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

Entred } Laid out to Leiu^t Thomas Jones Six acres and one half
 Nov^r } of Land within the Bounds of the Deed he hath of
 4th } meadow on Watchoage on both sides of the old line which
 1745 } is Called overplus.
 p^r the Com^{tee} & Eph^m Terry Surveyer —

Laid out to the Heirs of Decon Isaac Pease Deceased Seventy acres
 Entred } & twenty Eight Rods of second Devision Land and Eigh-
 march } teen acres & one hundred & thirty two Rods of Land of
 1745/6 } the first & Second Devisions of y^e Commons in Enfield all
 lying within the Bounds of Land laid out to s^d Deceased between
 freshwater Brook and Keeps Sprong;
 p^r the Com^{tee} & Eph^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Ser^t James Pease of Somers Six acres of
 Entred } Land in Somers of the Last Devision on Rowland
 Janur^{er} } Thomases Right Bounded North on Land of Elisha Kibbe
 30th } west on Land of James Pease Late of Stafford now of
 1753 } Somers being Eighty Seven Rods north and south and
 Eleven Rods wide; And also four acres & one quarter of Land on ac-
 count of what the Highway Cut off from his Land and it Lyeth in
 Somers Bounded East on Land of Elisha Kibbe west on a high way
 Northward Partly on the Burying Place Nineteen Rods at the East
 End fourteen Rods by the west End & fifty five Rods Long it being
 within the Contents of William Collinses Deed and the s^d Pease De-
 sires it should be and Remain to s^d Collins &c —

January 20th 1753 p^r y^e Com^{tee} & Eph^m Terry Survey^r.

* March 26th 1754. Surveyed and laid out to John Mag-
 grigry Jun^r Sixteen acres of Land of the Last Devision on * Page 99.
 Joseph Warriners Right Lying in Enfield Near freshwater Great
 meadows Bounded Eastward on a highway South on Land Laid out
 to John Maggrigry west on Land of Maggrigry or part on Land of
 Meacham.

p^r the Com^{tee} & Eph^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Thomas Purchase Jun^r of Somers Thirty
 four acres of Land in Somers between Scantick and Watchoag
 Bounded north on the old Line & Land Laid out to Leiu^t Thomas
 Jones East on Kibbes Land South Part on Land of Isaac Kibbe &
 part on Land of Purchase West part on Land of s^d Purchase & part
 on Watchoag Meadow begining for the North west Corner by Wat-

choag Meadow & run East Eight Degrees South about one Hundred & Seventy Rods to Kibbes Land that was Laid out to Leiu^t Joseph Stebbens then South Eleven Degrees west Sixty two Rods to Land of Isaac Kibbe, then west fifty Seven Rods by s^d Land of s^d Isaac Kibbes to Land that was Laid out to Bements then north thirty five Rods & half to Bements north East Corner then west about one Hundred & twelve Rods to Watchoag Meadow then northwardly by said meadow to s^d north west Corner; twenty three acres of the above thirty four is on John Kibbes Right of the Last Devision & Eleven acres is by Grant of the Proprietors there being within the Lines above Described nineteen acres of Land formerly Laid out to James Pease Jun^r.

Pr y^e Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Entred March 29th 1754 —

Surveyed and Laid out to Ichabod Hall twelve acres and one quarter of Land in Somers on John Kibbes Common Right of the first Devision in Somers Bounded Southward & Eastward on Land of Eben^r Spencer west on Land of Thomas Perkins beginning for the south East Corner & Run west four Degrees north twenty Rods & twelve feet then north seventy three Rods, then East thirty three Rods & half then to the first Corner;

by the Committe & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

Entred oct^r 2^d 1754.

* A Table of y^e Comon rights —

* Page 100.

A

Allin Caleb pa 1: 39: 54: 60.
Allin John 32: 72: 78: 89.
Abbe John and Thomas 32: 70:
77.
Allin Samⁿ 34.
Abbe obadiah 49: 75: 76.
Abbe John Jun^r 57.
Abbe Thomas 75: 13.
Allin Joseph 89.

B

Bement Jonathan 90.
Bush Jonathan Jun^r 76.
Belknap Samⁿ 8.
Brown Danⁿ 12.
Bement Edmond 14: 48: 69.

Booth W^m 30.

Booth Caleb 36: 51.

Booth Zech 40: 53: 60: 69: 74.

Bush Jonathan 46: 62.

Bement William 48: 57.

Blodget Benoni 51.

C

Chapin Noah pa 2.

Chapin Eben: 2: 8: 20: 56: 64.

Chapin Ephr^m 15.

Colton Thomas 17: 18: 41: 67: 68.

Colton Samⁿ 22: 52.

Collins Nathⁿ 32: 48: 72.

Cooly W^m 35: 36: 73.

Colton Josiah 40: 25.

Colton John & Simon 53.

D

Davice John 19.

E

F

Farrington Edward 16

French Richard 44: 51: 58: 61:
75.

Ferman James 45: 58: 75.

G

Gleson Isaac pa. 5: 37: 62: 70:
77: 81.

Gains Benoni 33: 65: 71: 72.

Geer Shubael 43: 59.

Gery Joseph 68.

*H

Hale Joseph 49: 55.

Hail Thomas: 6: 76.

Hail John 37: 50.

Hulberd obadiah 38: 53: 61: 65:
70: 83: 87.Haul Nicolas pa 1: 56: 65:
68.Horten Nath^l 2: 32: 72.Howard Eben^r pa 2.

Horten David pa 3.

Hale Samⁿ 50: 55.

Highway 56: 66.

Hall Ichabod 59.

Hichcok David 82.

Hall Josiah: 15.

Hunt Peter 23.

J

Jones, Ebene^r 12, 42, 63, 73.

Jones, Caleb 14.

Jones, Thomas 19, 36, 42, 43,
76, 77.

K

Kibbe Edward 23: 43.

Kibbe Isaac 32: 51: 60: 75: 86.

Kibbe Elisha 33: 72.

Keep Samⁿ 38: 62.

Kibbe John 38, 61, 73: 22.

Killum James 44: 92.

Kibbe James 47: 72.

L

Lord Jeremiah page 26.

M

Markhem Danⁿ 6: 54: 59: 60: 74.

Markham Isaac: 8.

Maggrigry John: 13.

Morris Eben^r: 21.

Meacham John 38: 49: 39: 74.

Meacham Isaac Jun^r 42: *Page 101.
59: 60: 73.

Meacham Jeremiah 49: 75.

Meacham Ichabod 73.

Meacham Benjⁿ 91.Meacham Eben^r 3.

N

O

Osbone Samⁿ 40: 60.

P

Parsons Philip 46: 57.

Perkins Thomas 56.

Prior John 47: 57: 74.

Pease Isaac 45: 50: 55: 75.

Pease Abraham 58: 63.

Pease Benjⁿ pa 1.Pease Danⁿ 3.

Parsons Hezekiah: 7: 44.

Phelps Israel 13: 41: 57: 59: 65:
76: 80: 84: 86.

Peirce Nathⁿ Jun^r 15.
 Pease James 33: 72: 90.
 Pease James Somers 66.
 Pease Joseph 66: 74: 85.
 Parsons Luke 76.
 Pease Robert 34: 73.
 Pease Nathⁿ 35: 39: 56.
 Parsons Samⁿ 35: 64: 73: 85.
 Pease Jonathan 35: 64.
 Parsons Christopher 38: 62: 73:
 79: 108.
 Pease John Jun^r 39: 61: 74.
 Pease Israel 40.
 Pease Samⁿ 40: 66.
 Pease Eben^r 41: 74.
 [Pease] James & Joseph 54.

R

Raynolds Peter 11: 24.
 Rumrel John 44: 48.
 Rumrel Eben^r 77: 84

S

Simons Philip 10: 54.

Sexton Amos 21.
 Simons W^m 30.
 Sexton Danⁿ 34: 67.
 Spencer Eben^r 64.
 Sexton Joseph 83: 88.
 Sexton Ezekial 87.
 Sexton David Jr 142.

T

Terry Jonathan pa 4: 47: 55:
 76.
 Terry Ephr^m 4: 46: 51: 52: 53:
 59: 69: 70: 71: 77: 91: 79:
 81.
 Terry Eben^r 9: 10: 35: 63: 69.
 Terry Jacob 16: 34: 64.
 Trumbul John 37.
 Terry Samⁿ Cap^t 37: 43: 52: 63:
 70: 76: 82.
 Terry Benjⁿ 42.
 Terry Isaac: 50.

W

Warriner Eben^r 45: 69: 75-15.

* April 22^d 1732: Then Laid out to Nicolas Haul Twenty
 three acres of Land by Grant of the Propriet^s on y^e East ^{*(1) Page 102}
 Side of Peases Sprong Begining at a Stake & heape of Stones for y^e
 Northeast Corner; then run South 8° West 76 Rods to a Stake for the
 South East Corner then west 25° North 50 Rods to a pine tree for the
 Southwest Corner then North 12° West 74 Rods to a pine tree for y^e
 North West Corner, then to y^e first Corner Bounded North on said
 Hauls Land East on Common Land South on a Highway, West part
 on a Highway & part on Common Land or Lots laid out—Laid out
 by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners and Danⁿ Eatton
 Survey^r.

Surveyed and Laid out to Benjⁿ Pease and Timothy Pease Fifty
 Recorded } Six acres and one quarter of Land Bounded Southward
 October } on y^e Highway that goes Eastward by Caleb Allins Home
 1st 1742 } Lot East on a highway North on Commons West on Land
 of Colton being Ninety three Rods & half on y^e west Side and one

Hundred and five Rods on y^e East Side and Ninety one Rods wide s^d Land is laid out on account of that quantity of Land being laid out between the branches of grape Brook to the Heirs of Isaac Pease Deceased and upon Land that was Laid out before to Edmond Bement and Sam^l Hail which Land y^e s^d Peases Decease^{ds} Heirs Now Disclaim; Enfield April 20th 1741 Laid out by y^e Comm^{tee} appointed by the Proprietors and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

Surveyed and laid out to Caleb Allin twelve acres of land of second Recorded } Devision of the Inward Commons upon y^e Right y^t was
October } Nath^l Hortons; Bounded west on y^e Line y^t goes north
y^e 1st } from Cabbigtreet Hill Begining at y^e Northwest Corner
1742 } of Land of s^d Allin & run East sixty five Rods & half
then North thirty Degrees East twelve Rods & half then North : 16:
Rods & half then west seventy two Rods then south : 27: Rods & half
to y^e first Corner Bounded south on Land of s^d Allin East part on
Commons & part on land of Peases, north on Commons; By y^e Com-
mitte appointed by y^e Proprietors and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

Enfield april: 20th: 1741.

* Nath^l Horton.

Nath^l Horton of Somers Ju^r is Possest of four acres of * (2) Page 103.
December } Land which Comes to him by Alienation from Hannah
y^e 24th } Sexton the wife of Cap^t Joseph Sexton which is part of
1734 } y^e thirty acres Granted her may y^e 19th 1734; the said
Land Lyeth on a small Brook which runeth into y^e s^d Hortons own
farm where he Now Liveth on y^e East side; & is Bounded Westerly
partly by Land of y^e said Hortons & partly by Common Land East-
erly by Common Land; Northerly & southerly by Common Land; &
is in Length Northerly & southerly thirty two Rods & in wedth East-
erly & westerly Twenty Rods Lying ten Rods upon y^e Northerly side
of s^d Brook & twenty two Rods on y^e southerly side of said Brook:
Returned by me Tho^s Jones Towne Survey^r.

Surveyed and Laid out to Noah Chapin of Somers six acres of Land
December } by vertue of a grant of y^e proprietors within y^e Bounds
7th 1742 } of his own Land, in the North East part of Somers it
being one hundred and sixty two Rods East and west, the former
Record being one Hundred and fifty Rods East & west.

Decem^{br} y^e 7th 1742, by Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

Surveyed and Laid out to Eben^{er} Chapin of Somers six acres of

Decemb^r } Land by vertue of a Grant of the propriators within the
 y^e 7th } Bounds of his land in y^e north East part of Somers it being
 1742 } one hundred and sixty two Rods East and west the former
 Record being one Hundred and fifty Rods East & west.
 Decem^{br} y^e 7th 1742 p^r Ephr^m Terry surveyer.

Surveyed and Laid out to Eben^r Howard of New London: 28 acres
 Entred } and fifty Rods of Land in Somers of y^e Devision Called
 february } y^e first Devision of y^e Commons upon y^e Right that was
 y^e 4th } origanally Thomas Howards Bounded south on y^e s^d
 1743/4 } Eben^r Howards Land west on land y^t is surveyed to
 Joseph Pease of Enfield but not yet Recorded North and East on
 Commons Ninety five Rods long: to Run East four Degrees south and
 fifty one Rods wide to run North Eight Degrees East.
 p^r the Committe and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

* David Horton

*(3) Page 104.

David Horton of Somers is Possessed of Eight Acres of
 Decemb^r } Land which comes to him by Alienation from Hannah
 y^e 11th 1734 } Sexton the Wife of Cap^t Joseph Sexton of Enfield: the
 Grant was made to y^e above s^d hannah Sexton May y^e 19th 1734: which
 Land lyeth in y^e Township above s^d and is Bounded southerly upon
 the above s^d Hortons one Land & Westerly partly on y^e s^d Hortons
 one Land and partly by Land of Amos Sexton being fourty Rods in
 Length Northerly & Southerly & thirty two Rods in Wedth Easterly
 & Westerly the above s^d Land Lyeth at y^e Northeast Corner of the s^d
 Hortons old farm:

Returned by me

Thomas Jones Towne Survey^r.

Danⁿ Peese

Daniel Peese is Possessed of a Tract of Land that Comes to him by
 June } Grant of y^e Proprieto^{rs} which is to be his the term of his
 y^e 15th } Neaturall Life and then to go to his Eldest son Danⁿ Peese
 1733 } to be his & his heires for Ever as Appears by the Grant;
 which Land Lyeth in y^e East precinct on the west side of Woachoage
 Between y^e old Line & y^e New and the Northeast Corner Bounds is a
 white oake tree Marked Runing Southerly one hundred & four Rods
 one strait Line to a stake where y^e meadow then runing Westwardly
 fourty six Rod & something better; which Wedth & Length as is here
 Exprest makes Thirty acres:

Laid out by me Thomas Jones Town Surveyer.

Surveyed and Laid out to Eben^r Meacham Eight acres and half of
 Entred } Land by Grant of the Proprietors Lying near Keeps Sprong
 Feb^r 3^d } so Called near where the s^d Meachams Dwelling house
 1755 } Stands and within the Survey of Land Made to the Estate
 of Cap^t Sam^l Terry Late of Enfield Deceased Bounded northwest on
 a highway South East on Land that was Thomas Hales begining at a
 White oak tree that is the Northwest Corner of s^d Hales Land at a
 point & run Northwestwardly to Land Joseph Parce had of Ensign
 Colton, s^d Eight acres & half is alowed for overplus that was in s^d
 Terrys Survey.

p^r the Com^{te} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

* Jonathan Terry

* (4) Page 105.

April y^e 5th 1732: Then Laid out to Jonathan Terry
 April } Nine acres of Land on account of a Grant made to s^d Terry
 y^e 7th } by y^e Commoners upon the fourth Day of this Instant
 1732 } April upon y^e West Side of Scantick River Begining at an
 oake bush for the South east Corner; then runs North 20 Degrees
 East thirty Rods to a White oake tree Marked for the Northeast
 Corner; then runs West 2 Deg^{rs} North to a Stake Ninty five Rods;
 then runs South five Rods to an oake bush Marked for the South west
 Corner; then to the first Corner Ninty Rods; Bounded West on a
 Highway South on Common Land East partly on Land of Ebenezer
 Chappen and partly on s^d Terrys own Land Called the Walnut tree
 Lots; & North on Common Land —

Thomas Jones Survey^{er}.

November y^e 10th 1738 Laid out to Ephraim Terry of Enfield
 Nov^r } Twenty three acres of Second Devision Land in y^e Northeast
 y^e 13th } part of Somers Begining at a Brook near y^e North East
 1738 } Corner of Chappins Land & in s^d Chappins Line & runs
 East five Deg^{rs} South one hundred Rods; then North five Deg^{rs} East
 Seventy three Rods to y^e foot of y^e Mountains; then Westwardly by
 y^e foot of y^e Mountain till it Come Near y^e Land of s^d Chappin; then
 taking part of the Mountain so as to make this tract of Land six
 Rods Wide att y^e West End; Bounded West on Land of Chappin;
 South on Land Reputed to be formerly Laid out to William Hulburd;
 East on Commons Northward on y^e foot of y^e Mountains, the aboves^d
 twenty three acres is Laid out upon y^e Right that was M^r Nath^l
 Collinses.

By Ephraim Terry Survey^r.

Surveyed & Laid out to Ephraim Terry seventeen acres of Land in y^e first Devision of y^e inward Commons upon y^e Right that was Nathⁿ Hortons originally Granted in y^e second Devision of y^e inward Commons (and the Proprieto^{rs} on y^e 8th of September Currant Granted Liberty to s^d Terry to take up s^d Land in y^e first Devision of y^e inward Commons, said Land Bounds Westward on Land formerly Laid out to Colton southward on Land Laid out to Rumril & Morgin; Northward on y^e highway that goes Eastward from y^e southward End of y^e Towne street; Eastward on Land of Danⁿ Brown; both Ends Being of a Wedth:— Φ ^r Ephraim Terry Survey^r.

Enfield Septemb^r y^e 15th 1740:

Wee the subscribers were assisting in y^e Surveying of y^e above Land by Carrying y^e Chain.

Joseph Pease } Com^{tee} for the
John Abbe } Proprieto^{rs}.

* Isaac Gleason

There is surveyed & Laid out to Isaac Gleason a certain ^{*(5) Page 106.}
Septemb^r } Tract of Land on y^e East side of Scantick which Comes
27th 1731 } to him by Vertue of a Grant from y^e Commoners for
Money Received and it is Bounded westerly side seventy six Rods
Long on Scantick Lots runing Northwesterly from Windsor Line to
Caleb Joneses Land & on Joneses Land it Bounds Eighty five Rods;
then on the East side it Bounds on Common Land one hundred &
Eight Rods south to a White oak tree standing in Windsor Line which
is the southerly Corner Bounds and is at y^e south End on Windsor
Line Sixty three Rods wide and it Lieth for forty acres more or less:

Laid out by Thomas Jones Towne survaire.

May 22^d 1734: Laid out to Isaac Gleason Ten acres of Land on the
Nov^r } southeast side of Scantick River on account of a Grant
28th 1734 } made to said Gleason by y^e Commoners; Bounded south
on his own land; East by y^e upland on y^e East side of a Spruce
Swamp; North on Commons & West on Pynchons Land; being fourty
rods square; Laid out by the Committe Appointed by the Commoners
and by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r.

Surveyed and Laid out to Isaac Gleson Twenty nine acres of Land
Entred } of the Last Devision of the Commons and two acres by
May 10th } Grant of the Propriotors Begining by the Highway a few
1750 } Rods southward of his sawmill and Run East Eleven De-
grees south one Hundred and twenty Eight Rods then North twenty
Degrees west thirty three Rods; then North fifteen Degrees & half

East twenty three Rods, then west seven Rods then north sixteen Rods then north forty one Degrees west ten Rods; then north thirty three Rods; then north twenty seven Degrees East six Rods to the northwest Corner of Lords Meadow then west thirty nine Degrees North thirty seven Rods then west seven Degrees & half north Ninty one Rods to the highway then southardly by s^d highway one Hundred & twenty Eight Rods to the place where we began southard of s^d saw-mill; there being within the lines above Described six acres of meadow lying on Buckhorn Brook laid out to Ser^t Gleson & fifteen acres laid out to s^d Gleson by Grant of the propriorors and four acres of second Devision land layd out to the s^d Isaac & :31: acres of land which s^d Isaac bought of Capt Pease: and the Remaining part of the land which s^d Isaac Gleson bought of Cap^t Pease being nine acres the s^d Gleson sold to Danⁿ Prior & it lyeth northard of ye lines above Described.

p^r the Com^{te} and Eph^m Terry Surveyer.

* Daniel Markham

* (6) Page 107.

Daniel Markham Sen^r is Possesed of a Parcel of Land

March } by Vertue of a Grant from y^e Proprietors for Valey Re-
y^e 15th 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ } ceived; which Lieth on y^e North Side of freshwater
brook & is Bounded Southwardly upon y^e highway which runs over
freshwater brook at Perkins bridge Northeasterly upon his own Land
& partly William Hales alias Common Land; Northwesterly upon
Common Land this peice of Land lieth Near three square it being on
y^e South side fourty four Rods in Length & Northeast fourty seven
Rods in Length and on y^e Northwest End Twenty Seven Rods in
Width this piece of Land Lies for three acres & three quarters &
Seven Rods:

Laid out by me Thomas Jones Town Surveir.

Whereas there was recorded to Thomas Hale four acres of his Common Right in his Lott by freshwater Meadow the 12th Day of September 1733; Suposing s^d Lott Bounded Eastward on Land formerly Laid out to Isaac Gleason and that there was overplush in s^d Lott: But upon Serch it is found that s^d Lott Doth Not Bound East on the Said Land Laid to s^d Gleason & So no overplush in Lott Therefore by order & with the assistance of y^e Com^{te} this 30th Day of March 1740: Surveyed & Laid out the afores^d foure Acres of Land on East End of s^d Lott: Bounded Westward on s^d Lott; Southward on a Highway Eastward Said Land formerly Laid out to s^d Gleason & Northward on freshwater meadow.

⌘ Ephraim Terry Surveyer.

Benajah Smith
 Att a Proprietors meeting in Enfield February 13th 1737/8 whereas there was laid out to James Pease a tract of second Devision Land Bounding north west on Buckhorn Meadow & South East on his own Land 160 Rods long & forty Rods wide and upon trial it is found that the Land doth not Lay that point of Compass and the Land is now in possession of Benajah Smith (Voated) that If the s^d Smith will Give a quit Claim to the Proprietors of the Record of Land above mentioned then s^d Smith shall have s^d Land Beginning on the South Side of the Highway near the top of the Hill Eastward of Josiah Coltons house & Run Eastward by s^d Highway forty rods then south 34°: East 129: Rods & half then south forty four Rods then west forty Rods then north Seventeen Rods then 129 Rods & half to the first Corner Bounded northward on s^d Highway the northward End of s^d land lyeth on both Sides of a small Brook.

Voated by y^e Proprietors upon y^e Conditions abovs s^d.
 the above s^d Conditions was fulfil^d by s^d Smith.

* Hezekiah Parsons

Hezekiah Parsons is Possesed of a Tract of Land Twenty
 * (7) Page 108.
 acres of it Comes to him by Grant of y^e Proprieto^{rs} & it Lyeth Neare freshwater meadows; and it is Bounded Westerly on Christopher Parsones Meadow partly & partly on Common Land and at y^e Westerly End it is fourty Nine Rods in Wedth & it is Eighty Rods Long West-erly & Easterly: & Sixty five Rods wide at y^e Easterly End; and it Bounds East & North & South on Common Land: and it is to be understood that there is a piece of meadow within these Butts & Bounds that was his father Samⁿ Parsonses meadow. y^e above s^d Land is Bounded North Easterly Corner with an oake Stadle: North westerly Corner with a Stake & South westerly Corner with a Stake & a pine Bush; southeasterly Corner with a maple tree:

Laid out by Thomas Jones Town Survaire.

(* Ebenezer Chappen)

Ebenezer Chappen is Possesed of Twenty five acres of
 * (8) Page 109.
 December } Land that Comes to him by Grant of y^e Commons &
 y^e 10th 1731 } it Lieth East of Scantick and it Bounds Westerly on his own Land & so runs Easterly seventy Rods Bounding on Commons; and southerly on y^e Highway that goeth over Scantick by Phelps; then runing Northerly fifty seven Rods & one half & Bounds there on Common Land being Twenty five acres be it more or Less;

Laid out by Thomas Jones Town Survair.

There is Surveyed & Laid out to Isaac Markham of Enfield a Cer-
 march } taine Parcel or tract of Land that Comes to him by
 y^e 27th 1733 } Grant of y^e Commoners for Value Received & it Lyeth
 partly on Mudy Gutter so Called & is Butted & Bounded North End
 with a Highway; East Side by Common Land West & South by High-
 waies; and at y^e North End it is Twenty three Rods & half wide &
 at y^e South end Sixteen Rods & half wide and it is in Length Ninty
 Six Rods & Lyeth for Twelve acres more or Less:

Laid out by me Thomas Jones Town Survey^r.

Enfield August y^e 13th 1737 Laid out to Sam^l Belknap Seven acres
 & three quarters of Second Devision Land in Somers upon y^e Right
 he had of Ephraim Terry which Came from James Killiam; Begining
 at a Stake in Springfield Line Near the foot of y^e Mountain Between
 s^d Mountain & Scantick River; said stake stands on y^e West Side of a
 Small Swamp at y^e foot of y^e hill & runs South thirty one Dg^{es} East
 one hundred & Eleaven Rods; then East thirteen Rods; then North
 thirty one Dg^r West one hundred and Eleaven Rods then west thir-
 ten Rods to y^e first Corner said Land is Eleaven Rods & four foots
 Wide: Bounded South on Land of Ebenezer Morrisises & North on
 Springfield old Line —

⌘^r Eph^m Terry Survey^r —

Laid out to Sam^l Belknap of Somers six acres of Land in Somers
 upon account of a Grant made to Hannah Sexton y^e wife of Cap^t
 Joseph Sexton of Enfield by y^e Proprieto^{rs} s^d Land Lieth in Somers;
 Bounded South west on his own Land Eastward by the foot of y^e
 Mountain; south on Land of Ebenezer Morrisises and runing North-
 ward so far as to make y^e said six acres:

June y^e 12th 1738:

⌘^r Ephraim Terry Survey^r —

* Ebenezer Terry

May y^e 16th 1734 Ebenezer Terry is Possessed of three

^{*}(9) Page 110.

March } acres of Meadow Land Lying on Buckhorn brook; Be-
 21st 1734/5 } gining a Little West of Booths Cartway; and Runing
 Down s^d Brook Westward 136 rods to or Near an old path that goes
 over s^d Brook about fourty Rods East of Buckhorn Meadow Bound-
 ing Northerly & Southerly on upland Laid out to W^m Beament Late
 of Enfield Deceased Laid out (upon a Grant Made to said Ebenezer
 Terry by y^e Proprieto^r of Enfield).

⌘^r Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r.

Thomas Jones } Com^t-
 Ephraim Terry } men.

March y^e 20th 1734/5: Ebenezer Terry is Possessed of Two Acres of
 March } Meadow Land Lying on a Sprong Easterly of Buck-
 y^e 21st 1734/5 } horn Meadow Bounding Westerly on Land Laid out
 to W^m Beament Late Deceased; so Runing Easterly up s^d Sprong (and
 Bounding both sids on upland) till it makes two acres; Laid out upon
 a Grant maid to said Terry by the Proprieto^{rs} of Enfield—~~Ph~~ Danⁿ
 Eatton Surveyer —

Laid out to Ebenezer Terry Thirty nine acres & Sixty Rods of Sec-
 March y^e } ond Devision land in y^e Township of Somers upon y
 12th 1734/5 } right that was originally Stebbenses begining for y^e south
 west corner Near the Northwest Corner of Samⁿ Coltons Land at a
 Rock & heap of Stones & East 10: Degr^s south one hundred & five
 Rods to a Rock & heape of Stones; then North 10 Degr^s East Sixty
 Rods to a Walnut Stadle & heape of Stones; then West 10 Degr^s
 North one hundred & five Rods to a Rock & heape of Stones on y^e
 point of y^e Mountain that Lieth Eastward from Noah Chappens house
 Called y^e Rattlesnake Mountaine a few Rods Northeast from a Noch
 in s^d Mountaine then South 10 Degr^s west Sixty Rods to the first
 Corner; Bound West North & East on Commons South on Commons
 or s^d Coltons Land — ~~Ph~~ mr Ephraim Terry Survey^r —

* Phillip Simons

*(10) Page 111.

Phillip Simons hath Survaidd & Laid out to him Twenty acres of
 Jan^r y^e 20th } Land Neere y^e Lower End of this Township on y^e west
 1728/9 } Side of Scantick Bounded East on his own Scantick Lott
 & begins at y^e Uper Side of said Scantick loot & runs three score Rods
 Southerly Joyning all the way to y^e Scantick loots on y^e East Side;
 and then runs Westrly fifty seven Rods being twenty acres more or
 Less: this Land is Bounded North South & West on Common Land;
 and the afore s^d Land Comes to Philip Simons on the account of halfe
 a Common right made over to y^e Commoners by his father William
 Simons:

Laid out by Thomas Jones Town Surveyer.

Phillip Simons is Possesed of a Tract of Land Six and Twenty
 Rods wide against his Lott whereon he Lives: which Lot is Six and
 March } twenty Rods wide; the afores^d Comes to him by Grant of the
 y^e 28th } Commoners; and Bounds on y^e fores^d Lott & East or Easterly
 1732 } on a highway that runs Down to Windsor Line and South
 on a highway & North on Common Land: by Estamation Nineten
 acres & halfe;

Laid out by me Thomas Jones Town Survair —

August y^e 10th 1737 Laid out to Ebenezer Terry fourty five acres of his Common Right land in Somers & thirty five acres of Second Division land being all upon y^e right that was Stebbinses; Begining on y^e East Side of Perkinses Mountain fiveteen Rods Southward from a Chestnutt Tree that is the Northwest Corner of Land Laid out to John Burroughs & run North Eight Deg^{rs} East one hundred and fifty seven Rods, then west Eight Deg^{rs} North Eighty one Rods to a White oake small tree Marked; then South Nine Degrs west one hundred & fivety seven Rods, then over s^d Mountain to y^e first Corner; Bounded North & South on Commons East part on Land Laid out to s^d Burroughs part on Land of Sam^l Colton & part on Commons, west on Commons or part on thralls Land; the Common Right Land above mentioned Lyeth on s^d Mountain according to y^e voat of y^e Proprieto^{rs}:  Ephraim Terry Survey^r —

* Feb^r 1729/30 Then Surveyed & Laid out to M^r Petter Raynolds one hundred & five acres of Land on y^e North ^{*(11) Page 112.} Side of the Highway that Leads to Wigwam Meadows begining at a Chestnutt tree which is y^e south west Corner, then runs North ten Degrees to y^e East fourteen Rods to a Stake, then runs East two Degrees to y^e South Eight Rods; then runs North ten rods to a Maple tree for y^e Northwest Corner then runs East ten Degrees to y^e North 206 rods to a pine tree which is y^e North East Corner; then runs South six Degrees East Eighty rods to a Little Read Oake tree which is the South East Corner, then runs west Eight Degrees South 80 Rods, then runs West 25 Degrees North 80: Rods to a Black oake tree Marked, then runs West 45 Degrees North to y^e first Corner; Bounded South & East on Highways; North on Common Land West part on Common Land part on Land of Thomas Jones.

Att A Meeting of the Proprieto^{rs} in Enfield March y^e 10th 1729/30: Then the above return of y^e survey was presented Read in y^e aboves^d meeting & then y^e whole hundred & five acres in y^e above return as it is there Laid out is Granted and Confirmed unto y^e aboves^d Raynolds and to his heires and assigns for Ever & ordered to be recorded —Voated;

Edward Kibbe & James Kibbe Enter their Desents to the above Grant:—

I the subscriber Petter Raynolds above named haveing had a grant of fourty acres of Land Septemb^r y^e 13th 1725 and upon my Request that it might be removed to another place the Commoners Granted it upon Condition that I the said Petter Raynolds Did for myself my

heires & assigns for Ever quitt Claime to y^e aboves^d fourty acres; and haveing it Laid out to me as above by y^e surveyers return Appears with Considerable addition wherewith I am well satisfied & Contented; I Doe therefore by these presents for myself my heires Executors and administrato^{rs} for Ever quitt Claim to y^e said fourty acres of Land granted Septemb^r y^e 13th 1725; as aboves^d: Witness my hand this fifth Day of Feb^r 1730/31:

Signed in presents of us

Nath^l Collins

Thomas Jones.

Peter Raynolds.

[These signatures as found
in Book A are original.]

* Decemb^r y^e 1st 1738: Surveyed & Laid out to Ebenezer Jones Ninety five Acres of Land in Somers; Beginning at y^e North west Corner of Stafford & runs North 16 Deg^{rs} East Two hundred & Twenty Eight Rods in Somers Line then West Eighty Rods by James Killiams Land then South 15 Deg^{rs} west 38 Rods; then south 37 Deg^{rs} west 23 Rods; then south 21 Deg^{rs} East 71 Rods to y^e North East Corner of Land Laid out to W^m Hulburd; then south 5 Deg^{rs} West 99 Rods by s^d Land Laid out to s^d Hulburd; then East 27 Rods & an halfe to y^e first Corner att Stafford Corner; Bounded Eastward by his own Land North by Land of James Killiam westward part on Land Laid out to s^d Hulburd; Seventy Eight acres & three quarters of y^e aboves^d Ninety one acres was Granted to s^d Jones by y^e Proprieto^{rs} on y^e 9th of Octob^r Last, & twelve acres & one quarter of the above Ninety one acres was Granted to s^d Jones by y^e proprieto^{rs} on y^e 30th of Nov^r Last—~~Ph~~ Ephraim Terry Survey^r —

Surveyed & Laid out to Dan^l Brown Eighteen acres of Land in the first Devision of y^e inward Commons up the Right that was originally Nath^l Hortons Granted in y^e Second Devision of y^e inward Commons (and y^e Proprieto^{rs} on y^e 8th of Septemb^{er} Currant Granted Liberty to Ephraim Terry to take s^d Land in y^e first Devision) and s^d Terry Conveyed his Right to s^d Brown) said Land Bounds Northesterly on y^e highway or within one Rod of the path that goes Eastwardly from y^e Southward End of y^e Towne Street by Priers Ditch; Southwardly on Land formerly laid out to Morgain & french; Begining at y^e Eastward End at a point; and runing Westward and Bounded there on Land of Ephraim Terry; the line on the Westward End to run according to y^e line of y^e Lots on y^e West Side of that Devision; September the 15th 1740: Ephraim Terry Survey^r We y^e Subscribers were assesting in y^e Surveying the above Land by Carrying y^e Chain.

Joseph Peese } Com^{tee} for the
John Abbe } Proprieto^{rs}.

*(Israel Phelps)

*(13) Page 114.

Israel Phelps is Possessed of a piece of Land which came to him by Septemb^r } Grant of the Proprieto^{rs} in y^e room of so much Land that
 y^e 22^d } he is to throw up to y^e Proprieto^{rs} of his Common Right,
 1731 } and is Bounded South on Caleb Joneses Land and is at
 that End fourteen Rods wide & bounds west on Phelps Land and
 East on a highway & North end on Common Land and there it is
 Twenty Rods Wide; and it is twenty Rods Long Containing Two
 acres & twenty Rods more or Less:

Laid out by me Thomas Jones Towne Measurer.

Surveyed & Laid out to John Mackgrigery five acres of Second
 Draft Land in the inward Commons upon the Right that was origin-
 ally Ephraim Frenches; and three acres upon the right that was
 originally Nathⁿ Hortons; both pieces Lying together where y^e s^e
 Mackgrigereys house stands; Bounded South on Land of John Mack-
 grigery Ju^r; Eastward on a highway west on s^d John Mackgrigereys
 Land; runing so far North as to make y^e Number of acres above men-
 tioned;

October y^e 7th 1740:

Received y^e 8th Day } $\mathcal{P}$ Ephraim Terry Survey^r
 of October: 1740: } Joseph Peese Com^{te}.

Surveyed and Laid out to Thomas Abbe of Enfield Eighty two
 acres of Land in Somers Begining at a white oak Stump which is
 Called the Northwest Corner of Land laid out to Obadiah Abbe De-
 ceased in his Life time and Run East nine Degrees & forty minits
 South two Hundred & thirty six Rods to a white oak marked with
 O: A: then South Eleven Degrees & half west one Hundred & seventy
 one Rods & half; then West Eleven Degrees & half North fifty four
 Rods & half; then South Nineteen Degrees West Sixty nine Rods &
 half; then west thirty nine Degrees & half North one Hundred &
 twenty two Rods and half; then Northward to the s^d white oak stump
 there being within the Lines above Described one Hundred & sixty
 eight acres of Land laid out to Obadiah Abbe Deceased in his life
 time; Twelve acres and half of the above mentioned Eighty two acres
 is on Thomas Abbes Right of the first Devision in Somers and twelve
 acres & half is on y^e Second Draught in Somers on s^d Right; and
 twenty Eight acres is part on Cap^t Meachams Right & part on Isaac
 Meacham Jun^s Right and five acres on Palatiah Glovers Right, and
 twenty four acres is to be Granted by the Propriotors: the above s^d
 land is Bounded Eastward Part on Land of Cap^t Samⁿ Dwight and

part on land of Robert Pease Southward part on s^d Pease 1753: May
7th P^r the Com^{te} & Eph^m Terry Surveyer —

* (Caleb Jones)

Caleb Jones hath Surveyed & Laid out to him by Ver-^{*(14) Page 115.}
Septemb^r } tue of an Alienation from his father Phelps which Com
y^e 23^d 1731 } to said Phelps by Grant in y^e room of Land that he is
to throw up to y^e Proprietors of his Common Land which Land Lyeth
at the front of y^e above s^d Caleb Joneses house Lott; and Contained
one acre & one quarter & sixteen Rods more or Less; Bounded south
on a Stadle & is there five Rods wide & is twenty six Rods Long; and
at y^e North End fourteen Rods wide and Bounded East on y^e highway
& West on said Joneses Land — Laid out by Thomas Jones Surveyer.

Aaron Chapin of Somers is Possessed of a Peice of Common Right
Land in s^d Somers near s^d Chapins house Containing five acres (more
or less) Bounding northerly and westerly on s^d Chapins own land
Easterly on land of Samuel Colton Southerly on Land of Cornelius
Davice Deceased, being 66 Rods Long on y^e East Side & 19 Rods
wide at the South End and Eight Rods wide at the North End, the
afores^d land is Recorded to s^d Chapin he having paid the Committe
for it which money is to pay so much of the Proprietors Debts now
due s^d land sixty two Rods long on y^e west side

February 20th 1780.

Israel Jones } Comm^{te} appointed
Ezekial Pease } by the Proprietors.

There is Laid out to Edmond Beament Twenty one acres of Land
March } southerly of Buckhorn brook; six acres of it Came to him
y^e 22^d } for Land that was taken off his second Devision by Wind-
173²/₃ } sor Line & fifteen acres was Granted by y^e Proprietors;
then } and Bounded south on Windsor Line runing one hundred
Entred } & twenty two Rods Northerly & Bounding on a highway;
to be } y^e south end is thirty nine Rods wide Bounded East
Recorded } side on his own Land; the North end is 19: Rods wide;
Bounded west on Common land; being one and twenty acres be it
more or Less. Laid out by me Thomas Jones Towne Survey^r.

* Ephraim Chappen

There is laid out to Ephraim Chappen Thirty acres of^{*(15) Page 116.}
Octob^r } Land w^e Comes to him y^e said Chappen by Vertue of a
y^e 20th } Deed from Benjamin Beament on his father John Beaments
1731 } Right & it Lyeth over Scantick Near Jobs Hill & Bounds

southwest corner on a Black oake tree Marked with y^e Letters E: C: and so runing East sixty Rods on Windsor Line; then runing North so far as to make thirty acres: which Land is taken by Leave of y^e Commoners in y^e Room of a quarter part of y^e aboves^d John Beaments Common right: Laid out by me Thomas Jones Town Surveyer —

Nathaniel Perce Ju^r

Nath^l Perse is Possesed of Eleaven acres & three quarters of Land March } that Comes to him by Grant of y^e Proprieto^{rs}; & it Lieth over y^e 23^d } Scantick East of his fathers Land and it Lieth Bounded south 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ } on y^e Highway that goeth to y^e East Precinct; and is Bounded East North & West on Common Land; and it is fourty seven Rods North & South & fourty Rods East and West:

Surveyed by Thomas Jones Town Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Deacon Eben^r Warriner two acres & Entred April } Seventy Rods of Second Devision Land and seventeen 24th 1745 } acres & half of Land of the Devision Called the first Devision of the Commons in Somers Bounding northward on Springfield old line, westward on s^d warriners Land southward & Eastward on Common land being nine Rods at y^e north end and Twenty nine Rods at y^e south end and one Hundred & seventy one Rods Long the East side runs south half a Degree West.

p^r y^e Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

Surveyed and Laid out to Josiah Hall of Somers : 20: acres of Land Entred } in Somers of y^e Devision Called the first Devision of the June y^e 15th } Commons in Somers, upon the right that was originally 1745 } Joseph Warriners Bounded East side on his own Land, North part on Land laid out to John Kibbe & part on Common land East & South on Common Land Sixty Eight Rods Long & forty seven Rods & two feets wide. P^r y^e Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

* Jacob Terry

Jacob Terry is Possest of a piece of Land North of his Nov^r } own Land where he Lives which comes to him by a grant of y^e 20th } y^e Commoners for Value Received & it Bounds Southerly on 1731 } y^e Highway that runs Easterly into y^e Woods Between Ephraim Terry & Ebenezer Meacham ye Southwest Corner Bounded with a Read oake Bush marked with y^e Letters I: T: then runing fourty Rods Northward to a pine Bush that stands six or Eight Rods west on y^e Guter then runing fourty Rods Easterly to a Red oake Stadle

Neare a Gutter: then runing Southrly to y^e afores^d highway to a white oake Bush standing by a pine stump.

Laid out by me Thomas Jones Towne Survair.

Samⁿ Billings of Somers

Laid out to Samⁿ Billings on Israel Gonses Right about 6 or 7 acres of land more or less: Begining at Asa Allins southwest Corner Bounds Runing East by s^d Allins land about 27 rods then north by s^d Allins land about 9 Rods to David Braces land, then Eastwardly by s^d Samⁿ Billings land about 55 rods to land of David Brace then Runing Eastwardly by s^d Braces land to Luke Halls land then South to David Joneses land then by s^d Joneses land to Samuel Billings land then North by s^d Billings to the South est Corner of Benjamin Peases land he lately [?] bought of the heirs of Samⁿ Colton deceased then northwardly by s^d Peases land to the first mentioned bounds: November 19th 1734.

Laid out to Edward Farrenton of Somers twelve acres of Second Devision Land in y^e Township of Somers upon the Right he had of James Killiam Begining South of s^d Farrentons house by his Land & runs South twelve Deg^{rs} East Sixty Rods then West twelve Deg^{rs} South thirty two Rods: then North twelve Deg^{rs} West Sixty Rods; then to the first Corner thirty two Rods;

Jan^r y^e 19th 1737/8 Ⓢ Ephraim Terry Survey^r.

* Thomas Colton

Laid out to Thomas Colton Twelve Acres of Land on ac-
count of an Alienation made to said Colton by M^r Nathⁿ Collins on
May y^e } the West side of Keeps Sprong Near Springfield Line
17th 1734 } Bounded North & West on said Coltons Land South on
Land of John Prior & East on a highway being 64: Rods Long &
thirty one Rods Wide at y^e East End & Twenty nine Rods wide at y^e
West End; Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by the Commons and
Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r.

Surveyed and Laid out to Ensign Thomas Colton of Springfield
April 20th } Thirty three acres of Land in Enfield Bounded North on
Entred } Springfield Line East on a highway or on the Line that
1745 } Runs North from Cabbagetree hill south on Land Laid
out to Benjamin Pease & Timothy Pease west on Land laid out to
John & Simon Colton being Eighty Eight Rods North & South &
Sixty Rods Wide; and also thirty five acres in Somers Bounded South
& West & North on s^d Coltons own Land East on Noah Chapins Land

* (17) Page 118.

on which he dwells being :65: Rods & half at y^e west End and :70: Rods at y^e East End and Eighty Eight Rods & four foots at the North Side & Eighty Rods on the South Side —

And also sixteen acres in Enfield Bounded Northward on said Coltons own Land East on his own Land Near Keeps Sprong west on the line that Runs North from Cabbegtree Hill or on the highway by s^d line :11: Rods North & South The aboves^d tracts of land are laid out to s^d Colton on account of an agreement made between y^e Com^{tee} & s^d Colton upon a Controvercy that was Between them about Common Rights of Land in Enfield & Somers which was Called Charles ferrys Right.

Test.	{ Joseph Olmsted	James Killum	} Propri- otors Com ^{tee} .
	{ Jonathan Terry	Tho: Jones	
		Joseph Pease	

1745 April 3^d. Pr Eph^m Terry Surveyer.

*Surveyed & Laid out to Thomas Colton of Springfield
Ninety five acres two Quarters & Seven Rods of Land * (18) Page 119.
bounded as ffolloweth (viz) begining at y^e Northwest Corner of ten acres of Land belonging to Samⁿ Belknap which was originally part of Ephraim Coltons right formerly in Enfield Now in Somers and from thence it runs West to y^e line on y^e Southwest side of y^e farm that was formerly Cap^t Terrys Now Belknaps and Dickinsons & from thence in y^e said Line to James Kibbes fence in y^e Swamp & from thence Southerly as y^e fence runs fifteen Rods to a White pine tree Marked Standing in y^e fence & then South Nine Degrees West fifty perch to a stake by y^e Brook then South twenty Eight Degrees west Sixty five perch to a small white oak marked being James Kibbes Southeast Corner stand a Little Northeast of Amos Sextons house: then East twelve Degres North to a south line from a Stake Standing East six perch from y^e afores^d White pine tree marked Standing in James Kibbes fence and thence south Eighty one perch & a half to a Stake & heap of Stones & then North to y^e place where we first began Eighty two acres three Rods & twenty perch of which is on y^e right of M^r Ephraim Colton six acres & three quarters & two Rods is for so much Cap^t Samⁿ Terrys plated farm so Called interfeirs with the afores^d Ephraim Coltons right & y^e remaining five acres three quarters & twenty five Rods is on y^e right of Benony Gaines of Enfield:

Somers May y^e 9th 1735 ^{pp} Timothy Dwight Survey^r.

Hampshire ss: May y^e 7th 1735: Mess^{rs} Jonathan Terry & amos Sexton who Carried the Chaine for y^e afores^d survey personally Ap-

pearing Made Oath that in performing said service they would act according to y^e best of their skill & Judgment —

Cor^m Timothy Dwight Peac^s, Justrs.

Enter^d May y^e 9th 1735.

*Whereas there was Laid out to Thomas Jones two
 March } tracts of Land in Somers one is Dated Jan^r y^e * (19) Page 120.
 y^e 7th } 23^d 1729/30 Containing sixteen acres Lying on Woachoag
 1738/9 } Brook partly Bounded Northward on Edward Farrentons
 Land; Eastward on Land of James Killiam; the other is Dated March
 y^e 13th 1729/30 Containing seven acres Bounded southerly on Land of
 James Killiam; Eastward on Land of Edward Kibbe Westwardly on
 his own Land & on Edward Farrentons Land; and upon searching y^e
 Records it is found s^d Jones had Not Right to take up y^e whole of the
 aboves^d Two tracts of Land: Therefore Laid out to said Thomas Jones
 fifteen acres of second Devision Land upon the same place where the
 aboves^d two tracts of Land were Entred and it is on y^e Right that was
 Cap^t Isaac Meachams Deceased and Comes to s^d Jones from Jeremiah
 Meacham — ☞ Ephraim Terry Survey^r.

Laid out to John Davise one acre & half of Land of the second
 Feb^r } Devision of y^e Inward Commons; upon the right that was
 y^e 25th } Mr Nath^l Collinses Lying on the southward side of Scan-
 1741/2 } tick (Near s^d Davises house) begining att the North East
 Corner of Isaac Kibbes Scantick Loot & runs East 21 Deg^{rs} south
 thirty four Rods; then West 10 Deg^{rs}, south thirty Rods; then to y^e
 first Corner with a Goore line so as to make y^e quantity of Land a^l ove
 mentioned; by the Com^{tee} appointed by the Proprieto^{rs} & Ephraim
 Terry Survey^r —

*Laid out to Ebenezer Chappen of Enfield Eighteen
 acres and three quarters of Second Devision Land in * (20) Page 121.
 Somers upon the Right that was Ephraim Frenches Lott Deceased
 Begining at an Elm tree that stands at the foot of y^e hill on y^e South
 side of y^e Great Brook and runs South 7 Deg^{rs} West 80: Rods to Land
 of Ebenezer Wood then East 6 Deg^{rs} South twenty five Rods to s^d
 Woods Corner; then South 21 Rods; then East 30: Rods to a Large
 Rock then North 30 Rods to a heap of Stones then West 25 Rods
 then North 7 Deg^{rs} East 63 Rods to Land of s^d Chappen, then to y^e
 first Corner; Bounded westward part on Commons & part on Land of
 s^d Wood South part on s^d Woods Land & part on Commons East on
 Commons, North part on s^d Chappens Land & part on Commons or
 porters Land Novemb^r y^e 30 1738: ☞ Ephr^m Terry Survey^r.

Laid out to Ebenezer Chappen of Enfield Six acres and one quarter of Second Devision Land in y^e Township of Somers upon y^e right that was Ephraim Frenches Late Deceased; Lying in the Swamp on Both Sides of y^e Great brook; Bounded Eastward by his own Land Northerly & Southerly on Commons or part on his own Land being 25 Rods wide att y^e East End & 15: Rods att the west End & 50 Rods Long:— Novemb^r y^e 30: 1738: $\P$ Ephraim Terry Survey^r.

Nov^r y^e 30th 1738: Laid out to Ebenezer Chappen of Enfield Eleaven acres of Second Devision Land in y^e Township of Somers upon y^e right of Benjamin Parsons Deceased Beginning at a Great Rock sposed to be y^e South west Corner of a farm s^d Chappen had of Thomas Abbe & runs South 10 west 51 $\frac{1}{2}$ Rods to a white oak sposed to be Thralls Northwest Corner, then South 10 Deg^{rs} west 38 Rods to a Large Chestnutt tree marked, then West 10 Deg^{rs} North 21 Rods; then North 10 Deg^{rs} East 69 Rods $\frac{1}{2}$ then to s^d Rock 36: Rods Bounded East 51 Rods $\frac{1}{2}$ by his own Land; and also five acres upon y^e afores^d right Beginning att a Crooked Chestnutt tree about 42 Rods Southward from the Northwest Corner of y^e afores^d farm & run Southward by s^d farm 32 Rods being 20 Rods wide att y^e South End & 30 Rods at y^e North End; *Bounded Eastward on s^d farm, * (21) Page 122. North west & South on Commons;

$\P$ Ephraim Terry Survey^r —

June } Laid out to Ebenezer Morriss of Somers five acres of second
y^e 22^d } Devision Land in y^e Township of Somers upon y^e Right that
1739 } was originally Stebbinses; Beginning on y^e West side of y^e
Mountains by Springfield Line; att y^e Northeast Corner of Land Laid out to Samⁿ Belknap; then runing East to the foot of y^e hill; then South-Eastwardly by the foot of s^d hill till it turns Eastward & North east Still Bounding to y^e foot of s^d hill till it Comes to Springfield Line againe Bounded North part on Springfield Line & part on y^e foot of s^d hill; being so wide as to make it s^d five acres:

$\P$ Ephraim Terry Survey^r —

Feb^r y^e 16th 1740:41 Surveyed & Laid out to Amos Sexton of Somers Eight acres of Land by Vertue of y^e Proprieto^{rs} Grant made to s^d Sexton on y^e first of Jan^r Last and Eleaven acres of Second Devision upon the Right of Isaac Gleason both parcels Lying together in y^e Mountains in y^e Southward part of s^d Somers—Beginning at a heap of Stones & runs North 25° 30' west Six Rods & four feet to a heap of Stones; then East 25° 30' North twenty one Rods & ten feet to a Stake then South 27° East fifty four Rods & five feet to a Chestnutt

tree and Stons; then South 21° west 38 Rods to a black oak Stadle & Stons then west 6° South 39 Rods to Stons & Stake, then to y^e first Bounds 74 Rods & Six feet — Bounding westerly on Land Laid out to y^e heirs of John Beament Deceased; Notherly on Land of Roburt Peese of s^d Somers; Easterly & Southerly on Commons and also two acres by Grant of the Proprieto^{rs} Bounded westwardly upon y^e Eastward End of y^e Lott on which y^e s^d Sextons house Now Stands; Easterly on Land Laid out to y^e heirs of John Beament Deceased North-erly on Commons, the southward End comes to a point.

By y^e Com^{tee} & Ephraim Terry Survey^r.

* Surveyed and Laid out to Samⁿ Colton of Springfield
 Feb^r } thirty four acres & one hundred & ten Rods of * (22) Page 123.
 1741/2 } second Devision Land in y^e Township of Somers; Bounded Northward on his own Land; Eastward on Stafford Line Southward & Westward on Common Land; being Ninety two Rods & halfe Long Northward & Southward; & sixty Rods wide: it being on Consideration of so much Land taken from s^d Colton by Stafford Line: Also surveyed a tract of Land which said Colton had of W^m Beament Deceased (and it was Bounded westerly by y^e foot of a hill Near Joneses Land) and find there is Not the Number of Rods from Stafford Line to the foot of said hill; therefore Laid out on y^e West side of said Land so much as Stafford Line Cuts off Except one acre & three quarters which it Laps on Land that was Laid out to David Poor which acre & three quarters is Laid out to s^d Colton this Day in y^e above Return —

Decemb^{er} y^e 4th 1741 Ⓢ Ephraim Terry survey^{er} —

and allso a piece of Land Bounded Eastward on Stafford Line Westward on s^d Coltons Land being four Rods & halfe wide at y^e North End runing southward to a point —

Surveyed & Laid out to John Kibbe Ninteen acres of second devi-
 Entred } sion Land in Somers on y^e east side of Crownation Brook
 April 21^e } Bounded Northward on Land of Samⁿ Hall westward on
 1745 } Land formerly Laid out to s^d Kibbe Southward on Land
 of Christopher Parsons, Eastward on Land of W^m Cooly being :80:
 Rods on y^e west Side & :74: rods on y^e east side & :39: rods wide;
 And also :16: acres of Land lying on both sides of s^d brook, Bounded
 Eastward on land of s^d Parsons northward on Land of John Pease,
 southward on Land laid out to Eben^{er} Warrenner, Begining at a white
 oak for y^e North East Corner & run west five Degrees & half North
 :50: rods Then south :60: rods then east :23: Degrees South :29:
 rods, then by s^d Parsons Land to y^e first Corner, Eight acres & one

quarter of y^e s^d sixteen is Second Devision & seven acres & three quarters is of s^d Kibbes Devision Called the first Devision of the Commons in Somers, all y^e aboves^d second Devision is laid out on account of s^d Kibbes land laping so many acres on to s^d Parsonses land on y^e east side of s^d brook —

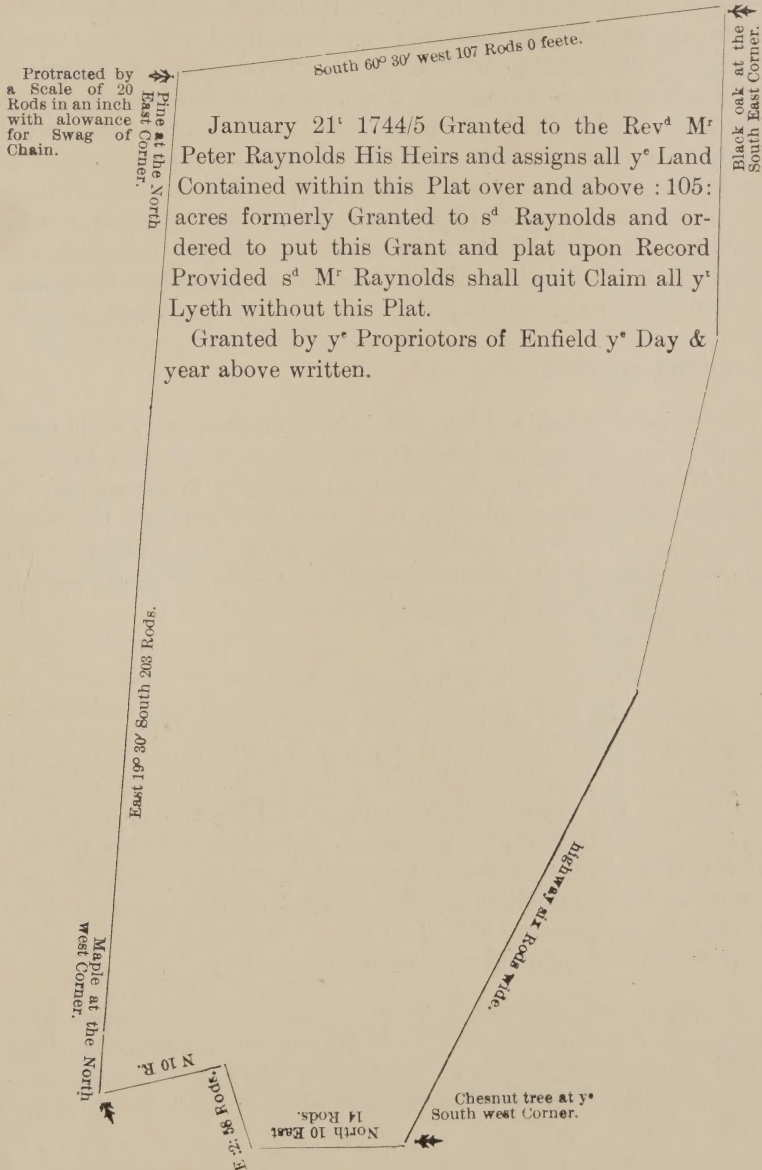
April: 18th 1745. p^r y^e Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry surveyer.

* April 19th 1732—Edward Kibbe is Possesed of Eleven
acres and three quarters of first Devision Land in y^e In- * (23) Page 124.
ward Commons Between y^e Branches of Grape brook being : 58: Rods
Long & : 22: Rods wide at y^e North End & : 46: Rods wide at y^e
South End Bounded west on y^e Country Road North on y^e land of
M^r Chandler east on land of Isaac Kibbe south on a highway, Laid
out by the Comm^{tee} appointed by y^e Commoners and by Danⁿ Eaton
surveyer —

April 19th } Edward Kibbe is Possesed of forty three acre & forty
1732 } Rods of first Devision Land in y^e Inward Commons Be-
tween y^e Branches of Grape Brook Bounded south on a highway East
on Commons North partly on land of M^r Chandler and partly on
Commons west on land of Ephr^m Terry being : 121: Rods Long on the
west side & : 100: Rods long on y^e East Side and : 60: Rods wide at
y^e North End & : 66: Rods wide at y^e South End Laid out by y^e
Com^{tee} appointed and by Danⁿ Eaton Surveyer —

Entred } Surveyed and Laid out to Peter Hunt of Somers Nine-
October } teen acres and Half of Land in Somers upon The Right
y^e 4th } that was Decon Thomas Hales of the Devision Called the
1745 } first Devision of the Commons in Somers; and Twenty
acres by Grant of the Proprietors Begining three Rods North of the
South East Corner of Land Laid out to Ebenezer Pease Deceased and
Run North fifteen Deg^{rs} & half east fifty seven Rods then west Eleven
Deg^{rs} & half North 25 Rods; then north fifteen Deg^{rs} & half east fifty
one Rods then east forty two Deg^{rs} & half North fifty Rods south
seven Deg^{rs} west forty three Rods then south Twenty Six Deg^{rs} East
Sixty two Rods to a white oak tree standing near y^e northwest side or
Corner of Coolys meadow Called the pond then south fifty one Rods
then Westwardly to y^e first Corner Sixty four Rods; Bounded south-
ward Part on Land that was the s^d Peases & part on a highway west-
ward part on s^d Land & part on a highway Northward on a highway
Eastward on Coolys Land. p^r the Committe and Ephr^m Terry Sur-
veyer —

*This Platt is of Land Granted to the Rev^d M^r Peter Raynolds & Lyeth about 200 Rods East of Enfield Meetinghouse Bounded Eastward on a highway Southward on a highway Six rods wide said Platt contains 115 acres. * (24) Page 125.



* Surveyed & Laid out to Josiah Colton Eighty Eight
 April y^e } acres of Land upon y^e Right that was Thomas * (25) Page 126.
 6th 1747 } Bishops being part of the first & part of y^e Second Devision
 of the Commons in Enfield Bounded Southwardly part on a highway
 part on Land of Caleb Allin & part on Land of Cummings Pease East-
 ward on Keeps Sprong meadow or part on Land of Ensign Thomas
 Colton North on Land of Thomas Colton westward part on Land of
 s^d Pease & part on a highway, Begining by s^d meadow & run west
 forty one Degrees North about fifty five rods to a Stake then north
 thirty one Degrees & half East one Hundred & twenty Rods then
 west forty one Degrees north forty three Rods then west about twelve
 or fifteen Degrees north Eight Rods & four feets to y^e Corner of s^d
 Allins Land then west Seventy two Rods to a highway then north ten
 rods & half then East about two Hundred & thirty three Rods then
 by Land of Thomas Colton & by s^d meadow to y^e first Corner;
 by the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —
 Enfield april 6th 1747 —

Surveyed and Laid out to Josiah Colton sixteen acres of Land upon
 April 8th } y^e Right that was Thomas Bishops of the first Devision
 1747 } of the Commons in Enfield Bounded Westward on the
 highway that Runs North in the South field through the Ches-
 nut swamp Northward on a highway southward on Land Laid out
 some time ago Runing Eastward so far as to make s^d Sixteen acres;
 p^r the Committe & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.
 april 7th 1747.

* Jeremiah Lord

Surveyed and laid out to Jeremiah Lord five acres and * (26) Page 127.
 Recorded } half of Land of the Devision Last Granted to be Laid out
 April } in Enfield and Somers upon the Right that was origan-
 y^e 24th } ally obadiah Abbies Lying within the Bounds of a Deed
 1747 } of Land the s^d Lord gave to John Abbe Jun^r the 14th day
 of this Instant april; there being so much Land there which is Called
 overplus, which Land lieth on both sides of Buckhorn Brook so called,
 in Enfield, Enfield april 24th 1747:
 p^r y^e Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Deacon James Wood of Somers nine
 acres and fifty seven Rods of Land in said Somers Begining at the
 south East Corner of a plot of Land which Cap^t Sam^l Terry formerly
 sold to M^r Wood of said Somers & from thence Run south Thirty

Degrees west fourteen Rods and half to a stake and stones in a white oak swamp by the Highway then west twenty one Degrees North forty Rods to a Stake & Stones then west thirteen degrees and half north forty Rods to stake & stones then West nineteen Degrees North Thirty one Rods to stake and stones then north forty three Degrees west Eleven Rods and half to a stake and stones then west about fourteen Degrees north about one Hundred & twenty Rods then north about two Rods to the south line of said Platt then East about fourteen Degrees south in said Platt line to the said south East Corner of s^d Platt, Bounded Northward on s^d Platt line southard on s^d Highway the said Land is laid out on account of there not being so much land within the lines of s^d Platt as it was laid out for; this done by order of Thomas Jones James Killum John Meacham Josiah Colton & Nath^l Horton all Committe men for the Proprietors of Enfield and Somers Commons.

Dated Decem^r 27th 1758.

by Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

* Jonathan Terry Jun^r & David Terry.

*(27) Page 128.

These may Certify all whom it may Concern that I the Subscriber at y^e Desire and in Presence of M^r Jonathan Terry Jun^r and David Terry and with the assistance of Deacon Nath^l Horton and M^r Israel Jones two of the Proprietors Committe, Did on the 21: day of January A: D. 1771 Survey & Laid out to the s^d Jonathan & David Terry one Certain tract of Land in y^e Northeastly part of the Township of Somers Called Petition Grant land upon y^e Right of william Simons; Begining at a heap of Stones on y^e Easterly Side of a Rocky Hill thence Runing South 7 Degrees west one Hundred and twenty one Rods to a Chestnut tree Mark^t Called John Burroughses North-west Corner thence East 44 Degrees south one Hundred & fifty three Rods to a Chesnut tree Mark^t Standing in Stafford town line thence Northerly in s^d town line 121 Rods, thence westerly to y^e first mentioned bounds In all y^e above lines allowing one Rod in twenty for swag of Chain P^r Matt^r Hyde County Surveyer.

Nath^l Horton }
Israel Jones } a Com^{tee}

Entred february 12th 1771.

* Ephr^m French

*(28) Page 129.

Whereas there was (in y^e year 1701) Laid out to Eph-
raim French then of Enfield fifty acres of Second Devision land Ly-

ing on the East of the Great Meadows, Bounded South with two pine trees, the length one Hundred & Sixty Rods & thirty in Breadth And we the Subscribers Committe for the Proprietors of the Common lands in Enfield and Somers on viewing the Copy of Records of s^d fifty acres find it but thirty Rods wide and are of opinion that it was originally laid fifty Rods wide and a Mistake made in Recording but thirty Rods therefore we have Surveyed s^d fifty acres anew (as followeth) (viz) Beginning at pine Stump with Stones laid by it Said to be the original bounds for ye South East Corner of s^d fifty acres and from thence Run west twenty six degrees & half south forty nine Rods to a pine Stump Supposed to be marked for the Southwest Corner of s^d fifty acres when laid out by Cap^t John Pease and from thence Run north fourteen degrees & half west one Hundred and sixty Rods with allowance for Swag of Chain to Stake and Stone there being a white oak tree in s^d last mentioned line marked twenty one Rods Southward from the north End of s^d line which tree is s^d to have been marked for a bound tree by Cap^t John Pease when he laid out s^d fifty acres & from s^d stake & stones East twenty seven Degrees & forty minits north fifty one Rods to a Stake & large heap of Stones formerly laid for the north East Corner of s^d fifty acres thence Southward to y^e first mentioned pine Stump & Stones at the South East Corner; said fifty acres of land lyeth in the township of Somers on a Swamp Called Frenches Swamp & bound northward on land formerly laid out to Deacon Eben^r Warriner late of Enfield Deceased,

Dated May 24th 1771

Entred June 13 1772

Elisha Kibbe	} Proprietors Com ^{tee} .
Nath ^l Horton	
Ezekiel Pease	
Eph ^m Terry Surveyer.	

* Cap^t Israel Jones of Barkhamsted

Is Possessed of fifty Eight acres (more or less) of Common Right land in Somers south of the main street bounding north on Nath^l Tiffany, Runing a Cross the Road that goes up to y^e mountains to s^d Tiffanys land; westerly upon y^e road that goes to East Windsor southerly partly on browns heirs and partly on William Wallis land and partly on Pinneys land Easterly on Edward Hinman & partly on land of Thomas Cooley; this land is laid out partly on his fathers Right which he had to take up and partly to pay y^e Proprietors debts.

January 27th 1780.

Ezekiel Pease	} Proprietors Com ^{tee} .
Israel Jones	

* (29) Page 130.

* William Simons Sen^r upon good & valuable Considerations and Especially for Thirty acres of Land Granted to his son Phillip Simons ajoyning to his Land att Scantick Near Howards meadow; Doth by these presents Allienate & past over to the Commoners of Enfield the one half of all his Common Land & Commonage & Common right in Enfield and Doth hereby for himself his heires Executo^{rs} & administrato^{rs} for Ever quitt Claime to y^e premises & Doth hereby for Ever hereafter Yeald it to y^e said Commoners & to their heires & assigns for Ever And to their own proper use benefit & behoofe for Ever as afores^d which they shall & may by force & vertue hereof give grant & Dispose of y^e same at pleasure as fully & amply as any of y^e other Common Lands which Lies in Common & is belonging to the said Commoners in Enfield afores^d. In Witness Whereof the said William Simons hath hereunto subscribed his Name & fixed his seal this 22^d Day of Novemb^r Anno^q Domⁱ 1728.

Signed sealed & Delivered

in presence of us

Benjamin Jones

Joseph Sexton.

his
William X Simons.
mark

[As found in Book 2, above deed is original as are also the signatures.]

William Booth upon Good & Valuable Considerations & Especially for Thirty acres of Land Next to Windsor Line as it Lies Granted there to him by his son Joshuas Land wherewith he is well Contented & satisfied and for which he Doth hereby for himself his heires & assigns for Ever Yeald up to y^e Commoners in Enfield & to their heires & assignes for Ever the one half of all his Common right in Enfield afores^d it being a fourty six acre Grant in y^e Whole the one half of all which right as aforesaid he Doth hereby quitt Claime to & Yeald up to y^e Commoners as afores^d & that they shall by force and vertue hereof from henceforth & for Ever hereafter have y^e premises in Common to Grant or Devide amongst y^e Commoners as they think fitt; In Witness Whereof the said William Booth hath hereunto sett his hand & affixed his seal this Ninteenth Day of December Anno^q Domini 1728.

Signed Sealed & Delivered

in presence of us

his
Nathⁿ φ Prior

mark
Phillip Simons.

William Booth.

[In Book 2 this is the original deed.]

* Here upon the following pages is Entered the Records of y^e Lands Laid out upon the Common rights in y^e first Devision Lands in y^e inward Commons; & all Entered to be Recorded y^e 2^d Day of Decemb^r 1732 — * (31) Page 132.

* March y^e 15th 1732 M^r Nathaniel Collins is Possessed of Decemb^r } One hundred & Seventeen acres of first Devi- * (32) Page 133.
 y^e 2: 1732 } sion Land in y^e inward Commons Begining for the North-west Corner att y^e Northeast Corner of Robert Pease y^e 2^s homlott; then run south as y^e rear of the homlotts run Ninety two Rods to M^r Raynolds Northwest Corner then run East 10 Deg^s south two hundred & two Rods to a pine tree that is M^r Raynolds Northeast Corner; then run North 25 Dgrs East 86: Rods & $\frac{1}{2}$ to a stake for the North East Corner; then run Two hundred and fourty Rods to y^e first Corner, Bounded West upon y^e homlotts south on Land of M^r Raynolds East on a Highway & North partly on Comon Land & partly on a highway; Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners & by Danⁿ Eatton Surveyer.

March y^e 16th 1732: Nathⁿ Horton is Possessed of fifty acres of Land of first Devision in the inward Commons Begining at y^e Northeast Corner of y^e Ministry Lott then run South as y^e rear of the homlotts run to y^e Highway that goes East by Samⁿ Osborns hom lott then run East as said highway runs Eighty five Rods to a stake then run North 11 Dgrs East 120: Rods to a stake for y^e Northeast Corner then run to y^e first Corner 85: Rods Bounded West upon y^e Rear of y^e homlotts; North & South on highwaies & East on Commons; Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners & by Danⁿ Eatton Surveyer —

March y^e 17: 1732: Isaac Kibbe is Possessed of fourteen acres & Decemb^r } 27 Rods of first Devision Land in the inward Commons
 y^e 2^d 1732 } upon Thomas Howards right Bounded South on Land of M^r Collins East on Common Land & Northwesterly on the Highway that runs East by Robert Peases homlott Begining at a point Betwen said highway & said Collinses Land & runing Easterly; Laid out by y^e Committee Appointed by y^e Commoners and By Danⁿ Eatton Surveyer.

March y^e 18th 1732: John Allin is Possessed of fourty acres of first Decemb^r } Devision Land in the inward Commons Bounded South
 y^e 2^d 1732 } partly on y^e Road that goes over Scantick by Phelps &

partly by Land of Ebenezer Chappins West on a highway runing 132 Rods by said highway; Bounded East on said Chappins Land North on Common Land;

Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners; and by Danⁿ Eatton Surveyer.

March y^e 18th 1732: Thomas Abbe & John Abbe are Possessed of Decemb^r } Sixty two acres & halfe of first Devision Land in the in-
y^e 2^d 1732 } ward Commons upon their fathers right; Begining for the Northwest Corner & runs South 11 Degrs West 120 Rods then East 50 Dgrs South 116 Rods to a small pine tree for the South East Corner then runs North 11 Dgrs East 120: Rods: then Runs *116: Rods to y^e first Corner; Bounded North on the ^{*(33) Page 134.}
Highway that runs East from the meetinghouse West on Land of Nathⁿ Hortton South on a highway East on Common Land: Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by the Commoners and by Danⁿ Eatton Surveyer —

we the Subscribers have agreed to Devide y^e Land here Discribed into equal halves (viz) Thomas to Poses y^e West part John y^e East part as witness our hands.

In presence of [No Names]

March y^e 20th 1732: Elisha Kibbe is Possesed of fourty acres & Decemb^r } half of first Devision Land in ye inward Commons
y^e 2^d 1732 } Bounded North on y^e Highway that rus East by Robert Peese y^e 2^ds homlott East on a Highway; South on Land of M^r Collins & west on Land of Isaac Kibbe being 102: Rods wid at y^e East Side as y^e Highway runs Laid out by y^e Comitte Appointed by y^e Commoners and by Danⁿ Eatton Surveyer —

March y^e 20th 1732: Sarg^t Benony Gaines is Possesed of Thirty Six acres and one hundred & twenty Rods of first Devision Land in y^e Inward Commons upon Isaac Morgains right; and thirteen acres by Grant of y^e Commoners Between the Branches of Grape brook begining for the southwest Corner & run East 10 Degrs south 91 Rods to a stadle for y^e southeast Corner; then run Northerly 17: Rods to a Black Oake tree that is Ephraim Terrys Corner bounds there run North a Little to y^e East 67: Rods to a small pine tree for y^e Northeast Corner; then run west as y^e highway runs 105: Rods; then run south 10 Dgrs West to the first Corner; Bounded West on Land of Caleb Allin south on Land of Christopher Parsons; East partly on Land of Ephraim Terry & partly on Commons; & North on a highway; the thir-

teen acres aforementioned Lyeth on y^e West Side; Laid out by y^e Committee Appointed by y^e Commoners; & by Danⁿ Eatton Surveyer —

March y^e 20th 1732: James Peese is Possesed of fifty two acres and half of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons, Bound West upon Land of Nickolas Haul south on a highway; East on Common Land & North on Land of William Cooley; the North End is 60: Rods wide y^e south end is 58: Rods Wide & 154: Rods Long Laid out by y^e Committee Appointed by y^e Commoners and by Danⁿ Eatton Surveyer —

* March 21st 1732: Samⁿ Allyn is Possed thirty one acres & 40: Rods of first Devision Land in the inward Commons *(34) Page 135.
upon John Burroughses right and Caleb Booth is Possessed of ten acres of Land upon Isaac Gleasons right which Land Lies together; Begining at a stake for y^e Northwest Corner & run South by a highway 61: Rods to a Stake then run East 107 Rods to Coⁿ Pynchons Land then run by Pynchons land to Scantick Meadow; then run Northerly by s^d Meadow to Israel Phelps Land; then run Westerly by said Phelps Land to y^e first Corner by a highway; Bounded West on a highway North on s^d Phelps Land East Partly on s^d Pynchons Land & partly on s^d meadow & South partly on s^d Pynchons Land & partly on Commons —

Laid out by y^e Committee Appointed by y^e Commoners and by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

March 21st 1732: Robert Peese y^e 2^d is Possesed of thirty one acres & 40: Rods of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons upon John Burroughses right Bounded North & East on the highway that goes East by Thomas Hales homlott South on y^e highway that runs East by s^d Peeses homlott; & West on Common Land being 57: Rods wide & 78: Rods Long on y^e East Side & 100: Rods Long on the West Side:

Laid out by the Committee Appointed by y^e Commoners & by Danⁿ Eatton Surveyer —

March y^e 22^d 1732: Daniel Sexton is Possesed of Seventy two acres & an half of first Devision Land in the inward Commons upon his fathers right Bounded East on the highway that goes from Isaac Peeses to Cabbidge tree hill North on s^d Peeses homlott: West partly on Common Land & partly on Land of Coⁿ Pynchon & South partly on a highway & partly on Land of s^d Pynchon: Being 37: Rods Wide & in Length 324: Rods on one side & 300: Rods on y^e other side: Laid out by y^e Committee Appointed by y^e Comoners & by Danⁿ Eatton Surveyer —

March y^e 22^a 1732: Jacob Terry is Possesed of fourty five acres of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons upon Leiu^t Stebinses right; begining at a pine bush for y^e Southwest Corner that is y^e Northwest Corner of s^d Terrys Land Lying North of his house; then run North 84: Rods to an oake tree upon y^e brow of y^e hill Near Grap Brook: then run East 68: Rods to a white oak tree Marked: then run South 134: Rods to white oak Stadle Marked; then run west by y^e highway 26: Rods to his own Land: then run North by his own Land 42: Rods then run West by his own Land 42 Rods to y^e first Corner —Bounded West partly on his own Land & partly on Common Land; North partly on his own Land & partly on Land of y^e Estate of Cap^t Terry Deceased: East on Common Land & South partly on his own Land & partly on a highway: Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners & by Danⁿ Eatton Surveyer —

* March y^e 22^a 1732: Ebenezer Terry is Possesed of fourty five acres of first Devision Land in the inward Commons upon Leiu^t Stebbinses right; Begining at a white oak tree for y^e Southeast Corner by Scantick Meadows at y^e Walnutt tree Lotts then run West 2 Degrs North 95 Rods to a highway then run North as s^d highway runs 85: Rods to an oake bush marked for y^e Northwest Corner; then run East 84: Rods to Scantick meadow to a stake then by s^d meadow to y^e first Corner Bounded East on Jonathan Terrys Meadow; South upon Land of s^d Jonathan Terry West on s^d highway & North on Common Land: Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners & by Danⁿ Eatton Surveyer — * (35) Page 136.

March y^e 23^a 1732: Nathaniel Peese is Possesed of Sixty five acres & an half of first Devision Land in the inward Commons upon his fathers right; Bounded North on Isaac Peeses homlott East on Land of Danⁿ Sexton; West on Common Land & South partly on a highway & partly on Land of Coⁿ Pynchon, being 34: Rods Wide at y^e North End & 36: Rods when it comes Down to s^d Pynchons Land & 300: Rods Long & one Rod at y^e west side goes by Pynchons Land to y^e highway: Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners & by Danⁿ Eatton Surveyer —

March y^e 23^a 1732: Samⁿ Parsons is Possesed of Eighty Six acres and fourty Rods of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons—Bounded North on Isaac Peeses homlott or freshwater meadows; East on Land of Nathⁿ Peese south on y^e highway that goes over Cabbidge-tree hill & west on Common Land being 34: Rods wide & 370: Rods

Long on y^e East side & 400: Rods Long on y^e West side; Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners and by Danⁿ Eatton Surveyer —

March y^e 24th 1732 Laid out upon the Right of Jonathan Peese Deceased fifty seven acres & an half of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons on the North side of freshwater brook Bounded East on y^e highway that runs North from Cabbidgtree hill North on a highway; south on Land Laid out upon James Fermans right or common land West on Commons Being 95: Rods Long on the East side & 115: Rods Long on y^e West side & 81: Rods wide att y^e North End and 95: Rods at y^e South: Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners & by Danⁿ Eatton Surveyer —

March y^e 20th 1732 William Cooley is Possesed of Twenty two acres of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons upon Benony Gaines alias Isaac Morgaines right; and Eight acres that was Granted by y^e Commoners to s^d Cooley: Begining at a stake for the Northwest Corner; and run East 4 Dgrs south 32: Rods then run East 49: Rods; then run south 19 Dgrs West 65: Rods from the meadow to a white oake tree marked; then run west 60: Rods to a tree marked for y^e southwest * Corner, Then run to y^e first Corner Bounded West on Land of Nicolas Haul; North partly on Common * (36) Page 137. Land & part on Christopher Parsonses meadow; East partly on Land of Hezekiah Parsons & partly on Common Land & south on Common Land; Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners and by Danⁿ Eatton Surveyer —

March y^e 24th 1732 William Cooley is Possesed of thirty acres and an half of first Devision Land in the inward Commons upon William Randols right; Lying Near the Spruse Swamp beginning at a pine bush for y^e Northwest Corner and run South a Little to y^e West 33: Rods to an oake tree that is James Peeses Northeast Corner then run south 154: Rods to a stake for y^e southwest Corner; then run East 30: Rods to a stake for y^e southeast Corner; then run North 154: Rods to a stake for y^e Northeast Corner then run to y^e first Corner; Bounded south on a highway West partly on his own Land and partly on Land of James Peeses; North on Land of Hezekiah Parsons and East on Common Land: Laid out by y^e Committee Appointed by y^e Commoners and by Danⁿ Eatton Surveyer.

March y^e 25th 1732: Sarg^{tt} Thomas Jones is Possesed of Twenty

Eight acres and 58: Rods of first Devision Land in the inward Commons upon William Simonses Right on y^e south side of freshwater brook Near pirkinse Bridge Bounded West on a highway East on Land of Samⁿ Parsons & south on Common land being 114: Rods Long on y^e North side and 112 Rods Long on y^e south side & thirty five Rods & an half wide on y^e West End and 44: Rods & an half wide on y^e East End: Laid out by y^e Committee Appointed by y^e Commoners and by Danⁿ Eatton Surveyer —

March y^e 25th 1732 Caleb Booth is Possesed of ten acres of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons upon his father Booths right Bounded south on Land of Phillip Simons West on y^e field Loots North on Common Land & East on a highway being 112: Rods Long on y^e south side & 108: Rods Long on y^e North side & fifteen Rods & half wide, Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners and by Danⁿ Eatton Surveyer —

March y^e 27th 1732: Sarg^{tt} Thomas Jones is Possesed of sixty three acres and an halfe of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons upon David millars right Bounded south on y^e Highway that goes East by Robert Peese y^e 2^{ds} homlott; East on Land of s^d Peese North on a Highway & West on Common Land being 80: Rods Wide & 100: Rods Long on y^e East side & 164 Rods Long on the west side; Laid out by Committe Appointed by ye Commoners and by Danⁿ Eatton Surveyer —

* March y^e 27th 1732: John Trumble is Possesed of thirty five acres of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons upon Thomas Blissess right on y^e south side of freshwater brook Bounded West on a highway North on Land of Sarg^{tt} Jones; East on Land of Samⁿ Parsons & south on Common Land being 109: Rods Long on y^e south side & 112: Rods Long on the North side and 50 Rods & halfe Wide; Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners and by Danⁿ Eatton Surveyer —

March y^e 28th 1732: The Estate of Cap^t Samⁿ Terry Deceased is Possesed of one hundred & Ninety six acres of first Devision Land in the inward Commons upon Coⁿ Pynchon Deceaseds right Begining at y^e Northeast Corner of Sarg^{tt} Gainses Land betwene y^e Branches of Grape brook & run south a Little to y^e west 67: Rods then run East 24 Dgrs south 88: Rods; then run south 84: Rods then run West a Little to y^e south 19: Rods then run south 134: Rods to y^e Highway

then run East as the highway runs to a stake being 96: Rods wide at the southend; then run North 340 Rods to a Highway then run by s^d highway to y^e first Corner being 127 Rods wide at y^e North end; Bounded North on a highway East on Commons & west partly on Land of Sargth Gaines and partly on Land of Ephraim Terry & part on Land of Jacob Terry & south partly a highway & partly on Land of Ephraim Terry; Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners & by Danⁿ Eatton Surveyer —

March y^e 28th 1732: Isaac Gleason is Possesed of thirty two acres & an halfe of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons upon his fathers Right near Ebenezer Chappins house Bounded South on Land of Caleb Booth: West on y^e field lotts: North on Commons & East on a highway; Being 108: Rods Long on y^e South side & 79: Rods Long on the North side & 56: Rods wide; Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners and Danⁿ Eatton Surveyer —

March y^e 29th 1732 John Hale & Abigail Hale Children of John Hale of Enfield; & Abigail Hale his wife (Deceased) are Possesed of twenty acres of first Devision Land upon Isaac Gleasons right on y^e North side of freshwater brook; Begining at a black Oak tree that is the Northeast Corner of Hales field; then run South as said field runs to y^e Southeast Corner of s^d field then East 12: Rods to a Stadle marked for the Southeast Corner; then North as the highway goes Sixty Rode to a Stadle Marked for y^e Northeast Corner; then run West to y^e Southeast Corner of Decon Warreners Land; then run Westerly to s^d Warreners South west Corner; then run West to a Stadle marked for y^e Northwest Corner y^e North Line is 94: Rods Long; then run South thirty one Rods to a stake for y^e Southwest Corner; then to y^e first Corner—Bounded South partly on s^d Hales field & partly on Land of Danⁿ markham East on a highway North partly on Land of said warrener & partly on Common Land West on Common Land; Laid out by y^e Com^{tee} Appointed by y^e Commoners & by Danⁿ Eatton Surveyer —

* March y^e 29th 1732: Cristopher Parsons is Possesed of Eighty one acres & fourty Rods of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons upon his fathers Right Lying Near the Spruce Swamp; Bounded West & South on highwaies East on Land of Samⁿ Parsons & North on Land of John Trumble being 106: Rods on y^e South side & 109 Rods on the North side & 88: Rods Wide at y^e East

*(38) Page 139.

End & 156: Rods Long on y^e West side: Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by the Commoners & Danⁿ Eatton Surveyer —

March y^e 30th 1732: Obadiah Hulburd is Possesed of Twenty Eight acres of first Devision Land in the inward Commons upon his fathers right Near Ebenezer Chapins house Bounded South on Land of Isaac Gleason East on a highway North on s^d Hulburds own Land & West on y^e field Lots being 79 Rods Long on y^e South side & 61: Rods on y^e North side & 64: Rods wide: Laid out by the Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners & by Danⁿ Eatton Surveyer —

March y^e 30th 1732: Samⁿ Keep is Possesed of Thirty five acres of first Devision Land in the inward Commons upon William Hulburds right Near y^e head of the North branch of Grape Brook; Begining at a stake for the Southwest Corner and run North a Little to y^e East 89: Rods to Coⁿ Pynchons Land then run East 32: Rods to s^d Pynchons Corner; then run North 37: Rods; then run East a Little to y^e South 36: Rods; then run South 79: Rods to a highway; then run by s^d highway to y^e first Corner being 71: Rods wide at the South End Bounded South on s^d highway North partly on s^d Pynchons Land & partly on Commons West partly on s^d Pynchons Land & partly on Commons & East on Commons Laid out by the Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners & by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

March y^e 31st 1732: John Kibbe is Possesed of fifty four acres of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons & two acres & an halfe for which there is to be a highway through s^d Land from Scantick lotts to y^e Road s^d Kibbe agreeing to y^e same Begining at an oake bush Near Morgains ordinary then run East 23 Dgrs South 147: Rods to a Stake that stands Betwene s^d Kibbes & John Priors Scantick Lotts; then run North 39 Degrs East 124: Rods to a stake by s^d Roade then run by s^d Road to y^e first Corner; Bounded Northwesterly on s^d Road and East & South on Commons; there is within y^e Bounds aforementioned one acre & halfe of Meadow Land that was Laid out to Elisha Kibbe before this Record was made; Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners and by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

March y^e 31st 1732: John Meacham is Possesed of thirty acres of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons upon Thomas Bancrofts right & three acres of first Devision Land in y^e *inward Commons upon his fathers right Lying Near Cabbidgtree hill Bounded all round with highways: Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners & by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

*(39) Page 140.

March 31st 1732: John Meacham is Possessed of fourty acres of first Devision Land in the inward Commons upon Thomas Bancrofts Right; Begining at y^e Southwest Corner of Sarg^{ts} Joneses Land then runs North 168: Rods; then run West 22: Rods to a White oak tree that is y^e North East Corner Isaac Kibbes Land then run South as y^e field Lotts run 180: Rods to the Highway that goes East by Robert Peases homlott; then run East by s^d highway 52 Rods & halfe to y^e first Corner; Bounded North on a highway or Common Land; South on a highway East on Land of Sarg^{ts} Jones & West partly on s^d Meachams Land and partly on Land of Isaac Kibbe and partly on Common land: Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners & Dan^{ll} Eaton Survey^r —

April 1st 1732: John Peese Ju^r is Possessed of Seventy two acres of first Devision Land in the inward Commons upon his fathers right begining at a pine Bush for the South west Corner that stands on y^e North Side of y^e highway that goes East by Sam^{ll} Osbornes homlott; then run East 20: Degrs South 29: Rods; then run East 61: Rods then run North a Little to y^e East 126: Rods to a Stake then run West as y^e Highway runs 80: Rods to a Stake then run to the first Corner 120: Rods: Bounded west on Land of Thomas Abbe or John Abbe & North South and East on highways: Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners and by Dan^{ll} Eaton Survey^r —

April y^e 1st 1732: Caleb Allin is Possessed of Eight acres of first Devision Land in the inward Commons upon John Beament Ju^{rs} right; Bounded south on his homlott; East on Land of Sarg^{ts} Gaines & North on a highway: Begining at the Northwest Corner of his homlott; then run Easterly by s^d highway 89: Rods then run south-erly 29: Rods & $\frac{1}{2}$ to the Northeast Corner of s^d homlott; then run to y^e first Corner; Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners and by Dan^{ll} Eaton Survey^r —

April y^e 3^d 1732: Nath^{ll} Peese is Possessed of Twenty acres of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons upon John Beament Ju^{rs} right; Begining at s^d Peeses freshwater meadow and run south 16: Rods to y^e Northwest Corner of Cristopher Parsonses meadow; then run East-erly by s^d Parsonses Ditch or meadow to y^e Northeast Corner of s^d meadow then run North six Rods & four foots then run East 79: Rods to y^e highway, then run North 47: Rods & 12: foots to freshwater meadow then run westerly by s^d meadow to y^e first Corner; Bounded North on s^d meadow west on Land of John Meacham

*south partly on Parsonses meadow And partly on Com- * (40) Page 141.

mons; East partly on Commons & partly on a highway: Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners and by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

April y^e 3^d 1732; Josiah Colton is Possesed of six acres of first Devision land in y^e inward Commons upon Thomas Bishops right on y^e East side of Peeses Sprong so Called, Begining at y^e Northeast Corner of Hezekiah Parsons Land & run south 11 Degr^s West 50: Rods to a highway then run East 11 Dgrs south 40 Rods to y^e place where y^e highways meet then run by y^e highway to y^e first Corner, Bounded West on s^d Parsons Land; south and Northeasterly on highwayes: Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners and by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

April y^e 4th 1732 Samⁿ Orsborn is Possesed of twenty seven acres and an halfe of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons upon his fathers right Betwen Windsor Line and Israel Phelps house Bounded North on Land of Joseph Allin East on Land of Coⁿ Pynchon South on Common Land and West on a highway being 107: Rods East & West & 41: Rods & $\frac{1}{2}$ wide; Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners and by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

April y^e 5th 1732 Sarg^{tt} Zecheriah Booth is Possesed of fourty acres of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons Near Windsor Line Bounded North partly on Land of Samⁿ Orsborn & part on Land of Coⁿ Pynchon; East partly on s^d Pynchons Land & partly on Scantick meadow; south on Common land; west on a highway being 44: Rods & an halfe wide untill it Comes to s^d Pynchons Land & 107: Rods Long on y^e North side & 173: Rods Long on y^e south side: Laid out by y^e Committee Appointed by y^e Commoners and by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

April y^e 5th 1732 Israel Peese is possesed of thirty two acres & an halfe of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons upon W^m Randolls right & five acres & three quarters of Land upon Simeon Booths right & four acres upon Sarg^{tt} Booths right: and one acre & one hundred & thirty four Rods upon his father Peeses right Bounded East on s^d Peeses Scantick Meadow North & South on Commons and West on a highway being 47: Rods wide & 150: Rods Long East & West; Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners and by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

April y^e 6th 1732 Samⁿ Peese is Possesed of fourty two acres & an

halfe of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons upon his fathers right; Bounded North on Land of Israel Peese East on Scantick meadow south on Commons & West on a highway being 44: Rods wide & 150: Rods Long on y^e North side & 165: Rods Long on y^e south side: Laid out by the Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners and by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

* April y^e 6th 1732: Ebenezer Peese is Possesed of thirty three acres & three quarters of first Devision Land in the inward Commons upon his fathers right; & seven acres of Land upon account of a Grant made to said Peese by y^e Commoners and thirty acres upon Pelatiah Glovers right begining at y^e Northwest Corner of his Scantick Lott & run West 28 Dgrs North 81: Rods Between s^d Peese & obadiah Abbes Land then run West 120: Rods to y^e highway; then rund southwardly by s^d highway to Israel Peeses Land—Being 98: Rods wide at y^e Westend; then run East 150: Rods to Scantick meadow; then run by s^d meadow & his own Land to y^e first Corner; Bounded west on a Highway south on Land of Israel Peese; East on Scantick meadow & his own Land North on Common land; Laid out by y^e Committee Appointed by y^e Commoners & by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r — *(41) Page 142.

April y^e 7th 1732: Israel Phelps is Possessed of Twelve acres & an halfe of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons upon Joseph Wests Wright Near s^d Phelps house Begining at y^e southwest Corner of his Land & run West 16: Rods to a highway then run North 20: Rods to a pine tree; then run North a Little to y^e West by s^d highway 84: Rods; then run East by a highway 34 Rods; then run by his own Land to y^e first Corner; Bounded East on his own Land; south on Land of Joseph Allin: west & North on highwaies: Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by the Commoners and by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r.

April y^e 7th 1732: Thomas Colton is Possesed of Two acres & 76 Rods of first Devision Land in the inward Commons upon Thomas Howards right; Bounded West on Land of Cap^t George Colton south on Land of Coⁿ Pynchon; North and East on Land of Ebenezer Colton; Being 36: Rods Long & 14: Rods wide at y^e west End & 8: Rods att the East End; Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by the Commoners and by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

April y^e 7th 1732; Thomas Colton is Possesed of thirten acres & 20 Rods of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons upon Joseph

West's right; and twenty five & three quarters & 8: Rods upon Thomas Howards right & thirty five acres upon Thomas Bliss's right Beginning at y^e East side of Coⁿ Pynchons Land; & run East a Little to y^e south 100: Rods; then run North 18 Dgrs East to s^d Coltons' field 31: Rods or something more, then run west by s^d field to y^e south Corner West of it; then run North by s^d field 135: Rods to Springfield Line; then run west by s^d Line 70: Rods to William Coltons Land, then run south 85 Rods to Coⁿ Pynchons Land; then run East to y^e Northeast Corner of s^d Pynchons Land; then south by s^d Pynchons Land 71: Rods to y^e first Corner; Bounded south partly on Land of Sam^l Keep & partly on Common Land; East partly on Commons & partly on his own Land; North on Springfield Line; west partly on Land of said Pynchon & partly on Land of William & Ebenezer Colton; Laid out by the Committee Appointed by y^e Commoners and by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

* April y^e 8th 1732 Benjamin Terry is Possesed of fifty
Eight acres of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons * (42) Page 143.
upon Abraham Peeses right on y^e south side of freshwater brook;
Near Pirkin's Bridge; Beginning at a stake for y^e North west Corner
& run south by a Highway 46: Rods to a small pine tree for the
southwest Corner; then run East 22 Deg^{rs} North: 134: Rods to a stake
for y^e south east Corner; then run North 106: Rods to a stake Near
freshwater meadows; then run Westerly by s^d meadow to y^e first Corner;
Bounded North on s^d meadows; East on Land of Samⁿ Parsons;
south on Commons & West on a highway; Laid out by y^e Committee
Appointed by y^e Commoners & by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

April y^e 8th 1732: the Estate of Isaac Meacham Ju^r Deceased is
Possesed of fifty five acres of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons
on y^e North side of freshwater brook bounded south on freshwater
meadow East on keeps Sprong North on Commons & west on a
highway; Beginning by freshwater meadow & run North a Little to y^e
West by a highway 110: Rods then run East 20 Dgrs North 82 Rods
to a Stake for the Northeast Corner; then run south 10 Dgrs East 86:
Rods to freshwater meadow then run west by s^d meadow to y^e first
Corner; Laid out by y^e Committee Appointed by y^e Commoners and
by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

April y^e 10th 1732; Sarg^{nt} Thomas Jones is Possesed of fourty five
acres of first Devision land in y^e inward Commons upon his fathers
right & twenty six acres & fourty Rods upon Joseph West's right on
y^e North side of freshwater brook bounded East on Keeps sprong

south on Land laid out to the Estate of Isaac Meacham Jun^r Deceased; west on a highway & North on Commons being 91: Rods wide att y^e south End and 89: Rods wide at y^e Northend & 126: Rods Long to run across this Land to Keeps Sprong is East 20 Dgrs North; Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners & by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r.

April y^e 11th 1732 Ebenezer Jones is Possessed of forty five acres of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons upon his father Joneses right on the North side of freshwater brook; Bounded southerly on Land of Sargth Thomas Jones; East on Keeps Sprong meadow North on Commons & West on a highway being 89: Rods Long on y^e south side & 157: Rods Long on y^e North side and 73: Rods wide on y^e west end and 61: Rods Wide at the East end; Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by the Commoners and by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

* April y^e 12th 1732: the Estate of Cap^t Samⁿ Terry Deceased is Possesed of seventy six acres & one quarter of ^{*(43) Page 144.} first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons upon s^d Deceaseds right; Begining att a tree marked that stands on y^e top or brow of y^e hill Near Grape brook w^e tree is y^e Northwest Corner of Land Laid out to Jacob Terry & run south 126: Rods to a highway, then run west 3: Dgrs North 98: Rods & four feet; then run North 11 Dgrs East 162: Rods to Land of said Deceased; then run Easterly by said Land to y^e first Corner being 71: Rods & 4 feet wide to run west 10 Dgrs North from the first Corner; Bounded East on Land of Jacob Terry North on Land of said Deceased; south on y^e highway that goes East by Ephraim Terrys homlott & West partly on Commons & partly on Land of Edward Kibbe; Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners and by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

April y^e 10th 1732 Edward Kibbe is Possesed of Nine acres of Land that is Allowed to said Kibbe for what y^e highway that runs East by Thomas Hales homlott took off from s^d Kibbes Lott on y^e North side of freshwater brook; Bounded west on Land of Richard French North on Land of y^e Estate of Cap^t Terry Deceased & East & south on Commons being Eleaven Rods & five feet wide y^e North end and fourteen Rods and five feet wide at y^e south end and one hundred & Twenty three Rods & halfe Long; Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners & by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

April 13th 1732; Shuball Geer is Possesed of thirten acres of first

Devison Land in the inward Commons Laid in y^e Southfield Upon his fathers right; Bounded south on Windsor Line West on Land of Benjamin Jones, East on Land of Cap^t Pynchon; & North on y^e third Devison Alias a highway being one hundred & twenty Rods Long North & South and Seventen Rods & an halfe wide Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners and by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r.

April y^e 14th 1732 Sarg^{nt} Thomas Jones is Possesed of sixteen acres & an half of first Devison Land in y^e inward Commons upon David Millers right; fifty acres & one hundred Rods upon Thomas Geers right & twenty acres upon Cap^t Meachams right which makes in y^e whole Eighty seven acres & twenty Rods; Bounded North on Land of Hezekiah Parsons with a Swallows tile; West partly on Land of William Cooly & partly on Land of Coⁿ Pynchon and partly on a highway & East on a highway; s^d Land Lying at y^e Spruce Swamp; being Two hundred and twenty seven Rods Long on y^e East Side; Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners and by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r.

* April y^e 15th 1732: Richard French is Possesed of fifty five acres of first Devison Land in the inward Commons on y^e south side of freshwater brook; Bounded West on a highway North on Land of Benjamin Terry East on Land of Samⁿ Parsons Begining at y^e South west Corner of Benjamin Terrys Land & runs South fifty three Rods to a pine bush then run East a Little to y^e North one hundred & fourteen Rods to a Stake then run North 96 Rods to a Stake then run to y^e first Corner bounded South on Commons; Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by the Commoners and by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r — * (44) Page 145.

April y^e 17th 1732: James Killiam is Possesed of Seventy two acres and an halfe of first Devison land in y^e inward Commons at y^e head of y^e South branch of Grape Brook; begining at a Stake for the South west Corner & runs East one hundred and twenty Rods to a White oake tree that is y^e South west Corner of Deacon Warreners Land then runs Notherly by s^d Warreners Land to a white oake tree that is said Warreners North west Corner then runs East as s^d Land runs to y^e Northeast Corner then runing the same Corse to a highway then North as y^e highway goes 49 Rods to a stake then run West one hundred & 80: Rods to a Stake then run South Seventy three Rods to y^e first Corner; Bounded South partly on Land of s^d Warreners and partly on Commons; West on Land of y^e Estate of Cap^t Terry De-

ceased; North on Commons; East partly on a highway & partly on s^d Warreners Land: Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners and by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

April y^e 12th 1732: Hezekiah Parsons is Possesed of three acres of Land begining at y^e Northeast Corner of his Land that Lieth att Parsonses meadow then runs East Sixteen Rods to a Highway then runs North Nine Rods then runs to y^e Northwest Corner of s^d Parsonses meadow; Bounded East on a highway North on Commons; south partly on Commons & partly on Land of said Parsons; the aboves^d three acres of Land is Allowed to s^d Parsons on account of there Not being so much Land within y^e Bounds of y^e Land above mentioned as it Lieth for: Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners and by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r.

March y^e 21 1732: John Rumarel is Possesed of Nine acres & an halfe of Land by Grant of y^e Commoners to s^d Rumerel and halfe an acre upon Decon hales Common right, Bounded East on s^d Rumerels homlott; south on Land of Richard French; west on y^e Country Roade; North on Land of Calleb Allin; Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed and by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

* April y^e 18th 1732: The Heires of Decon Isaac Peese Deceased are Possesed of seventy five acres of first Devision Land in the inward Commons Upon John Pease Sen^{rs} Deceaseds right att the head of y^e south branch of Grape brook; Bounded south on Land of James Killiam; East on a highway North on Commons & west on Land of y^e Estate of Cap^t Terry Deceased: Being one hundred & Eighty Rods Long East & West & Sixty seven Rods wide; Laid out by the Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners and by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

* (45) Page 146.

April y^e 19th 1732: The heires of James Ferman Deased are Posesed of fifty six acres of first Devision Land in the inward Commons; Begining at a stake for the North west Corner & runs south by a highway sixty Rods to Ebenezer Joneses Land; then runs Easterly by s^d Joneses Land one hundred & sixty two Rods to Keeps Sprong then runs Northerly by s^d meadow to y^e Line Between y^e first & second Devision; then runs North five Rods to a Black oake tree marked; then runs Two hundred & fourty Rods to y^e first Corner; Bounded West on a highway; south on Land of s^d Joneses North on Commons & East partly on Keeps Sprong meadow & partly on y^e Line Between

the first & second Devision; Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners and by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r.

April y^e 20th 1732: Decon Ebenezer Warrener is Possesed of two acres and an half of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons; be-
ginning at y^e Northwest Corner of his freshwater meadow; & runs
Northerly five Rods to a highway; then runs Easterly by s^d highway
to his meadow againe; Bounded south on his own Meadow; North on
s^d highway and west on Commons; Laid out by y^e Committe Ap-
pointed by the Commoners and by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

April y^e 20th 1732: Decon Ebenezer Warrener is Possesed of Two
acres of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons on y^e North side
of freshwater brook; Bounded West on his own Land; North on Land
of James Killiam; East on y^e highway that runs North from Pirkinse
bridge & South on Land of John Hail; Laid out by y^e Committe Ap-
pointed by y^e Commoners and by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

April y^e 20th 1732: Decon Ebenezer Warrener is Possesed of fourty
seven acres of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons Between y^e
branches of Grape brook; beginning at y^e Southeast Corner of Edward
Kibbes Land, then runs North a Little to y^e West one hundred Rods
to s^d Kibbes Northeast Corner then runs West 5: Rods to Chandlers
Land then runs North by *s^d Chandlers Land to Co^{ll} * (46) Page 147
Pynchons Land sixteen Rods then runs East 84: Rods
then run South a Little to y^e West 89: Rods to y^e highway; then run
Westerly by s^d highway to y^e first Corner being sixty nin Rods Wide
at y^e South End; Bounded South on s^d highway; West partly on s^d
Kibbes Land & partly on s^d Chandlers Land; North on Land of Co^{ll}
Pynchon & East on Land of Samⁿ Keep Laid out by y^e Committe
Appointed by y^e Commoners and by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

April y^e 22^d 1732: Phillip Parsons is Possesed of fifty three acres &
three quarters of first Devision Land in the inward Commons upon
Pelataiah Glovers right; Bounded North on the highway that runs
from y^e Country Roade to Keeps Sprong; West on a highway; South
on Land of y^e heires of James Ferman Deceased & East on Commons
being sixty one Rods & halfe wide & one hundred & fourty Eight
Rods Long on y^e West side & one hundred & thirty four Rods Long
on y^e East Side; Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Common-
ers and by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

April y^e 24th 1732: Laid out to Jonathan Bush on his father Bushes

right Twenty one acres of Land in y^e inward Commons Near Keeps Sprong; Bounded North on a highway West on Land of Philip Parsons; South on y^e Land of y^e heires of James Ferman Deceased; East on Common Lands being twenty five Rods Wide & one hundred and thirty four Rods Long on y^e West side & one hundred & twenty seven Rods Long on y^e East side: Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners & by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r.

April y^e 25th 1732 Jonathan Bush is Possesed of one acre & one halfe of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons upon his father Bushes right; Begining at a white oak tree that is y^e Northeast Corner of Land he had of James Kibbe & runs North Eleaven Rods to y^e highway; then runs West by s^d highway fourty four Rods to a point; Bounded South on his own Land; North on s^d highway and East on Commons; Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners & by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

April y^e 19th 1732: Ephraim Terry is Possesed of thirty five acres of first Devision Land in the inward Commons upon Jonathan Bushes right & fourteen acres & an halfe upon Decon Thomas Hales right; Betwen y^e branches of Grape brook; Begining at a Black oake tree that stands on y^e top or Brow of y^e hill by y^e North branch & runs South 20 Degr^s East 86: Rods to an oake Stadle Marked by y^e Highway; then runs East 4: Dgrs South 96: Rods to a Stake for y^e Southeast Corner; then run North one hundred & Ninten Rods to a Black oake tree Marked for y^e Northeast Corner; then runs Westerly to y^e first Corner Bounded South on said highway; West on Land of James Kibbe; North on Land of M^r Chandler; East on Commons or Land of *Edward Kibbe There being twenty six acres of Land within y^e Bounds above mentioned that belonged ^{*(47) Page 148.} to y^e Estate of Cap^t Terry Deceased before this Record was made: Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners and by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

March y^e 20th 1732: James Kibbe is Possesed of Ninten acres & 114: Rods of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons upon his father Elisha Kibbes right Betwen y^e branches of Grape brook— Bounded North on Land of M^r Chandler; South on a highway East on Land of Ephraim Terry & West on Commons; Begining at a black oake tree for the North east Corner & runs South 20 Dgrs East 86: Rods to an oake bush for y^e Southeast Corner then runs west as the Highway runs 41: Rods & an halfe to a Stake then runs North 18

Dgrs West 73: Rods and an halfe to a Stake or tree; then runs Easterly to the first Corner 37 Rods: Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners & by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

Septemb^r y^e 11th 1732: John Prior is Possesed of fourty Eight acres of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons upon Danⁿ Collinses right; Begining at y^e South West Corner of John Kibbes Land Near Morgains ordinary; then runs East 23 Dgrs South one hundred & fourty seven Rods to s^d Priors Lott; then runs South 20 Dgrs West 21: Rods then runs West 28 Dgrs North 42 Rods to a Stake then runs South 20 Dgrs West 23: Rods to a Stake; then run West 28 Dgrs North 39: Rods then run West 120: Rods to a Stake; then run North 35 Dgrs East 26: Rods to an oake Stadle; then run by a highway to y^e first Corner—Bounded North on Land of s^d Kibbe; East partly on his own Land and partly on Land of Obadiah Abbe; South partly on Land of s^d Abbe & partly on Land of Ebenezer Peese & West on highways; Laid out by the Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners & Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

Septemb^r y^e 11th 1732: John Prior is Possesed of thirty three acres and Ninty six Rods of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons upon Danⁿ Collinses right; Bounded south on y^e highway that runs East by Caleb Allins homlott; East on a highway; West on Land of Samⁿ Keep; and North on Commons or Land of Thomas Colton; being 5: Rods Wide at y^e East End & Seventy Nine Rods Wide at y^e West End & one hundred & twenty seven Rods Long; Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by the Commoners & Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

Septemb^r y^e 12th 1732: Jonathan Terry is Possesed of Eleaven acres and an halfe of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons upon Simon Rumerels right Bounded East on s^d Terrys Scantick Lott: South on Land Laid out upon Lew^t Stebbinses right; West on a highway; * North on Commons being 84: Rods Long East and West & Twenty two Rods & tenn feet Wide; Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners and by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

^{*} (48) Page 149.

Nov^r y^e 1st 1732: M^r Nathⁿ Collins is Possesed of twenty four acres of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons upon Simon Rumerels right Begining at a White oak tree Marked for y Northeast Corner that stands by Scantick Meadow; then runs West one hundred and sixty five Rods to y^e highway; then runs south as the highway runs

thirty Rods & six feet; then runs East 70: Rods to a stake; then runs south to said Collinses meadow; then by said meadow to y^e first Corner; Bounded North on Land of Sam^l Peease West on a highway south on Commons; and East on s^d Collinses Meadow; Laid out by the Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners & by Dan^l Eatton Survey^r —

Septemb^r y^e 14th 1732: John Rumerel is Possesed of Eleaven acres acres and an halfe of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons upon his fathers right & halfe an acre upon Decon hale Deceaseds right on y^e south side of freshwater brook Near Perkinses bridge; Bounded East on a highway; North on Common Land southwest on Land of Hezekiah Parsons; Begining at a stake for the southeast Corner; then runing North by s^d way fifty one Rods to a stake then runs West seventy Nine Rods to a stake by y^e side of Parsonses Meadow; then runs to y^e first Corner: Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners & by Dan^l Eatton Survey^r —

Septemb^r y^e 15th 1732: Edmond Beament is Possesed of thirty two acres and an halfe of first Devision land in y^e inward Commons upon his father John Beaments Deceasts right Near the head of y^e south branch of Grape brook being 44: Rods Wide; at y^e East End & fourteen Rods wide at y^e west end and one hundred & Eighty Rods Long; Bounded East on a highway; south on Commons; West on Land of the Estate of Cap^t Terry Deceased & North on Land of James & Joseph Peease or Commons; Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by the Commoners & by Dan^l Eatton Survey^r —

Septemb^r y^e 15th 1732: The Estate of William Beament Deceased is Possesed of thirty two acres & an halfe of first Devision Land in the inward Commons upon John Beament Sen^{rs} right; Bounded East on Jonathan Terrys Scantick Lott or partly on Ministry Lott; south on s^d Terrys Land; West on a highway & North on Land of M^r Collins Being Sixty Nine Rods Wide Eighty four Rods Long on y^e south side & seventy Rods Long on the North side; Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners & by Dan^l Eatton Survey^r —

*Septemb^r y^e 16th 1732 Obadiah Abbe is Possesed of forty three acres & an halfe of first Devision Land in the inward Commons on y^e North Side of freshwater brook Near Keeps Sprong; Bounded North on a highway: West on Land of Jonathan Bush South on Land Laid out upon James fermans Right & East on Land Laid out on Jonathan Peeses Right being 58: Rods &

an halfe wide & one hundred & twenty seven Rods Long on y^e West side & one hundred & fifteen Rods Long on the East Side: Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by the Commoners & by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

Septemb^r y^e 18th 1732: Lew^t John Meacham is Possesed of Seven acres of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons upon William Hulburds right & Seven acres & twenty two Rods on Cap^t Meachams Deceaseds right; begining at y^e South West Corner of Cristopher Parsonses Meadow; & runs North 5: Dgrs East Sixty Rods then runs West 5 Dgrs North as y^e Meadow Goes 14: Rods; then runs West 6 Dgrs south 16: Rods: then South 30 Dgrs West 24 Rods; then run South 46: Rods to a Stake for the Southwest Corner; then runs East 41 Rods to y^e first Corner; Bounded south on Land of William Cooley; East Partly on Land of Cristopher Parsons & partly on Land of Nathⁿ Peese; North on freshwater Meadow West on Land of Nicolass Haul or Hezekiah Parsons; Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners and by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

Sept y^e 18th 1732: Lew^t John Meacham is Possesed of three acres of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons upon Cap^t Meachams right; Lying Near y^e rear of y^e homlotts Bounded South on the Highway that runs East by Robert Peases homlott West North & East on his own Land; laid out by y^e Comm^{tee} Appointed by y^e Commoners & by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

Septemb^r y^e 19th 1732; Jeremiah Meacham & Ichabod Meacham are Possesed of Ninten acres & Sixty three Rods of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons upon Cap^t Meachams right Near Jacob Terrys house; Bounded East on s^d Terrys Land; south on s^d Jeremiah Meachams Meadow; west on Land of Jonathan Bush; North on highway: Being one hundred & Seven Rods Long North & South & 38: Rods Wide at y^e south end & 20: Rods Wide at y^e North end Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners & by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r.

Septemb^r y^e 22^d 1732: Joseph Hale is Possesed of Ninteen acres and an halfe of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons upon his father Hales right; Begining at y^e Southwest Corner of Hals field & run West 24: Rods to a Stake then runs North 10 Dgrs West one hundred & two Rods & an halfe to a black oake tree marked that Stands on y^e hill on y^e North Side of a branch of Grape brook then

runs East a Little to y^e South *47 Rods Then run to y^e first Corner; Bounded North on Land of John Hale East on his own Land; South on Land of Danⁿ Markham West on Land of Ephraim Terry; Danⁿ Markhams Land runs with a Corner into s^d Hales Land at y^e South end; Laid out by y^e Com^{tee} Appointed by y^e Commoners and by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

Septemb^r y^e 22^d 1732: John Hale is Possesed of Eight acres of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons upon Deacon hale Deceased Right Begining at y^e Corner of Hezekiah Parsonses Ditch a Little West of Parsonses house; then runs North 14 Dgrs West Seventy seven Rods; then runs West 25 Dgrs North 27 Rods; then runs South 19 Rods to a highway; then runs to y^e first Corner Bounded South on s^d highway East on said Parsonses Land; North on said Hales Land and West on Land of Isaac Terry; Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners and by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

Septemb^r y^e 22^d 1732: Samⁿ Hale is Possesed of Ninten acres & an halfe of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons upon his fathers right Between y^e branches of Grape brook; Bounded East on a highway; North on Land of Edmond Beament west on Land of y^e Estate of Cap^t Terry Deceased & south on Commons being 180: Rods Long East & West & 17 Rods and an halfe wide; Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners & by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

Septemb^r y^e 22^d 1732: John Hale is Possesed of Nine acres & 98: Rods of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons upon his fathers right Bounded North on Land of James Killiam East on Land of the Children of s^d John Hale; south on Land of Joseph Hale & West on Land of Ephraim Terry being sixty five Rods Long & thirty one Rods wide at y^e East End & 16: Rods wide at y^e west End: Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners & by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r.

Septemb^r y^e 22^d 1732: Laid out to Isaac Terry Eighty Rods of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons on Decon Hales right & 34: Rods of Land upon Samⁿ Orsborns right: Begining at a Stake for the South East Corner then runs north Ninten Rods to y^e Southeast Corner of his Lott that Lyeth on y^e East Side of Peeses Sprong; then runs West twelve Rods; then runs to y^e first Corner; Bounded North on his own Land; East on Land of John Hale & southwest on a highway; Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners & by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

Septemb^r y^e 23: 1732: The heires of Decon Isaac Peese Deceased are Possesed of fifty six acres & 40 Rods of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons upon s^d Deceaseds Right Between y^e Branches of Grape Brook: being one hundred & 80: Rods Long East & West & fifty Rods wide Bounded East on a highway; North on Land of Samⁿ Hale West on Land of y^e Estate of Cap^t Terry Deceased South on s^d Peeses Land Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners & by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

* March y^e 15th 1732 There being granted to Richard French Liberty that what Land he wants in Length of his full Complement of Land at y^e South branch of Grape brook he may take it up in Breadth Eastwardly; There is Now added on y^e East Side a piece of Land being fifteen Rods & twelve feet Wide at y^e North End; and fourteen Rods & twelve feet Wide at the Southend and 97: Rods Long on account aforementioned; Bounded West on his own Land; North on Land of y^e Estate of Cap^t Terry Deceased; South partly on Land of Ephraim Terry & partly on Commons; East on Commons; Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners & by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r — *(51) Page 152.

March y^e 28th 1732: Caleb Booth is Possesed of ten acres of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons upon Isaac Gleasons Right Bounded South on Windsor Line; East on a highway West on Land of Benony Blodgett; & North on Commons; Being 91: Rods & halfe Long East & West; & Seventen Rods & $\frac{1}{2}$ wide: Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners & by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

March y^e 25th 1732 Benony Blodgett is Possesed of Eighteen acres three quarters of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons upon William Booths Right; Bounded West on s^d Blodgetts homlott; South on Land of Caleb Booth: East on a highway & North on Commons; being Ninty Rods Long East & West and thirty three Rods Wide & an halfe; Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners & by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

Septemb^r 22^d 1732: Ephraim Terry is Possesed of three acres of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons upon Decon Hals Right; Begining at a Stake for the Sontheast Corner; which is y^e Southwest Corner of Land of y^e Estate of Cap^t Terry Deceased; & then runs North 11 Dgrs East 37: Rods; then runs West 13: Rods & five feet; then runs North 11 Degrs East 21: Rods & an halfe; then runs West

Seven Rods to s^d Terrys Land; then runs South a Little to the East 58: Rods; then run East 7: Rods & 10 feet to y^e first Corner; Bounded South on y^e Highway that runs East by said Terrys homlott; West on s^d Terrys one Land; North partly on Land of Edward Kibbe & partly on Land of Richard French; East partly on Land of s^d Kibbe and partly on Land of s^d Deceased; Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners & by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

April y^e 3^d 1732: Isaac Kibbe is Possesed of ten acres of first Division Land in y^e inward Commons upon John Beament Ju^{rs} Right; Between the Branches of Grape brook being 73: Rods Long on y^e East side and 58: Rods Long on y^e West side & 29: Rods & halfe Wide at the South end & 20 Rods wide at y^e North End Bounded North on Land of M^r Chandler; West on Commons South on a highway & East on Land of James Kibbe: Laid out by the Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners & by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

*March y^e 15th 1732: Ephraim Terry is Possesed of Twenty acres of Land on account of two Grants of Land ^{*(52) Page 153.} made to s^d Terry by y^e Commoners in y^e yeare 1731: & and one acre & one hundred Rods on Decon haies Common Right; Begining at y^e Northwest Corner of Land of y^e Estate of Capt Terry Deceased; & runs North 10 Dgrs East forty Nine Rods & an halfe to a Black oake tree Marked with E T: which Stands on the top of a hill a Little West of the tarr kill Ridgg so Called then runs East 24 Dgrs South along on s^d tarr kill Ridgg 88 Rods to an oake tree Marked E T: then run South 84: Rods to a white oake tree Marked w^t E T that stands on the top of y^e hill on y^e South Side of y^e South branch of Grape brook then runs West 11 Dgrs South 25 Rods and 12 feet; then run North Eighty Rods; then rnn Westerly to the first Corner; Bounded North & East on Commons; South partly on Commons & partly on Land of y^e Estate of s^d Deceased & partly on Land of Jacob Terry; West partly on Land of s^d Jacob Terry & partly on Land of Cristopher Parsons & partly on Commons: Laid out by the Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners and by Danⁿ Eatton Servey^r —

March y^e 14th 1732: The Estate of Cap^t Samⁿ Terry Deceased is Possesed of Ten acres of Land on account of a Grant made to s^d Deceased by y^e Commoners in y^e yeare 1715: May y^e 23^d. s^d Land Lieth on the North Side of the South branch of Grape brook; Bounded West on Land of Cristopher Parsons; South on Land of said Deceased; North & East on Commons; being 54: Rods Long East &

West & 29: Rods & an halfe Wide: Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners & by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

Septembr y^e 19th 1732: Samⁿ Colton is Possesed of seventy two acres and an halfe of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons upon John Pirce Deceaseds Right Begining for the south west Corner where two highwaies Cross Each other & runs North 18 Dgrs East 28: Rods then runs North 144: Rods, then runs East 66: Rods and four foots; then runs south 176, Rods & an halfe; then runs west a Little to y^e North 77 Rods & an halfe to y^e first Corner; Bounded North on Springfield Line; West & South on highwaies East on Commons: Laid out by the Committee Appointed by y^e Commoners and by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

Septembr y^e 20th 1732: Samⁿ Colton is Possesed of thirty one acres & one quarter of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons upon Thomas Pirkinse Right; Bounded North on Springfield Line west on said Coltons Land; south on a highway; East on Commons being 176 rods & an halfe Long on the West side & 178: Rods Long on the East side & 28: Rods Wide: Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by the Commoners & by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r.

*Septembr 21st 1732 John Colton & Simon Colton are Possesed of Thirty one acres & three quarters of first Devision Land in the inward Commons upon Thomas Pirkinse Right Bounded North on Springfield Line; West on Land of Samⁿ Colton South on a highway East on Commons; Being 178: Rods Long on the West side & 180 Rods Long on y^e East side & 27 Rods & 14 feet wide; Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners & by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

* (53) Page 154.

Septembr 21st 1732: Ephraim Terry is Possesed of Twelve acres & an halfe of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons upon Decon Thomas Hals Right; Begining at a stake at y^e southeast Corner of Land Laid out to y^e Estate of Cap^t Terry Deceased & runs North 126: Rods then runs East 8: Rods & an halfe to an oake tree marked; then runs south 16: Rods to a Black oake tree marked that stands on y^e hill on y^e North side of y^e Branch of Grape brook; then runs south 10 Dgrs East 102 Rods and 12: feet to a stake where it is 25: Rods wide East & west then still on y^e same Corse to Markhams Land or the highway; then runs west by said highway to y^e first Corner; Bounded south on y^e highway that runs East by s^d Ephraim Terrys

homlott; West on Land of y^e Estate of Cap^t Terry Deceased; North on Land of James Killiam and East on Commons or haies Land; Laid out by the Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners & by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

March y^e 17th 1732: Obadiah Hulburd of Enfield & Benjamin Howard of Narrowgansett & John Pirkins of Newhaven are Possesed of thirty two acres & one quarter of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons; upon Thomas Howards Right; Bounded south on Benony Blodgett's homlott; West on y^e field Lotts; North on a highway & East on Commons; being 86: Rods Long North & South & 60: Rods wide, and of seven acres & three quarters of Land upon y^e Right afore said; Bounded North on y^e highway that runs East by Samⁿ Peeses homlott; East on s^d highway West on y^e field Lotts and south on Commons; being 51 Rods & halfe Long on y^e North side & 61: Rods on y^e south side & 22: Rods & halfe wide—Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners and by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

March y^e 29th 1732: Sarg^{nt} Zecheriah Booth is Possesed of fifty nine acres & 136: Rods of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons upon his own Right; Bounded West partly on Binony Blodgets homlott & partly on Land of Obadiah Hulburd; North on Land of Phillip Simons East on a highway & south on Land of said Blodgett; Being 113 Rods Long 89 Rods wide at y^e south end & 80: Rods & halfe at y^e North end; Laid out by the Com^{tee} Appointed by y^e Commoners & by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

* May 28th 1732 Phillip Simons is Possesed of three Acres of Land by Grant of y^e Commoners; Bounded North on y^e highway that runs East by his house; East on a highway, south on Commons and West on Land of obadiah Hulburd; being 80 Rods Long East & West & Six Rods Wide: Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Commoners & by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r. *(54) Page 155.

Enfield April y^e 27th 1732.

Then y^e Comittee & Measurer being Choose for that Purpose Allowed it to be James & Joseph Peeses turn to take up the Land which belonged to y^e 39th Draught in Deviding y^e Common Land; at y^e same time said Peeses took the said Committe & Measurer & went with them & pitcht on y^e spoot as followeth; Bounded Notherly on y^e Highway runing Easterly from Caleb Allens Easterly on y^e Highway which runs southerly from the aboves^d Highway to a Highway which

goeth over Pirkinsons Bridge; Westerly on Land taken up by the Heires of Cap^t Terry; being 195: Rods on y^e East side & 75 Rods on the West side and 185 Rods Wide at y^e south end; Being 154 acres.

Test Daniel Eatton Measurer —

Caleb Allin is Possesed of seven acres of first Devision Land in the April 1st } Inward Commons upon John Bement Jun^{rs} Right & one
1732 } acre & a half upon Decon Hales Right Bounded East on his home Lot North on a highway west on y^e Country Road South on Land of John Rumrel being :61: Rods Long & :26: rods wide at the north End & :21: Rods wide at y^e south End; Laid out by y^e Com^{tee} appointed by y^e Commoners & by Danⁿ Eaton Surveyer —

Daniel Markham is Possesed of Twelve acres and :130: Rods of Sep^r 21^t } first Devision Land in y^e Inward Commons upon Cap^t
1732 } Meachams Right: —

& Leiu^t Thomas Jones is Possesed of three acres & a half of first Devision land in y^e Inward Commons upon Samⁿ Osborns right —

which land Lyeth on y^e North Side of freshwater Brook & s^d tract of Lands lie togather Bounded East & South on highways North on Land of John and William Hale west on Land of s^d Markham —

the s^d Joneses part of y^e s^d land lyeth on y^e north side —

Laid out by y^e Com^{tee} appointed by y^e Commoners and by Danⁿ Eaton Surveyer —

* Here ffolloweth the Records of y^e 2^d Draught of Land in the inward Commons in Enfield as they all Came to be Entered March y^e 10th 1738/9: as ffolloweth; (viz) *(55) Page 156.

Octob^r y^e 18th 1733: Laid out to Isaac Peese Seventy Acres of Second Devision of Common Right Land in y^e Inward Commons upon y^e right that was Isaac Peeses Deceased—Begining for y^e Northeast Corner att an oak Bush about one Rod East of Kibbes Sprong; then runs west 25 Degrees North fourty four Rods to a Stake for y^e Northwest Corner then south 269: Rods to an oak Bush for y^e Southwest Corner; then East 20 Deg^{rs} North 60: Rods to an oake Bush for y^e South east Corner; then North 61: Rods to a pine tree; then Runing by Land of Zechariah Booth or on y^e East side of Kibbes Sprong to y^e first Corner; Bounded North on Land of s^d Pease East on Land of s^d Booth South on a highway West on Commons; Laid out by y^e Com^{tee} Appointed by y^e Proprieto^{rs} and Danⁿ Eaton Survey^r —

Laid out to Jonathan Terry Ninteen Acres & an halfe of 2^d Devision

of Common right Land in y^e Inward Commons upon y^e right that was Thomas Hales; & twenty three acres y^e right that was Simon Rumerels Begining by Scantick Meadow; att y^e walnut Lots; & runs Eastward by Chappins Land Ninty Rods to Chappins Corner; then North 10 Deg^{rs} East Sixty one Rods; then West one hundred & 20 Rods to Scantick Meadow; then by s^d Meadow to y^e first Corner: Bounded West by s^d Meadow; south by s^d Chappins Land; East by Land of Nath^l Perse; North on Commons: Laid out by y^e Com^{tee} Appointed by y^e Proprieto^{rs} and Dan^l Eatton Survey^r.

Laid out to Joseph Hale Nineteen acres & an halfe of Second Devision of Common Right Land; upon his fathers Right; Bounded South on Land of Sam^l Hale West on y^e Highway that goes North from Cabidgtree hill East on Isaac Peese; North on Commons being fifty six Rods Long & fifty six Rods & halfe at y^e North End & fifty five Rods at y^e South End; Laid out by y^e Com^{tee} Appointed by y^e Proprieto^{rs} and Dan^l Eatton Survey^r —

Laid out to Sam^l Hale Nineteen acres & halfe of Second Devision of Common Right Land in y^e Inward Commons upon his fathers right; Bounded South on Land of Nickolas Haul West on y^e Highway that goes North on Cabidgtree hill; East on Peases Land; North on Commons: being 57 Rods & half Long & 55 Rods att y^e North End & 53 Rods & halfe att y^e South End; Laid out by y^e Com^{tee} Appointed by y^e Proprieto^{rs} and Dan^l Eatton Survey^r —

* Laid out to Nickolas Haul Nineteen Acres & halfe of Second Devision of Common Right Land in y^e Inward Commons on Hals Right Bounded West on y^e highway that goes North on Cabidgtree hill Southwardly on a highway; East on Peeses Land North on Commons being fifty three Rods & half wide at y^e North End & fifty three Rods Neare y^e South End; and Sixty four Rods Long on y^e west side & fifty three Rods on y^e East Side; Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed by y^e Proprieto^{rs} and Dan^l Eatton Survey^r. *(56) Page 157.

Laid out to Thomas Pirkins thirty Six acres of Second Devision of Common right Land in y^e Inward Commons upon his fathers right; Bounded East on y^e Sawmill Brook, North on y^e highway; West on his own Land; South part on his Land & part on Scantick; and allso Twenty Six acres Bounded South on s^d highway by his house East on Land of Co^l Pynchon; North on Commons; West part on Commons

and part on Land of Nickolas Haul; Being fourty Six Rods wide att y^e South end & thirty five Rods wide att the Northeast Corner of s^d Hauls Land; & thirty five Rods Wide att y^e Northend and one hundred & fiveten Rods Long on y^e East Side & one hundred & two Rods on y^e West Side: Laid out by y^e Com^{te} Appointed by y^e Proprieto^s and Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

Laid out to Ebenezer Chappin ten acres of Land by Grant from the Proprieto^s; Bounded South on his own Land: North & East on Commons; Begining by Scantick Meadow att y^e Walnut Lots att a point and runing East by his own land Ninty Rods; being thirty nine Rods wide att y^e East End: Laid out by y^e Com^{te} Appointed by y^e Proprieto^s and Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

Laid out a highway four Rods Wide Begining att Buckhorn brook whare y^e path goes over by Isaac Gleasons Mill, & Runing Northward by Danⁿ Priors Land Near his house & runing Northerly 30 Deg^{rs} East to y^e Road that goes East; then a straight Course to Dwights southwest Corner from thence Northerly with a straight Course on y^e hill & so over a great hallow to a hill where y^e path Now Goeth; from thence to a small Valey that runs into Meachams Entry then North fifty Eight Rods; then turning westerly & so runs till it Comes to y^e highway that goes over Scantick by Markhams Mills;

Laid out by y^e Com^{te} Danⁿ Eatton —

Laid out to Nathⁿ Perse Seventy two acres & halfe of second Devision of Common-right Land upon y^e right that was his father John Perse Late Deceased; Bounded south and East on highways; west partly on Land of Chappins & partly on Land of Jonathan Terry; North on Commons one hundred & fifteen Rods & halfe att y^e East End; and one hundred & seventy one Rods on y^e North side, & one hundred and thirty one Rods & halfe Long on y^e West side, & one hundred & fourty two Rods & halfe on y^e south side as y^e highway goes; there is within this return thirty Eight acres which Did Belong to s^d Perse & his son before this Record was made.

by y^e Com^{te} & Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

* Laid out to John Abbe Ju^r fifty five acres of Land upon y^e right that was Obadiah Abbes Deceased; Being * (57) Page 158. two acres & halfe of y^e first Devision of Common Right & fifty two & halfe of the second Devision of Common right: Bounded North on a highway East on Common; South on Land of Israel Phelps; west part on s^d highway & part on Scantick meadow:

Laid out by y^e Com^{tee} Appointed by y^e Proprieto^{rs} & Dan^l Eatton Survey^r —

Laid out to Israel Phelps thirty four acres & halfe of second Devision Land in y^e Inward Commons upon y^e right that was Simon Rumerels; and seven acres & thirty six Rods upon y^e right that was Wests; Bounded West on Land of John Abbe Ju^r south on s^d Phelps East & North on highways or East on Commons, Being sixty four Rods wide; & one hundred & Eight Rods on y^e west side; and one hundred Rods on y^e East side; Laid out by y^e Com^{tee} Appointed by y^e Proprieto^{rs} & Dan^l Eatton Survey^r —

Laid out to John Prior seven acres of Land by Vertue of a Grant from y^e Proprieto^{rs} and Eighty four acres & sixty four Rods of second Devision of y^e Common Right in y^e Inward Commons upon y^e Right that was Dan^l Collinses; Begining by Scantick Meadow & runs East two hundred & sixty six Rods to a highway then North by s^d highway fivety Eight Rods; then Westerly by s^d highway till it comes Near Scantick Meadow; then by s^d Meadow to the first Corner; Bounded East on a highway; Northward & Westward part on s^d Meadow and part on s^d highway; and south on Commons; Laid out by y^e Com^{tee} Appointed by y^e Proprieto^{rs} & Dan^l Eatton Survey^r —

the seven acres above mentioned granted by y^e Proprieto^{rs} Lieth Joyning to his Scantick Lott that was Glovers and runs East to make y^e Number of acres y^e wedth of s^d Lott —

Laid out to y^e Estate of William Beament Late Deceased Thirty two acres & halfe of Second Devision Land in y^e inward Commons upon y^e right that was John Beament Sen^{rs} Lying partly on Jobs hill; Bounded East on y^e Line between Enfield & Somers; West on Land belonging to s^d Estate North on Commons or Land of John Pease Begining at y^e Northeast corner of land of s^d Estate & runs East seventy Rods to Somers Line; Being Eighty Rods on y^e South Side & Sixty nine Rods & halfe wide; Laid out by Com^{tee} Appointed & Dan^l Eatton Survey^r —

Laid out to Phillip Parsons Eighty three acres & three quarters of Second Devision of Common right Land in y^e inward Commons upon March } y^e right that was Pelatiah Glovers; and thirty acres on y^e y^e 10th } right that was Jonathan Bushes; and ten acres & three quar- 1738/9 } ters on y^e right that was Cap^t Sam^l Terrys Deceased Bounded South part on Land of Edmond Beament & part on Land of Ephraim

Terry; West part on Land of s^d Terry & part on Scantick Meadow; North on Commons & East on a highway; Being two hundred & sixty nine Rods Long on y^e North side & Ninty three Rods & halfe wide att the East end & Continues so wide till it comes to Ephraim Terrys * Land; Laid out by y^e Com^{tee} Appointed by y^e Proprieto^{rs} and Dan^l Eatton Survey^r — * (58) Page 159.

Laid out to the heires of James Ferman Late Deceased thirty six acres & fourty Rods of second Devision of Common-right in y^e Inward Commons; Begining att y^e North West Corner of Nickolas Hauls Ditch & runs East Nine Deg^{rs} South fivety four Rods to y^e Northeast Corner of Hauls Ditch; then North fivety Eight Rods; then East thirty five Rods; then North seventy two Rods to y^e highway; then March } westward as s^d way goes Ninety Seven Rods; then Eighty y^e 10th } Eight Rods to y^e first Corner; Bounded South part on Land 1738/9 } of s^d Hauls & part on Land of Thomas Pirkins; East part on Land of s^d Pirkins; part on Land of Co^l Pynchon and part on Commons North on a highway west on Commons—there is three acres Allowed within the Bounds for a pond in it: Laid out by y^e Com^{tee} Appointed by y^e Proprieto^{rs} & Dan^l Eatton Survey^r.

Laid out to Abraham Peese & Israel Peese one hundred and Twenty six acres & sixty six Rods of second Draught Land in the Inward March } Commons part on John Peeses right & part on Abraham y^e 10th } Peeses right; Bounded West on Scantick meadow south on 1738/9 } Land of Jonathan Bush; East on a highway; North on Commons; Being two hundred & sixty seven Rods Long and Eighty five Rods & ten feet wide att y^e West End & Sixty five Rods & ten feet wide att y^e East end.—By y^e Com^{tee} Appointed by y^e Proprieto^{rs} & Dan^l Eatton Survey^r.

Laid out to Abraham Peese Seventy two acres & halfe of second March } Devision Land of y^e Inward Commons upon James Killams y^e 10th } right; Begining at a stone & runs west one hundred & sixty 1738/9 } Rods to a highway then southward by s^d way Ninty one Rods to a stake; then East five Deg^{rs} North to Dwights Land then to Spring meadow & to y^e Northward End of it, then to y^e first Corner; Bounded Westwardly by s^d Highway; Southwardly partly by Dwights Land East part by s^d meadow; North on Commons; Laid out by the Com^{tee} Appointed by y^e Proprieto^{rs} & Dan^l Eatton Survey^r —

Laid out to Richard French twenty three acres & one hundred Rods

of Land of Second Devision of y^e Inward Commons; Eastward from the Cold meadow; Bounded East & South on his own Land; west on Commons & North on a highway; one hundred Rods Long Northward and Southward & thirty eight Rods Wide;

and also twenty three acres & sixty Rods Near Brook meadow; Bounded North on his own Land East on Commons; south on a highway; west on Land of John Peese fourty four Rods wide & Ninety four Rods on y^e East side & seventy six Rods on y^e West side;

and also three acres Bounded West on frenches Land Last mentioned; North on his own Land; south part on Land of Ichabod Haul & part on Commons; East on Commons thirty two Rods Long & : 20: Rods wide at y^e East End & : 10: Rods at y^e westend—Laid out by y^e Com^{tee} Appointed by y^e Proprieto^{rs} & by Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

* Laid out to Ichabod Haul three acres of second Devision land of y^e Inward Commons Upon y^e right y^e 10th } that was M^r Nathⁿ Collinses Bounded East on his own Land; 173⁸/₈ } south on y^e highway; west & North on Land of Richard french; Eighty Rods North & South & Six Rods wide;

Laid out by y^e Com^{tee} Appointed & Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

Laid out to Shubael Geer twenty acres of Land by Grant of y^e Proprieto^{rs} and fifty acres & three quarters of y^e second Devision of March } the Inward Commons; Lying Eastward from y^e Iron works y^e 10th } Bounded South on Land of Abraham Peeses; West on a 173⁸/₈ } highway; North & East on Commons; Begining by y^e Highway for the Southwest Corner; and runs East one hundred & sixty Rods by Peeses Land then North thirty Deg^{rs} East seventy nine Rods; then west one hundred & Eighty Rods; then South twenty Eight Rods; then South thirty Deg^{rs} West fourty nine Rods: Orsborns Land goes a Corner into Geerses at y^e East End ten Rods & runing twenty Rods to a point; Laid out by y^e Com^{tee} Appointed and Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

Laid out to Israel Phelps fifty one acres & halfe of second Draught March } Land of y^e Inward Commons; Bounded South on Land of y^e 10th } Shubal Geer; East on Land of Gary or part on Land of Israel 173⁸/₈ } Phelps Ju^r; North on Scantick Meadow or Land Laid out before; & runing westward to make y^e acres above mentioned thirty one acres & one quarter of y^e aboves^d Land is on Burroughses Right & twenty acres & one quarter on John Allins right;

By y^e Com^{tee} and Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

Laid out to Ephraim Terry thirty Eight acres & three quarters of Land of Second Devision of Common right upon y^e right that was Mr Nath^l Collinses; Begining by Scantick meadow att the Walnut March } tree Lots; and runs East by Jonathan Terrys Land two hundred & twenty Rods; then North twelve Deg^{rs} & fourty y^e 10th } minits East sixty five Rods; then West two Deg^{rs} North 173⁸/₉ } seventy nine Rods to a white oak tree marked : E T: on y^e Side hill Near Scantick Meadow; then by s^d meadow to the first Corner— Bounded South by Land of Jonathan Terry; West on s^d Meadow North on Land of Phillip Parsons; East on Land of s^d Parsons or part on Commons; Laid out by y^e Com^{tee} Appointed by the Proprietors & by Dan^l Eatton Survey^r —

Laid out to Dan^l Markham Eleaven acres & Eighty five Rods of March } Land upon y^e right that was Cap^t Meachams Deceased of y^e y^e 10th } Second Devisi of y^e inward Commons; Bounded North & 173⁸/₉ } East on Land of Isaac Peese South on Land of Meachams; west on the Highway that goes North from Cabbidge tree hill; Being fifty Nine Rods Long on y^e North side & fifty Eight & halfe on y^e South side; and sixteen Rods & halfe wide att y^e East End; and fourty six Rods att y^e West End; Laid out by y^e Com^{tee} Appointed by y^e Proprietors & Dan^l Eatton Survey^r —

Laid out to y^e Estate of Isaac Meacham Ju^r Late Deceased Twenty March } one acres & one hundred & twenty five Rods of Land of Sec- y^e 10th } ond Devision of Common right; and five acres & halfe 173⁸/₉ } Thomas Pirkinse Right; & three acres & halfe upon the right that was Cap^t Sam^l Terrys Deceased; Bounded west on the Highway that Goes North from Cabidgetree * hill; North on Land of Dan^l Markham; East on Land of Isaac Peese * (60) Page 161. South on Land Laid out on Hales right Eighty five Rods & halfe Long and fifty Eight Rods & halfe wide at y^e North End; & fifty six Rods & halfe att y^e South End: Laid out by y^e Com^{tee} Appointed by y^e Proprietors & Dan^l Eatton Survey^r —

Laid out to y^e Estate of Isaac Meacham Ju^r Late Deceased fifty five March } acres of Land of Second Devisi of Commons and three acres y^e 10th } & halfe upon y^e right that was Cap^t Sam^l Terrys Deceased; 1738/9 } West of Brook Meadow; Bounded South and Westerly on highways; North on Commons; East on Land Laid out before; being Seventy one Rods & four feets wide & one hundred & forty seven Rods Long on y^e South Side and one hundred & Six Rods on the

North Side the East Side runs with a Corner Eastward: Laid out by y^e Com^{tee} Appointed by y^e Proprieto^{rs} and Dan^l Eatton Survey^r —

Laid out to Zechariah Booth one hundred & one Acres & three quarters of Land west of Jobs hill of Second Devision of y^e Commons; part on his own right & part on y^e right that was Simeon Booths Deceased; Bounded East on a highway; North & West on Land of Isaac March } Gleason; South on Commons; Begining by s^d highway & runs y^e 10th } West one hundred & Ninety Rods; then South by Gleasons 173⁸/₉ } Land fourty Rods; then East Seventeen Rods to a Small White Oake marked; then South Eight Deg^{rs} West fourty Nine Rods & halfe then one hundred & Eighty Rods East; then North Eighty Nine Rods & four feet; Laid out by y^e Com^{tee} Appointed by y^e Proprieto^{rs}. Dan^l Eatton Survey^r —

Laid out to y^e Estate of Sam^l Orsborn Late Deceased Twenty seven March } acres & halfe of Land of y^e Second Devision of y^e Commons; y^e 10th } a Little West of Jobs hill; Bounded South on Windsor Line; 173⁸/₉ } North on Land of Zechariah Booth; West on Land of Sam^l Tomson: Laid out by y^e Com^{tee} Appointed by the Proprieto^{rs} & Dan^l Eatton Survey^r —

June y^e 1st: 1734: Laid out to Caleb Allen fiveteen acres of Land of March } y^e Second Devision of y^e Inward Commons upon y^e right y^e 10th } that was John Beaments Ju^r Late Deceased; Bounded West 173⁸/₉ } on y^e Line that Goes North from Cabbidgetree hill; South on a highway; East on Peeses Land; North on Commons; Begining att a Black oak tree & runs Westerly by s^d highway twenty three Rods to a Black oak tree marked; then North by s^d line Sixty two Rods to a Stake; then East to Peeses Land; then by Peeses Land to y^e first Corner; Laid out by y^e Com^{tee} Appointed by y^e Proprieto^{rs} and Dan^l Eatton Survey^r —

Laid out to Isaac Kibbe thirty acres of Land on y^e right that was March } John Beaments Ju^r Deceased of Second Devision of Com- y^e 10th } mons; and thirty six acres upon y^e right that was Bancrofts 1738/9 } Begining by Blissess Sprong by Booths Land & runs West thirty seven Deg^{rs} North twenty Eight Rods then North Ninty nine Rods; *Then North fourty five Deg^{rs} East sixteen Rods * (61) Page 162. then North twenty Deg^{rs} East fourty four Rods; then East fifty Nine Rods; then South Nine Deg^{rs} West Sixty seven Rods by Sam^l Coltons Land; then East thirty two Rods; then by y^e West side of y^e meadow to first Corner; Bounded south on Booths Land

West on Commons; North part on Commons & part on Samⁿ Coltons Land; East part on s^d Coltons Land & part by s^d meadow—Bancrofts part Lyeth on y^e West side; Laid out by y^e Com^{tee} Appointed by y^e Commoners & Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

Laid out to John Peese twenty one acres of second Draught Land March } in y^e inward Commons upon his fathers Right; Bounded
y^e 10th } West & South on his own Land; North on Commons; East
173⁸/₉ } on Land of Richard french; Being one hundred & fourty
Rods East & West & twenty four Rods wide; by y^e Com^{tee} and Danⁿ
Eatton Survey^r —

Laid out to Richard French thirteen acres of y^e second Draught of March } y^e Inward Commons upon y^e Right that was Edward Kibbes;
y^e 10th } Eastward of y^e Cole meadow; Bounded North on a highway;
1738/9 } East on his own Land; South on Land of Nickolas Haul;
west on Land of Ebenezer Warrener; twenty one Rods wide and
Ninety nine Rods North & South;

and allso fourteen acres on y^e afores^d Right Lying a Little southward of the afores^d thirteen acres; Bounded East on his own Land; South on Land of John Peese; North on Land of Nickolas Haul; West on Commons fourty seven Rods North & South & fourty Eight Rods Long; Laid out by the Com^{tee} Appointed & Ephraim Terry Survey^r —

Laid out to John Kibbe fifty three acres & halfe of second Devision March } of Common right Land West of Jobs hill; being fourty three
y^e 10th } Rods Wide & one hundred & Ninty Rods Long on y^e south
173⁸/₉ } side & two hundred & Nine Rods on y^e North side; Bounded
East on a highway; North part on Land of James Peese of Somers; &
part on Commons; west part on Land of Benajah Smith; south on
Commons; Laid out by y^e Com^{tee} Appointed by y^e Proprieto^{rs} and
Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

Laid out to Obadiah Hulburd 30: acres of Land of y^e Second Devision of y^e inward Commons upon y^e right that was Thomas Days; March } Lying South from buckhorn meadow; Bounded North &
y^e 10th } East on highways South on Land of John Kibbe; West on
173⁸/₉ } Land of James Peese of Somers one hundred & Eleaven
Rods & ten feet Long East & West and fourty three Rods wide:
Laid out by the Com^{tee} Appointed by y^e Proprieto^{rs} & Danⁿ Eatton
Survey^r —

* Laid out to Samⁿ Keep thirty five acres of land of y^e March } Second Devision of y^e Commons upon Thomas * (62) Page 163.
 y^e 10th } Days right; part on Georges hill; Bounded North on Spring-
 173⁸/₉ } field Line; West on Land of Samⁿ Colton; South & East on
 Commons; being one hundred & sixty Rods North & South & thirty
 five Rods wide; Laid out by y^e Com^{tee} Appointed by y^e Proprieto^{rs}
 and Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r.

Laid out to Cristopher Parsons seventy Eight acres & one quarter March } of Land of second Devision of y^e Common right upon his
 y^e 10th } fathers Right & Eight acres upon y^e right that was Mr Nathⁿ
 173⁸/₉ } Collinses; begining att y^e turn of y^e Highway Southward of
 Buckhorn & runs South one hundred & Eighty four Rods to a Stake;
 then East ten Deg^{rs} South one hundred and fourteen Rods to a small
 pine tree for y^e Southeast Corner then North Ninty four Rods to Bea-
 ments Land then West ten Deg^{rs} North Eighty four Rods to a stake
 for Beaments Southwest Corner; then North ten Deg^{rs} East Eighty
 four Rods to Beaments Northwest Corner; then to y^e first Corner
 fourty Eight Rods; Bounded West on s^d Highway; South on Common
 Land; East part on Commons & part on s^d Beaments Land; North
 part on Beaments Land part on Buckhorn meadow & part on Com-
 mons: By y^e Com^{tee} Appointed by y^e Proprieto^{rs} and Danⁿ Eatton
 Survey^r —

Laid out to Isaac Gleason fourty two acres & halfe of Second De- March } vision of Common right Land West of Jobs hill; Bounded
 y^e 10th } East on a highway; North on Land of John Kibbe; West on
 173⁸/₉ } Commons or partly on Land of s^d Gleasons; South on Com-
 mons; one hundred & Ninty Rods long East & West & thirty five
 Rods & thirteen feet wide:

and allso twenty six acres—six of which is by Grant of y^e Pro-
 prieto^{rs} Southward of his Sawmill & five of it is Common right that
 was Samⁿ Terrys; the other fifteen is of his Common right; Begining
 by y^e Highway and runs Southward by Edmond Beaments Land one
 hundred & fourty four Rods to Windsor Line then West by s^d Line
 fourty four Rods to a white oake tree that is s^d Gleasons Southeast
 Corner of other Land; then North a Little to y^e East by s^d Gleasons
 Land to Land of Caleb Joneses; then Eastwardly to y^e highway & to
 y^e first Corner; Bounded South on Windsor Line; West on his own
 Land; North part on Land of s^d Jones & part on a highway; East on
 Land of Edmond Beament; Laid out by the Com^{tee} Appointed and
 Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

Laid out to Jonathan Bush twenty two acres & half of Land of y^e March } 2^d Devision of y^e Commons; Bounded west on Scantick
 y^e 10th } Meadow; South on Land of Phillip Parsons: East on a high-
 173⁸/₉ } way; North on Common land being two hundred & Sixty
 Seven Rods Long on y^e North Side & thirteen Rods & halfe wide;
 upon y^e right that was his father Jonathan Bushes of Springfield
 P^r y^e Com^{tee} Appointed & Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

* Laid out to y^e Estate of Cap^t Samⁿ Terry Late of En-
 March } field Deceased one hundred & fifteen acres of * (63) Page 164.
 y^e 10th } second Draught Land in y^e Inward Commons upon y^e right
 173⁸/₉ } that was originally Pynchons; Now Terrys Begining att y^e
 Northwest Corner of Land Laid out to Thomas Hale Deceased; & runs
 Northeastwardly one hundred & Sixty Eight Rods to a white oake
 Stadle Marked; then East thirty six Deg^{rs} South thirty Eight Rods to
 a pine Stadle marked; then North thirty five Deg^{rs} East one hundred
 & four Rods by Booths Land to a pine Stadle marked; then East
 thirty Eight Deg^{rs} South by Booths Land Sixty Rods into a pond to
 Isaac Kibbes Land; then North seventy three Rods to a pine marked;
 then West twenty five Rods & halfe; then North thirty Seven Deg^{rs}
 West Eighty Rods to a Black Oake marked Standing on y^e Westerly
 Side of Keeps Sprong meadow; then runing Southwesterly on y^e
 Northwest Side of s^d Meadow to y^e Highway; then by y^e Highway to
 y^e first Corner; Bounded Northwest part on s^d Highway & part on y^e
 foot of y^e hill on the Northwest Side of s^d Meadow; Northeast part on
 Coltons & part on Kibbes Land; South East part on Booths and part
 on Land that was Hals; southwest part on s^d Highway part on Booths
 & part on Hals Land; By the Com^{tee} and Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

Laid out to Ebenezer Jones Eight acres of Second Devision of Com-
 March } mon Right Land upon Blisses right; within y^e Bounds of
 y^e 10th } his Land west of Cole Meadow; it being farther from Bound
 175⁸/₉ } to Bound then the Record mentions; by y^e Com^{tee} Appointed
 by the Proprieto^{rs} and Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

Laid out to Abraham Peese thirteen acres of Second Draught Land
 March } in y^e inward Commons; Northward from Spring Meadow
 y^e 10th } upon y^e right that was W^m Booths; Bounded Southward on
 173⁸/₉ } Land of s^d Peese; and runing Northward till it Comes to a
 point; Bounded Westward part on Land of s^d peese & part on Land
 of Shuball Geer; Eastward part on Land that was Osborns; Laid out
 by y^e Com^{tee} Appointed by y^e Proprieto^{rs} and Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

Laid out to Ebenezer Terry thirty two acres & half of second Devision of y^e Common Right in y^e Inward Commons upon y^e 10th } right that was Stebbinses; Begining at y^e southwest Corner 1738/9 } of Beaments farm on Buckhorn; and runs west by a highway twenty five Rods to Land of Joseph Peese to a white oak; then North thirty three Rods & halfe to an ash tree marked; then West thirty five Rods; then North seventy Nine Rods to Dwights Land then East 40 Deg^{rs} south one hundred & twelve Rods to Beaments farm; then south 40 Deg^{rs} West fifty Eight Rods to y^e first Corner; Bounded East on s^d farm; South part on s^d highway & part on Land of Joseph Peese West part on s^d Peese & part on Commons; Northward on Dwights Land; by y^e Com^{tee} Appointed and Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

* Laid out to Ebenezer Chappin thirty two acres & halfe March } of Land of second Devision of y^e Inward Com- * (64) Page 165.
y^e 10th } mons on Randols right Bounded south on Windsor Line 1738/9 } West on a Large White oake tree Near Windsor Line & on Land of Isaac Gleason; North on Land of Zecariah Booth; East on Land of Tomson; Being Seventy four Rods wide on y^e southend; & sixty two on y^e North End & seventy Eight Rods Long on y^e East side & seventy five Rods & halfe Near the West side; by y^e Com^{tee} Appointed by the Proprieto^{rs} & Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

Laid out upon y^e Right that was Jonathan Peeses Late of Enfield March } Deceased; fifty seven acres & halfe of second Devision Land y^e 10th } of the inward Commons Begining att a white oake tree by 1738⁸/₉ } Thomas Abbes Land a Little South of Scantick and runs South by Samⁿ Peeses Land one hundred Rods; then West one hundred & twelve Rods to John Priors Land; then North sixty five Rods & halfe to a pine tree that is s^d Priors North east Corner; then West three Rods & twelve feets to Thomas Abbes Corner; then by Abbes Land to the first Corner; Bounded West on s^d Priors Land; North on s^d Abbees Tand, East on s^d Peeses Land, South on Commons; Laid out by y^e Com^{tee} Appointed by y^e Proprieto^{rs} & Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r.

Laid out to y^e right that was Samⁿ Parsons Deceased fifty six acres March } & twenty seven Rods of Land of y^e second Draught in y^e y^e 10th } Inward Commons North of Buckhorn; Bounded South on 1738⁸/₉ } Land of Danⁿ Sexton; East on Land of John Peese; West on Beaments Land; North on Commons; one hundred & ten Rods North & South & Ninty Wide; there is Allowance for a highway going through said Land; By y^e Com^{tee} Appointed & Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r.

Laid out to Jacob Terry forty five acres of Second Devision Land March } in y^e Inward Commons upon y^e right that was Stibbines
 y^e 10th } Lying Between Scantick & Buckhorn; Bounded West &
 173⁸/₉ } North on Land of John Prier; East part on Parsones Land
 and part on Commons; South part on Commons and part on Bea-
 ments Land; Being one hundred & sixty three Rods Long North &
 South; and fourty four Rods & halfe wide Laid out by y^e Com^{tee} Ap-
 pointed by y^e Proprieto^{rs} and Dan^{ll} Eatton Survey^r.

Laid out to Ebenezer Spencer thirty one acres & one quarter of
 March } Land of y^e second Devision of y^e Inward Commons upon
 y^e 10th } Burroughses right; Begining at a pine tree in or Near y^e Line
 173⁸/₉ } of Somers; and runs one hundred & twenty Rods to a pine
 tree marked; then West thirty five Deg^{rs} South sixty one Rods; then
 South ninety one Rods, then East thirty Deg^{rs} North twenty four
 Rods then East Eleaven Deg^{rs} South thirty *one Rods * (65) Page 166.
 & halfe To y^e first Corner; Bounded South part on his
 own Land & part Land of Ichabod Haul; East on or Near y^e Line
 of Somers; West on Commons; North on Land of Richard french—
 Laid out by y^e Com^{tee} Appointed by y^e Proprieto^{rs} and Dan^{ll} Eatton
 Survey^r —

Laid out to Israel Phelps twenty one acres of second Devision of
 March } Common right Land on James Peeses right Between Scantick
 y^e 10th } & Buckhorn; Bounded West on Land of Beaments South on
 173⁸/₉ } a highway; East part on s^d highway & part on Land of Par-
 sons; North on Land of Jacob Terry; Being fourty six Rods wide at
 y^e Southend; & twenty three Rods att y^e Northend; and Nineteen
 Rods wide in y^e Midle & one hundred & twenty two Rods Long:
 Laid out by y^e Comittee Appointed by y^e Proprieto^{rs} & Dan^{ll} Eatton
 Survey^r —

Laid out to Benony Gaines fifty nine acres & one quarter of Second
 March } Devision of Common Land upon y^e right that was Morgaines;
 y^e 10th } Bounded East on Land of Thomas Abbe; North on Scantick
 1738/9 } River where y^e old sawmill was, west part on Land of Israel
 Phelps & part on Commons; South part on Land of John Prior &
 part on Land Laid out to Sam^{ll} Orsborn Deceased being one hundred
 & fiveteen Rods wide att y^e South end & Sixty Rods wide by Scantick;
 Laid out by y^e Com^{tee} Appointed by y^e Proprieto^{rs} and Dan^{ll} Eatton
 Survey^r —

Laid out to Obadiah Hulbord & Ebenezer Howard fourty two March } acres & halfe of Land of y^e Second Devision of y^e Inward
 y^e 10th } Commons upon y^e right that was Thomas Howards; on y^e
 1738 } South Side of Scantick North of Buckhorn; Bounded South
 on Land of Parsons; East on Land of Joseph Peese partly & part on
 Jones Land; North on Commons; west on Land of Jacob Terry being
 Ninty Rods East & West; and Seventy five Rods & (ten) feets wide;
 by y^e Committe Appointed & Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

Laid out to Nickolas Haul seven acres of Second Draught Land in March } y^e Inward Commons upon the right that was M^r Nathⁿ Col-
 y^e 10th } linses & Eight acres upon y^e right that was Decon Hals;
 1738/9 } Southeast of Cole Meadow: Bounded East on Land of Richard
 french; North part on Joseph Gary & part on Deacon Warriner; west
 on his own Land or Swamp; Eighty Eight Rods East & West &
 twenty Eight Rods Wide;

And also teen acres on s^d Hales right; Begining at a Red Oake tree
 which is the North west Corner of y^e Land above mentioned; & run-
 ing by Joseph Garys Land to Cole Meadow; then Westerly by s^d
 Meadow to John Peeses Land; then East twenty seven Rods to a Stake
 for Peeses Northeast Corner then South a Little to y^e West fourty six
 Rods to a Stake; then East a Little South fifty two * Rods;
 then North to y^e first Corner; Bounded Northwarly on s^d * (66) Page 167.
 Meadow; Westwardly part on s^d Meadow & part on Peeses Land;
 East part on Joseph Gary & part on his own Land; Laid out by y^e
 Com^{tee} Appointed and Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

May y^e 22^d 1734: Laid out a Highway two Rods wide; Begining at
 Windsor Line one hundred & Ninety Rods West from Somers Line
 and runs North two hundred & seventy four Rods; then West to y^e
 Highway Near the Corner of Beaments farm on y^e South Side of
 Buckhorn —

and allso an other highway two Rods wide Begining by Spring-
 field Line on y^e West Side of y^e Line that Goes north from Cabbidge
 tree hill & runs South by s^d Line to y^e highway that goes from Caleb
 Allins to Keeps Sprong; Laid out by y^e Com^{tee} Appointed by y^e Pro-
 prieto^{rs} & Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

Laid out to James Peese of Somers three acres of Land on the South March } side of Buckhorn; Bounded Westerly on Land of Benajah
 y^e 10th } Smith Northward on a highway; being twenty Rods wide by
 173⁸/₉ } Smiths Land; and runs East fifty four Rods to a point;

and thirty one acres Bounded part on y^e Land above mentioned & part on y^e highway; West on Land of s^d Smith South & East on Commons; Being fourty three Rods Wide and one hundred & thirty two Rods & six feet Long on the North Side; and Ninety Seven Rods & six feet on the South side; the above Land is of y^e Second Devision of y^e Inward Commons and upon y^e right that was Rowland & Benjamin Thomases; Laid out by y^e Com^{tee} Appointed by the Proprietors and Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

Laid out to Samⁿ Peese fourty two acres & halfe of second Devision Land of y^e Inward Commons: upon his fathers right; Bounded Northward on Scantick; East part on Land of Ebenezer Rumerel y^e 10th } part on Land of Joseph Peese; South on a highway; and 1738/9 } West on Commons; being fourty Eight Rods & halfe wide; and one hundred & seventy two Rods & halfe Long on y^e west side; & one hundred & twenty four Rods & halfe on y^e East side;

By the Com^{tee} Appointed by the Proprietors and Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

Laid out to Joseph Peese fourty acres of second Devision Land of March } y^e Inward Commons upon y^e right that was Rowland & Benjamin Thomases; Lying on y^e southeast side of Scantick; y^e 10th } 1738/9 } Bounded west on a highway one hundred & fourty Eight Rods; south part on a highway & part on his own Land; East part on his own Land & part on Land of Ebenezer Terry; Northward on Dwights Land and allso seventeen acres upon y^e afores^d Right; Bounded south on Land of John Peese or Joseph Jones; Begining att y^e Northwest Corner of s^d Jones Land & runs East Eighty Six Rods; Being thirty two Rods wide.

Laid out by y^e Com^{tee} Appointed and Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

* Laid out to Danⁿ Sexton thirty six acres & one quarter of second Devision of y^e Inward Commons y^e 10th } upon his fathers Right; Begining for y^e Southwest Corner A 1738/9 } stake & stones and run North a Little East Sixty two Rods to a stake & heape of stones; then East Ninty Rods to a White oake tree; then south seventy three Rods then a stake & stones; then to y^e first Corner; Bounded south part on a highway & part on y^e Meadow; West on a highway; East part on Land of John Peese and part on Commons; North on Commons Lying on Both sides of Buckhorn; there is som a Lowance for Buckhorn Meadow runing through this tract of Land; Laid out by y^e Com^{tee} Appointed by y^e Proprietors and Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

*(67) Page 168.

Laid out to Thomas Colton Nineteen acres & halfe of Land of y^e March } second devision of y^e Inward Commons upon y^e right that
 y^e 10th } was Robert Peeses Ju^r; Begining by y^e West side of Keeps
 1738/9 } Sprong & runs East by Springfield Line seventy seven Rods;
 there south Nine Deg^{rs} West one hundred & five Rods; then West
 fifty nine Rods; South 20: Deg^{rs} West fourty four Rods; South 45
 Deg^{rs} West sixteen Rods; south twenty five Rod & halfe; West twenty
 five Rods & halfe; then North :37: Deg^{rs} west; Eighty four Rods to
 the North west side of Keeps Sprong; then Eastwardly by y^e Brow of
 y^e hill fifty Rods; then by y^e side of y^e meadow one hundred Rods to
 the first Corner: Bounded North by Springfield Line; East partly by
 Land of Sam^{ll} Colton & part by Land of Isaac Kibbe south on s^d
 Kibbes Land part & part on Commons; there is within y^e Bounds
 abovementioned, seventy five acres & one hundred Rods of second
 Devision Land that was Laid out to s^d Thomas Colton before this
 Record made; Laid out by y^e Com^{tee} Appointed by y^e Proprieto^{rs} and
 Dan^{ll} Eatton Survey^r —

Laid out to Thomas Colton one hundred and Sixty acres and one
 March } hundred & five Rods of second Draught Land in y^e inward
 y^e 10th } Commons; begining in y^e meadow on the Brook that Coms
 1738/9 } out of pipers hole; and runs North 9° Deg^{rs} East Eighteen
 Rods by Sam^{ll} Coltons Land then East thirty five Rods by Sam^{ll}
 Keeps Land; then North 9°: Deg^{rs} East one hundred & sixty Rods by
 s^d Keeps Land to Springfield Line; then East sixty nine Rods; then
 south forty two Rods; East teen Rods & halfe; south twenty seven
 Rods; west seven Rods; then south 23° Deg^{rs} West one hundred &
 twenty three Rods & halfe; west 14° Deg^{rs} North five Rods & halfe to
 a * white oak tree for Sam^{ll} Coltons Northwest Corner; * (68) Page 169.
 south 8° Deg^{rs} West fourty six Rods East 8° Deg^{rs} south
 Ninty two Rods by y^e old Line to Deacon Warreners Northwest Cor-
 ner; south by Warreners Land Nintynine Rods; west one hundred &
 thirty four Rods to y^e highway; North one hundred & sixty five Rods
 to the Brook that runs west out of pipers hole swamp; then west-
 wardly by the Brook to y^e first Corner; Bounded West part by s^d
 highway and part on Sam^{ll} Coltons Land part on Land of Sam^{ll} Keep;
 North on Springfield Line part & part on Land of Sam^{ll} Colton & part
 on s^d Keeps Land; East part on his own Land & part on Land of
 Sam^{ll} Colton & part on Somers Line & part on Land of s^d Warrener;
 south part on s^d Brook & part on Commons; there is Allowance in
 this Record for Eight acres of Sam^{ll} Coltons Land which Lyeth within

y^e Bounds above mentioned; and allso for a highway four Rods wide from s^d Brook to Springfield Line; Laid out by the Com^{tee} Appointed by y^e Proprieto^{rs} and Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r.

Laid out to Nickolas Haul thirty Nine acres of Second Draught March } Land in y^e Inward Commons upon the right that was Cap^{tt}
y^e 10th } Terrys Late Deceased; Lying Near Cabbidg tree hill; Bounded
1738/9 } North & South on highways; west on Land that was Isaac Markhams; East part on his own Land & part on Land Laid out on fermans right; being one hundred & thirty four Rods on y^e East side; & fifty three Rods & halfe wide at the North End; and fifty three rods att y^e South End; Laid out by the Com^{tee} Appointed and Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

Laid out to Nickolas Haul four acres of second Draught Land in y^e Inward Commons upon the Right that was M^r Nathⁿ Collinses; March } Bounded south on Cole Meadow West on Land of Gershom
y^e 10th } Sexton; North on Land of Ebenezer Peese; East on Land of
173⁸/₉ } Joseph Garry or Nickolas Haul; Laid out by y^e Com^{tee} Appointed and Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

173⁴/₅ Jan^r y^e 14th Laid out to Joseph Gary twenty two acres of Land of y^e Second Devisi of y^e inward Commons upon y^e right that was M^r Nathⁿ Collinses, Bounded East on Land of Decon Warrener; South on Commons; West part on his own Land or Nickolas Hauls & part on Cole Meadow; North part on a highway & part on his own Land or Nickolas Hauls; it being twenty Rods Wide at y^e North End & one hundred & five Rods Long on y^e East Side; and thirty one Rods wide att y^e South End it being wider in y^e Middle; Laid out by y^e Com^{tee} Appointed by the Proprieto^{rs} & Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

Laid out to Thomas Colton teen acres of Second Draught Land in March } y^e inward Commons upon John Peese Jun^{rs} right Eastward
y^e 10th } from y^e Great Meadow; Bounded North on his own Land
1738/9 } west on a highway; East on Land of Ebenezer Warrener; South on Commons; one hundred & thirty Rods East & west & twelve Rods & seven feet wide —

by y^e Com^{tee} and Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

* 1737 July y^e 14th Laid out to Sarg^{tt} Zechariah Booth
Nine acres of first Devision Land of y^e inward Commons upon his own Right; and seven acres upon y^e right that was Isaac Meachams Ju^r Late Deceased; Lying on the West Side of Scantick

River Bounded South & West on Land of John Kibbe; Eastward on Commons; Northward on y^e highway; being fifty Rods on y^e West Side by John Kibbe & one hundred & ten Rods on y^e East Side & thirty two Rods wide.

Dan^l Eatton Survey^r —

Laid out to Ebenezer Terry twelve acres & halfe of Second Draught March } Land in y^e inward Commons on y^e right that was Stebbinses
y^e 10th } and twenty Eight acres & thirteen Rods on y^e right that was
173⁸/₉ } Sam^l Parsonses Deceased; on y^e South Side of Scantick;
Bounded Northwardly on the farm that was William Beaments Deceased att Buckhorn or partly on s^d Terrys own Land; by y^e Com^{tee} Appointed by y^e Proprieto^s and

Dan^l Eatton Survey^r —

Laid out to Edmond Beament, thirty two acres & halfe of Second March } Draught Land in y^e Inward Commons upon y^e right that
y^e 10th } was his fathers on y^e South Side of Scantick; Bounded South
173⁸/₉ } on Land of Nath^l Perse East on a highway; North and west
on Commons; Begining by s^d highway and run South a Little to y^e west fifty three Rods & teen feets to the North East Corner of Perses Land then west four Deg^{rs} North one hundred & seventeen Rods; then North four Deg^{rs} East thirty two Rods; then to the first Corner: by y^e Com^{tee} and

Dan^l Eatton Survey^r —

Laid out to Ephraim Terry Nine acres of Second Draught Land in March } y^e Inward Commons on y^e south side of Scantick; Bounded
y^e 10th } south on Land of Nath^l Perse; west on s^d Terrys Land North
1738/9 } on Land of Phillip Parsons; & East on Land of Edmond Beament; Begining at y^e Northwest Corner of s^d Beaments Land; & run south four Deg^{rs} west thirty two Rods; then West four Deg^{rs} North fifty three Rods & halfe; then North twelve Deg^{rs} East twenty four Rods & ten feet to Parsonses Corner—the aboves^d Land is Laid out upon the right that was Cap^t Sam^l Terrys Deceased; Now s^d Ephraim Terrys; one quarter of an acre is on M^r Collinses right; Laid out by y^e Com^{tee} and Dan^l Eatton Survey^r —

Laid out to Ebenezer Warrenner thirty nine acres & halfe of second March } Draught Land in y^e inward Commons Eastward of Cole
y^e 10th } Meadow; Bounded west on Land Laid out to Joseph Gary
1738/9 } on M^r Collinses right North on a highway East on Commons;

being one hundred & five Rods on y^e west side & one hundred & three Rods on y^e East side and sixty one Rods wide; by the Com^{tee} & Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

*Laid out to John Abbe twenty two acres & one quar-
March } ter of second Draught Land in y^e inward Com-
y^e 10th } mons upon his fathers Right; Northwards of Buckhorn
1738/9 } Brook; Bounded west & North on a highway; East on Com-
mons; south on Land of Joseph Peese; Eighty six Rods Long; East
& West & fourty two Rods & twelve feet wide; by y^e Com^{tee} and Danⁿ
Eatton Survey^r —

* (70) Page 171.

Laid out to Obadiah Hulburd five acres of Second Draught Land
March } in y^e inward Commons upon y^e Right that was Dayes or
y^e 10th } Hulburds; between Buckhorn & Scantick; Bounded south
1738/9 } on Land Laid out on Howards Right; West on Land of Jacob
Terry North on Commons; being Ninty Rods East & west & Nine
Rods wide; by y^e Com^{tee} Appointed & Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

Laid out to Ephraim Terry thirty acres & three quarters of second
March } Draught Land in inward Commons; Begining on y^e North-
y^e 10th } west side of Keep Sprong Neare y^e Line that goes North from
1738/9 } Cabbidge tree hill; and runs North Near about Ninety Rods
to the Highway; then Eastwardly by s^d Highway Ninty four Rods to
a pine tree on y^e side of y^e hill on y^e southeast side of s^d Keeps Sprong;
then by s^d Highway to Land that was Laid out to Isaac Peese De-
ceased; then by Peeses Land to y^e first Corner. Bounded North &
East on s^d Highway; south part on s^d highway & part on s^d Peeses
Land West part on s^d Peeses Land & part on Commons; the aboves^d
Land is Laid out on y^e Right that was Elisha Kibbes; by the Com^{tee}
and Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

Laid out to the Estate of Cap^t Samⁿ Terry Late of Enfield Deceased
March } one hundred & twenty six acres of Second Draught Land in
y^e 10th } y^e inward Commons upon y^e right that s^d Terry had of Coⁿ
1738/9 } Pynchon Deceased; Begining by Keeps Sprong meadow &
runs West by Springfield Line three hundred & Six Rods to a high-
way; then South by s^d Highway Eighty two Rods; then Eastwardly
to s^d Meadow; then by y^e meadow to y^e first Corner: Bounded North
on Springfield Line; west on a highway, East on s^d Meadow; South
on Commons there is Eleaven Acres Alowed for Land Thomas Colton
hath Records of within the Bounds afore mentioned: Laid out by y^e
Committe Appointed & Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

Laid out to Isaac Gleason Eight acres of y^e Second Draught Land March } in y^e inward Commons upon his own right; Bounded South
 y^e 10th } on Windsor Line; westward on s^d Gleasons own Land; North
 173⁸/₉ } on Commons East on Commons & on a Large White oak
 which stands Near Windsor Line being one hundred & twenty six
 Rods Northwardly & Southwardly & teen Rods & teen feet wide;

Laid out by y^e Com^{tee} Appointed and Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r —

* Laid out to Ebenezer Peese Sixteen acres of Second March } Draught Land in y^e inward Commons upon his * (71) Page 172.
 y^e 10th } fathers right Lying Near Cole Meadow; Bounded North on
 173⁸/₉ } a highway or partly on his own Land; East on Land of
 Ebenezer Joneses; South on Land of Coⁿ Pynchon; West on Land
 Laid out to ferman Sixty Rods East & West; by y^e Com^{tee} Appointed
 and Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r.

Laid out to Benony Gaines twelve acres Second Draught Land in March } y^e inward Commons; upon y^e right that was Ebenezer war-
 y^e 10th } reners; Begining by Scantick a Little below where the old
 173⁸/₉ } sawmill Stood & runs Northward twenty Rods to the High-
 way; then Eastward by y^e highway seventy one Rods to Land of
 Thomas Abbe; then by s^d Abbes Land thirty three Rods to Scantick
 River; Bounded North by y^e highway East on Abbes Land; west on
 Land of Thomas Pirkins South on his own Land: —

by the Com^{tee} Appointed and Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r.

Laid out to Ephraim Terry twenty three acres of Second Draught March } Land in y^e inward Commons upon y^e right that was Edward
 y^e 10th } Kibbes Lying Near y^e Seder Swamp; Bounded Westward on
 173⁸/₉ } a highway; Northward on Land of John Meacham; East-
 wardly on Land of Robert Peese or John Peese formerly; and South-
 wardly on Commons; being Eighty Rods on y^e North Side:

Laid out by y^e Committe Appointed Danⁿ Eatton Survey^r.

Laid out to Ephraim Terry one acre of first Devision Land in y^e March } inward Commons upon y^e right that was Thomas Hales Late
 y^e 10th } Deceased; Bounded Eastward on Land of M^r Raynolds;
 1738/9 } Northward on Thomas Joneses fence or Ditch; southwest-
 wardly on y^e highway that goes East from the Meeting house; s^d Land
 Lyeth Near y^e Rear of y^e homlots —

and allso halfe an acre upon y^e right afores^d Lying on both sides of
 Keeps Sprong so Called; Bounded North Eastwardly on Meadow Laid

out formerly to Thomas Hale Deceased; southwestwardly by keeps meadow & y^e sides with y^e upland; Laid out by the Committe Appointed by y^e Proprieto^{rs} and Dan^l Eatton Survey^r —

Laid out to Ephraim Terry one acre & halfe of first Devision Land of y^e inward Commons upon the right that was Thomas Hales Deceased; and one acre & halfe of Second Devision of y^e inward Commons upon y^e right that was Edward Kibbes; Both Lying together on y^e southward side of freshwater brook; Bounded East on y^e highway that runs southward from Pirkinse Bridge North & west on Land of Nath^l Peese & South on Land of John Rumerel; being Seventy Nine Rods Long East & West & Six Rods and four feet wide; Laid out by the Com^{tee} Appointed and Dan^l Eatton Survey^r —

* Here followeth a Record of y^e overpluss Land (viz)—

* (72) Page 173.

Att A Legual Meeting of the Proprieto^{rs} of Enfield Commons held Jan^r y^e 13th 1728/9 It was Voated to Devide y^e inward Commons of Enfield afores^d: which Commons were to be Devided by the Grants made by y^e Com^{tee} that first settled this Town (viz) one hundred acres of Commons to a fourty acre Grant Made by the afores^d Com^{tee} and so to rise and fall in Proportion according to s^d Grants; and it was Voated that y^e overpluss Land that should be found in the surveyes of mens Lawfull Rights Granted by the Com^{tee} Town or Proprieto^{rs} should be accounted with and taken as part of s^d hundred acres of Common Right; And the Com^{tee} Appointed by y^e Proprieto^{rs} have Measured mens Lands and find the overpluss to be as is hereafter Recorded (viz):

Septemb^r y^e 10th 1733:—Recorded to Mr Nath^l Collins 9: acres of his Common right in his wigwam meadow & four acres in a farm on the East Side of Abbes Brook; all which was found in s^d Lots to be more than was mentioned in y^e surveyes —

Septemb^r y^e 10th 1733: Recorded to John Allyn 45 acres of his Common right in his own & his Brother Sam^l Allyns Home Lots; all which was found in s^d Lots to be more than was mentioned in y^e Surveyes:

Septemb^r y^e 10th 1733: Recorded to Nath^l Horton 30: Acres of his Common Right in his Somers farm more than was mentioned in y^e Survey —

Septemb^r y^e 10th 1733: Recorded to James Kibbe 8 acres of his Common Right in his homlots which was found in s^d Lots more than was mentioned in y^e surveyes —

Septemb^r y^e 10th 1733: Recorded to Elisha Kibbe three acres of his Common Right in his homlot & 7 acres in his Scantick Lot which was found in s^d Lots more than was mentioned in y^e surveys; and also six acres taken out of his Common right for his having taken more than his original Grant.

Septemb^r y^e 10th 1733: Recorded to Benony Gaines 27 acres of his Common right in his Lots at Grape brook Between y^e Great River and the Cuntry Roade which was found in s^d Lots more than the surveys mention —

Septemb^r y^e 10th 1733: Recorded to James Peese sen^r Eight acres of his Common Right in a Lot of Land that Lyeth on the Eastwardly Side of Buckhorn & 2 acres in his homlot & 2 acres in y^e Lot he had of Benjamin Terry by freshwater meadow.

* And four acres in a lot he had of Robert Peese Near ^{*(73) Page 174.} freshwater; all which was found in s^d Lots more than was mentioned in y^e Surveys —

Septemb^r y^e 10th 1733: Recorded to Robert Peese y^e s^d two acres of his Common Right in his homlot & three acres in his meadow upon freshwater brook all which was found in s^d Lots more than was mentioned in y^e Surveys —

Septemb^r y^e 10th 1733: Recorded to Sam^l Parsons two acres of his Common Right in the Homlot that was his Near the Meetinghouse; which was more then his Grant; —

Septemb^r y^e 10th 1733: Recorded to William Cooley twelve acres of his Common Right in his homlots which is found in s^d Lots more than their Surveys mention; —

March y^e 16th 174⁵/₄ the above 12 acres of Common Right land is to be allowed out of his Right in Somers he having taken up his Right in Enfield before; by order of y^e Com^{tee} —

Septemb^r y^e 10th 1733: Recorded to Cristopher Parsons seven acres of his Common Right in his homlots & in his meadow att freshwater three acres & in his meadow att Parsonses Sprong three acres; all which is found in s^d Lots more than their surveys mention.

Septemb^r y^e 10th 1733: Recorded to Ebenezer Jones thirty acres of his Common right in y^e farm whereon he lives and Eight acres in his Lot by Cole meadow; which was found to be more than their Surveys mention; and also Eight acres taken out of his Common right; Because he had taken too much Second Division.

Septemb^r y^e 10th 1733: Recorded to John Kibbe three acres & halfe of his Common Right in his homlot & five acres in his Scantick Lot: all which was found in s^d Lots more than their Surveys mention —

Septemb^r y^e 10th 1733: Recorded to y^e Estate of Isaac Meacham Ju^r Deceasen fifteen acres of Cap^t Isaac Meacham Deceaseds Common Right in the Scantick Lot that is Now in the Possession of John Davice & one hundred & fourty Rods of Land upon s^d right in y^e Land that was Israil Meachams; all which was found in s^d Lots more than their Surveys mention —

Septemb^r y^e 10th 1733: to Ichabod Meacham Nine acres & one hundred & fourty Rods of his Common Right; part of it Lyeth in his Meadow at freshwater & part in his Land by y^e Great River Near freshwater brook & part in his Land in y^e Rear of y^e Lot on y^e East side of y^e Cuntry Roade and part in y^e Land that Desended to him from Israel meacham Deceased; all which was found in s^d tracts of Land more than their Surveys mention —

*Septemb^r y^e 10th 1733: Record to John Peese Ju^r twenty acres upon a farm that he Sold to Decon Eben-
ezer Warrener: which Lyeth on y^e west side of y^e Cuntry Road Near Grape brook which was more than he had a Right to: and allso Nine acres in his Brook Meadow Land & three acres in his homlot; which was found in s^d tracts of Land more then their Surveys mentioned —

* (74) Page 175.

Septemb^r y^e 11th 1733: Recorded to Lew^t John Meacham three acres & twenty two Rods of Land upon Thomas Bancrofts Common Right; & Eighteen acres & one hundred & fifty one Rods on Cap^t Meachams Right part in y^e homlot he sold to Benjamin Terry & part in his Land by the Great River Near freshwater Brook & part in his freshwater Great Meadow Land & part in his Land in y^e East Swamp; all which was found in s^d Lands more than was mentioned in y^e Surveys; and allso 21: acres out of s^d Right for what s^d Meacham has taken of second Devision more than his right —

Recorded to Joseph Peese twenty five acres of y^e Common Rights Called the Thomases Rights; in y^e farm s^d Peese hath att Saltisstons Brook; all which was found in s^d farm more than the Surveys mentioned: —

Recorded to Zechariah Booth three acres of his Common right in his homlot & two acres & halfe in a tract of Land by Blissess Sprong where y^e Number of Rods Give more acres than the Record mentions.

Recorded to Danⁿ Markham Eleaven acres of Common right in his Scantick Lot and one acre & 120: Rods in that Land that was Israel Meachams (Now s^d Markhams) upon the Right that was Cap^t Isaac Meachams Deceased.

Recorded to John Prior five acres of his Common right in his Scantick Lott wh was found in s^d Lott more than y^e survey mentioned; one of the aboves^d five acres is of his Common right in Somers —

Recorded to Ebenezer Peese Nine acres of his Common Right in his Land att Cold meadow by his Scantick meadow & twelve acres in his Scantick Lots; and twenty Eight acres in his Land Between y^e other Cold meadow & freshwater Great meadows; & thre acres in his hom Lot; five of which was of Jonathan Bushes Right and ten acres on John Peese Ju^{rs} Right & thirty five acres & one quarter on his fathers right & one acre and three quarters is of his right in Somers; there is four acres & 100: Rods Alowed to s^d Pease in y^e Lot above mentioned Near s^d Great Meadows for the Highway Going Cross it —

* Recorded in the Scantick Lot that was Obadiah Abbes twelve acres of Common right & two acres in his hom-lot *(75) Page 176. six & halfe of it was of s^d obbadiah Abbes Right & seven & halfe was of Thomas Abbes Deceaseds Right; all which was found in s^d Lots more than their Surveys mention —

Recorded to Thomas Abbe one acre of his fathers Common Right in his homlot Near the Meeting house & in his homlot that was William Booths three acres of s^d Right & twenty seven acres & one quarter of s^d right in his farm on Scantick River Called Allin farm; & allso Eighteen acres & three quarters in s^d Allin farm of his Common right in Somers all which was found in s^d Lands more than their Surveys mention —

Septemb^r 11: 1733; Recorded Jeremiah Meacham thirteen acres & 58: Rods of Cap^t Meachams Common right, partly in his freshwater Meadow & part in his farm by y^e Great River Neare freshwater & part in his Land at y^e Great Meadow and part in his Land at y^e East swamps; all which was found in s^d Lands more than their surveys mention —

Septemb^r 11: 1733: Recorded to Isaac Kibbe one acre of John Bea-meant Ju^{rs} Common right in his homlot which was found in s^d Lot more than the survey mentioned —

September y^e 11th 1733 Recorded to Richard french twenty three acres of his Common right in his Brook Meadow farm which was found in s^d farm more than the survey mentions—this above twenty three acres Record to Richard French is null & void s^d french having taken up his full compliment of Common Right land elsewhere—

Septemb^r y^e 11th 1733: Recorded to y^e Estate of Isaac Peese Deceased Eleaven Acres of his Common right in his homlots; & seven acres in his Scantick Lot that was his father John Peese Deceased; all which was found in s^d Lots more than was mentioned in y^e surveys —

Septemb^r y^e 12th 1733; Recorded to Decon Ebenezer Warrener Nine acres of his Common Right in his Grape brook lot on the West side of y^e Cuntry Roade & fourteen acres in his farm Near Pippers hole; all which is found in s^d Lands more than is mentioned in y^e surveys; and teen acres of his Common right in his Grap brook lot to Answer for what he had more than his Grant was there.

Septemb^r y^e 12th 1733 whereas James Ferman Deceased Did take up twenty acres of second Devision more than his right Did Draw; there is recorded twenty acres of his Common Right on the same place —

*Septemb^r y^e 12th 1733; Recorded to Jonathan Bush Ju^r twenty five acres of his Common right in his meadow & upland upon freshwater Eastward of Jacob Terry house; which was found in s^d Land more than the surveys mention. * (76) Page 177.

Septemb^r y^e 12th 1733; there is twelve acres of Common right of obadiah Abbe Deceased Recorded in his Scantick lot and two acres in his homlot; all which was found in s^d Lots more than was mentioned in y^e surveys, this above Record is null & void it being Entred before in another place, this by order of y^e Com^{tie}.

Septemb^r y^e 12th 1733; Recorded to Thomas Hale four acres of his Common Right in his Lot by freshwater meadow; which was found in s^d Lot more than was mentioned in y^e survey —

Septemb^r y^e 12th 1733: Recorded to Jonathan Terry twenty three acres of his Common Right (which he had of James Pease Sen^r) in his three Lots upon Scantick: all which was found in s^d Lots more than their surveys mention —

Septemb^r y^e 12th 1733: Record to Luke Parsons Eight acres of his Common right in Somers which he had of his father Parsons in the farm where he Now Lives; which was found in s^d farm more than the surveys mention —

Septemb^r y^e 12th 1733: Recorded to Israel Phelps Eleaven acres & 20 Rods of his Common rights which he had of Rumrel and Joseph West and thirty acres & 140: Rods upon M^r Collinses Right & twelve acres & 64: Rods in his farm that Lieth on both sides of Scantick River; & twelve acres & 64: Rods in his Scantick Meadow all which is found in s^d farm more than the surveys mention.

Septemb^r y^e 12th 1733; Recorded to y^e Estate of Cap^t Sam^l Terry Deceased 176: acres of his Common Right which he had of Coⁿ Pynchon in y^e farm which s^d Terry sold to M^r Henry Chandler at Grape brook; and allso 33: acres of s^d Deceaseds own right in a farm which s^d Deceased gave a Deed off to his sons Jacob & Isaac on Both sides of freshwater brook; & 2 acres in the Lot that Lyeth on y^e West side of y^e Cuntry Road Near freshwater brook; all which was found in s^d Lands more than their surveys mention; and allso taken 2 acres out of s^d Deceaseds Common Right which he had of s^d Pynchon to answer for what Second Devision s^d Deceased hath taken up more than his rights were to take —

Septemb^r y^e 12th 1733: Recorded to Lew^t Thomas Jones 9: acres of his Common Right in his homlot & 15 acres in his farm he had of Hulburd and 242: acres & 92 Rods in his farm att Woatchoge & 2 acres & 86: Rods in y^e Land that was Cap^t & Israel Meachams all which was found in s^d Lands more than was mentioned in y^e surveys; part of y^e afores^d Land s^d Jones had upon Cap^t Meachams right & part upon Simonsses right and part upon Joseph Wests *right & part upon his father Joneses Right & part upon Samⁿ ^{*(77) Page 178.} Orsborns right & part upon Geerses right —

Septemb^r y^e 12th 1733: Recorded to Lew^t Thomas Jones twenty acres of Land in y^e East precinct; Bounded west upon Browns Land; North upon Land that was M^r Nathⁿ Collinses; south & East on Common Land fourteen acres of y^e afores^d twenty acres is second Devision he had of M^r Collins & six acres of it is of his Common Right of y^e inward Commons; It being 80: Rods Long Northerly & southwardly & fourty Rods wide —

Recorded to Isaac Gleason seven acres of his Common Right in his homlott att Buckhorn; which was found in s^d Lot more than his surveys mentioned —

Recorded to Ephraim Terry twenty two acres of his Common Right March } in y^e homlot he sold to Waldo fairweather & tyng [?] and
y^e 7th } in y^e Lot he had of James Kibbe which Lay Near the East
173⁸/₉ } End of s^d homlot so that s^d homlot Bounds Now Northward on y^e highway where it Now Goeth & Westward on the Cuntry Road; all which was found in s^d Lots as they were Conveyed from s^d Terry more than the surveys mentioned—one acre of y^e aboves^d twenty two is on y^e right that was M^r Nathⁿ Collinses; & five acres & three quarters of it is on the Right that was Cap^t Terrys Deceased; & 9: acres & one quarter is on y^e Right that was Elisha Kibbes Deceased; & three acres & halfe of it is on y^e right that was Edward Kibbes; they being of y^e second Draught of y^e Inward Commons; & two acres & halfe of y^e aboves^d twenty two acres is on y^e Common right in Somers that was Jonathan Bushes Deceased: —

Recorded to Ebenezer Rumerel two acres of second Devision of the Common Right that was M^r Nathⁿ Collinses in s^d Rumerels meadow lot he has in Spring meadow; which was found in s^d meadow Lott more than the survey mentions —

Recorded to John Abbe one acre & halfe of his Common Right in his meadow at Buckhorn; which was found in his meadow more than the survey mentions —

[The following Deeds as found in “Book A” are original and are there properly signed and sealed.]

*I The subscriber John Allen of Enfield Sen^r Good Causes and Valluable Consideration mee hereunto Moving & Especially for Sixten Pound to mee in hand paid before y^e En-sealing hereof by my son Ebenezer Allin of Enfield afores^d Do for myself my heires Executo^{rs} & administrato^{rs} for Ever Alienate & pass over unto my said son Ebenezer Allin afores^d All that my whole Right title and Interest to all my Common Right & Devision of Lands in the Township of Somers; And I y^e said Allin Doe hereby Give to him My s^d son Ebenezer Allin & to his heires & assigns; by vertue hereof full Power & Authority to take up the same & Record it to himself or make it over by Will or Deed to aney other Person whomsoever and in all things touching & Concerning the premises to act & transact with y^e Commoners of Enfield according to y^e acts made by them

*(78) Page 179.

Concerning y^e same as fully as I myself might or Could Do before y^e Ensealling here In Witness Whereof I the said John Allin have hereunto subscribed my Name & fixed my seal this 15th Day of April Anno Domⁱ 1738.

Signed Sealled & Delivered
in presence of us
Mary sexton
Daniel Sexton.

John Allen



[Signatures original in "Book A."]

* I the subscriber Ephraim Terry of Enfield Good Causes and Valluable Considerations mee hereunto moving & Especially for Eight acres of second Devision land Doe hereby Alienate and pass over unto Cristopher Parsons of Enfield afores^d Eight acres of second Draught land in y^e inward Commons of y^e right of Cap^t Terry Deceased the which Eight acres of Second Draught land he y^e s^d Cristopher Parsons may take up & record to himself or make over by Will or Deed to any other Parson Whomesoever; and the same being so taken and Recorded I Do hereby bind & oblige myself my heires &c; to warrant & Defend y^e same to him y^e s^d Cristopher Parsons & to his heires & assigns for Ever —

* (79) Page 180.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Subscribed my Name & fixed my Seal this 13th Day of March Anno Domⁱ 1737/8.

Signed Sealled & Delivered in presence of us.

{ Notwithstanding anything above written it is to be understood that y^e above named Ephraim Terry only warrants a right of Eight Acres of 2^d Draught land upon y^e free & Common lands yet to take up & No other waise and thus I sign.

I The Subscriber Cristopher Parsons of Enfield Good & Valluable Considerations me hereunto moveing and Especially for Eight acres of Second Draught land in y^e inward Commons upon y^e Right of Cap^t Terry Deceased Do hereby Alienate & pass over unto Ebenezer Chappen of Enfield afores^d Eight acres of Second Devision land he y^e said Ebenezer Chappen may take up & Record to himself or make over by Will or Deed to any other person whomsoever; and the same being so taken up and Recorded I Do hereby bind & oblige myself my heires &c; to warrant & Defend the same to him y^e Ebenezer his heires & Assigns for Ever: In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Sub-

scribed my Name and fixed my Seall this 13th Day of March Ann
Domi 1737⁷/₈.

Signed Sealled & Deliv-
ered in presence of us.

Notwithstanding anything here
above written it is allwaies to be under-
stood that y^e above named Cristopher
Parsons only warrants a right of Eight
acres of 2^d Devision Land as aboves^d
yet to take up upon y^e free & Common
lands & Not otherwise; and thus I sign.

* I the Subscriber Israel Phelps of Enfield in y^e County
of Hampshire & Province of y^e Massachusetts Bay in New
England Weaver: Good Causes mee hereunto Moveing Doe hereby
Alienate & pass over unto Thomas Colton of Springfield in y^e County
& Province afores^d twelve acres & Sixty Rods of Second Draught land
upon y^e free & Common Lands in s^d Draught of Lands; the which
twelve acres & Sixty Rods of Land he the s^d Colton his heires or As-
signes shall & may by force & Vertue of these presents take up &
Record to him or them sel or make over by Will or Deed to any other
person or Persons whomsovr the twelve acres & Sixty Rods of Land
being taken up & Recorded as afores^d I the said Israel Phelps Do
hereby bind myself my heires Executo^{rs} & Administrato^{rs} from hence-
forth and for Ever hereafter to Warrant Secure & Defend y^e Same
unto y^e said Thomas Colton and to his heires & Assignes against y^e
Lawfull Claimes and Demands of all Person & Persons whomsoever;

In Witness Whereof I the Said Israel Phelps have hereunto sett
my hand and seal this Day of April Annoque Domini 1741:

Signed Sealled & Delivered

in presence of us

Daniel Sexton

Jonathan Bush Jun^r

Israel Phelps { SEAL }

[Signatures Original in "Book A."]

* I the Subscriber Ephraim Terry of Enfield for Good
& Valluable Considerations & Especially for four acres of * (81) Page 182.
Second Devision Land; Doe hereby alienate & pass over to Isaac
Gleason of Enfield afores^d foure acres of Second Draught land in y^e
inward Commons in Enfield afores^d; the which four acres of land he
y^e said Isaac Gleason may take up & Record to himself and make
over by Will or Deed to aney other Person whomsoever; and it being
So taken up & Recorded I Do hereby bind and oblige myself my
heires &c to warrant & Defend the same to him y^e said Isaac Gleason
his heires Executo^{rs} administrat^{rs} or assignes from henceforth & for

Ever hereafter,—it is to be understood the four acres hereabove Alienated is upon y^e right of Cap^t Samⁿ Terry Deceased; In Witness whereof I y^e s^d Ephraim Terry have hereunto Subscribed my Name & fixed my Seal this 13th Day of March Anno Dominy 1737/8:

Signed Sealled & Delivered in presence of us —

{ Notwithstanding anything above written it is to be understood that y^e above named Ephraim Terry only warrants a right of four acres Second Draught Land to take up on y^e free & Common land & No otherwaies: and thus I Sign.

I the Subscriber Isaac Gleason of Enfield for Good & Valluable Considerations & Especially for four acres of Second Draught land Do hereby alienate & pass over to Amoss Sexton of Somers four acres of Second Devision land in Somers or Enfield afores^d the which four acres he y^e s^d Amoss Sexton may take up & Record to himself or make over by Will or Deed to any other Person whomsoever; and it being so taken up & Recorded I Do hereby bind & Oblige myself my heires &c; to warrant & Defend the same to him y^e s^d Amos Sexton and to his heires Executo^{rs} administrato^{rs} or assignes from henceforth & for Ever hereafter: In witness whereof I the said Isaac Gleason have hereunto Subscribed my Name & fixed my Seal this 13th Day of March Anno Domini 1737/8: —

Signed Sealled & Delivered in presence of us.

{ Notwithstanding anything above writen it is allwaies to be understood that y^e above named Isaac Gleason only warrants a right of four acres of 2^d Draught land in y^e inward Commons which is yet to take up upon y^e free & common land and thus I Sign.

* Enfield Octob^r 6th: 1718.

Wee y^e subscribers & the Alowers of Lands for what is taken out of particular mens Lands Either by y^e Cuntry Road or by any other privet Highway; Do Alow to David Hitchcock for three Acres taken out of his homloot, fifteen acres to be taken up in y^e Commons wheare it may be found free.

John Peese
Samⁿ Parsons } Comtee.
Will^m Randoll }

Cap^t Sexton, S^r These Certify you that M^r Thomas Colton Left with

me this day in order to be Recorded a quit Claim Deed to Cap^t Terrys Heires of six acres three Quarters & two Perch of Land Lying in Somers Included in a Plot of Land Laid out to s^d Cap^t Terry Heretofore.

Springfield may 10th 1735.

You^{rs} W^m Pynchon Jun^r.

* I The Subscriber for Good and Valuable Considerations Doe hereby Alienate and pass over unto my two sons Danⁿ & Ezekel Sexton and to their heires & Assignes for Ever All that my Whole right & Interest of Commonage or Common right in the Township of Enfield; and Do hereby Give to them their heires & assignes Jointly as full Power and Authority to act transact & Improve upon y^e same as I myself might, or Could Do at any time before y^e signing hereof hereby Relinquishing of and quitting Claime to y^e premisses; and Deliver the same & Every part right and Privilege thereof unto y^e s^d Danⁿ Sexton & Ezekel Sexton their heires & assignes for Ever; and to their own sole & proper use benefit & behoofe for Ever —

* (83) Page 184.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my Name and affixed my seal this third Day of august Anno^q Domⁱ 1725;

In presence of us

Joseph Pease

Joseph Sexton.

John Collins.

[In "Book A" no seal—signatures original.]

I the subscriber for good & Valluable Considerations Doe hereby Alienate & pass over unto Jonathan Hulett & to his heires and assignes for Ever Twenty acres of Land of my Common right of Land in y^e outward Commons it being a part of my Common right which I Purchased of my father William Hulburd and Doe hereby give to him said Hulett & to his heires & assignes as full Power & Authority to Act & Improve upon y^e same as I myself might or Could Doe att any time before y^e signing hereof; hereby relinquishing of & quitting Claim to y^e premises; hereby giving to him s^d Hulett as full Power to take up & record y^e same to himself or make over by Will or Deed to any other Person Whomsoever;

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my Name this twenty sixth Day of May Anno^q Domini 1732.

Signed in presence of us

Daniel Sexton

Obadiah hulburd.

Benjⁿ Bement.

[In "Book A" no seal—signatures original.]

* I the Subscriber for Good & Valuable Consideration Doe hereby Alienate & pass over unto Israel Phelps & to his heires & assignes for Ever one fifth part of a Comon right of Land in Enfield fourty six acres which originally was a Grant to my fater Simon Rumerel of Enfield afores^d Deceased which fifth part of Commonage & all Common rights to y^e same belonging Come to me by right of Inhabitants as so much of my fathers right; And I Doe hereby Give to him y^e said Israel Phelps & to his heires & assignes as full Power & Authority to take up y^e same according to y^e Draught & rule for takeing up of Common rights as I myself might or Could Doe at any time heretofore which fifth part of Common right being taken up regarly and returned; (by Vertue hereof) he y^e said Phelps may Record to himself or make over by Will or Deed to any other Person Whomesoever; and farther that I the Subscriber as afores^d Doe hereby bind & oblige myself my heirs &c; to warrant & Defend y^e same; In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Subscribed my Name this fifth Day of July Annoq^e Domini 1732 :

Signed in presence of us

Nath^l Pease

Ebenezer Rumrell.

Charles Sexton

[In "Book A" No Seal—Signatures Original.]

I the Subscriber for Good & Valluable Considerations; Doe hereby Alienat & pass over to John Simons & to his heires & assignes for Ever thirten acres & twenty Rods of Land in a Draught of Land Now in y^e township of Somers it being one quarter part of y^e fifth Draught Lately Drawn for there w^e was originally belonging to Joseph West & from him Conveyed to Rober Peese Ju^r & so from hand to hand untill it Come to me y^e Subscriber; and I Doe hereby give to him said Simons & to his heires as full Power and Authority to act & improve upon y^e same as I myself might or Could Doe at any time before y^e Signing hereof hereby Relinquishing of & quitting Claime to y^e premises hereby Giveing to said Simons as full Power to take up & Record the same to himself or make it over by Will or Deed to any other Person Whomesoever; hereby binding & obliging myself my heires &c, to Warrant & Defend the same to him s^d Simons and to his heires & assignes against y^e Lawfull Claimes & Demands of all & Every person & persons whomsoever; In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Subscribed my Name this Thirty first Day of March Annoq^e Domini 1735 :

Signed in presence of us

Daniel Sexton

Israel Phelps.

Joseph Sexton

[In "Book A" No Seal—Signatures Original.]

I the Subscriber Samuel Parsons of Enfield for Good Causes and Valuable Considerations mee hereunto moveing have Alienated and passed over to Cristopher Parsons of Enfield afores^d all that my Common right of Land which I bought of my father in law William Randoll of Enfield afores^d it being the one half of all his the said William Randolls Common right in Enfield afores^d & which Lies Now in Common to be Devided or otherwaies Improved; all which Common right I Doe for myself my heires Executo^{rs} & administrato^{rs} quitt Claime to and Yeald up to him said Cristopher Parsons and to his heires & assignes for Ever the which he or they shall & may by Vertue hereof take up & Record to him or them or make over by Will or Deed to aney other Person Whomesoever; In Witness Whereof I the said Samⁿ Parsons have hereunto Subscribed my Name this third Day of may Annoq^e Domini 1729: —

Signed in presence of us

Ebenesar pease

Daniel Sexton

his
Samⁿ P Parsons.
mark

[In "Book A" no seal—signatures original.]

I the Subscriber Joseph Peese of Enfield Ju^r Good Causes & Valuable Considerations me hereunto moveing; Have Alienated & Passed over to Israel Phelps of Enfield afores^d the one halfe part of my Comon right w^e my father Robert Peese of Enfield Sold mee which he bought of Joseph West & w^e was y^e one half of said Wests right of Comonage in Enfield afores^d the one half of said right of said Wests as afores^d being my fathers by Purchase & Now mine by a Deed of Sale to me from my father the one halfe part of which halfe right as afores^d (the originall right to said West being a fourty two acre grant) and w^e Now Lies in Common to be Devided according to a Draught made for that Purpose all which half part of my Common right I Doe for myself my heires Executo^{rs} & administrato^{rs} quitt Claime to and Yeald up to him said Israel Phelps and to his heires & assignes for Ever the which he or they shall and may by Vertue hereof take up & Record to him or them or make over by Will or Deed to any other Person whomsoever; In Witness Whereof I the Said Joseph Peese have hereunto subscribed my Name this sixteenth Day of May Annoq^e Domⁱ 1730:

Signed in presence of us

Ezekiel Sexton

William Collins

Joseph Pease Juner.

[In "Book A" no seal—signatures original.]

* I the Subscriber Israel Phelps of Enfield Good Causes & Valuable Considerations me hereunto moveing have * (86) Page 187.
 Alienated & passed over to Caleb Jones of Enfield afores^d one acre & quarter & Sixten Rods of Common Land, it being part of a Grant to him by y^e Proprieto^{rs} on y^e East Side of Scantick made y^e 9th of March 1730/31: which one acre & quarter & sixteen Rods I the Said Phelps Doe for myselfe my heires Executo^{rs} & Administrato^{rs} pass over to him s^d Jones his heires Executo^{rs} administrato^{rs} or Assignes out of part of said Grant when he said Jones shall see Cause to Lay out; In Witness Whereof I the said Phelps have hereunto Subscribed my Name this third Day of May Annoq^e Domini 1731:

Signed in presence of us

Benjⁿ Bement

Israel Phelps.

Ezekiel Sixton

[In "Book A" no seal—signatures original.]

I the Subscriber Isaac Kibbe of Enfield Good Causes and Valuable Considerations me hereunto moving Doe Alienate & Pass over to Nathⁿ Peese of Enfield afores^d Twenty acres of Land of y^e Common right of John Beaments of y^e first Grant or Draught in y^e Inward Commons; which Twenty acres I y^e said Isaac Kibbe Doe for myself my heires Executo^{rs} and administrato^{rs} or assignes out of part of said Grant or first Draught in y^e Loot where said Peese shall see Cause to Lay it out when y^e Proper turn shall Com for y^e Laying out of said Beaments Common right: In Witness Whereof I the said Isaac Kibbe have hereunto Subscribed my Name this fourteenth Day of December Annoq^e Domini 1731.

Signed in presence of us

Nathⁿ Collins Jun^r

Isaac Kibbe.

Daniel Sexton

[In "Book A" no seal—signatures original.]

* I the Subscriber Ezekel Sexton of Enfield Good Causes & Valluable Considerations me hereunto moveing have * (87) Page 188.
 Alienated and passed over unto my Brother Daniel Sexton of Enfield afores^d all that my whole right & title to all Lands & rights of Commonage within y^e first Draught of Lands within y^e Inward Commons in Enfield afores^d And Doe hereby give him y^e said Danⁿ Sexton his heires or assignes as full Power & Authority to take up the Sam & record it to himself or them or make it over by Will or Deed to any other Person or Persons Whomesoever; And farther the same being

taken up (according to the tenure of the Grant in this Book agreed upon by the Commons) and Recorded I will Warrant & Defend the same against y^e Claimes & Demands of any other Person Whomesoever; In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Subscribed my Name this twelfth Day of July Annoq^e Domini 1732:

Signed in presence of

Hezekiah Parsons

Ezekiel Sexton

Nath^l Pease

[In "Book A" no seal—signatures original.]

I the Subscriber obadiah Hulburd of Enfield Good & Valuable Considerations me hereunto moveing hav Alienated & Passed over unto John meacham of Enfield afores^d Seven acres of first Grant Land in y^e inward Commons it being so much of ffather William Hulburds right; And Doe hereby give him y^e s^d John Meach^m his heires & Assignes as full Power & Authority to take up s^d Seven acres of Land & Record it to himself or make it over by Will or Deed to any other Person whomsoever; and will Warrant and Defend the same to him s^d Meach^m his heires & Assignes for Ever; In Witness Whereof I the said obadiah Hulburd have hereunto Sett my hand this 10th Day of March 1731.

In presence & Witness of us

Thomas Jones

obadiah hulburd.

Richard French.

[In "Book A" no seal—signatures original.]

*I the Subscriber Hannah Sexton of Enfield in y^e County of Hampshire in y^e Province of y^e Massachusetts Bay in New England; with the Good Likeing and Approbation of her husband Joseph Sexton of Enfield afores^d Good Causes & Valluable Considerations me hereunto Moveing have Alienated & passed over unto Nath^l Hortton and David Hortton Late of Enfield afores^d Now of Sumers in said County; all that my whole Right & title to a Certaine Grant of Thirty acres of Land Granted to me by y^e Proprietors in Enfield May y^e 19th 1734: which Grant was made me in y^e East Precinct in Enfield afores^d (Now Called Somers); which grant of Land I Doe by these presents for myself my heires & assignes Allienate & Pass over to y^e aboves^d Nath^l Hortton & David Hortton & to their heirs Executo^{rs}, and administrato^{rs} for Ever (viz) To Nath^l Hortton four acres of s^d Grant and David Hortton the other Twenty six acres of said Grant and thus to Each of them & Noe more; the which four

*(88) Page 189.

acres & Twenty six acres as aboves^d they may take up upon y^e unappropriated & undevided Lands in y^e East precinct (Alias Sumers) and Record to themselves or make over by Will or Deed to any other Person Whomsoever—all which being Don according to y^e tenure aboves^d I will Warrant & Defend against the Lawfull Claimes & Demands of all & Ever Person or Persons whomsoever Claiming the same or any part thereof: In Witness Whereof I the aboves^d Joseph Sexton & Hannah Sexton have hereunto subscribed our Names & fixed our seals this Eleaventh Day of Decemb^r Anno Domini 1734:

Signed & Sealled in presence

& Witness of us

Nath^l Collins

Thomas Jones

Joseph Sexton

{ SEAL }

Hannah Sexton

{ SEAL }

[In "Book A" signatures original.]

*I the subscriber Joseph Allyn Late of Enfield Now of Windsor in y^e Collony of Connectecoot Good Causes & Valluable Considerations me hereunto Moveing Have Alienated & passed over to Israel Phelps of Enfield afores^d a Right of Thirty one acres & one quarter of second Draught Land in y^e Inward Commons; which he y^e said Israel Phelps (by Vertue hereof) shall & may take up upon y^e free & Common Lands & Record to himself or make over by will or Deed to aney other Person whomsoever the which thirty one acres & one quarter being taken up & Recorded as afores^d I the said Joseph Allyn Doe hereby bind and oblige myself my heires Executo^{rs} & administrato^{rs} to Warrant Secure & Defend unto him y^e said Israel Phelps his heires Executo^{rs} administrato^{rs} or assignes against y^e Lawfull Claimes & Demands of all & Every Person or Persons whomesoesover Claiming y^e same—In Witness Whereof I the said Joseph Allyn have hereunto sett my hand & seal this 27th Day of May Anno^q Domⁱ 1735.

Signed Sealed & Delivered
in presence of us

Benjamin Root

Ezekiel Sexton

his
Joseph J Allyn { SEAL }
mark

[In "Book A" Signatures original.]

I the Subscriber John Allyn of Enfield in the County of Hampshire and Province of Massachusetts bay in New England Good & Valluable Considerations me hereunto moveing Have Alienated &

passed over unto Jonathan Beament of Enfield afores^d all my Right of 2^d Draught Land in y^e inward Commons in Enfield afores^d which he y^e said Jonathan Beament (by Vertue hereof) shall & may take up as my Draught shall there fall under y^e Same Restrictions and Regulations as y^e 2^d Draught Land there is to be taken up—and Record y^e same to himself or make over by Will or Deed to aney other Person whomsoever the which Right being thus taken up & Recorded as afores^d I Doe hereby for Ever for myself my heires & assignes for Ever quitt Claime to y^e Same & Yield it up to y^e said Jonathan Beament & to his heires & assignes for Ever to Dispose of y^e same to any other Person or Persons as he shall think fitt at any time hereafter or to Improve y^e same without Lett or hinderance from mee or aney other Person or Persons by my order or allowance—In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Subscribed my Name & fixed my Seall this twentieth Day of Jan^r An^o Domini 1735/6: —

Signed Sealled & Delivered

in presence of us

Isaac Terry

Charles Sexton

John Allen { SEAL }

[In "Book A" Signatures original.]

*I the Subscriber Jonathan Beament of Enfield in y^e County of Hampshire & Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England for y^e Sum of Eight Pounds & 15^s have Alienated & passed over unto Israel Phelps of Enfield afores^d all that my right & tittle which I have in John Allyn's 2^d Draught of Land in the inward Commons (So Called) it being by Estamation Twenty five acres And which right was Alienated to me by y^e said John Allyn on y^e 20th Day of Jan^r 1735/6: all which right of Land being twenty five acres as it is Esteimated with all the right & property thereof I Do by these presents Alienate & pass over to the said Israel Phelps & to his heires & assignes for Ever; the which twenty five acres being taken up & Recorded to him the said Phelps I Do hereby bind & oblige myself my heires Executors & administrators to Warrant Secure & Defend the same to him y^e said Phelps his heirs and assignes against y^e Lawfull Claimes & Demands of all Person or Persons Whomesoever; In witness whereof I the said Jonathan Beament have hereunto Subscribed my Name & fixed my Seal this Sixth Day of April An^o Domini 1736:

Signed Sealled & Delivered

in presence of us

Reuben hadlock

Ebenezer Pease

Jonathan Bement { SEAL }

[In "Book A" signatures original.]

I the Subscriber James Peese of Enfield Sen^r in y^e County of Hampshire & Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England; for y^e Valley of Ten Pounds to me in hand paid before y^e Ensealling hereof; by Israel Phelps of Enfield afores^d whereof I am well Satisfied and Contented; Have by these presents Alienated & passed over to the said Israel Phelps & to his heirs & assignes for Ever Twenty nine acres & one half of my Second Draught Land in y^e inward Commons which Lies there yet to be taken up the which twenty Nine acres & one half being taken up by y^e said Israel Phelps in said Second Draught in y^e inward Commons as afores^d according to the rule and order of taken up Land there & then being Recorded in this Book I Do hereby bind & oblige myself my heires Executo^{rs} & administrato^{rs} to warrant Secure & Defend the same to him y^e s^d Israel Phelps his heirs & assignes for Ever against y^e Lawfull Claimes and Demands of all Person & Persons Whomsoever: In Witness Whereof I the said James Peese have hereunto Subscribed my Name & fixed my Seal this 20th Day of April Anno Domini 1736.

Signed Sealled & Delivered
in presence of us —

Ann Terry
Joseph Sexton

James Pease { SEAL }

[In "Book A" Signatures original.]

* I The Subscriber Benjamin Meach^m of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England Good & Valluable Considerations mee hereunto moving & Especially for seven acres of Land Allienated to me or to my fathers heirs in y^e 2^d Devision of Land in y^e inward Commons from Ens Ephraim Terry of his father Cap^t Sam^l Terry Deceaseds right in y^e 2^d Devision in the Inward Comons; Have by these presents Allienate & pass over To Zecheriah Booth of Enfield afores^d seven acres of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons the which seven acres of Land he the said Zecheriah Booth his heires or assignes shall & may by force and Virtue of these presents from henceforth & forever hereafter Lawfully peaceably & quietly have hold use occupy Possess & Enjoy without Lett or hinderence from y^e s^d Benjamin Meach^m or any other Person whomsoever; And that it shall be Lawfull for him or them to Alienate it or make it over by will or Deed to any other Person whomsoever; In Witness whereof I the s^d Benjamin Meach^m have

* (91) Page 192.

hereunto set my hand & Seal this 21st Day of May Anno Domini 1737: —

Signed Sealed & Delivered

in presence of us —

Joseph Pease iuner

Joseph Sexton

Benjamin Meach^m { SEAL }

[In “Book A” signatures original.]

I The Subscriber Ensigne Ephraim Terry of Enfield in y^e County of Hampshire & Province of the Massachusets Bay in New England Good and Valluable Considerations me hereunto Moveing & Especially for Seven Acres of first Devision Land in y^e inward Commons, Have by these presents Alienated & passed over unto Benjamin Meacham of Enfield afores^d Seven acres of Land in y^e 2^d Devision in y^e inward Commons of Cap^t Terrys Deceaseds right; or to y^e heires of Isaac Meach^m Deceased; the which Seven acres he y^e said Benjamin Meacham or the heirs of the said Isaac Meach^m shall & may by force & Vertue of these presents from henceforth & for Ever hereafter Lawfully peaceably and quietly have hold use occupy Possess and Enjoy the Sam with—Lett or hinderance from y^e said Ephraim Terry or any other Person whomsoever; and that it shall be Lawfull for him the Benjamin Meach^m or the heires of y^e s^d Isaac Meach^m Deceased at any time hereafter to Alienate or pass over the premises by Will or Deed to any other person Whomsoever; In Witness Whereof I the said Ephraim Terry have hereunto Sett my hand and Seal this 21st Day of May Anno Domini 1737: —

Signed Sealled & Delivered

in presence of us —

Joseph Pease iuner

Joseph Sexton

Ephr^m Terry { SEAL }

[In “Book A” signatures original.]

*I the Subscriber James Killiam of Enfield in y^e County of Hampshire & Province of Massachusets Bay in New England Good & Valluable Considerations mee hereunto Moveing; Have Alienated & Passed over to my Son in law Edward farenton of Somers in y^e County & Province afores^d—Twelve Acres of Second Devision land; the which twelve Acres of Second Devision land he the said Edward farenton shall & may by force & Vertue of the presents take up upon y^e free and Common lands in Enfield or Somers & being so taken up may Record & Enrowl it to himself or make it over by Will or Deed to aney other Person whomsoever; and

*(92) Page 193.

I the s^d James Killiam Do for Ever for myself my heires Executo^{rs} & administrato^{rs} for Ever quitt claim to y^e Saime & Yield it up to him y^e s^d farenton & to his heires & assignes for Ever; In Witness Whereof I the said James Killiam have here unto Sett my hand & Seal this 18th Day of Novemb^r Anno Domini 1737:

Signed sealed & Delivered

in presence of us —

Thomas Jones

Benjamin Terry

James Killom



Hampsh^e ss Feb^{ry} 29th 1743 M^r James Killam subscriber to the above Instrument personally Appearing Acknowledged the same to be his Act & Deed —

Cor^m Tim^o Dwight Just^{rs} Pac^{ls}.

Hampshire ss: Springfield Novem^r 24th 1746.

The above alienation was Rec^d & Recorded In Lib^o 2 fol^o 95 being in the Record for Recording of Deeds for said County —

& Exec^d  W^m Pynchon Reg^d.

[In "Book A" signatures original.]

* I Josiah Colton of Enfield In the County of Hampshire upon Good and valuable Considerations and Especially for y^t the Proprietors of Enfield have Granted that I s^d Josiah Colton or any other Person may Peicably & quietly Enjoy all y^e first grant or second Devision land that has been already laid out upon the Right y^t was organally Denslows or Trumbals & y^t are now in Possesion of the sam wherewith y^e s^d Josiah Colton am well satisfied and Contented and do hereby for myself my heirs & assigns for Ever yeald up to the s^d Commoners or Proprioters in Enfield & to their heirs & assigns forever all y^e after Devisions of Land that Derives or may Derive from s^d Right (organally Denslows or Trumbals) in Enfield and Somers as allso all y^e first grant or second Devision y^t is not allready laid out on s^d Right & I the s^d Josiah Colton do Hereby quit Claim to & yeald up to y^e s^d Proprioters as afores^d & they shall by force & vertue hereof from henceforth & forever hereafter have the Premises in Common to Grant or Divide amongst the Commoners as they think fit. In witness whereof I the s^d Josiah Colton have hereunto set my hand and seal this 6th day of April, 1747.

* (93) Page 194.

Signed Sealed and Delivered

In Presence of

Timothy Pease

Ezekiel Pease

Josiah Colton



[In "Book A" signatures original—ink blot for seal.]

* Here followeth the Record of the Last Devision of Land
Granted in Enfield & Somers as followeth (viz). * Page 195.

Surveyed and laid out to Philip Parsons Nine acres of Land of the
Entred } Devision Last granted to be Divided upon the Right that
January } was originally Glovers and it Lyeth in y^e Third Devision
26, 1757 } in the South field (so called) Bounded North and East
and South on Highways being one Hundred and Twenty Rods North-
ward and Southward and Eighty Rods wide there being about forty
Eight acres of Land within the Bounds above Described owned by s^d
Parsons before this Survey was made Enfield may 25th 1756.

p^r the Com^{tee} and Eph^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Samuel Hale Thirty acres of Land on
Entred } the west Side of the Cedar Swamp in Enfield Bounded
January } Westerly on a Highway Southerly on Land of Samuel
1757 } Meacham Easterly on Land of John Pease or Sam^l Billing
Northerly on Land of Leiu^t John Meacham being about Ninety four
Rods on the line on the South side and about fifty six Rods at the
West End by s^d Highway and about Eighty five Rods on the North
side and about fifty nine Rods at the East End and also nine acres
on the Hill East side of s^d Swamp Bounded South on land of said
Pease or s^d Billings East on land of Samuel Colton west on Commons
or land of Hall north on Commons beginning for the South East
Corner at the North East Corner of s^d Land of s^d Pease or s^d Billing
and Run North twelve Degrees west by s^d Coltons said land sixty
Rods then west twenty four Rods then South ten Degrees East Sixty
Rods, then East twenty six Rods to the first Corner nineteen acres and
one half of the forementioned land is of the first draught of the Com-
mons in Somers on Thomas Hales Deceaseds Right and nineteen
acres and half is on account of so much land being Cut off by its lap-
ing on land laid out before it, at or near the head of the South branch
of Grape Brook.

p^r the Com^{tee} & Eph^m Terry Surveyer —

* Surveyed and Laid out to the Heirs of David Horton
deceas^d Eight acres and one quarter of Land of the first De- * Page 196.

Entred } vision of the Commons in Somers and ten acres of the last
January } Devision, both on the Right that was originally Nathaniel
1757 } Hortens Bounded South on Land of William Russel which
was laid out to him by Grant of the Proprietors; West on Land laid
out to Peter Hunt North part on land laid out to Joseph Cooly Jun^r

Deceas^d Begining for the South East Corner and Run West seven Degrees North fifty Eight Rods then North five Degrees East forty one Rods by s^d Hunts Land then East half a Degree North seventy four Rods then to the first Corner —

And also laid out to s^d Heirs one acre of Land of the Said first Devision of the Commons in Somers Bounded South on the above mentioned land of s^d Heirs, West on Land laid out to Joseph Cooly Jun^r Deceased being twenty two Rods and four feet Long East and West and Seven Rods and four feet wide;

Also laid out to s^d Heirs Nine acres of land of the last mentioned Devision within the bounds of their land on the long brook on the Place where was Recorded thirty acres to Nathⁿ Horton Deceased in the year 1733 the s^d Nathⁿ in his life time having taken up the s^d thirty acres Elsewhere and it is Called overplus; p^r the Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surv^r.

July 14th 1748 Surveyed and Laid out to Joseph Pease forty Eight Entred } acres and forty Rods of Land in Somers near y^e Crambary
January } Swamp bounded East on his own land North on land of
1757 } Thomas Colton west on land of Decon Warriner being
twenty four Rods wide at the north End and fifty six Rods & Eight
feets wide at the South End and one Hundred and ninty two Rods
long twenty six acres and three quarters of the above land is on
Thomasas Right of the last Devision and twenty one acres and Half
is Granted by the Proprioters; p^r the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

Surveyed and laid out to Cap^t Noah Ashley twenty acres of Land Entred } on Rowland Thomases right of the last Devision Lying near
Janu^r } the South East Corner of Enfield bounded East on Somers
1757 } Line South part on land of the heirs of Henry Dwight Esq^r
Deceased West on Land of Christopher Parsons Seventy Eight Rods
East and west and forty one Rods Wide p^r the Com^{tee} and Ephr^m
Terry Surv^r —

* Surveyed and Laid out to Ichabod Hall Nine acres of Entred } Land in Somers Called overplus in the Meadow * Page 197.
January } he had of Jeremiah Lord and now by this Survey it
1757 } bounds northward on Land French sold to Samuel Colton
late of Springfield Deceased the Sides by the upland taking in Sun-
dry naps of Islands of upland Eight acres of the above mentioned
land is on John Kibbes Common Right of the first Devision in
Somers and one acre is by Grant of the Proprioters by the Com^{tee} and
Ephr^m Terry surv^r —

Surveyed and Laid out to Thomas Perkins thirteen acres and one
 Entred } half of Land in Somers of the Devision Last Granted to
 January } be Divided Bounded West on his own land south part on
 26th } Land of Ichabod Hall and part on land of Spencer East
 1757 } on land of Ensign Thomas Colton being forty Seven Rods
 north & South and forty six Rods wide by the Com^{te} & Ephr^m Terry
 Surveyr —

Surveyed and Laid out to Ichabod Hall Thirty one acres of Land
 Entred } in Somers Bounded South on Land of Thomas Perkins
 January } west part on Land of s^d Perkins part on Enfield line and
 1757 } part on Land of Richard French East on land of Thomas
 Colton North part on land laid out to s^d Hall and part on brook
 meadow (so called) begining for the South East Corner and Run
 north Eighty Eight Rods and half to Land laid out to s^d Hall some
 time ago then west about forty six Rods to s^d meadow and then west-
 erly by said Meadow to a small Maple tree marked which stands
 about twenty feet westward of an old dam Called Robert Peases Dam
 then from said Maple (which is Marked) South Eight Degrees and
 half west thirty Eight Rods to Enfield line then South twelve Rods to
 Land of Thomas Perkins then East thirty Eight Degrees north Thirty
 Eight Rods then south by s^d Perkins land forty Eight Rods then East
 by s^d Perkinses Land forty Six Rods to s^d south East Corner; Four-
 teen acres of the above thirty one is on Thomas Days or Hulburds
 Right & seventeen acres is on Samuel Parsonses Right and sold to s^d
 Hall by Ephraim Terry of Enfield—~~By~~ the Com^{te} & Ephr^m Terry
 Surveyer.

* Laid out to Widow Dorothy Mighills Twenty two acres
 Entred } and Half of Land within the Bounds of the Deed * Page 198.
 January } that James Ferman Late of Enfield Deceased gave her of
 1757 } the Land Near where her Dwelling house Stands there
 being more within the Bounds Claimed by s^d Deed then s^d Deceased
 had Right to; which is now Laid out on the Right that was originally
 John fermans of the Last Devision and by Desire of James ferman
 now of Enfield;

~~By~~ y^e Com^{te} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Ensign Thomas Colton of Springfield
 Entred } Twenty four acres and one Hundred & fiveteen Rods of
 January } Land in Somers upon Benjamin Wests Right of the Devi-
 1757 } sion Last Granted to be Divided Lying near the northwest

Corner of s^d Somers Bounded north & East on s^d Coltons Land South on Land of Danⁿ Markham westward on Land of John Meacham being Sixty Eight Rods Long on the South Side & Ninty two Rods on the north side and fifty Eight Rods wide on the East End and fifty two Rods on the westward End.

And also one acre & half of s^d Right & of s^d Devision lying in Somers between the Lands of James Kibbe and Joseph Buel being about forty Rods Long & about twelve Rods wide at the north End Bounded north & East on s^d Buel.

And also thirty acres & half of Land Lying a Little northward of Enfield Ceder Swamp Bounded north on Land laid out to Edward East; Eastward on Land of Deacon Warriner west on a highway being about thirty three Rods and twelve feets wide north & South; two acres and one Hundred and twenty five Rods of it is on Benjⁿ Wests afores^d Devision and twenty Seven acres is on Robert Pease Jun^rs Right of the Last Devision and one Hundred and fifteen Rods is on Ferrys Right;

And also Laid out to s^d Colton one acre in Somers south of Eben^r Chapins Land it being within the Bounds of a former Survey made to s^d Colton and Called overplus and is on s^d Ferrys Right of the Last Devision —

Also Laid out to s^d Colton fifty five acres of Land in Somers Begining at a heap of stones which is the northwest Corner of Stafford Township and Run southward by Stafford line about one Hundred and four Rods and it bounds south part on land of Samⁿ Colton & part on Land laid out to Doctor Terry west part on Land of s^d Terry & part on Chapins Land north part on Land of Chapin and part on land of s^d Colton and part on Land that was laid out to Eben^r Jones East part on land of s^d Terry & part on s^d Stafford line forty Eight acres and one Hundred and thirty Rods of the above mentioned land is on the Right that Cap^t Samⁿ Terry bought of Coⁿ Pynchon and of the Last Devision and six acres and thirty Rods is on Ferrys Right;

And also Laid out to the s^d Colton forty *seven Rods of Land on s^d Ferrys Right and Eleven acres and fifty three Rods on Thomas Howards Right and five acres and forty Rods on Benjⁿ West Right and fourteen acres on Thomas Blissess Right all of the Last Devision lying in Somers Bounded south on Land of Jonathan Bush East on Land of Moses Chapin north on his own Land westward fifty two Rods on land laid out to Amos Sexton & west forty six Rods, nine Rods from Land of Eben^r Wood —

And also Laid out to s^d Colton two acres of Land on said Ferrys

Right of the Last Devision lying on the west side of Keeps Sprong Bounded north on Springfield line south on Land laid out to Benjⁿ or Timothy Pease west on land laid to John or Simon Colton East on a highway or the line that Runs north from Cabbage tree hill: there is within the bounds above mentioned a tract of land laid out to s^d Colton some time ago and this two acres is called overplus.

Pr the Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Ebenezer Bliss of Springfield Thirty nine Entred } acres and one Hundred & fifty Rods of Land upon the
January } Right that Cap^t Samuel Terry Bought of Coⁿ Pyncheon
1757 } Lying Part on Jobs Hill bounded East on Somers line south on Land of Cap^t Noah Ashley west part on land of Christopher Parsons begining for the south East Corner and Run north Eighty two Rods then west seventy five Rods then south ten Degrees west seventeen Rods then south sixty five Rods then East seventy Eight Rods to the first Corner.

Pr the Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Decon Ebenezer Worrener five acres of Entred } Land of the Devision last Granted to be Divided lying at
January } the South branch of Grape Brook Bounded South on Land
1757 } of Kibbe East on the Country Road west on his own Land; and also one acre & half Lying North of the Ceder Swamp Bounded west on a highway South on Land laid out to the Heirs of Isaac Meacham Jun^r Deceased East on his own Land north on Land of Thomas Colton, being one Rod & twelve feet wide north & south.

Pr the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Israel Phelps five acres and one quarter Entred } of Land of the Last Devision on Joseph Wests Right &
January } four acres on Rumrels Right of s^d Devision Lying near
1757 } Kelloggs Mill Bounded South on Land laid out to Shubael Geer west on a Highway East on Land laid out to said Phelps.

Pr the Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

*Surveyed and Laid out to William Russel of Somers Entred } Twenty acres of Land by Vertue of a Grant made
January } to said Russel by the Proprietors and it Bounds South on
26 } his own Land in Somers west on land of Abraham Coy
1757 } East on Land of the Estate of Joseph Cooly Deceased being twenty eight Rods wide and one Hundred & ten Rods Long on

the South Side & one Hundred and Eighteen Rods and ten feet on the north side;

By the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to John Fuller of Somers Two acres & three
 Entred }
 January } quarters of Land in Somers by Grant of the Proprietors
 26 } Bounded South on Land Laid out to the heirs of David
 1757 } Horton Late of Somers Deceased west on Land laid out to
 Joseph Cooly Deceased being twenty Rods north and
 South and twenty two Rods and four feet wide East & west;

By the Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

Surveyed and Laid out to Leiu^t John Colton of Springfield six acres
 Entred }
 January } and three quarters of Land on Thomas Perkins Right of
 26 } the Last Devision in Somers on the west Side of Perkinses
 1757 } Mountain Bounded north on Land laid out to Doctor
 Terry west on Land of Chapins East on Land of Samuel
 Colton being thirty seven Rods Long and twenty two Rods wide at
 the South End and twenty six Rods about the Middle and forty one
 Rods at the North End —

By the Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to the Heirs of Samuel Colton Deceased
 Entred }
 January } five acres of Land in Somers near the northwest Corner of
 26 } James Dickinsons Land on which he Dwells Bounded
 1757 } South on s^d Dickinsons Land East on Land of the Estate
 of s^d Deceased north on Land of Killum west on a high-
 way the west side is fifty Rods Long the East Side forty Eight Rods
 and half Long the north End is twenty Rods wide the South End is
 twelve Rods wide;

And also Eleven acres and three quarters on Perkinses Mountain
 bounded East on Land of the Estate of s^d Deceased north on Land
 Laid out to Doctor Terry South on land of Chapin west on Common
 Land being ninty five Rods on the East side and ninty five Rods &
 half on the west side and twenty Rods wide ten acres of the above s^d
 Land is on John Peirces Right of the Last Devision and six acres &
 three quarters on Thomas Perkinses Right of s^d Devision.

By the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

* Surveyed and Laid out to Isaac Kibbe fourteen acres of
 Entred }
 January } Land of the Last Devision of the Commons on * Page 201.
 26th } Thomas Bancrofts Right and on Thomas Howards Right
 1757 } of s^d Devision five acres and one Hundred and four Rods
 Bounded northward on the Highway, Eastward part on a

Highway that goes from the Muddy Gutter to the Iron Works Southward on Land of Joseph Markham at the foot of the Hill Beginning for the north East Corner by both s^d Highways & Runs South thirty two Degrees west seventy four Rods being Seventy four Rods on the west Side and about Sixty two Rods in the Middle and forty five Rods & half wide;

℞^r the Com^{te} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

Surveyed and Laid out to Joseph Booth fiveteen acres of Land on
 Entred } Jobs Hill on Simeon Booths Right of the Last Devision
 January } Bounded south on his own Land west on Enfield line
 26 } being one Hundred and forty nine Rods on the South Side
 1757 } and one Hundred and forty three Rods the North Side
 and Sixteen Rods & half a Rod wide.

℞^r the Com^{te} and Ephr^m Terry Surueyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Ebenezer Spencer of Somers three acres
 Entred } and one quarter of Land in Enfield Bounded East & north
 January } on his own Land South on Land of Ichabod Hall being
 26 } twenty seven Rods East & west; —
 1757 } And also seven acres & three quarters within the Bounds
 of a Record of Land which was Laid out to the Heirs of Isaac Pease
 Deceased which Bounds Eastward on Spencers Land South on the
 Highway;

And also Ten acres within the Bounds of his Land on which he
 Dwells, some part of s^d ten acres lies at the north East Corner and
 bounds north on Land of Ensign Colton and Eastward on Land that
 was Laid out to William Randol: all is on the Right of Zechariah
 Booths Deceased of y^e Last Devision.

℞^r the Com^{te} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out upon Jonathan Peasses Right twenty three
 Entred } acres of Land In Enfield Lying on Jobs Hill (so called) of
 January } y^e Last Devision Bounded south on Windsor Line west on
 26 } Land of Benoni Gains fifty seven Rods and Half north and
 1757 } south and sixty four Rods East & west.

℞^r the Com^{te} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

Surveyed and Laid out to Benoni Gains twenty three acres of Land
 Entred } upon Morgins Right of the Last Devision and near Jobs
 January } Hill in Enfield, Bounded south on Windsor line west on
 26 } a Highway fifty seven Rods and half north and south and
 1757 } sixty four Rods East & West —

℞^r the Com^{te} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

*Surveyed and Laid out to Ebenezer Terry Thirty six
 Entred } acres of Land on Stebbinses Right of the Last *Page 202.
 January } Devison lying on or near a Hill called Priors Hill, Bounded
 1757 } West part on Land of Hulburd south on land of Hulberd
 East on Land of Samuel Pease north on Land of Elijah Williams
 Esq^r being Eighty three Rods Long and twenty Eight Rods of the
 East part is Seventy five Rods wide and the west part is sixty seven
 Rods wide:

Ⓟ^r the Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Nathaniel Horten of Somers Thirty two
 Entred } acres of Land in Somers Bounded north on Land of Elisha
 January } Kibbe south on Land of Ebenezer Jones or part on Land
 1757 } that was laid out M^r Nathⁿ Collins Eastward on land that
 M^r John Worthenton Deceased Claimed some time ago being one
 Hundred and thirty Eight Rods on the East side and thirty six Rods
 wide twenty acres of it is on Robert Peases Deceased Right of the Last
 Devison and two acres on Simon Rumrels Right of s^d Devison and
 ten acres is on his fathers Right of s^d Devison and it is bounded west
 on land laid out to William Collins.

Ⓟ^r the Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to William Collins of Somers forty six acres
 Entred } of Land in Somers of the Devison Last Granted to be
 January } Divided upon the Right that was Cap^t Samⁿ Terrys late of
 1757 } Enfield Deceased And Eight acres also on the same Right
 Begining by Land lately laid out to James Pease of Somers and Run
 East two Degrees south by Land of Elisha Kibbe sixty two Rods then
 south seventeen Degrees west one Hundred and forty Eight Rods then
 west Eleven Degrees & half south sixty five Rods then North six
 Degrees East Sixty Eight Rods then East two Degrees North thirty
 one Rods to the south East Corner of Land laid out to James Pease
 then north six Degrees East Eighty seven Rods to where we began
 Bounded Eastward on Land laid out to Nathⁿ Horten north on land
 of Elisha Kibbe partly and part on s^d James Pease south on land laid
 out to M^r Nathⁿ Collins westward part on land lately laid out to James
 Pease and part on Commons;

Also laid out to s^d Collins one acre of land on the same Right above
 mentioned in Somers bounded Southward on his own land north &
 west on highways East on the burying Place being four Rods wide at
 the west End and ten Rods at the East End and twenty six Rods
 long —

Ⓟ^r the Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

Laid out to the town of Somers near two acres of land on the Great Burying Place } Hill (so called) for a burying place Beginning at the north-west Corner of Land of Elisha Kibbe and Run South six Degrees west fiveteen Rods then west thirty seven Degrees north Twenty Rods then north six Degrees East fiveteen Rods then Eastward to s^d Kibbes s^d Corner Bounded East on land of s^d Kibbe north on the highway.

By the Com^{tee} & Eph^m Terry Surveyer —

* Surveyed and laid out to Nathⁿ Horton ten acres of Land Entred } in Somers by Vertue of a Grant of the Proprietors * Page 203.
January } to s^d Horton bounded Southward on Land of John Brown
1757 } Eastward part on land of Davis & part on land Claimed by Terry or Phelps being forty Rods wide at the East End & twenty seven Rods at the west End and fourty Eight Rods Long;
By the Com^{tee} & Eph^m Terry Survey^r.

Surveyed and Laid out to the Heirs of Isaac Pease Late of Enfield Entred } Deceased five acres of Land lying by a pond (called fresh-
January } water Pond) in Enfield begining by the Highway for the
1757 } Southwest Corner by land of Caleb Allin & Run north thirty one Degrees & half East one Hundred and fourteen Rods & half then East forty one Degrees South forty one Rods then south thirty one Degrees & half west one hundred & fourteen Rods and half then west forty one Degrees north forty one Rods to the first Corner bounded Southward on s^d Highway westward on land of s^d Allin there being Twenty three acres and one Hundred & thirty two Rods of Land within the Lines above mentioned Laid out to s^d Deceased in his life time —

Also Laid out to s^d Heirs fifty two acres of Land in Somers lying northward of Leiu^t Prats Land Begining at a Rock marked S: P: which is the Corner of Land laid out to Samⁿ Parsons and Run East thirty Six Degrees South thirty four Rods to a highway then East Eighteen Degrees north seventy four Rods then north twenty five Degrees & half west six Rods, then north forty four Rods then west twenty Eight Rods then north fifty one Rods & half then west sixty Eight Rods & half then South two Degrees & forty minits East forty three Rods then East twenty three Degrees South twenty six Rods then Runing (by land that is laid out) to the s^d Rock—bounded Southard part on s^d Highway part on land of Israel Kibbe and part on the first mentioned line East & north on Lands of Chapins west on land of the Estate of Ebenezer Rumrel Deceased part and part on land of s^d Kibbe;

Also laid out to s^d Heirs fourteen acres and half of Land near watchoag bounded South on land this day laid out to James Killum west on land of Sumner of Roxbury East on land of Danⁿ Pease being twenty two Rods wide at y^e north End & forty four Rods at the South End and seventy one Rods on the west side and seventy two Rods & half on y^e East side of the Devision last Granted to Divide.

p^r the Com^{te} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

*Surveyed and Laid out to Samuel Meacham one acre
 Entred } and one Hundred and sixteen Rods of Land in *Page 204.
 January } Somers on Cap^t Isaac Meachams Right of the Last Devision
 1757 } and four acres and sixty four Rods on Isaac Meacham
 Jun^{rs} Right of said Devision Bounded west on land Laid out to M^r
 Thomas Clap of New haven South East on a Highway Begining by
 said Highway and Run north one Degree East by s^d Claps Land forty
 Eight Rods then East thirty five Rods to s^d Highway then by s^d
 Highway to the place we began —

p^r the Com^{te} & Ephr^m Terry Survey^r —

Surveyed and Laid out to James Killum twelve acres & half of
 Entred } Land of the Last Devision Lying in Somers a little west of
 January } Watchoage brook Bounded westward on land which was
 1757 } Ebenezer Howards South part on land laid out to Geer and
 part on land laid out to John Kibbe East part on s^d Kibbes land &
 part on land of Danⁿ Pease begining by s^d Howards land and Run
 East twenty nine Rods then north one Degree & half west twenty
 Eight Rods then East two Degrees north thirty Rods then north seven
 Degrees west twenty four Rods then west four Degrees north forty
 four Rods then Southwardly by Howards land to the place we began
 at fifty Eight Rods;

Also laid out to s^d Killum Sixteen acres and Half of s^d Devision in
 Somers Bounded South on Common Land west on land this day laid
 out to Samⁿ Hall north on Land laid out to Isaac Pease Begining for
 the north west Corner & Run East ten Degrees South forty four Rods
 then South ten Degrees west twenty four Rods then west ten Degrees
 north five Rods; then South Eight Degrees west thirty nine Rods then
 west ten Degrees north thirty six Rods then northard to the first
 Corner.

p^r the Com^{te} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to John Abbe twelve acres and Half of
 Entred } Land of the Last Devision Lying between Priors Hill and
 January } Jobs Hill Bounded west part on land of Samuel Pease &
 1757 } part on land of obadiah Hulberd South on Land laid out

to Joseph Pease north part on Land laid out to Joseph Pease and part on land of Samuel Pease and East on Common land begining for the southwest Corner & run East one Hundred and three Rods then north sixty two Rods then west twenty three Degrees north twenty five Rods then South twenty one Rods then west seventy six Rods then south four Degrees west fifty Rods to the first Corner—(there being twenty two acres and one quarter of land within the above mentioned Lines laid out to s^d Abbe Some years since).

℞ the Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

*Surveyed and laid out to John Pease five acres of land Lying westward of Coronation Bounded East on his own land north on land Richard French sold to Samuel Colton Deceased Entred } westward on Halls meadow being thirty four Rods at the January } northard end three acres & half of it is of the first Devision 1757 } of the Commons in Somers and one acre & halfe is second Devision on John Pease Jun^r Right.

* Page 205.

℞ the Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

Surveyed and Laid out to the Heires of Samuel Osbone Deceased Entred } Eleven acres of Land in Enfield on or near Jobs Hill (so January } Called) of the Last Devision of the Commons bounded 1757 } south on Windsor line west on Land laid out upon the Right that was Jonathan Peases late of Enfield deceased being fifty seven Rods & half Long North & south & thirty Rods and ten feet wide.

℞ the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to George Cooley of Somers Ninty seven Entred } acres of Land in Somers at a place Called Parsonses Plain January } begining by a highway and Run west thirty six Degrees 1757 } north thirty four Rods to a Rock marked with :S:P Called the Corner of a tract of land laid out to Samuel Parsons Deceased then west seven Degrees north ninty Rods by land of the Estate of Eben^r Rumrel Deceased then north two Degrees & forty minits west seventy seven Rods by land of s^d Estate then west half a Degree south forty six Rods by land of Joseph Buel then south five Degrees East Eighty three Rods by Land of the Estate of Joseph Cooley late of Somers Deceased then East half a Degree north Eighty three Rods by land of the Estate of s^d Cooley Deceased; then south forty one Rods by land of s^d Estate then west half a Degree south forty Rods by land of s^d Estate then south fourteen Degrees west one Hundred & twenty

four Rods by land of s^d Estate then Eastward by Land that was s^d Deceaseds in his life time to the s^d Highway then northward by s^d Highway to the place where we began Bounded Eastward on s^d Highway partly and partly on land of the Estate of s^d Rumrel Deceased thirteen acres & three quarters of the above ninety seven acres is on John Peirces Right of the first Devision of the Commons in Somers and two acres and half is on the Right that was Deacon Peases of s^d Devision and four acres and half is second Devision on Isaac Glesons Right and fifty acres is on M^r Collinses Right of the Last Devision and twenty two acres is on James Peases Right of the Last Devision and four acres & one quarter is on Simon Rumrels Right of the Last Devision.

ℙ^r the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

* Surveyed and Laid out to Josiah Frost of Somers seven
 Entred } acres of Land in Somers Lying near or on the * Page 206.
 January } southard part of the Bald Mountain Begining at the
 26th } northwest Corner of s^d Frosts Land and Run west thirty
 1757 } four Degrees north twenty four Rods to Land that was
 Cap^t Samuel Terrys Deceased then Runing southwardly so far as to
 make said seven acres bounded Eastward on his own land Northard
 on Land Laid out to Benjⁿ Terry Westward on Land that was laid
 out to s^d Cap^t Samⁿ Terry in his life time, it being of the Last Devision
 on Simon Rumrels Right.

ℙ^r the Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

Surveyed and Laid out to Samuel Billing of Somers fifteen acres
 Entred } and three quarters of Land on the Right that was origan-
 January } ally John Peirces of the Devision Last Granted to Divide
 26th } Lying a little Northward of the high Mountain (so called)
 1757 } Bounded southard on Land laid out to Ebenezer Bliss west
 on Land of s^d Billing Eastward on Land that did belong to Lew^t
 Thomas Jones northard on Common Land Begining at the North
 East Corner of s^d Land of s^d Billing & Run South forty nine Rods
 then East twenty one Degrees & half North sixty three Rods & three
 feet; then north Eleven Degrees west forty six Rods; then west
 twenty one Degrees & half south fifty four Rods to the place where
 we began;

ℙ^r the Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Ebenezer Jones of Somers forty acres of
 Land in Somers Bounded Eastward part on Land Laid out to Cap^t

Entred } Isaac Meacham Late of Enfield Deceased and Part on
 January } Land Laid out to Leiu^t John Meacham northard part on
 26th } Land Laid out to s^d Jones Begining for the south East
 1757 } Corner and Run north twenty one Degrees East fifty four
 Rods by s^d land laid out to s^d John Meacham then East twenty two
 Degrees and forty minits South Eight Rods; then north twenty one
 Degrees East ten Rods, then west twenty two Degrees North one
 Hundred and seven Rods then south twenty one Degrees west sixty
 four Rods then East twenty two Degrees south ninety nine Rods to
 s^d south East Corner, twenty five acres of the above forty is on Lieu^t
 Thomas Joneses Right and three acres by the grant of the Propriotors
 and twelve acres of it is of the s^d Eben^r Joneses Common Right which
 Compleats the whole that the s^d Eben^r Jones hath Granted to be
 Divided; the Remainder being laid out to s^d Jones before and s^d three
 acres also; and I the s^d Eben^r Jones hereby Consent & agree to the
 above written.

P^r the Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Witness { Dan^l Carpenter
 { Sybel Terry.

Eben^r Jones.

*Surveyed and Laid out to Obadiah Miller of Somers

* Page 207.

Entred } twenty acres of Land in Somers Bounded west
 January } on Land formerly laid out to M^r Nath^l Collins which s^d
 26th } Miller bought of s^d Collins and the north End is within
 1757 } the bounds that was Claimed by s^d Collins Begining for
 the north west Corner at the north East Corner of s^d Collinses Meas-
 ure and run East Eleven Degrees & half north twenty six Rods to the
 former Bounds a pine stump then South there Degrees East one
 Hundred & twenty six Rods then west Eleven Degrees & half south
 forty one Rod, then to the first Corner; there being four acres within
 these Lines which was laid out to M^r Collins and Called overplus, and
 the above Survey is Bounded East on land Laid out to Ebenezer
 Jones, the Right to take up s^d twenty acres s^d Miller bought of Ephr^m
 Terry by Deed;

Ⓟ^r the Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and laid out to Jonathan Bush Eight acres of Land in
 Entred } Somers on his Grandfather Bushes Right bounded west
 January } nine Rods from Land of Ebenezer Wood South on land of
 26th } s^d Wood East on Land of Moses Chapin being twenty five
 1757 } Rods wide and fifty Rods Long on the South side and fifty
 two Rods on the north side;

p^r the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out Jonathan Bush of Somers twenty acres of Land in Somers near the north East Corner of said Somers Bounded

Entred	}	north on his own Land west on Land of Samuel Colton
January		Southard on land of Thomas Colton, the above land is
26 th		laid out on the Right that was Jonathan Bushes Late of
1757		Enfield Deceased, the Devision last Granted to be Di-

vided;

p^r the Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Edward Kibbe the third twenty four

Entred	}	acres of Land in Somers of the Last Devision on Daniel
January		Collinses Right Bounded northward on Land of Robart
26 th		Peese and from thence Runing west forty three Degrees
1757		South Eighty four Rods it being within the Bounds of a

lot of Land that did belong to John Parsons Deceased & was Called overplus and is forty six Rods wide;

p^r the Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

Laid out to Samuel Pease five acres & Half of Land of the Last

Entred	}	Devision of Robart Peases Late Deceased his Right within
January		the Bounds of his the said Samuel Peases home lot and it
26 th		is Called overplus —
1757		p ^r the Com ^{tee} and Ephr ^m Terry Surveyer —

*Surveyed and Laid out to Moses Chapin thirty Seven

Entred	}	acres and one hundred & thirty three Rods of
January		Land in Somers of the Devision Last granted, Bounded
26 th		Westward and northard on his own Land Southard on
1757		Land laid out to Seth Chapin Eastward part on his own

Land and part on Common land Begining by Land that s^d Moses had of Timothy Thrall and Run west ten Degrees north ten Rods to the Southwest Corner of the said Land that s^d Thralls then Northard forty two Rods, then westward twenty one Rods then northard fifty one Rods, then westward forty four Rods then southard sixty five Rods, then East twenty six Rods and half; then south thirty one Rods, then west thirty Rods; then South thirty Eight Rods, then East seventy Rods; then north twenty Eight Rods and half to the place where we began twelve acres & half of the above land is on the Right of John Burroughs & Lyeth at the north End of the above Survey and fourteen acres is on Days or Hulberds Right and lyeth

next to that of Burroughs^{es} Right; and Eleven acres and one Hundred and thirty three Rods is on Howards Right and is the South part of s^d Survey;

p^r the Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Moses Chapin of Somers one Hundred
 Entred } and twenty Rods of Land in Somers Bounded west &
 January } north on land of s^d Moses Chapins south on land of Seth
 26th } Chapin twenty nine Rods long north and south and four
 1757 } Rods and three feet wide by Grant of the Proprietors.
 P^r the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

Surveyed and Laid out to Ebenezer Chapin of Enfield nine acres of
 Entred } Land within the bounds of his meadow on Scantick in
 January } Enfield Called overplus;
 26th } and four acres in Somers bounded north on land which
 1757 } Moses Chapin bought of Timothy Thrall East and South
 on land of Seth Chapin West on Common land being twenty four
 Rods wide and twenty Eight Rods long on the west side and twenty
 four Rods on the East Side: all being on the Right of William
 Randol of the last Devision.

p^r the Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

Surveyed and Laid out to William Cooly thirteen acres of land in
 Entred } Enfield on William Randols Right of the last Devision
 January } between Scantick and the head of Buckhorn Bounded
 26th } East on land of Doctor Terry West part on s^d Terrys land
 1757 } north on land of Elijah Williams Esq^r South on land of
 Hulbord being sixty Eight Rods long and thirty three Rods wide at
 the South End and twenty Eight Rods & four feet wide at the north
 End.

P^r the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

* Surveyed and Laid out to Christopher Parsons fifteen
 Entred } acres and three quarters of Land of the Last De- * Page 209.
 January } vision Lying near the South East Corner of Enfield and in
 26th } Enfield bounded north on his own land west on a High-
 1757 } way South part on land laid out to Josiah Colton & part
 on land laid out on the Right that was Jonathan Peases Deceased
 being one Hundred and thirteen Rods Long and thirty two Rods and
 half wide at y^e west End & twelve Rods wide at the East End: —

P^r the Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Christopher Parsons one acre & half of
 Entred } Land in Somers Lying on the West Side of Coronation
 January } Bounded west on land laid out to Ichabod Hall South on
 26th } land of Thomos Colton East on land of s^d Parsons north
 1757 } on land of John Pease being Sixty two Rods north and
 South and four Rods wide; it is on his last Devision —

And also twenty four acres & half of Land in Enfield bounded
 East on Somers line South on land of the Estate of Joseph Jones De-
 ceased or part on land of William Dunn west part on land of Richard
 Cooms part on land of John Abbe north part on s^d Abbes land and
 Part on land of Hezekiah Spencer Beginning by s^d Spencers land for
 the northwest Corner and Run East twenty three Degrees south forty
 two Rods to Somers line; then South Eighty two Rods; then west
 sixty Rods, then north four Degrees East thirty three Rods, then East
 fourteen Rods and half then north Sixty three Rods to s^d northwest
 Corner; Seventeen acres & one quarter of the aboves^d twenty four
 acres & half is of the Last Devision & Seven acres & one quarter is of
 his first Devision of the Commons in Somers; —

And also laid out to s^d Parsons fourteen acres and three quarters of
 land in Somers of the first Devision of the Commons in Somers Lying
 near James Dickinsons house Bounded Eastward on the Highway
 North on Land of Thomas Colton west on land of M^r Clap south on
 land of Samuel Meacham being forty six Rods North & South & sev-
 enty four Rods on the north side and thirty six Rods on the south
 side —

Ⓐ the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

*Surveyed and Laid out to John Simons four acres of
 Entred } Land in Enfield between Scantick & Buckhorn *Page 210.
 January } Bounded southard on Land of Isaac Gleason Northard on
 26th } land of s^d Simons begining at the Road & Run East seven
 1757 } Degrees and Half south ninty one Rods then west thirty
 nine Degrees North twenty Eight Rods; then west four Degrees south
 sixty nine Rods to the place where we began at the highway this s^d
 four acres was Claimed by Isaac Gleason but he having overplus Cons-
 ents that s^d Simons shall take up the same & it is laid out on the
 Right that was obadiah Abbes origanally.

Ⓐ the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to John Abbe Jun^r one acre and one Hun-

Entred } dred and forty Rods of Land of the last Devision of the
 January } Commons on Obadiah Abbes Right bounded westward
 26th } two Rods East of the top or Brow of the hill on the East
 1757 } side of Scantick (near s^d Abbes house) northard on the
 highway southard on his own land fifty Rods long Eastward & West-
 ward and six Rods wide.

Pr the Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Samuel Pease Jun^r Eight acres of land
 Entred } in Enfield near the Chestnut swamp Bounded south on
 January } land of s^d Pease west on land laid out to Josiah Colton
 26th } North on a highway East on land that was Benjⁿ Hul-
 1757 } berds; three acres of the above Eight is on account of the
 lot he had of Benjⁿ Hulberd its laping so much on the other lots of
 s^d Pease & five acres is on Robert Pease Sen^rs Common Right of the
 last Devision that was Granted.

Pr the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to John Abbe Jun^r one acre and one hun-
 Entred } dred Rods of Land of the Last Devision of the Commons
 January } in Enfield and Somers Lying within the Bounds of the
 26th } Deed s^d Abbe had of M^r Boyles of Land on Buckhorn
 1757 } Brook and it is Called overplus ; the original Survey was
 to Thomas Howard of land on Buckhorn one acre & half.

Pr the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Laid out seventeen acres of Edward Kibbes Common Right land of
 Entred } the Last Devision in the farm he let his sons Jacob &
 January } Israel have on Scantick in Somers near Springfield old
 26th } line and it is Called overplus.
 1757 } Pr the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry, Surveyor.

*Surveyed and Laid out to Josiah Colton thirty three acres
 of Land on the East side of Buckhorn brook in Enfield Be- * Page 211.
 Entred } gining at the North East Corner of Land of Josiah Colton
 January } Jun^r and Run East twenty one Degrees north nineteen
 26th } Rods by the highway to Land that was James Peases then
 1757 } Run South thirty Degrees East forty one Rods, then south
 one Hundred & twenty two Rods to Land of Isaac Gleson, then west-
 wardly by s^d Gleasons Land till it Comes to Land of John Abbe Jun^r
 or land of s^d Colton Jun^r then northwardly by s^d Coltons land to the
 said Highway Bounded northward by s^d Highway; twenty two acres

of the above mentioned thirty three acres is on Bishops Right of the Last Devision Granted to be Divided in Enfield and Somers and Eleven acres is by Grant of the Proprioters.

p^r the Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

Surveyed and Laid out to Cap^t Samuel Dwight of Somers one acre
 Entred } of Land of the Devision Last Granted to be Divided in
 January } Enfield and Somers on the Right that was originally
 26th } Simon Rumrels late of Enfield Deceased Bounding north-
 1757 } wardly and southwardly on the Banks of Scantick River
 taking in s^d River from the Mouth of the Brook Called the Sawmill
 Brook a little west of the old Sawmill place so called in Enfield—
 Runing westward from the mouth of s^d Brook thirty Rods down s^d
 River taking in s^d River bounded Eastward on land or the River laid
 out to Benoni Gains, being about five Rods wide from one of s^d banks
 to the other.

p^r the Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

Laid out four acres & ninty Eight Rods of Land on Cap^t Meachams
 Entred } Right of the Last Devision it Being Jeremiah meachams
 January } part of s^d Right and nine acres and thirty six Rods of
 26th } Land on s^d Right it being John Meachams part of s^d Right
 1757 } and also six acres and twenty six Rods of Land on the
 Right that was originally Bancrofts of the first Devision in Somers;
 all which are laid within the Bounds of land laid out to M^r Pynchon
 at a Place Called the Island in freshwater great meadow in Enfield
 and sold to Cap^t Meacham to answer overplus that was found there.

p^r the Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Laid out to John Booth ten acres of Land by Grant of the Proprio-
 Entred } tors and to Joseph Booth ten acres of his Common Right
 January } of the Last Devision which is to allow for overplus Con-
 26th } cerning a bargain made between their father and Leiu^t
 1757 } Meacham about Land on the East Side of freshwater
 Great meadow —

by the Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

* Surveyed and Laid out to Leiu^t John Meacham fourteen
 Entred } acres of Land of the Last Devision Divided; * Page 212.
 January } upon Thomas Bancrofts Right and about six acres on ac-
 26th } count of said Meachams Land laping so much on land
 1757 } laid out before in the Great Meadow begining by a high-

way and Run west about one Hundred Rods to the Edge of fresh-water great Meadow to the End of a ditch which Runs Crost said meadow East about ten or Eleven Degrees South and then to Run Southwardly by land laid out to M^r Pynchon till it Comes to Land of John Maggrigry Jun^r then Runing by s^d Maggrigrys Land till it Comes to the Highway then north by s^d Highway till it Comes to where the first line began, there being within the above Described lines Considerable land belonging to s^d Meacham before this Survey was made.

By the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Leiu^t John Meacham twenty Eight acres Entred } and one Hundred and thirty four Rods of Land in Somers
January } on the Right that was origanally Bancrofts of the first De-
26th } vision in the Common Right in Somers; And twelve acres
1757 } by grant of the Proprioters Bounded East on Land of Samuel Hall South on Land of John Pease west on Land laid out to Richard French north part on Land laid out to Joseph Pease Beginning for the South East Corner by s^d Halls land & by s^d John Peases land & Run north five Degrees & Half East one Hundred & Sixty Rods then West one Degree South fifty Eight Rods then north twelve Degrees west fourteen Rods then west Seven Rods then south twelve Degrees East by s^d land of s^d french one hundred and Seventy Six Rods then East sixteen Rods to the first Corner.

By the Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed for Leiu^t John Meacham a tract of land that was laid out Entred } to him by Thomas Jones town Surveyer in the year 1731
January } and is in the Survey thereof Bounded Easterly on Robart
26th } Pease Seners land at the Ceder Swamp and is at the north
1757 } End Eighty Rods wide; at the South End Sixty Rods wide and by this Survey is found to Lay part on a Highway therefore the Committe by the Desire of the said John Meacham and in Consideration of its Laying partly on the Highway we have Surveyed said tract of land as followeth (viz) being but seventy two Rods wide at the north End and Seventy seven Rods wide at the South End being not So wide in the Middle by Reason of a bend in the highway being one Hundred & Seven Rods long as in the former Survey is mentioned & now is bounded west on s^d Highway and East on land belonging to Sam^l Billing north on land that was laid out to the Heirs of Isaac Meacham Jun^r Late of Enfield Deceased.

by the Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

* Whereas Timothy Root Late of Somers Deceased in his
 January } life time sold to M^r John Worthington late of * Page 213.
 —26— } Springfield Deceased in his life time thirty five acres of
 1757 } Land lying in the township of Somers and the said Worthington
 Entred } sold the same to Amos Sexton of s^d Somers; and it
 now being found that the s^d Root had not any Right to s^d Land;
 therefore there is now laid out to the heirs of the s^d Worthington by
 Grant of the Proprietors thirty five acres of Land within the Bounds
 of the Deed that said Worthington gave to said Sexton —
 by the Com^{tee} & Eph^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Richard French twenty four acres of
 Entred }
 January } Land Beginning by Somers Line at the north East Corner
 26 } of Land Laid out to Ebenezer Spencer now Deceased and
 1757 } Run west thirty five Degrees south sixty one Rods then
 south one Hundred & three Rods to Land of Ichabod Hall
 then westward thirteen Rods to Land of s^d French then north and
 Eastward by his own Land to Somers line then Eastward six Rods to
 a small maple tree marked standing by the meadow twenty feet west-
 ward of a place Called Robart Peases Dam then south a little to the
 west thirty Eight Rods to said line then south to s^d Corner —

And also three acres bounded south on Frenches meadow on fresh-
 water brook Eastward on land of Decon Warrener west on land of
 Bush twenty two acres of the above is on the Right that was Ephraim
 frenches and five acres is by grant of the Proprietors.

By the Com^{tee} and Eph^m Terry Surveyer.

Laid out to Moses Parsons three acres and sixty Rods of Land
 Entred }
 January } within the bounds of the Lot on which he Lives Near
 26th } Cabbage tree Hill for overplus therein it being said Moseses
 1757 } part and Hezekiah Parsons part of there fathers Common
 Right of the Last Devision besides what they sold to Eph^m
 Terry;

By the Com^{tee} and Eph^m Terry Surveyer —

Laid out to Joseph Booth four acres and half of his Common Right
 Entred }
 January } of the Last Devision within the bounds of his four Home
 26th } Lots where he now Dwells Bounded west on the town
 1757 } street south & East on land of Ephraim Pease north on
 land of Nathⁿ Prior, said Home lots being one Hundred
 and ninty five Rods long Easterly & westerly without any allowance
 (viz) the Rod in twenty this being Called overplus;

by the Com^{tee} and Eph^m Terry Surveyer —

*Laid out to Benjamin Terry three acres of Land of the
 Entred } Last Devision on Abraham Peases Right within *Page 214.
 January } the bounds of the home Lots on which he Dwells Bounded
 26th } west on the town street south & East on Land of Ephr^m
 1757 } Pease north on Land of Ephr^m Terry s^d Lot being one
 Hundred and ninty five Rods Easterly & westerly without any allow-
 ance as a Rod in twenty & this now laid out is Called overplus; —
 Ⓕ the Com^{tee} & Eph^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Elisha Kibbe of Somers Ninteen acres of
 Entred } Land in Somers Bounded Southward on Land that was
 January } Edward Kibbes Late of Somers Deceased Northward on
 26th } Land of the Heirs of Ebeazer Jones late of Somers De-
 1757 } ceased begining at a white oak tree that is Called the
 Northeast Corner of the s^d Edward Kibbes farm Called his old farm
 and Run west sixteen Degrees north one Hundred and three Rods
 then North twenty four Degrees East twenty six Rods then East six-
 teen Degrees South one Hundred and twenty four Rods; then South
 thirty Degrees west twenty two Rods; then west five Degrees North
 twenty one Rods to the white oak first mentioned; fourteen acres of
 the above s^d nineteen is by Grant of the Proprioters and five acres is
 of the Last Devision of the Commons on Thomases Right —
 p^r the Com^{tee} and Eph^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Daniel Markham of Enfield about four-
 Entred } teen or fifteen acres of Land near the Iron Works in En-
 January } field Begining where the Road from Enfield to Somers
 26th } Croses the Muddy Gutter so Called and Run South thirty
 1757 } two Degrees west about seventy three Rods to Land of
 Joseph Markham then Runing Easterly by Land already laid out till
 it Comes to Land of Samuel Kellogg then Northerly on a ditch a little
 west on s^d gutter till it Comes to the north End of s^d ditch then to the
 place where we begun Bounded Northward part on s^d Road; four
 acres and forty nine Rods of the above fourteen or fifteen acres is on
 Cap^t Meachams Right of the Devision last granted to be Divided on
 s^d Right, and six acres is on account of his second Devision of Land
 Laping so much on Land formerly laid out to Robart Pease now De-
 ceased and four acres by grant of the Proprioters there is allowance for
 the highway Runing through said Land;
 Ⓕ the Com^{tee} & Eph^m Terry Surveyer —

* Whereas Leiu^t Thomas Jones had Laid out to him the
 Entred } tracts of Land hereafter mentioned (viz) one
 January } Peice of three Hundred and fifty acres between Scantick
 26th } River and Watchoag Meadow and one peice of fifty acres
 1757 } bounded west on Abbys Brook and one piece of one Hun-
 dred acres on the north End of bald Mountain and upon Serching
 said Jones titles to the Rights of land laid as above mentioned it
 Cant be found that he hath Good Security to the Rights of Some of
 the Lands be bought to Lay out in the above Described Places; there-
 fore by agreement between said Jones & the Proprietors Committe
 there is now laid out to the said Jones one Hundred and seventy
 acres of his Common Rights of Land in the same places where the
 above tracts of Land were Laid out and are to make Good the Deeds
 said Jones has Given of some part of s^d tracts of Land where his title
 was not Good before according to the act of the Proprietors —
 p^r the Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

Survey and Laid out to Leiu^t Thomas Jones Thirty acres of his
 Entred } Common Right land in the South East part of Somers
 January } Bounded Southard on Land of Samuel Billing Eastward
 26th } on his own Land or partly on land the s^d Jones lately sold
 1757 } to Pumry north part on land of Robart pease and part on
 land of s^d Pumry Begining for the northwest Corner by s^d land of s^d
 Pease and Run South sixteen Degrees East twenty nine Rods to land
 of Samuel Billing which he had of Amos Sexton then East fifty Rods
 to the northesat Corner of s^d Land that was Amos Sextons, then East
 twenty one Degrees north fifty three Rods to land formerly Laid to s^d
 Jones then North Eleven Degrees West Sixteen Rods to land of s^d
 Jones then west twenty nine Degrees north Seventy three Rods by
 Land of s^d Jones or land s^d Jones sold to Pumry then southwesterly
 about fifty Eight Rods to the s^d northwest Corner;

p^r the Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Whereas Leiu^t Thomas Jones of Enfield did Some time ago buy of
 Entred } James Kibbe of Enfield one Hundred and Seventy nine
 January } acres of Second Devision Land to take up in Enfield or
 26th } Somers and upon Serching s^d Kibbes Rights it is found
 1757 } that he had not so many acres to take up—therefore the
 following Records are made on the Same Places where the s^d Jones
 had ordered the s^d Second Devision to be Laid out, according to the
 act of the proprietors for allowing overplus (viz) Laid out to Leiu^t

Thomas Jones thirty seven acres * of Land in Somers in the same Place where said Jones had a Record of Thirty Seven acres made in the year 1735 bounding west on Prats Land; also Recorded to Ebenezer Buck twelve acres of Land in the same Place where the s^d Buck had a Record of twelve acres in Somers on s^d Kibbes Right the 14th of January 1735/6—Also laid out to Joseph Phelt five acres of Land in the Same Place where s^d Phelt had a Record of five acres in Somers made on the 12th day of May: 1736 on the East side of s^d Phelts Land in the notch of the mountain; also Laid out to Amos Sexton ten acres of Land in the same place where s^d Sexton had ten acres of second Devision Laid out to him on Kibbes Right in the year 1735 and it was bounded Southard part on Land of Benjⁿ Sitton Sixty acres of the above mentioned Lands are Laid out by vertue of a Grant made by the Proprioters to Isaac Kibbe y^e Second and Stephen Kibbe and William Brooks which s^d Jones bought & s^d Kibbes & s^d Brooks; and four acres is on Howards Common Right which s^d Jones holds by Deed from Isaac Kibbe.

p^r the Com^{tee} and Eph^m Terry Surveyer —

Laid out to Leiu^t Thomas Jones Seven acres of his Common Right
 Entred }
 January } Land within the bounds of a tract of Land laid out to s^d
 26th } Jones on Abbes Brook and five acres within the Bounds
 1757 } of Land laid out to s^d Jones near the sawmill s^d Jones
 owned on Scantick bounded north on Land of Thomas
 Colton South on land laid out to John Kibbe there being so many
 acres of Land laid out in s^d tracts more than s^d Jones had Right to on
 the Right that was Cap^t Isaac meachams Deceased and this is laid as
 overplus according to the proprioters Grant —

p^r the Com^{tee} and Eph^m Terry Surv^r —

1756 January 13th Surveyed and Laid out to Isaac Kibbe the sec-
 Entred }
 January } ond Stephen Kibbe and William Brooks all of Enfield
 26th } twenty acres of Land in Somers by Grant of the Pro-
 1757 } prioters within the Bounds hereafter Described Bounded
 Eastward part on a highway northard on Land laid
 out to Thomas Colton, westward part on land laid out to John
 Kibbe and part on land laid out to James Kibbe of Somers south-
 ard on land of Israel Kibbe being something more then one mile
 northard of the Meetinghouse Begining at the north East Corner
 of said land of said Israel Kibbe and * Run west five Degrees
 north thirty Eight Rods then North twelve Degrees East
 seventeen Rods to the South East Corner of said Land of s^d John

* Page 216.

* Page 217.

Kibbe, then North one Degree East one Hundred and twenty four Rods to the north East Corner of s^d Land of s^d John Kibbe then East twelve Degrees south sixty three Rods, then south one Degree west Ninety two Rods to the highway then by the highway to the first Corner there having been forty Eight acres and fifty three — of land laid out to M^r Thomas Clap of New Haven within the Bounds above Discribed which our father James Kibbe of Enfield sold to s^d Clap to take up; and upon Serching Records it is found that our s^d father had not Right to sell so many acres of land to take up therefore the above mentioned twenty acres is laid out on the same spot to make good our s^d fathers Sold to s^d Clap.

By the Com^{tee} and Eph^m Terry Surveyer —

Laid out to the Heirs of Edmond Bement Late of Enfield Deceased
 Entred } thirteen acres of Land on the Right that was John Be-
 January } ments Late of Enfield Deceased of the Devision last
 26th } granted to be Divided in Enfield or Somers on s^d right
 1757 } Lying within the Bounds of Land which the said Edmond
 in his life time sold to James Cummings between Buckhorn Brook
 and windsor line there being so many acres within s^d Bounds more
 than said Edmond had right to and this is Called overplus.

By the Com^{tee} and Eph^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to the heirs of Elisha Kibbe late of Enfield
 Entred } Deceased Eleven acres of Land of the second Draught of
 January } the Commons in Enfield Bounded west on Scantick
 26th } meadow near the Iron Works north on land Laid out to
 1757 } John Prior south on Land Laid out to Israel Pease or his
 Brother —

And also Twenty six acres of s^d Devision on s^d right Lying near said Iron works by a place Called Joneses Hole begining by Land of Joseph Markham and Run north thirty two Degrees East about seventy six Rods by Land laid out to Isaac Kibbe to a Highway that Leads from Enfield to Somers then westerly by s^d Highway about Eighty four Rods to the North East Corner of Land of John Booth then south twenty six Degrees west by s^d Booths s^d land about one Hundred & five Rods to Land of John Kibbe then East thirty one Degrees south fourteen Rods or to Scantick meadow then northerly near the foot of the hill by s^d meadow or partly by land laid out some time ago about one Hundred and fourteen Rods then south Easterly by land * of Joseph Markham till It Comes to the Place where we began this measure Bounded northerly on s^d High-

way westerly on s^d land of s^d Bootn southerly part on land of John Kibbe and part on land of Joseph Markham Easterly part on Scantick meadow & part on Land of s^d Markham & part on land of Isaac Kibbe:

Memorandum: Isaac Kibbe one of the Children of the Deceased Came to the Committe and made pitches to lay out the two above Peices of land laid out to the Heirs of s^d Deceased & Desired s^d Comm^{tee} to lay them in the places above Described —

p^r the Comm^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Laid out to John Pease five acres of Land within the Bounds of
 Entred } Land he sold to Beriah Tree in Somers there being so
 January } much more then he had a Right to and this is Called over-
 26th } plus by Vertue of a grant of the Proprietors for what s^d
 1757 } Pease wanted of Measure in a lot laid out to him in the
 Inward Commons in Enfield Bounded north & East & South on
 Highways —

p^r the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

Surveyed and laid out to Ichabod Hall Twenty acres of Land by
 Entred } Grant of the Propiotors within the bounds of the Land
 January } which Widow Dorothy Mighills Claimed Lately Bounded
 26th } North on the Highway west on Land of Ezekiel Pease
 1757 } Southard on Scantick River Eastward on Land of the Es-
 tate of Ebenezer Spencer late of Somers Deceased Begining for the
 north East Corner by the highway and Run Southard on the brow of
 the hill till it comes to the southard End of it or point of the hill
 then South to Scantick River then Westerly by s^d River till it Comes
 to Land of Ezekiel Pease then Northerly by s^d Peases land till it
 Comes to the highway then by s^d Highway to s^d North East Corner.

by the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to the Heirs of Elisha Kibbe Late of En-
 Entred } field Deceased ten acres of Land of the Devision Last
 January } Granted to be Divided in Somers Bounded South on Land
 26th } laid out to Obadiah Abbe Late of Enfield Deceased East
 1757 } on Land of Cap^t Dwight north on land of Edward Far-
 rington west on Land laid out to Samⁿ Hall being forty Six Rods &
 half long & thirty six Rods wide at the north End and thirty four
 Rods at the South End.

by the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

* Surveyed and Laid out to M^r Robert Harris of Spring-
 Entred } field fourteen acres of Land by grant of the Pro- * Page 219.
 January } priotors Eleven acres of which lyeth within the bounds of
 26th } his Land in Somers Bounded Southardly part on the
 1757 } Highway by the burying Place & part on land of Nathⁿ
 Parsons Eastward on land of Nathⁿ Parsons North on land of M^r Allis
 Northwest on land lately Eben^r Joneses beginning by s^d Highway &
 Runs East twenty Six Degrees south Eighty two Rods then North one
 Degree & half East one Hundred and three Rods then East three
 Degrees north Ninety Eight Rods then north twenty four Degrees
 East seventy four Rods then west three Degrees south Eighty three
 Rods then south forty two Degrees west one Hundred and Eighty
 Rods to the place where we began by s^d Highway There is within
 the Lines above Described fifty four acres of Land formerly laid to
 Joseph Sexton & did belong to s^d Harris before this survey was made
 & three acres of the above s^d fourteen acres is laid within the bounds
 of a lot of Land which did belong to Coⁿ John Pynchon Since which
 the s^d Harris owns the Same & it lyeth in the first Devision in the
 South field in Enfield Bounded north & South on Highways East &
 West on land now owned by Israel Pease & the whole of s^d fourteen
 acres is called overplus.

℞^r the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Nehemiah Chandler twenty acres and
 Entred } one quarter of Land by vertue of a grant made by the
 January } Propriotors to the Heirs of Henry Chandler Late of En-
 26th } field Deceased s^d Land lyeth in Somers near the Dwelling
 1757 } house of Joseph Sexton and is Bounded westerly on land
 of s^d Sexton southerly on land laid out to M^r Nathⁿ Collins Northard
 on land of James Pease & Eastward on land laid out to William Col-
 lins Beginning for the Northwest Corner & Run south thirty four De-
 grees & half East by s^d Sextons land Eighty two Rods then East
 Eleven Degrees & half north by s^d Collins land twenty two Rods &
 half then north six Degrees East sixty Eight Rods by s^d William Col-
 lins land then west two Degrees south by land of James Pease seventy
 four Rods to s^d Northwest Corner.

℞^r the Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

* Surveyed and Laid out to Danⁿ Chandler five acres &
 half of Land being Part of a Grant made by the Propriotors * Page 220.
 to the Heirs of Henry Chandler Late of Enfield Deceased a little north

Entred } East from the Cedar swamp near the line between Enfield
 January } & Somers Bounded south on land laid out to Samⁿ Hale
 26 } East part on land laid out to Ebenezer Warriner & part
 1757 } on land of Samⁿ Colton North on land laid out to s^d War-
 riner; Begining for the South East Corner & Run west twenty four
 Rods then North ten Degrees west Nine Rods then north thirty six
 Rods then East fourteen Rods then south forty Rods then East twelve
 Rods then south twelve Degrees East fourteen Rods & half to south
 East Corner: —

p^r the Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry surveyer.

Tree: & Thralls Record

Whereas there was Laid out to the Children of John Bement De-
 ceased fifty Eight acres of Land in Somers on the west side of the
 high Mountain Bounded south on Windsor Line East on the side of
 Entred } said Mountain being one Hundred & sixty Rods north
 January } and south & Eighty Rods wide and there being more acres
 26th } Contained within the Rods of the Survey of s^d Land then
 1757 } s^d fifty Eight acres and Beriah Tree of Somers & the Heirs
 of Timothy Thrall late of windsor Deceased owning s^d fifty Eight
 acres; —

Therefore by grant of the Proprietors there is Laid to the said
 Beriah Tree Eleven acres of Land and to the heirs of s^d Thrall Eleven
 acres of land both within the Rods Contained in the Record of the s^d
 fifty Eight acres Laid out to the Children of said John Bement De-
 ceased; 1756; May 12 —

Pr y^e Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Moses Esty seven acres of Land in
 Entred } Somers on Thomas Blissess Right Lying on the west side
 January } of Perkinses Mountain Bounded west and south on
 26th } Chapinses Lands north on Land laid out to Leiu^t John
 1757 } Colton East on Land of Samuel Colton being fifty seven
 Rods Long & twenty three Rods wide at the north End & thirteen
 Rods wide at the South End —

Pr the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

* Whereas Ephraim Terry of Enfield Bought of James
 Entred } Kibbe of Enfield forty acres of Land in Enfield * Page 221.
 January } of the Second Draught of the first Devision of the Inward
 26th } Commons which was not laid out but to be laid out upon
 1757 } the Right that was originally Elisha Kibbes late of En-

field Deceased as by s^d Terrys Deed from s^d James Dated Decem^r 16th 1736 appears and the s^d Terry got the same laid out & Recorded to himself since which Isaac Kibbe one of the sons & heirs of the s^d Deceased said that the said James had not Right to sell more then one third part of s^d Elishes Right of s^d draught and Desired the Com^{tee} to lay out the Remainder of s^d draught Part of it on the south side of Scantick near the Iron works in Enfield and part of it on the north side of Scantick near s^d Iron works and accordingly the Com^{tee} Entred the same in the Places where the s^d Isaac Desired to the Heirs of the Deceased which with what was Entred for s^d Deceaseds overplus before makes two thirds parts of said draught —

and thereupon Laid out to the s^d Ephraim Terry fifteen acres and one Hundred and thirty three Rods of land of the Last Devision Eight acres & half of it is on the Right that was originally Abraham Peases late of Enfield Deceased and seven acres and fifty three Rods is upon the Right that was originally obadiah Abbes late of Enfield Deceased both which are laid in the same places where the s^d forty acres was Laid out & Recorded to s^d Ephraim Terry to answer for what the s^d Isaac said the s^d Terry had not Right to as above mentioned.

And whereas the line on the north side of land laid out to M^r Peter Raynolds about half a mile Eastward from Enfield Meeting house Run East ten Degrees north which gave s^d Raynolds more land than was Intended for him; Since which s^d Raynolds hath given a quit claim to the Proprietors of all the land northward of a line Runing East :19°: 30' South; therefore laid out to s^d Ephraim Terry five acres of Land of the Devision last Granted to be Divided in the Same place where y^e s^d Raynolds aquited his Right as above mentioned & it bounds South on land of s^d Raynolds East on a highway being two Hundred Rods East & west & Ninty two Rods northard & Southard by s^d highway Including what was laid out to M^r Collins before s^d quit Claim was given and now owned by s^d Terry & Bounds north on s^d Terrys land which was laid out to s^d Collins:

also laid out to Ephraim Terry two acres of land of the last Devision within the bounds of his lot which bounds west on the town street near the meeting house in Enfield south on Benj^a Terrys home lot north on the ministry lot s^d Ephraims s^d lot being one Hundred and ninty five Rods long from s^d street to the East Bounds to which it was formerly fenced & this two acres is called overplus.

also laid out to Ephraim Terry two acres of land of the last Devision lying in the Chestnut swamp so Called in the south field Bounded

East on a lot formerly laid out to Elisha Kibbe now Deceased west on a highway s^d highway being laid more west then the place where some say it was originally laid:

p^r Ephr^m Terry Surveyer & Richard french John meacham Tho: Jones Jos: Pease Nathⁿ Horton Com^{tee}.

* 1756 July 5th Laid out to Benjamin Jones the Second

Entred } of Somers forty Seven acres of Land by Grant of * Page 222.
January } the Proprietors this day made to him within the Bounds
26th } of Land Laid out to his Grandfather Benjamin Jones late
1757 } of Somers Deceased; in Somers Begining near the north-east Corner of Land of Edward Kibbe by the Highway that Leads to Stafford & Run South about twenty one Degrees west thirty six Rods to a white oak tree that is Called the Northwest Corner of a lot of Land laid out to the s^d Benjamin Deceased from thence south about twenty four Degrees west one Hundred & sixty Rods thence East about sixteen Degrees South one Hundred and twenty Rods thence north about thirty Degrees East two Hundred Rods to s^d Highway then westerly by s^d Highway till it Comes to s^d Kibbes s^d north East Corner being about one Hundred and thirty nine Rods there being one Hundred and twenty acres of Land within the lines above Described Laid out to the s^d Benjamin Deceased when in full life and this forty seven acres now laid out is Called overplus;

p^r the Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

Surveyed and Laid out to Samuel Hall of Somers of Thirty acres
Entred } & thirty two Rods of Land in Somers of the Last Devision
January } Granted to be Divided on the Right that was Deacon
26th } Thomas Hales Late of Enfield Deceased Bounded west on
1757 } Land of s^d Hall south on Land formerly Laid out to obadiah Abbe late of Enfield now Deceased north on land laid out to Isaac Pease East on Commons being one Hundred and seven Rods northard and southard and forty six Rods and three quarters wide.

p^r the Com^{tee} & Ephraim Terry Survey^r —

Laid out to the Heirs of Ebenezer Spencer of Somers Deceased
Entred } twelve acres and half of Land of the Last Devision granted
January } to Divide on the Right that was originally John Burroughses within the bounds of the farm on which s^d Deceased Dwelt in his life time at or near Coronation Brook so Called in Somers there being more within s^d bounds then the Records mentioned and this is called overplus —

p^r the Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Survey^r.

* Laid out to the Estate of Cap^t Samuel Terry of Enfield
 Entred } Deceased six acres of the Common Right of the * Page 223.
 January } last Devision Lying in Somers on both sides of Watchoag
 26th } Brook Bounded north on Springfield line southwardly on a
 1757 } line Run from a stake set in the middle of the Mouth of
 Boat Swamp brook where it Empties into Watchoag brook & from
 thence Runs west seventeen Degrees south Crost the meadow to the
 upland Easterly and westerly on the upland & it is called overplus
 said Deceased having had a former Record of the same —
 p^r the Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

Whereas there was Laid out to Peter Hunt late of Somers Deceased
 Entred } (when he was in full life) fifteen acres of Land in Somers
 March } upon the Right that was fermans origanally (of the Devi-
 11th } sions that were granted to be laid in Enfield) Bounded
 1757 } west part on land of M^r Samuel Allis and part on land of
 Moses Thomas north on land laid out to Joseph Cooly East & South
 on Commons Begining for the south west Corner twenty Eight Rods
 north of W^m Russels Land and Run East Seven Degrees South Sixty
 two Rods then north five Degrees East forty one Rods then west thirty
 minits south to M^r Allises land then southwardly to the first Corner;
 and it appearing this day to the propriotors Com^{tee} by Information
 from Danⁿ Wood of s^d Somers that the s^d Hunt had sold him the
 Right to take up said fifteen acres and ordered s^d Ferman to give him
 a Deed of the same supposing the same was not laid out & that s^d
 Ferman hath given a deed to s^d Wood of the same fifteen acres to lay
 out Therefore Laid out to the s^d Daniel Wood the same fifteen acres
 as was laid out to the s^d Hunt and in the same place.

March 11th 1757 p^r the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Christopher Parsons and Jonathan Terry
 Entred } three acres of land by grant of the Propriotors lying between
 May } the branches of Grape brook bounded south on land laid out
 1757 } to Benjamin Parsons now Deceased, west on land laid out
 to Jonathan Bliss north on land laid out to Benoni Gains late of En-
 field Deceased East on land of Jonathan Terry afores^d Begining at the
 north East Corner of s^d land laid out to s^d Benjⁿ Parsons & run North
 fourteen Degrees & half East thirty Rods to an oak Stadle marked
 for s^d Gainses South East Corner then west ten degrees north till it
 Comes to s^d land that was laid out to s^d Bliss then South by s^d Blisses
 land till it Comes to land laid out to s^d Benjⁿ Parsons then Easterly
 to the place where we began the s^d measure Enfield may 12th 1756.

p^r the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

* Whereas there was Laid out to Benjamin Parsons late of Enfield Deceased one hundred acres of Second Devisⁿ Land * Page 224.
 Lying near freshwater Brook at the Great Meadow when he was in full life (viz) in the year 1707 being one hundred & Sixty Rods long & one hundred and twenty wide Bounded South with osbons meadow north with Zechariah Booth East with his own meadow & west with Blissess Meadow and upon Surveying the land anew we find that the s^d hundred acres cannot lye in Every part as the original Survey mentions as above Described without laping on land laid out before to Col^o Pynchon Therefore surveyed said tract of Land anew in the following manner (viz) begining by s^d meadow of s^d Bliss & Run East twenty four Degrees South twenty nine Rods to a Black oak tree Called Pynchons Bounds then South ten Degrees & thirty minits west Eighty Rods then East thirty Eight Degrees and thirty minits South till it Comes to land laid out before, then Southwardly by Land laid out some time ago till the meadow turns westwardly, then westwardly by the meadow till it Comes to the Meadow on Blissess Sprong, then north Easterly and Easterly by s^d Meadow on Blissess Sprong till it Comes to the Place where we began the measure—and laid out to Christopher Parsons Eight acres of Land by Grant of the Proprietors within the lines above Described (viz) at a point at y^e west part of s^d land the East Side of s^d eight acres is a north & south line by the needle of the Instrument May 2^{ond} 1757.
 p^r the Com^{rs} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

* Caleb Booth Jun^r

* Page 225.

Whereas there was Laid out to John Bliss forty acres of Land in the Southfield in the East Devision in Enfield the Length one Hundred Rods & Bredth Sixty Bounded West with a highway East with pine plain south with William Hubbard and North with Ephraim Terry which forty acres is now Claimed by Caleb Booth Jun^r of Windsor by Vertue of a deed from his father Caleb Booth of s^d Windsor and upon vewing the Records it is found the Records of s^d Lots Called William Hulberds & Ephraim Terrys are Bounded one on the other therefore Blissess said Lot Cant lye between them as it was Recorded and there being some land lying Common on the North Side of the lot Called Ephraim Terrys which lot is Recorded to Palatiah Glover.

Therefore Laid out to said Caleb Booth Jun^r Twenty four acres of Land on account of s^d Blissess s^d Grant Bounded west on s^d Highway South on s^d Lot Recorded to s^d Glover Northard on Land Sold by M^r John Prior Late of Enfield Deceased to David Bullen being one Hun-

dred & five Rods East and west and forty Eight Rods Northward and southward as s^d Highway Runs and twenty Eight Rods at the East End to measure a paralal line with s^d Highway —

Also Laid out to s^d Caleb Booth Jun^r sixteen acres of Land on s^d Grant of s^d Bliss within the Bounds of a tract of land Laid out to M^r William Booth late of Windsor Deceased in Somers Bounded South on Windsor line and west on Enfield line there being that number of acres laid within s^d Bounds more than the s^d William Booth had Right too; the above s^d twenty four acres and s^d sixteen acres of Land Laid out to s^d Caleb Jun^r being in full for the forty acres that was laid out to s^d John Bliss, February 16th 1761.

p^r the Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

Consented and agreed to by { Caleb Booth
Caleb Booth Jun^r.

*Surveyed and Laid out to Philip Parsons of Enfield
Entred } three acres and three quarters of Land in Somers * Page 226.
June 3^d } upon Glovers Right of the first Devision of the Commons
1761 } in Somers and Nineteen acres and one half on s^d Right of
the Devision Last Granted all Lying togather Bounded South on Windsor line East on Land laid out to the Children of John Bement Jun^r Deceased West on Land this day laid out to Nathⁿ Horton Begining for the Southwest Corner by Windsor line and Runs East Eighty Seven Rods then north forty four Rods then west Eighty two Rods and half, then South six Degrees west forty four Rods and half to the first Corner.

p^r the Com^{tee} and Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to Deacon Nathⁿ Horton nine acres of Land
Entred } by Vertue of a grant the Proprietors made to s^d Horton for
June 3^d } his land laping on land laid out to Terry before his was
1757 } laid out bounded south on Windsor line north & west on his own Land Eastard on Land laid out to Philip Parsons this day Begining for the south west Corner by his own land & Run East in Windsor Line sixty one Rods then North about six Degrees East forty four Rods & half to his own land, then Runing westerly & southerly by his own land to the s^d southwest Corner; —

p^r the Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —

Surveyed and Laid out to John Shaply of Somers Fourteen acres of Land in s^d Somers Bounded Eastward on Watchoage Meadow North and South on his own Land it being a Right that formerly

belonged to James Kibbe Now of s^d Somers—June 11th 1765;
by the Com^{tee} & Ephraim Terry Surveyer.

* Whereas there was Recorded to M^r Richard French Late
of Enfield Deceased twenty three acres of Land the 11th day * Page 227.
of Septem^r 1733 in his Brook Meadow farm which was found in s^d
farm more then y^e surveys mention & there being no bounds men-
tioned in s^d Record although there was a pine tree marked for y^e
westerly bounds of s^d farm, therefore the following Return is made to
set forth s^d pine tree & other bound of s^d farm (which was laid out at
sundry times) and contains in y^e whole about one hundred & seventy
seven acres Including Eight acres s^d French bought of Morgin & Ex-
clusive of fifty acres he acquited to y^e Proprioters; Begining by the
Road that Leads from Enfield to Somers and Run North seventy six
Rods by Land of John Pease then West Eight Rods then North Six-
teen Rods then west three Degrees south sixty Eight Rods then north
fifty seven Rods to s^d pine tree still north seven Rods then East Eighty
three Rods then north twenty Eight Rods then East 10: Degrees north
ten Rods then north one hundred and three Rods to a highway then
Eastward by s^d highway fifty nine Rods then south about seventy
four Rods, then East about 44°: North about forty Rods by meadow
still by s^d meadow about forty four Rods to a white oak then East
37°: south seven Rods & half to a maple staddle about twenty feet
below Robart Peases Damm so Called then south Eight Degrees west
thirty Eight Rods then south thirty five Rods in Somers Line then
west 35°: south sixty one Rods then south one hundred & three Rods
then west 19^{leen} Degrees north fifty Rods then south by Land Laid out
to John Kibbe late of Enfield Deceased Eighty four Rods to s^d Road
then westerly by s^d Road to the place where we began, all the line
above mentioned were made neat measure and not a Rod in twenty
alowed:—

Done by desire of the heirs of said French Deceased by James
Killum & Tho: Jones.

Com^{tee} & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer —
february 12th 1761.

* Surveyed and Laid oue to Samuel Bement of Middle-
town thirteen acres of Land in the Southard part of Somers * Page 228.
Bounded North on Land formerly Laid out to M^r Nathⁿ Collins west
on Land of John Brown or his son being Eighty Rods Long Northard
& Southard and twenty six Rods wide which thirteen acres of land

is on the Right that was John Bements Late of Enfield Deceased of the Devision Last Granted to be Divided.

p^r the Com^{tee} & Eph^m Terry Surveyer —

Entred feb^r 16th 1763.

Surveyed and Laid out to Nathⁿ Parsons of Somers Eleven aeres and one half of Land in the Southard part of Somers on the Right
 Entred } that was Samⁿ Parsons Late of Enfield Deceased of the De-
 feb^r } vision Last granted to be Divided Bounded north on land
 16th } formerly laid out to M^r Nathⁿ Collins west on land lately
 1763 } laid out to Samⁿ Bement of Middletown being Eighty Rods
 North & South & twenty three Rods wide —

Ⓕ^r the Com^{tee} & Eph^m Terry Surveyer —

April 29th 1757 Surveyed and Laid out to Eph^m Terry five acres of
 Entred } Land in Enfield upon the Right he holds by Deed from
 feb^r } James Kibbe W^m Brooks Isaac Kibbe 2nd & Stephen Kibbe
 16th } dated april 27th 1755 Bounded South on Windsor line west
 1763 } on land of the heirs of Abraham Pease late of Enfield de-
 ceased and Northward on Lots laid out in the fourth Devision in the
 Southfield.

Ⓕ^r the Com^{tee} and Eph^m Terry Surveyer.

April 29th 1757 Surveyed and Laid out to the Heirs of Isaac Morgan
 Entred } Late of Enfield Deceased fifteen acres of land lying in the
 feb^r } same place where the s^d Isaac had forty acres of land laid
 16th } out to him in his life time in Enfield & Bounds South-
 1763 } easterly on the meadow on Morgins Brook so Called west
 on land laid out to Richard French late of Enfield in his life time or
 partly on land laid out on the Right that was Isaac Meacham Jun^{rs}
 and northerly on land formerly laid out to Robert Pease late of En-
 field Deceased near the place Called Roberts Dam said fifteen acres is
 laid out by Vertue of a grant made to the Heirs of s^d Isaac Morgan by
 the propriotors of the Common land in Enfield & Somers & James
 Collins one of the heirs hath paid the Committe for s^d fifteen acres
 according to s^d Grant —

Ⓕ^r the Com^{tee} and Ephraim Terry Surveyer —

* Whereas there was laid out & Recorded to William Col-
 lins of Somers Eight acres of Land in Somers on the Right
 that was Cap^t Samⁿ Terrys late of Enfield Deceased more then s^d Wil-
 liam had a title unto which Bounds Eastward on land laid out to

Nathⁿ Horton North part on land of Elisha Kibbe & part on Land of James Pease. Therefore there is now laid out to the said William Collins Eight acres of Land in the same place where the said first Eight acres was Laid to him the s^d William, that the heirs of the s^d Samuel may take up there Right of s^d first Eight acres in some other place the Eight acres now laid to the s^d William is by Vertue of a grant made by the Proprietors to Richard French late of Enfield Deceased & the s^d William holds it by Deed from the heirs of the s^d Richard; 1759 March 12th;

℞ the Com^{tee} and Ephraim Terry Surveyer.

Whereas at a Legal meeting of the Proprietors in Enfield May 13th 1723 It was voated that the four acres of meadow in Spring meadow that was Reputed to be Fermans Meadow Should be measured out & Returned to Widow Patiance Ferman & be Recorded to her, and the s^d Patience never got the same Recorded to herself but sold the same in her life time to Ebenezer Rumrel then of Newport on Rhoad Island now Deceased with full Power to get s^d four acres of meadow laid out and Recorded to himself — — Therefore surveyed and laid out s^d four acres of meadow to the heirs of the s^d Ebenezer Rumrel Begining at a stake on a ditch and Run north forty five Degrees west forty Rods to a stake in s^d springmeadow, Keeping two Rods south-west of a Ditch which Abraham Pease Late of s^d Enfield Deceased made when in full life; then Run East twenty nine Degrees North twenty four Rods to a stake then Run East thirty seven Degrees south forty one Rods to a stake then Run west about thirty Degrees south about Twenty Eight Rods to the stake first mentioned on a Ditch there being two acres of meadow Laid out to the s^d Ebenezer Rumrel in his life time within the Lines above Described besides the s^d four acres; Dated June 20th 1764 —

℞ Eph^m Terry Surveyer.

* Whereas Jonathan Terry owns a tract of Land in Enfield Bounded Eastward on Land of Nicolas Hall at the Cole * Page 230.
Meadow partly and partly on Land of John Pease southard part on Morgins Brook and part on a Highway West on Land of James Ferman and North on a Highway and upon surveying s^d tract of Land Entred } there is found Ten acres more than he had Right to: which
Sep^r } Ten acres is Called overplus —
13th } Therefore Laid out to s^d Jonathan Ten acres of the Com-
1767 } mon Right Last granted to be Divided in Enfield on the
Right that was originally Daniel Collinses to answer s^d Ten acres of
overplus = Septem^r 3^d 1767.

℞ the Com^{tee} and Eph^m Terry Surveyer.

1768 April 16th Upon Surveying Lieu^t Benjamin Meachams two Home Lots on which he dwells Begining at the Southwest Corner by the Country Road or town Street and Run East ten degrees south an Hundred & Seventy Rods with allowance for Swag of Chain we Came near the fence that Runs northward & southard & from thence North three Degrees west twenty six Rods to a Stake at the west End of M^cClesters fence thence west ten degrees north to s^d town street then to the first Corner, and find within said lines three acres and thirty Rods of land more then his original Grants, which is called overplus. Therefore laid out to s^d Benjⁿ Meacham three acres and thirty Rods of Land within said lines to be Granted by the propriotors.

by { Israel Jones } propriors
 { Ezekiel Pease } Com^{tee}
 & Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

* Joseph Heath

* Page 231.

Whereas there was Laid out to obadiah Miller late of Somers some-time ago about twenty acres of Land in Somers within the Bounds of Land formerly Laid out to M^r Nathaniel Collins & s^d Land laid out to s^d Miller was Called overplus and the s^d Miller sold s^d overplus land to Joseph Heath; Since which upon Surveying the whole farm laid out to s^d Collins; the southwest Corner (viz) a Crotched white oak is found to be about ten Rods & half more East then the tree that was measured to for the southwest Corner when s^d overplus was laid out, and thereby there is wanting of s^d land laid out to s^d Miller four acres; & thereupon there is now laid out to s^d Joseph three acres of the s^d four acres in Somers Bounded North on s^d land laid out to s^d Collins & west on land laid out to Nath^l Parsons & south on a highway being twenty Rods wide at the west End & Runing fifty one Rods & six feet Eastward to a point & also one acre of land Bounded north on s^d Highway west on s^d land of s^d Parsons being twenty Rods long Eastward & westward all which is on account of s^d four acres being wanting as afore s^d & is to be in full satisfaction therefor.

And I the s^d Joseph Heath accepted of s^d four acres laid out to me as above Discribed In full satisfaction for so many acres that I bought of s^d Miller as above mentioned and hereby discharge the s^d Miller from s^d four acres wanting as above mentioned —

Dated Novemb^r 7th 1766.

Joseph Heath.

Elisha Kibbe } propriotors
 Nath^l Horton } Commit^{tee}
 Ezekiel Pease }
 Ephr^m Terry Surveyer.

Isaac Kibbe

Surveyed & Laid out to Isaac Kibbe Twelve acres & half of Land of the Common Right on the grant that was originally James Peases late of Enfield Deceased Bounded Southard on the highway that Runs Easterly from the Town Street on the north side of James M^cClesters home lot & to Somers; Westerly on land of s^d M^cClesters Northerly on Land the said Isaac Kibbe Lately bought of Joseph Meacham which twelve acres & half of Common Right the s^d Isaac holds by Deed from Ebenezer Terry; the s^d Ebenezer having Sundry years ago moved to the Proprietors Committe to lay the same there to which said Committe Consented but omitted Recording it.

Dated June 9th 1768by y^e CommitteEntred January [] 7th 1771

& Ephraim Terry Surveyer.

* Isaac Kibbe

* Page 232.

Surveyed and Laid out to Isaac Kibbe of Enfield by us the Subscribers three acres and forty Rods of Land upon the Right that was originally Thomas Howards of the Last Devision to be Laid out in Enfield or Somers Lying on the northward side of freshwater Brook so Called Bounded southward on s^d Brook westward on Connecticut River Northward on a Highway Begining at a walnut Stadle standing near about one Rod Northward of said Brook and between Bushes sawmill and the old Cartway that Crosses s^d Brook west of s^d Mill and from said Staddle Runing North four Degrees west fifteen Rods to s^d Highway; then west twelve Degrees & half South twenty Eight Rods by s^d Highway thence west Eight degrees & half north by s^d Highway fifty four Rods to s^d River thence Southerly by s^d River to s^d Brook thence Easterly by s^d Brook till it Comes near s^d walnut Staddle then northerly about one Rod to s^d walnut Staddle where we began; Dated Enfield the 20th day of June 1767.

Eph^m Terry Surveyer

Nath ^l Horton	} Proprietors
Elisha Kibbe	
Ezekiel Pease	

Whereas Joseph Meacham of Somers owns a tract of Land in Somers on which he now dwells Bounded South on Land of Deacon Horton East on Land of Benjamin Winchester; North on Land of Cap^t Fobes West on Land of Jeremiah Philips; and the Proprietors Committe having Surveyed s^d Tract of Land find there is Thirty five acres more within s^d Bounds then his Surveys mention —

Therefore Recorded to s^d Joseph Meacham Thirty five acres of Land

upon the Right that was Days (alias) Hulberds it being the tenth turn to take up Land in s^d Somers In the Devision agreed upon by the Proprietors to be divided Dated february 17th 1778.

Ephr^m Terry Survey^r.
 Nath^l Horton } propriators
 Elisha Kibbe } Com^{tee}.
 Ezekiel Pease }

* Daniel Sexton

* Page 233.

Surveyed and Laid out to Daniel Sexton Thirty nine & a quarter acres of Land in the last Devision of Common Right of the proprietors of Enfield & Somers; sixteen & a half acres being of the Right of Benjamin West & the Remainder being in Consideration of a debt due to s^d Sexton & his paying Edward Collins Esq^r a debt Due to him from the Proprietors. Said land lying East of Jobs Hill and begining at the North East Corner of land laid out to John Allin & Run South 20° East to East Windsor line 194 Rods then Runing Easterly on East Windsor Line 26: Rods to Land laid out to Thrall then Runing North by s^d land of s^d Thrall 94: Rods to the south West Corner of Land Laid out to Dwight then 22° West, 146: Rods then South 31° West, 60: Rods then west 16° North to the first mentioned Corner—there being an allowance of 4 acres & 140 Rods of Land for two Highway Runing through s^d Land—Laid out p^r y^e Committe and

Eliphalet Terry Surveyer.
 Ezekiel Pease } Committe.
 John Parsons }

Surveyed and laid out to Obadiah Hulberd sixteen acres of land upon Days or Hulberds Right in the Last Devision to be laid out in Enfield or Somers, lying in y^e Eastward part of Somers Begining at the southwest Corner of land Belonging to the Heirs of Seth Dwight Esq^r deceased and Runing South, Bounding on land of Samuel Billing Jun^r 50 Rods to land of Stephen Jones, then Runing East 23 Degrees South, Bounding on s^d Joneses land 100 Rods to land of M^r Stores then Runing Northerly to y^e South East Corner of s^d land of s^d Heirs of s^d Dwight, then Runing Northwesterly 124, Rods to the Corner first mentioned their being an allowance of two Rods wide for a highway Runing through s^d land from Easterly to westerly;—Enfield April 17—1783.

℞ Eliphalet Terry Surveyer.

Ezekiel Pease } Com^{tee}.
 John Parsons }

*Surveyed & Laid out to Samuel Gowdy of Enfield on the Right of Ephraim Terry Esq^r deceased Two peices of Land on y^e west side of Jobs Hill in Enfield near the Head of Buckhorn Brook the first piece Contains Eight acres & is Bounded north on Alexander Gowdys Land East on Somers line South on the Land of Ashleys west on Land this day laid out s^d Gowdy being about Thirty six Rods Square — * Page 234.

The second peice Contains five acres & lies about sixty five Rods Westward of y^e peice first Described and is Bounded North on Land of Jonah Griswold East on s^d Land this day Survey^d to s^d Samuel Southerly on said Samuels Land & west on Land of s^d Jonah being about fifty two Rods Easterly & Westerly on the North side. Enfield Decem^r 13th 1785.

p^r Eliphalet Terry Survey^r
 Ezekiel Pease } Com^{tee}.
 John Parsons }

Surveyed & Laid out to Samuel Gowdy of Enfield Thirteen acres & Twenty Rods of Land lying westward of Jobs hill in s^d Enfield near the head of Buckhorn Brook in lieu of Thirteen acres & Twenty Rods of Land surveyed and laid out to John Simons partly on Joseph Wests Right & partly on y^e Right of Robart Pease 2^d; s^d Land according to y^e Record of y^e survey thereof is discribed to lye in Somers by Mistake whereas it is now laid out in Enfield & bounded as follows (viz) North on land of Alexander Gowdy East on land this day laid out to s^d Samuel on y^e Right of Ephr^m Terry Esq^r Deceased South partly on land of Ashlys & partly on land of the Heirs of Bodwine Deceased & west on s^d Samuels own land being about sixty five Rods Easterly & Westerly. Enfield Decem^r 13th 1785.

p^r Eliphalet Terry Survey^r
 Ezekiel Pease } Com^{tee}.
 John Parsons }

*Surveyed & Laid out to Luke Hall of Somers Eight acres of y^e Last Devision of Common land in Somers upon the Right of Decon Thomas Hale Deceased also four acres & three quarters of land which we sell to him to pay for the same to M^r Ezekiel Pease in part for a debt the Proprietors owe s^d Pease the whole lying together & is Bounded west on s^d Lukes land north on Land we this day Laid out to Sam^l Hall Jun^r East on Land Belonging to y^e Heirs of Seth Dwight Esq^r Deceased & South on land of s^d Heirs being about sixty Eight Rods long Northerly & Southerly & about 38 Rods * Page 235.

wide at y^e North End and about 28 Rods wide at y^e south End—
Survey^d & laid out by y^e Committe &

April 6th 1786.

Eliphalet Terry Surveyer
Ezekiel Pease } Committe.
Daniel Sexton }

Surveyed & Laid out to Samuel Hall Jun^r Nine acres & three quarters of Common land in Somers which we sell to him to pay for y^e same to M^r Ezekiel Pease in part for a Debt the Proprietors owe s^d Pease; Begining for y^e Northwest Corner by land of Samuel Hall at y^e southwest Corner of land of Isaac Davice to land of Samuel Hall thence Runing south 34° west by land of s^d Samuel Hall 16: Rods to a Stake & Stones thence Runing south 9° west by land of s^d Hall 16: Rods to land this day laid out to Luke [Hall?] thence Runing westerly by s^d Lukes land laid out as afore s^d to land of s^d Samuel Hall thence Runing North 2° & 30^m East by s^d Halls land to y^e Corner first mentioned.

Surveyed & laid out by the Comm^{tee} &

Ap^{ri} 6, 1786

Eliphalet Terry Surveyer.
Ezekiel Pease } Comm^{tee}.
Daniel Sexton }

*Somers Decem^r y^e 11th 1787 Then taken up by Cap^t Elisha Kibbe Sixteen acres and an half of Common Land * Page 236. in Somers Mountains and it lies on the Mountain known by the name of Robarts mountain & is Bounded as follows (viz) Begining North west Corner of s^d Land at a Chestnut tree marked with Stones about it Then Runing south, 37 degrees West 42 Rods to a heap of Stones, then west 2½ degrees North 46 Rods to land of Elijah Billings Bounding West on Land laid out to one Grigg then East 40 degrees South 52 Rods then North 45 degrees East 26 Rods then East 48 Rods to a Stake and heap of Stones Bounded on land lately owned by Samuel Billings Deceased then Runing North about 38 degrees West about 66 Rods to the first mentioned Chestnut tree Bounding Easterly on land owned by John Pumrey.

Laid out by us y^e Subscribers.

14 acres of y^e above
land was by grant
of y^e proprietors.

Eliphalet Terry } Proprietors
John Parsons } Com^{tee}.
& Eliphalet Terry Surveyor.

Surveyed and laid out to Eliphalet Terry fourteen acres of Land of the second Devision in the Inward Commons in Enfield on the Right

of Ephraim Terry Esq^r Deceased s^d land lying Eastward of Buckhorn brook & is bounded Southwardly on a highway Westwardly on land originally laid out to Doc^r Eben^r Terry or partly on land belonging to the Heirs of James Bodwine Esq^r Deceased North on land of Jehiel Griswold & East on land laid out to the Heirs of Isaac Kibbe Deceased, being Twenty Six Rods wide at the South End by s^d Highway & Six Rods wide at the North End & one Hundred & Sixty six Rods long on the West side and one Hundred & fifty four Rods long on the East side — —

Enfield October 1st 1787.

Ezekiel Pease } Proprieto^s
 Zerah Kibbe } Com^{tee}.
 John Parsons }
 & Eliphalet Terry Surveyer.

*Surveyed & laid out to the Heirs of Isaac Kibbe Deceased Twenty Eight acres of Land of the Second Devison * Page 237.
 in the Inward Commons in Enfield on the Right that was the s^d Isaac Kibbes Deceased and is bounded Southerly on a Highway westwardly on land this day laid out to Eliphalet Terry and Eastwardly partly on land of Griswold & partly on land of the Heirs of Christopher Helms Terry Deceased & Runing to a point at y^e North End by land of Jehiel Griswold being one hundred & fifty four Rods long on the west side & one hundred and forty Eight Rods long on the East side & forty six Rods wide at the South End by s^d Highway —

Enfield Octo^r 1st 1787. Surveyed & laid out by

Ezekiel Pease } Proprietors
 Zerah Kibbe } Com^{tee}.
 John Parsons }
 & Eliphalet Terry Surveyer.

Surveyed and laid out to Zadock Hall two acres & half of Common land lying in Somers lying between Land of y^e s^d Zadock that was laid out to John Shaply & Land of s^d Zadock that was laid out to Edward Sumner being all y^e Common land between s^d land now owned by s^d Hall more or less Bounded south on land this day laid out to Vashni Hall it being sold by us y^e Subscribers to Raise y^e sum of twelve shillings to pay debts due from y^e Proprietors of Endfield & Somers; Surveyed and laid out this 18th day of June 1788.

per Eliphalet Terry }
 Daniel Sexton 2nd } Proprietors
 Ezekiel Pease } Com^{tee}.

Enter^d Sep^r 3^d 1788.

Eliphalet Terry Surveyer.

* Surveyed and Laid out to Cap^t Elisha Kibbe Eight acres and three quarters of land being an addition to the $16\frac{1}{2}$ acres laid on Roberts mountain lying on the west side of y^e other peice between that and John Magrigry^s Record and is Bounded as follows, to begin at the northwest Corner of y^e first $16\frac{1}{2}$ acres at a Chesnut tree marked, with Stones about it, then Runing North East 17 Rods then to Run South west 64 Rods then to Run South 11° west 10 Rods to the South west Corner of the first $16\frac{1}{2}$ acres then to run as y^e first was bounded to the Chesnut tree. Somers November 25th 1788.

Eliph^{let} Terry } Proprietors
John Parsons } Com^{tee}

the above land Surveyed by me John Pomeroy —

five acres & $\frac{1}{2}$ of y^e afore s^d land on Rowland thomases Right and about 6 acres on Josiah Coltons Right.

Surveyed and laid out to the heirs of Isaac Kibbe Deceased two peices of y^e 2^d devision of Commons in Endfield being in lieu of Sixteen acres & one quarter & 22 Rods of land lately laid out to s^d Heirs on y^e right of y^e s^d Deceased which is Since found to be land of y^e Heirs of Collins & Wickum, the first piece Lying Southward of a brook or Sprong Called Buckhorn Containing Twelve acres & three quarters & is bounded Southardly on land this day laid out to Eliphalet Terry Northwardly on s^d Sprong and westwardly on land of the heirs of James Bodwin Esq^r being one Hundred Rods on y^e west side & twenty nine Rods on y^e East side & twenty three wide.

The Second peice lying Northward of s^d Sprong & is bounded southard on s^d Sprong Eastward on land of s^d Terry Northardly on land of Jehial Griswold & westwardly on land of ye Heirs of James Bodwin Esq^r Containing two acres & one quarter being about 21 rods on y^e East side & 13 Rods on y^e Westerly Side and 25 Rods wide Eastward & westward;

Surveyed & laid out this 7th day of October 1788.

Entr^d Decem^r 2^d 1788.

Zerah Kibbe }
John Parsons } Com^{ee}.
Ezekiel Pease }

and Eliphalet Terry Surveyer.

* Surveyed and Laid out to Eliphalet Terry two peices of y^e Second devision of Commons in Enfield being in lieu of Nine acres & Sixteen Rods of land lately laid out to s^d Terry on y^e Right of Ephraim Terry Esq^r deceased which is Since found to be land of the heirs of Collins & Wickum—The first peice Containing

Six acres Lying South of a brook or Sprong Called Buckhorn & is bounded Southerly on land of y^e heirs of s^d Collins & Wickham Eastwardly on land lately laid out to s^d Eliphalet Terry Northerly on s^d Sprong and Westwardly on land this day laid out to the heirs of Isaac Kibbe deceased being 62 Rods long on y^e Eastwardly Side and 79 rod on the westward Side and 13 Rod wide.

The Second peice Containing two acres & one quarter and is bounded Southerly on s^d Sprong Eastwardly on land of s^d Eliphalet Terry Northwardly on land of Jehial Griswold & westwardly on s^d land this day laid out to s^d Heirs of s^d Kibbe being about 30 Rod long on y^e Eastwardly Side and about 22 Rods on y^e Westward Side and 13 Rods wide—Surveyed and laid out this 7th day of October 1788.

Entred Decem^r
2^d 1788.

Zerah Kibbe }
John Parsons } Comtt^r.
Ezekiel Pease }
and Eliphalet Terry Surv^r.

Surveyed & Laid out to Vashni Hall of Somers Twenty Six acres of Land lying in the Town of Somers it being Common land sold to him by us the Subscribers to Raise the Sum of Six Pounds to pay the debts due from the Proprietors of Enfield and Somers and is Bounded west on land laid out to Edward Sumner now own^d by s^d Hall North on land this day laid out to Zadock Hall to run north to the north side of said Vashnis Land East on land laid out to Daniel Pease & Daniel Pease Jun^r & partly on land laid out to John Shapley & South on land of s^d Vashni also about twenty Rods of land lying northward of the first described (viz) all the Common land between the land of Thomas Dwight & land of Zadock Hall be it more or less.

Surveyed & laid out this 18th day of June 1788.

Eliphalet Terry }
Danⁿ Sexton } Commitee.
Ezekiel Pease }
& Eliphalet Terry Surveyer.

* Whereas on y^e 4th day of Nov^r 1745: The Proprietors Committe for Enfield & Somers Survey^d & laid to Robart Pease of Somers since Deceased 11 acres of Land in Somers upon the Right that was Fermans of the first Devision of the Commons in Somers begining at a Chestnut tree which is the North west Corner of land laid out to John M^{ce}Grigry in a Vally Runing to Goodman

* Page 240.

Joneses land & from s^d Chestnut tree Runing South 26 degrees East 131 Rods to a Stake & Stones then East 25½ degrees North 34½ Rod to Stake & Stones then East 42 degrees South 22 Rods to a Stake & Stones, North 40 degrees & half East 30 Rod & half to Stake & Stones North 22 degrees East 35 Rod & half to a heap of Stones on a Rock Mäggrigrys South East Corner, then West 40 degrees North 138 Rod & three feet then West 40 degrees South 40 Rod to y^e s^d Chestnut tree —

There being within y^e lines above described 52 acres of land formerly laid out to John Maggrigry. And it is now found by a Survey that there is within s^d lines & bounds as afores^d two acres & 89 Rods of land over & above s^d 52 acres & s^d 11 acres which s^d two acres & 89 Rods of land we have Surveyed & laid out to Noah Pease & Robart Pease Jun^r both of Somers heirs of y^e s^d Robart Pease Deceased they having paid & satisfied to y^e propriotors Com^{tee} the sum of one pound sixteen shillings lawfull money which we have Received for y^e benefit of y^e Propriotors of Enfield & Somers & y^e same is hereby laid out to them accordingly this 25th day of Decem^r 1789.

p ^r Eliphalet Terry	} Propriotors Com ^{tee}	
Ezekiel Pease		
Daniel Sexton Jun ^r		
		for Enfield
		and Somers.

Entred Decem^r 31: 1789.

Surveyed and Laid out to Luke Hall of Somers four acres and seventeen Rods of Common Land lying in the Township of Somers adjoining said Halls Land begining at the North east Corner of Asa Allen thence Running west, 1 Degree, south 58 Rods then North 12 Degrees West 14 Rods to Land of s^d Hall then East 2 Degrees south by s^d Halls Land 61 rods to Land of Samⁿ Hall Ju^r then south 2½ Degrees West Ten rods to the first Corner bounds—he the s^d Luke Hall Paying to M^r Ezekiel Pease twenty four *shillings and nine pence for the same on account of a Debt due from the Proprietors of Enfield and Somers to said Pease for which Purpose s^d land is Laid out to s^d Hall as afore s^d.

Eliphalet Terry	} Proprietors Commit ^{tee}	
Ezekiel Pease		
and Eliphalet Terry Proprietors Surveyer.		
		for Enfield and Somers.

Entred august 7th 1791.

Surveyed & laid out to the Heirs of Daniel Sexton Late of Somers deceased fourteen acres and one hundred and fifty Rods of Common

land lying in Enfield they the s^d heirs accounting with and discharging the propiotors of Enfield and Somers the sum of three pounds fifteen shillings lawful money in part of the debts due from the propiotors to the s^d Deceased in his life time s^d land is bounded as follows (viz) begining at y^e south East Corner s^d township of Enfield and Runing west two degrees south in Ellington line 42 Rods then north two degrees west 57 Rods then East 2 degrees north 42 Rods to Somers town line then south 2 degrees East 57 rods to the first Corner; Surveyed and laid out this 9th day of December 1791.

Entred Jan'y 20-1792.	Pr Eliphalet Terry	} Committee
	Zerah Kibbe	
	Dan ⁿ Sexton	
	Ezekiel Pease	

and Eliphalet Terry Surveyer.

Survaid and Laid out to Daniel Sexton upon the Right of Benjamin West four acres and seventeen Rods of Land it being in part for a grant and survey of Land to M^r Daniel Sexton late of Somers Deseast near Jobs hill which Land is since found to be Laid out to Thrall said four acres and seventeen Rods is bounded north South & west on Land of Harbour H. Wood *and East on Land of Samuel Raynolds which was originally Laid out part to Thomas *Page 242. Colton and Part to Jonathan Bush being Seventy three Rods long north and south and nine Rods wid—Survey^d and Laid out this 24th day December 1794 Said Land lying in Somers —

By Eliphalet Terry, Proprietors Surveyer.

Entred January 7 th 1795.	Eliphalet Terry	} Proprietors	
	Zerah Kibbe		} Committee.
	Ezekiel Pease		

Survey^d & Laid out to Eliphalet Terry upon the Right of his father Ephraim Terry Esq^r Deceas^d three acres of Land lying on Crownation Brook in Somers & is bounded North on Land of Ezekiel Slate East partly on Land of said Slate & partly on land of Elijah Billings that was formerly Elijah Williams and west partly on Land of Lot Pease and partly on land of said Billings and Runing at a point at the south End—Survei^d and Laid this 24th day of December 1794 —

by Eliphalet Terry proprietors Surveyer.

Enter ^d April 10 th 1795.	Zerah Kibbe	} Proprietors	
	Daniel Sexton		} Comtee.

* theareas there was survey^d & Laid out to Samuel Gowdy on the Right of Ephraim Terry Esq^r Des^d by the proprietors *Page 243.

Comitte of Endfield on the 13th day of December 1785 Eight acres of Land on the west side of Jobs Hill near the head of buckhorn brook in Endfield; & on Examination we find that s^d Eight acres of Land is not Rightly Described & Bounded in y^e Survey but that the same is bounded as hereafter Described (viz) Eastwardly on Somers Town Line northwardly on s^d Gowdys Land southwardly partly on Land origenally Laid out M^{rs} Bement Dec^d & partly on Land Laid out to s^d Bemons heirs Runing to a point or nearly to a point at the west end.

Endfield December
26th 1797.

Eliphalet Terry	}	proprietors Com ^{tee}
John Parsons		for the town of
Ezekiel Pease		Enfield —

*Surveyed & Laid out to Daniel Sexton, J^r of Somers upon the original Right of Benjamin West which right was * Page 244. transferred by said West to Cap^t Joseph Sexton since deceased and descended to the said Daniel Sexton J^r—one piece of land lying on Jobs Hill in said Somers and is bounded as follows begining in the East line of the town of Enfield at the northwest corner of Land laid out to Joseph Booth being one hundred twenty eight Rods & half a rod northward of Ellington line from thence running easterly in the north line of said Booths land to land laid out to Thrall then northerly by said Thralls Land about 17 Rods to land laid out to John Allen then westerly in the South line of said Allens Land to said Enfield town line then southerly by said town line about seventeen Rods to the Corner bounds first mentioned containing by estimation twelve acres be it more or less. Survey^d & laid out this 8th day of March A. D. 1808 by

Ent^d March
4th 1817.

Eliphalet Terry	}	Proprietors
Daniel Sexton		Committee
John Parsons		for
Zerah Kibbe		Enfield & Somers.

INDEX.

- Abbe, —, 484
 Abbe, —, 748
 Abbe, Abbad, 308
 Abbe, Abigail, 637
 Abbe, Albert, 630
 Abbe's brook, 157, 159, 182, 186, 195,
 231, 235, 242, 244, 252, 256, 270, 298,
 308, 309, 311, 318, 737, 746, 767, 847,
 887, 889
 Abbe, Charles, 500, 515, 520, 522, 530,
 538, 551, 561, 576, 596, 634, 635
 Abbe, Charles M., 673
 Abbe, Coleman, 538, 609, 614, 618
 Abbe, Daniel, 16, 19, 22, 23, 453, 461,
 463, 467, 470, 471, 475, 479, 481, 482,
 486, 494, 507, 508, 509, 511, 513, 514,
 515, 521, 522, 524, 526, 530, 532, 537,
 539
 Abbe, Daniel Jr., 493, 495, 497, 500,
 501, 502, 504
 Abbe, Danⁱ H., 563, 604, 678
 Abbe, Danⁱ M., 667, 670
 Abbe, Danⁱ N., 636
 Abbe, Danⁱ P., 540
 Abbe, David, 637
 Abbe, David L., 540, 575, 580, 610, 619,
 626, 631, 634, 640, 641
 Abbe, Elizabeth, 24, 612, 618
 Abbe, Erastus, 578
 Abbe, Erastus B., 556, 573
 Abbe, Francis L., 608
 Abbe, George, 510, 526, 586, 589
 Abbe, George 2nd, 543, 578, 579
 Abbe, George C., 600, 676
 Abbe, George H., 606, 614, 637, 638
 Abbe, Gilbert, 600
 Abbe, Hannah, 23, 28
 Abbe, Harris, 502
 Abbe, Harvey C., 540
 Abbe, Henry A., 514, 520, 522, 524,
 532, 534, 536, 545, 548, 549, 555, 561,
 580, 581, 596, 604, 609, 610, 614, 619,
 626, 627, 634, 648, 651, 666, 670, 672,
 673, 676, 677, 678
 Abbe, Hiram B., 644, 645, 647
 Abbe, Horace, 546, 596
 Abbe, Horatio H., 673
 Abbe, James, 616, 631
 Abbe, John, 22, 23, 203, 241, 259, 261,
 262, 333, 335, 340, 349, 350, 354, 359,
 368, 373, 377, 378, 379, 380, 398, 430,
 431, 432, 466, 474, 480, 630, 691, 705,
 707, 713, 728, 729, 735, 775, 781, 787,
 803, 810, 845, 853, 876, 877, 882
 Abbe, John Jr., 390, 394, 396, 398, 400,
 401, 404, 405, 415, 416, 417, 418, 420,
 423, 424, 425, 426, 428, 429, 440, 460,
 462, 484, 490, 775, 798, 829, 830, 882,
 883
 Abbe, John 2nd, 457, 458
 Abbe, John 3rd, 436
 Abbe, John P., 606, 612, 614, 618
 Abbe, Jonathan, 361, 363
 Abbe, Joshua, 523, 535, 539, 554, 555,
 561, 581, 584, 596, 610, 620
 Abbe, Joshua, Jr., 559
 Abbe, Lemuel, 563, 609, 612, 614, 618
 Abbe, Levi, 22, 495, 496, 504, 509, 513,
 519, 522, 531, 539, 545, 551, 557, 561,
 576, 591
 Abbe, Levi, Jr., 654
 Abbe, Levi, 3rd, 566, 570, 654
 Abbe, Levi P., 549, 604, 619, 627
 Abbe, Lieutenant, 453
 Abbe, Martha, 23
 Abbe, Mary, 23, 24, 33
 Abbe, Norton, 636
 Abbe, Obadiah, 14, 22-23, 43, 83, 98,
 106, 124, 129, 130, 132, 137, 140, 141,
 149, 168, 188, 189, 190, 239, 241, 246,
 252, 267, 278, 289, 290, 291, 293, 300,
 301, 304, 306, 310, 313, 314, 316, 317,
 318, 319, 320, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326,
 327, 328, 337, 339, 340, 341, 342, 347,
 682, 683, 684, 686, 689, 692, 694, 695,
 703, 716, 730, 737, 738, 744, 745, 747,
 775, 788, 798, 812, 819, 820, 829, 850,
 851, 882, 883, 894, 895
 Abbe's plain, 159, 756, 762
 Abbe, Richard, 23, 427, 432, 435, 440,
 441, 446, 453, 457, 472, 482, 486, 492,
 499, 500, 501, 504, 516, 551, 591
 Abbe, Richard, Jr., 482, 486, 500, 520,
 522, 524
 Abbe, Richard T., 636
 Abbe, Robert M., 514, 520, 522, 524,
 541, 542, 545, 549, 550, 551, 552, 611,
 634, 635, 648, 649, 651, 673, 678
 Abbe, R. M., 627, 666
 Abbe, Roswell, 500, 515, 519, 520, 522,
 524, 603
 Abbe, Sarah, 23, 27, 28
 Abbe, Sergeant, 314, 379, 386, 388, 402,
 408, 409, 682
 Abbe, Simeon, 48
 Abbe, Simeon O., 673
 Abbe, Stoddard N., 519, 575
 Abbe, Tabitha, 34

- Abbe, Thomas, 19, 21, 23, 24, 27, 28, 33,
 48, 78, 83, 98, 105, 116, 118, 121, 124,
 129, 149, 155, 160, 167, 175, 196, 209,
 210, 214, 228, 235, 241, 270, 274, 278,
 281, 283, 289, 290, 291, 294, 295, 296,
 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307,
 308, 309, 310, 312, 316, 318, 327, 333,
 341, 350, 351, 353, 354, 356, 368, 371,
 376, 377, 378, 380, 383, 384, 385, 386,
 387, 388, 389, 407, 409, 411, 413, 419,
 422, 423, 428, 432, 478, 484, 485, 683,
 684, 685, 686, 689, 692, 693, 694, 715,
 719, 730, 736, 757, 763, 770, 775, 788,
 794, 803, 810, 838, 839, 846, 850
 Abbe, Thomas, Sr., 238, 270, 311, 320,
 322, 329, 686, 691, 697, 699
 Abbe, Thomas, Junr., 312, 316, 319, 327,
 329, 346, 424
 Abbe, Thomas, 2nd, 470, 471, 473, 475
 Abbe, Timothy, 496, 506, 511, 518, 526,
 537, 538, 540, 556, 559, 563, 604, 610
 Abbe, Timothy H., 556, 610, 619, 625,
 644, 645, 651
 Abbe, Wolcott, 543, 561, 677
 Abbe, Wm., 578
 Abell, Henry, 14, 78
 Aborn, Henry C., 654
 Act of Assembly, 460
 Act of Congress in regard to state money,
 558
 Act of General Court, 15
 Adams, Alice, 25
 Adams, Elijah, 465, 468, 469, 470
 Adams, Henry W., 616
 Adams, James, 658, 662, 667, 670
 Adams, John, 15, 23, 199, 209, 281, 282,
 286, 287, 288, 290, 300, 547, 550, 565,
 566, 586, 673
 Adams, John 2nd, 589,
 Adams, Margaret, 33
 Adams, Mary, 23
 Adams, Sarah, 23
 Adams, Sterling R., 576, 634
 Agawam, Massachusetts, 10
 Agnew, Wm., 633
 Aiken, John, 573, 579
 Aiken, Robert, 589, 590
 Aiken, Samuel, 573, 579, 589, 590, 618,
 619
 Albany, N. Y., 48
 Alcorn, Andrew, 674, 675
 Alcot, James, 733
 Alden, Amos, 455, 458, 460, 462, 463,
 465, 466, 467, 468, 475, 478, 480, 483,
 487, 492, 494, 496, 500, 509, 511, 520,
 522
 Alden, Darius, 543
 Alden, Edmond, B., 533, 653
 Alden, Edwin B., 545
 Alden, George, 498
 Alden, Gideon A., 532, 533, 658
 Alden, Nathan, 636
 Alden, Ogden, 559
 Alden, Selden, 633
 Alden, Seth, 497, 508, 515, 520, 522,
 552, 581, 604, 610, 619, 620, 627, 651
 Alden, Seth, Jr., 527, 535, 539
 Alexander, James, 549, 619
 Alexander, James, Jr., 600, 604
 Alexander, James S., 647
 Alexander, John, 629, 660, 662
 Alexander, Joseph, 631, 637, 638, 667, 670
 Alexander, Richard, 547, 561, 563, 565,
 566, 570, 571, 579, 631, 637, 638, 644,
 645
 Alexander, Robert, 549, 572, 674
 Alexander, Robert, 2nd, 647
 Allen, —, 662
 Allen, Abigail, 41
 Allen, Abner, 524, 538
 Allen, Abram, 549
 Allen, Abraham, 519
 Allen, Adna, 526
 Allen, Alfred, 654
 Allen, Alva, 654
 Allen, Anson, 481
 Allen, Asa, 493, 791, 910
 Allen, Azariah, 23, 359, 361, 377, 378,
 381, 383, 400
 Allen, Caleb, 355, 359, 362, 363, 373,
 382, 383, 384, 394, 397, 404, 711, 721,
 722, 775, 777, 778, 798, 803, 810, 816,
 819, 826, 827, 834, 840, 875
 Allen, Carlos, 538
 Allen, Charles, 511
 Allen, Chauncey, 509, 520, 524, 546,
 580, 581, 585, 591, 634
 Allen, Chester, 2nd, 497, 498, 502
 Allen, Clarendon, 523, 526, 536, 541
 Allen, David, 479, 510
 Allen, David, 2nd, 504
 Allen, David Gates, 637
 Allen, Diah, 496, 503, 504, 537
 Allen, Ebenezer, 23, 377, 378, 381, 390,
 397, 403, 407, 409, 420, 421, 853
 Allen, Edward, 670, 672
 Allen, Elam, 508, 517, 518, 521, 530,
 531, 604
 Allen, Elam, Jr., 524, 536, 539, 559,
 614, 622
 Allen, Elijah, 449
 Allen, Elisha, 538
 Allen, Elizabeth, 34
 Allen, Ellsworth R., 654
 Allen, Ethan, vii
 Allen, Eunice [?], 34
 Allen farm, 850
 Allen, Francis Olcott, Title, viii
 Allen, George, 3, 20, 496, 497, 522, 524,
 526, 534, 536, 545, 633
 Allen, George, Jr., 510, 523, 526, 530,
 532, 541
 Allen, George, 2^d, 526, 531, 544, 548,
 551, 554, 555, 557, 560, 561

- Allen, George, 3rd, 541, 542
 Allen, George B., 563, 597, 598, 606, 614, 633
 Allen, George E., 630
 Allen, Gilbert, 519, 524, 526, 531, 532, 534, 536, 539, 541, 543, 544, 546, 548, 550, 641
 Allen, Harvey, 510
 Allen, Henry, 523, 534, 677
 Allen, Henry S., 656
 Allen, Hezekiah, 646
 Allen, Hiram M., 630
 Allen, Isaac, 476, 479, 509
 Allen, Isaac A., 652
 Allen, Isaiah, 505
 Allen, Isaiah, Jr., 510, 530
 Allen, Israel, 23
 Allen, Jeremiah, 519
 Allen, Jeremiah V., 545, 561, 570, 575, 580, 591, 604, 610
 Allen, J. B., 666, 678
 Allen, J. Becket, 549, 627
 Allen, J. Bennett, 549
 Allen, Job B., 604
 Allen, Allyn, or Allin, John, 21, 23, 34, 199, 200, 208, 209, 215, 231, 255, 256, 281, 286, 288, 299, 300, 301, 320, 343, 403, 404, 407, 414, 416, 417, 500, 684, 692, 709, 715, 730, 737, 752, 775, 802, 832, 847, 862, 863, 904, 912
 Allen, John, Sr., 853, 854
 Allen, John, Jr., 377, 378, 381, 384, 436, 438
 Allen, John 2nd, 503
 Allen, John A., 546, 660
 Allen, John O., 630
 Allen, Jonathan, 23, 476, 478, 481
 Allen, Jonathan, Jr., 487
 Allen, Joseph, 23, 471, 474, 720, 775, 811, 812, 862
 Allen, Joshua, 538
 Allen, Lathrop, 531, 552, 604
 Allen, Luke D., 654
 Allen, Luther, 500
 Allen, Mary, 37
 Allens Meadow, 172
 Allen, Moses, 23, 442, 443, 447, 452, 453, 455, 456, 457, 459, 460, 461, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 472, 475, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 490, 493, 495, 498, 500, 509, 513
 Allen, Moses, Jr., 488, 492, 494, 495, 496, 497, 499, 500, 501, 502, 504, 506, 507, 518
 Allen, Moses 2nd, 504
 Allen, Moses 3rd, 502, 505
 Allen, Needham, 538
 Allen, Norman, 519
 Allen, Normand, 531, 535, 546, 551, 557, 560, 561, 580, 581, 593, 595, 599, 600, 601, 603, 604, 606, 613, 616, 619, 627, 632, 634, 662, 677, 678
 Allen, Olcott, 531, 534
 Allen, Peter, 449, 492, 493
 Allen, Rebecca, 32
 Allen, Robert, 565
 Allen, Roderick, 540, 562, 563
 Allen, Samuel, emigrant, vii
 Allen, Sam^l, 23, 192, 200, 215, 281, 287, 298, 323, 328, 339, 357, 775, 804, 847
 Allen, Selden, 612, 618
 Allen, Selden H., 590, 594, 598, 606, 615, 633, 637, 638
 Allen, Solomon, 23, 478, 484, 486, 487, 490, 494, 519, 543, 556, 576
 Allen, W^m B., 630, 660, 676
 Allen, W^m H., 647
 Allen, W^m W., 578
 Allen, Wyllys, 542, 552, 558
 Allen, Zachariah, 471, 474
 Aller, Peter, 468
 Alling, Elliot, 613, 625
 Allis, Mr., 17, 18, 273, 365, 733, 734, 760, 764, 892
 Allis, Sam^l, 273, 753, 754, 760, 761, 773, 896
 Allison, John, 597, 598, 602
 Allowers of Lands, 856
 Allyn, Lorenzo, 540
 Allys, John, 847
 Alstead, New Hampshire, 26
 Alvey, John, 667, 670
 Alvin, Hunn, 547
 America, 10
 American Revolution, 21
 Anderson, Ashbel, 469, 471
 Anderson, James, 550, 596, 619
 Anderson, James, 2nd, 637, 640, 660, 662
 Anderson, James 3rd, 662, 667, 670
 Anderson, John, 550, 572, 631
 Anderson, Matthew, 621, 660, 662
 Anderson, W^m, 547, 566, 570, 589, 590, 614, 615, 633, 656
 Andover, 26
 Andrew, Charles, 573, 579
 Andrew, Davidson, 601
 Andrews, Edwin H., 654
 Andrews, Eldidge, 662
 Andrews, John, 660, 667, 670
 Andros, Benjamin, 430
 Angus, John, 547, 565, 566, 570, 572, 594
 Apology, vii
 Ard, James, 567
 Ardis, James, 567, 572
 Armstrong, John, 636
 Armstrong, W^m., 547
 Arnold, John, 567, 572
 Arnot, James, 598, 602, 660, 662
 Arnot, John, 631
 Articles of Confederation, 454
 Asbons, Samuel, 310
 Ashcraft, Ann, 426
 Ashley, —, 905
 Ashley, Desmond G., 673

- Ashley, Noah, 768, 868, 871
 Ashly, Captain, 746
 Ashly, Noah, 746
 Asnuntuck, 15, 55
 Asnuntuck alias Freshwater River, 133, 134
 Assembly, 80, 344, 430, 439, 440, 448, 449, 452, 456, 460, 463, 483
 Ates, James M., 654
 Athenaeum, vii
 Aurora, Illinois, 57
 Averil, Samuel, 78, 86, 91, 94, 101, 103, 113
 Avery, Gilbert, 538
 Avery, Jonathan, 464, 467, 475, 476, 479, 481, 483, 485
 Avery, Lorain F., 550
 Avery, W^m B., 654
 Avon, ix
 Ba[], J., 665
 Backus, Rev. Mr., 17
 Bacon, Ebenezer, 31
 Bacon, Margery, 31
 Bagg, Henry C., 630
 Bagly, W^m, 547
 Bailey, Wallace, 567, 572
 Baily, James, 547
 Baily, Thomas, 572
 Bain, John, 566, 589
 Baker, Daniel G., 518, 602, 675
 Baker, Danⁱ S., 590, 597, 598, 606, 612, 614, 618
 Baker, Peter, 647, 670
 Bald Mountain, 160, 181, 226, 242, 878, 887
 Ball, Samuel, 75, 82
 Ballard, Porter, 654
 Ban[]d, W., 665
 Bancroft, 215, 742, 834, 835, 884, 885
 Bancroft's 1st grant, 222
 Bancroft, Alfred, 654
 Bancroft, Caleb J., 538
 Bancroft, Charles, 660
 Bancroft, George, 10
 Bancroft, Henry, 590, 597
 Bancroft, Horace, 585, 606, 612, 614, 618
 Bancroft, Natha^l, 223
 Bancroft, Samuel, 94
 Bancroft, Thomas, 12, 13, 16, 23, 67, 70, 80, 97, 102, 110, 119, 121, 173, 174, 191, 193, 202, 715, 730, 809, 810, 849, 872, 884
 Bancroft, Thomas S^r, 80, 85, 106, 165, 166, 173, 196, 684
 Bancroft, Thomas Jun^r, 84, 166, 193
 Bancroft, Tryphena, 36
 Bancroft, W^d, 167, 173, 183
 Bancroft, W^m, 142
 Banes, James, 590
 Banfield, Charles, 547, 565
 Banks of the Tees, 15
 Baptists, 425
 Baptists or Separatists, 422
 Baptists, Society of, 21
 Barber, Archibald, 584
 Barber, Chancey, 510
 Barber, Elam, 631, 654
 Barber, George, 666
 Barber, George H., 617, 678
 Barber, Richard, 566, 570
 Barber, Salmon, 584
 Barclay, James, 597, 598
 Barclay, John, 600, 607, 615, 618, 619, 637, 638, 644, 645, 660, 662, 670
 Barkhamstead, 29, 800
 Barkley, John, 667
 Barnet, George, 584, 597, 658, 675, 677
 Barnett, George, 645, 662
 Barney, Mason, 588, 606, 614, 658
 Barrett, John, 673
 Barron, John, 547
 Barry, 667, 670
 Bartholomew, Geo. H., 654
 Bartlett, Harper, 506
 Bartlett, James H., 509, 513
 Bartlett, Jonathan, 520
 Bartlett, Jonathan, Jr., 513, 514, 532, 536
 Bartlett, Joseph S., 640
 Bartlett, Mehitabel, 26
 Bates, Alfred, 647
 Bates, Lucius, 658, 663, 667, 670
 Battle Bunker Hill, ix
 Bauman, John, 675
 Baxter, Francis, 404
 Beach, Joseph W., 621
 Beatin, Robert, 567
 Beattie, Robert, 572, 573, 574, 579
 Becker, Peter, 659, 663
 Becknell, Josiah, 481
 Beecker, Peter, 667
 Beers, Alfred, 668, 670
 Beers, David, 546
 Berris, Shilo, 638
 Belcher, Hiram, 521
 Belcher, Hiram S., 522, 530, 532, 533, 537, 539, 581, 587, 608, 616, 629, 636, 641, 643, 653, 667
 Belknap, Charles T., 654
 Belknap, Elam, 563, 580
 Belknap, Samuel, 365, 739, 740, 775, 784, 792, 794
 Bellingsly, Hugh, 574, 579
 Bellows, Alonzo, 654
 Bellows, Roswell, 553, 590, 597
 Bell rung each Day, 508
 Belmer (?) Joseph, 637
 Beman, Edman, 350
 Beman, Jonathan, 348
 Bement, 18, 38, 150, 726, 743, 758, 775, 836, 838, 839, 840
 Bement, Mrs., 912
 Bement, Abigail, 27

- Bement, Benjamin, 24, 251, 263, 729, 789, 857, 860
 Bement, Bissel, 670
 Bement's Brook, 417, 516
 Bement, Captain, 429, 430, 432, 439, 444
 Bement, Constable, 297
 Bement, Davis, 654
 Bement, Dennis, 24, 42, 43, 360, 364, 379, 383, 384, 387, 390, 393, 400, 404, 405, 410, 411, 413, 415, 416, 417, 419, 420, 421, 422, 424, 425, 431, 432, 433, 435, 436, 438, 442, 444, 454, 461, 465, 472, 477, 482, 520, 522
 Bement, Dennis, Jr., 440, 441, 453, 457, 460, 462, 463, 464, 496, 504
 Bement, Ebenezer, 24
 Bement, Edmons, 24
 Bement, Edmond, 42, 43, 138, 167, 169, 170, 191, 202, 217, 236, 265, 267, 278, 286, 294, 295, 307, 308, 312, 317, 327, 329, 331, 332, 340, 342, 344, 349, 350, 352, 353, 355, 359, 361, 368, 369, 374, 375, 377, 378, 381, 388, 392, 401, 415, 416, 418, 420, 421, 443, 444, 684, 692, 704, 714, 720, 721, 744, 745, 775, 778, 789, 820, 822, 830, 836, 844, 890
 Bement, Edward, 24, 329
 Bement, Edward [Edmond], 235
 Bement, Ensign, 708
 Bement, Hannah, 38
 Bement, Joel H., 540, 545
 Bement, John, 23, 24, 101, 116, 129, 137, 138, 158, 165, 170, 176, 178, 180, 183, 196, 199, 202, 212, 242, 267, 269, 279, 286, 288, 294, 299, 692, 758, 789, 790, 795, 820, 860, 890, 893, 900
 Bement, John, Sen., 13, 86, 98, 105, 132, 684, 716, 730, 736, 744, 772, 820, 830
 Bement, John, Jr., 13, 86, 98, 105, 132, 169, 684, 715, 730, 736, 740, 741, 742, 748, 771, 810, 824, 827, 834, 850, 898
 Bement, Jonathan, 19, 24, 377, 381, 398, 775, 863
 Bement, Joseph, 24, 476
 Bement, Lieutenant, 415, 426, 427
 Bement, Martha, 38
 Bement, Prudence, 32
 Bement, Samuel, 24, 899, 900
 Bement, Vashti, 24
 Bement, Widow, 377
 Bement, William, 16, 24, 155, 170, 182, 202, 212, 216, 234, 235, 236, 250, 251, 253, 260, 262, 263, 266, 298, 306, 309, 311, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 323, 326, 329, 333, 335, 338, 340, 341, 351, 681, 684, 692, 697, 705, 706, 717, 744, 775, 784, 785, 795, 820, 830, 844
 Bennet, Appleton, 598
 Bennet, Bissell, 658, 662, 667
 Bennet, David, 637
 Bennet, George, 578, 579, 586, 589
 Bennet, John, 572
 Bennett, Lizzie A., 57
 Benson, James, 601
 Bent, Joseph, 647
 Bent, W^m, 612, 618
 Bent, W^m H., 637
 Benton, Elijah, 600
 Benton, Frederick, 612
 Benton, George, 650
 Benton, Jacob, 569
 Bergett, Albert, 644, 645
 Bern (?), Philo, 639
 Bert, Jonⁿ, Dea., 91
 Bestor, Foronda (?), 585
 Bestor, Sam^l, 493, 508
 Bestor, Sam^l G., 518
 Beuman, Werner, 667, 670
 Beviton, Fre^d, 633
 Bicknall, Josiah, 473
 Bidwell, James, 578
 Billings, David, 512
 Billings, Elijah, 906, 911
 Billings, Freegrace, 21
 Billings, Samuel, 30, 363, 370, 732, 741, 742, 746, 768, 791, 867, 878, 885, 888, 906
 Billings, Sam^l., Jr., 439, 904
 Billings, Thaddeus, 21, 22
 Bills, Walter, 618, 625
 Bills, Walter L., 584, 606, 614, 618, 633, 644, 645
 Billwell, Sam^l., 654
 Bingham, W^m., 658
 Birmingham, England, 27
 Bishop, —, 752, 884
 Bishop, Daniel, 178
 Bishop, David, 14, 16, 55, 108, 110, 122, 123, 149, 162, 163, 168, 178, 193
 Bishop, Erl, 493, 494
 Bishop, Thomas, 55, 87, 113, 124, 129, 143, 174, 175, 177, 178, 187, 202, 684, 730, 737, 798, 811
 Bissell, Benjamin, 511
 Black, Andrew, 565, 566, 570, 585, 631
 Black, George, 547, 565, 566, 567, 570, 572, 598, 602, 614, 662, 665, 676
 Black, George, Jr., 614
 Black, John, 542, 566, 569, 570
 Blair, John, 565
 Blanford, 37
 Bless, Ebenezer, 351
 Blesters, M^r, 902
 Bliss, 267, 756, 837, 897
 Bliss, Abiel, 33
 Bliss, Ebenezer, 354, 357, 747, 771, 871, 878
 Bliss, Hannah, 33
 Bliss, Henry, 55
 Bliss, John, 12, 33, 65, 71, 140, 172, 203, 215, 230, 232, 268, 295, 298, 687, 730, 736, 897, 898
 Bliss, John, Sen^r, 154, 175, 194, 203

- Bliss, John, Jun^r, 154
 Bliss, Jonⁿ, 176, 201, 204, 211, 215, 260,
 282, 288, 300, 686, 896
 Bliss, Joseph, 55
 Bliss, Lillia, 33
 Bliss, Lucy, 33
 Bliss, Nathaniel, 55, 71, 232, 233, 294
 Bliss, Oliver, 33
 Bliss, Samuel, 12, 65, 221, 244
 Bliss, Samuel, Sen^r, 82, 126, 132, 133
 Bliss, Samuel, Jun., 71, 102
 Bliss' Sprong, 834, 849, 897
 Bliss, Thomas, 82, 126, 132, 153, 157,
 684, 715, 730, 737, 740, 749, 751, 755,
 772, 807, 813, 870, 893
 Blodget's —, 373
 Blodgett, Benoni, 377, 725, 775, 823, 826
 Blodgett, Elihu, 644, 645, 660, 662
 Blodgett, Nelson, 637, 644, 645, 660,
 662, 667, 670
 Blood, Lorenzo W., 654
 Blood, W^m, 618, 619
 Boat Swamp Brook, 896
 Bodwell, Hector L., 650
 Bodwell, Hector S., 668
 Bodwine, —, 905
 Bodwine, James, 907, 908
 Bogle, William, 645
 Bois, Henry, 566, 567, 572, 574
 Boleyn, Levi, 557
 Bols, Lewis, 660, 662
 Bolton, 43, 46, 47
 Bond, Thomas H., 533
 Bonner (?), John, 574
 Bonticow, Daniel, 495
 Book of Records, 131, 280, 456, 457,
 731
 Booland, Archibald, 547
 Booth, —, 300, 807, 834, 837
 Booth, Aaron, 24
 Booth, Aaron, Jr., 512
 Booth, Abigail, 31
 Booth, Alfred, 651
 Booth, Alonzo, 538, 545
 Booth, Benjamin, 20, 24
 Booth, Caleb, 24, 247, 249, 325, 346, 347,
 775, 804, 807, 808, 823, 897, 898
 Booth, Caleb, Jr., 897, 898
 Booth, Capt., 455, 459, 460, 461, 462,
 464
 Booth's Cartway, 784
 Booth, Constable, 300
 Booth, Daniel, 24, 447, 451, 456, 460,
 461, 464, 472, 486
 Booth, David, 24
 Booth, Elihue, 506
 Booth, Eliphah, 486, 490, 493, 494, 495,
 496, 497, 499, 501, 502, 504, 506, 508,
 509
 Booth, Eliphalet, 490
 Booth, Elizabeth, 35
 Booth, Ephraim, 24
 Booth, George H., 616
 Booth, Hannah, 44
 Booth, Henry, 24
 Booth, Isaac, 24
 Booth, Jemima, 35
 Booth, Joel, 477, 493, 504, 513, 534, 539,
 541, 551, 552, 557, 576, 587, 596, 619,
 621, 622, 623, 624, 626, 627, 649
 Booth, Joel, Jr., 509, 532
 Booth, Joel P., 654
 Booth, John, 21, 24, 26, 35, 324, 333,
 339, 341, 346, 347, 348, 351, 357, 361,
 363, 371, 374, 375, 377, 378, 381, 382,
 387, 388, 389, 390, 393, 394, 396, 397,
 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 408,
 411, 413, 415, 416, 418, 419, 420, 421,
 424, 425, 427, 428, 429, 431, 433, 434,
 435, 436, 438, 440, 441, 442, 453, 455,
 457, 459, 460, 461, 463, 464, 465, 471,
 475, 709, 713, 884, 890, 891
 Booth, John, Jr., 430, 433, 436, 441,
 448, 452
 Booth, John R., 629
 Booth, Joseph, 24, 26, 359, 364, 371,
 387, 396, 403, 405, 410, 411, 413, 415,
 416, 418, 420, 421, 423, 424, 425, 427,
 428, 429, 431, 433, 434, 435, 436, 438,
 440, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 463,
 465, 466, 467, 469, 470, 471, 473, 474,
 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482,
 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 491, 746,
 757, 768, 873, 884, 886, 912
 Booth, Joseph, Jr., 430, 433, 435, 440,
 441, 442, 443, 446, 447, 448, 451, 461
 Booth, Joshua, 24, 231, 343, 713, 801
 Booth, Levi, 24, 467, 468, 496, 521
 Booth, Luther, 578
 Booth, Lydia, 26, 33
 Booth, Oliver, 24
 Booth, Peter, 478
 Booth, Samuel, 24, 520, 521, 522, 526,
 531, 532, 534, 536, 539, 549, 555, 557,
 559, 563, 578, 582
 Booth, Sam^l A., 637
 Booth, Sarah, 26, 36
 Booth, Sergeant, 334, 357, 359, 726, 811
 Booth, Simeon, 13, 24, 43, 70, 72, 73,
 86, 97, 101, 105, 116, 144, 154, 155,
 157, 158, 165, 166, 167, 181, 202, 221,
 715, 730, 736, 744, 746, 757, 811, 834,
 873
 Booth, Simon, 118, 181, 683
 Booth, Susannah, Jr., 565, 570
 Booth, William, 13, 22, 24, 43, 76, 86,
 98, 105, 121, 122, 129, 143, 144, 152,
 155, 156, 159, 194, 208, 231, 242, 251,
 256, 290, 295, 298, 300, 304, 306, 307,
 308, 309, 311, 312, 314, 315, 319, 322,
 325, 327, 329, 345, 681, 683, 684, 692,
 713, 715, 730, 736, 743, 745, 746, 757,
 775, 801, 823, 837, 850, 898
 Booth, W^m [Simeon?], 86

- Booth, Zachariah, 24, 35, 40, 43, 57, 87,
91, 98, 106, 124, 129, 130, 137, 145,
152, 153, 156, 157, 158, 174, 175, 196,
198, 203, 204, 221, 222, 241, 244, 245,
264, 270, 273, 278, 283, 290, 291, 295,
296, 297, 302, 303, 309, 311, 314, 315,
317, 318, 320, 322, 326, 327, 329, 330,
333, 334, 335, 338, 340, 341, 342, 343,
344, 346, 347, 348, 350, 351, 352, 353,
354, 356, 358, 359, 361, 362, 364, 372,
373, 374, 376, 378, 379, 380, 381, 384,
385, 387, 390, 394, 455, 463, 476, 477,
683, 684, 687, 688, 692, 693, 694, 696,
697, 699, 705, 706, 707, 711, 712, 715,
718, 720, 723, 730, 737, 746, 775, 811,
826, 827, 834, 838, 843, 849, 864, 873,
897
- Borland, James, 565
- Bostick, John, 676
- Bostwick, Thomas, 667, 670
- Bostwick, John, 670
- Boston, ix, 15, 35, 226, 446, 453, 454
- Boston Port Bill, 445, 446
- Bottomly, James, 629, 639, 660, 662
- Bottomly, Ralph, 566, 572, 600
- Boughron, John, 154
- Bowell, Hector S., 670
- Bowers, Esac, 543, 546
- Bowers, Esek, 569
- Bowers, John, 606, 614
- Bowers, John H., 607
- Bowers, Philip, 872
- Bowley, W^m, 667, 670
- Bowlin, Archibald, 570
- Bowman, W^m, 670
- Boyd, Anson, 573, 579
- Boyd, James, 542, 567, 658, 662
- Boyd, John, 567, 597, 637, 644, 645, 658,
662, 676
- Boyd, W^m, 547, 567
- Boyden, John, 542, 543, 569
- Boyl, James, 570
- Boyl, John, 570, 572
- Boyl, W^m, 572
- Boyle, James, 547, 565, 566, 569, 584, 602
- Boyle, W^m, 547, 565, 566, 644
- Boyles, Mr., 883
- Brace, David, 791
- Bradbury, Thomas, 547
- Bradford, W^m, vii
- Bradley, Thomas, 566, 570
- Braginton, W^m, 624
- Brainard, David, 617, 645
- Brainard, Harvey P., 608
- Brainard, Jared, 500, 511, 513, 516, 526,
530, 534, 536, 541, 551, 557, 564, 575,
578, 580, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587,
588, 591, 603, 609, 616
- Brainard, Jared F., 578
- Braman, J., 662
- Braman, Joseph, 645, 654, 659, 667, 670
- Bramen, Joseph, 663
- Bramin, Joseph, 638, 644
- Braud Brook, 138, 143, 167, 173, 202,
297, 298, 299, 312, 317
- Braugh, John, 550
- Bread Brook, 186
- Breck, Rev. Mr., 451
- Breck, Robert, 450
- Brewer, Francis, 511
- Brewer, James, 505, 508, 509, 511, 514,
515
- Brewer, Joseph, 652, 667, 670
- Brewster, Charles, 650, 668, 670
- Brewster, Stephen M., 652
- Bridge, 18, 27, 337, 364, 380, 383, 492,
523, 541, 544, 550, 554, 555, 558, 559,
588, 592, 613, 620, 626, 632, 642, 643,
652, 657, 666, 667, 674, 693, 696, 782,
807, 813, 817, 820, 827, 847
- Bridge Building, 417
- Bridge Co., 597
- Bridge, George, 658, 663, 667, 670
- Bridge, Jeremiah F., 524
- Bridge Lane, 23, 32, 33, 554, 555
- Bridge, Thomas, 658, 663, 667, 670
- Bridges, Hackaliah, 535
- Brigham, C. A. G., 654
- Brigham, W^m, 654, 660, 662
- Bright, Benjamin, 656
- Bright, George, 598, 673
- Bright, James, 600
- Bright, Thomas, 658, 662, 667, 670
- Bright, W^m, 639, 640
- Brimfield, Massachusetts, 25, 54, 55
- Brinsmade, W^m B., 654
- Bristol, Rhode Island, 18, 42
- Britten, Henry, 614
- Brockway, Jasper, 578, 579
- Brook Meadow, 193, 756, 832, 833, 869
- Brook Meadow Farm, 851, 899
- Brooks, W^m, 382, 645, 889, 900
- Brough, John, 572
- Brown, ——— 800, 852
- Brown, Catharine, 39
- Brown, Charles, 586, 589, 590, 597
- Brown, Daniel, 21, 389, 392, 775, 781,
787
- Brown, George, 589, 590, 601
- Brown, John, 256, 547, 565, 567, 570,
572, 590, 598, 602, 737, 751, 875, 899
- Brown, John L., 584
- Brown, John P., 602
- Brown, Jo^s, 737
- Brown, Matthew, 542, 569, 621, 651
- Brown, Richard M., 654
- Brown, W^m, 547, 565, 566, 570, 644, 645
- Brown, W^m B., 629
- Bruce, J., 667, 670
- Brunson, Calvin, 654
- Brunson, Malvin, 631
- Brunswick Succession, 445
- Brush cutting, 281, 284, 330, 336, 337,
345, 681, 688

- Bryson, James, 629, 670
 Buchanan, John, 667
 Buchanan, ———, 644
 Buchanan, W^m, 629, 645, 662, 667
 Buck, Ebenezer, 276, 277, 361, 746, 750, 889
 Buckhorn, 53, 205, 234, 238, 299, 309, 317, 689, 692, 694, 719, 721, 722, 782, 784, 789, 836, 838, 839, 840, 841, 844, 848, 853, 881, 882, 883, 890
 Buckhorn Brook, 16, 24, 26, 53, 138, 169, 176, 182, 187, 196, 202, 203, 213, 231, 248, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 272, 798, 829, 845, 905, 907, 908, 909, 912
 Buckhorn Meadow, 116, 169, 182, 203, 783, 784, 785, 835, 836, 841
 Buckhorn Meadow Brook, alias Spring Brook, 137, 158
 Buckman, W^m, 602
 Buck Mountain, 256
 Buel, ———, 763, 767
 Buel, Henry M., 606
 Buel, Joseph, 759, 870, 877
 Bugbe, ———, 448, 455
 Bughes, Jon^a, 177, 179
 Building Improvement, 51
 Bull, Amos, 34, 406
 Bull, Mindwell, 34
 Bull, Richard B., 654
 Bullen, Christopher, 449, 488, 490
 Bullen, Christopher, Jr., 514
 Bullen, David, 400, 429, 431, 438, 453, 458, 462, 471, 502, 897
 Bullen, Levi, 518, 526, 531, 532, 536, 539, 542, 554
 Bullian, David, 731
 Bunson, Alvin, 658
 Burbank, Mr., 429
 Burbank, Daniel, 455, 456, 460, 462
 Burbank, George F., 527
 Burbank, Henry, 543, 637, 638, 639, 640
 Burbank, Henry W., 660, 662, 676
 Burbank, John, 508, 509, 520
 Burbank, John, Jr., 538, 660
 Burbank, John J., 662
 Burbank, W^m, 543, 586, 589
 Burbridge, W^m, 637
 Burden, John, 667
 Burgoyne, 21
 Burk, W^m, 668, 670
 Burke, John, 647
 Burlingame, Nathan, 654
 Burnet, Appleton, 597
 Burnet, Thomas, 613
 Burnett, Appleton, 585
 Burnett, David, 638
 Burnett, George, 644, 645
 Burnett, James, 629, 631, 644, 645
 Burns, Daniel, 589, 590
 Burns, John C., 515
 Burns, Roddy, 573, 579
 Burns, W^m, 614, 631, 644
 Burroughs, 832, 839
 Burroughs, Abner, 25, 55
 Burroughs Brook, 266
 Burroughs, David, 25, 55
 Burroughs, Goodman, 83, 94
 Burroughs, Hannah, 23, 24
 Burroughs, John, 13, 24, 25, 26, 43, 55, 70, 86, 97, 105, 111, 123, 124, 138, 143, 154, 160, 162, 167, 179, 181, 191, 199, 218, 228, 247, 251, 253, 316, 317, 318, 322, 328, 329, 682, 683, 686, 693, 697, 698, 703, 704, 715, 730, 736, 739, 741, 754, 786, 799, 804, 880, 881, 895
 Burroughs, Mary, 25, 26
 Burroughs, Simon, 25, 55
 Burt, ———, 68, 70, 267
 Burt, Deacon, 71, 74, 118, 140, 152, 188, 194, 204, 206
 Burt, J., 78, 79, 81, 123, 127
 Burt, John, 124
 Burt, Jonathan, 11, 12, 15, 56, 60, 65, 66, 75, 80, 81, 82, 85, 88, 89, 94, 97, 99, 101, 102, 104, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 119, 121, 122, 126, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 141, 144, 151, 152, 153, 160, 164
 Burt, Jonathan, Sen., 98
 Burt, Martha, 23
 Burt, Nathaniel, 12, 65, 71, 164
 Burt, Sam^l C., 633, 654
 Burton, Austin, 637, 638, 644, 645
 Burton, Frederick, 607, 618, 633, 637, 638, 644, 645
 Burton, John, 659, 663, 670
 Bush, ———, 817, 818, 886
 Bush, Mrs., 22
 Bush, Aaron, 25, 415, 421, 423, 436, 440, 447, 453
 Bush, Aaron, Jr., 442
 Bush, Abel, 25
 Bush, Abiel, 20
 Bush, Alvin, 511
 Bush, Caleb, 25, 34, 408
 Bush, Captain, 458, 460, 462
 Bush, Eli, 25, 441, 453, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 467, 481, 482, 484
 Bush, Elizabeth, 28
 Bush, John, 24, 324
 Bush, John W., 594
 Bush, Jonathan, 12, 15, 19, 22, 24, 25, 30, 65, 84, 90, 97, 105, 117, 129, 138, 141, 143, 148, 149, 156, 163, 183, 186, 188, 189, 190, 196, 207, 211, 222, 228, 258, 273, 281, 284, 287, 337, 361, 375, 378, 379, 443, 453, 457, 475, 476, 591, 683, 684, 730, 736, 741, 759, 769, 775, 817, 818, 820, 821, 830, 831, 837, 850, 853, 870, 879, 880, 911
 Bush, Jonathan, Sen^r., 186, 239, 294, 306, 307, 322, 325, 692, 704, 716

- Bush, Jonathan, Jun^r., 310, 337, 343, 353, 382, 775, 851, 855
 Bush, Jonathan A., 511, 517, 526, 536, 541, 576, 581, 604, 607, 608, 609, 610, 613, 614, 616, 617, 619
 Bush, Joseph, 24
 Bush, Joshua, 20, 25, 382, 392, 396, 398, 400, 418, 420, 424, 436
 Bush, Joshua, Jr., 432, 438, 444
 Bush, Martha, 34
 Bush, Moses, 25
 Bush, Oliver, 25, 447, 451, 453, 458, 461
 Bush, Rachel, 30, 32
 Bush, Rufus, 25, 36, 457, 469, 475, 481, 492, 493
 Bush, Sarah, 25, 55
 Bushes Sawmill, 211, 903
 Bushnell, Horace, D. D., Dedication.
 Butcher, Richard, 606, 615
 Butcher, W^m, 606
 Butler, James, 423, 426
 Button, Bissell, 540
 Button, Charles, 584
 Button, Edward, 527
 Button, Henry, 584, 597, 598, 602, 606, 612, 618, 644, 645
 Button, Hiland, 449, 563
 Button, Jonathan, 550, 604
 Button, Jonathan, Jr., 516, 524, 532, 535, 551
 Button, Royal, 449, 549
 Byrne, Thomas, 617

 C——, Patrick, 665
 Cabbage Tree Hill, 250, 480, 485, 711, 725, 773, 778, 791, 792, 804, 805, 806, 809, 828, 833, 834, 840, 843, 845, 871, 886
 Caddis, Robert, 565, 567, 568, 570, 572, 579
 Cadwell, Edwin J., 654
 Cadwell, Silas M., 654
 Cady, Welcome J., 656
 —, Caleb, Jr., 473
 Calhoun, Daniel, 640
 Calhoun, John C., ix
 Calkins, Henry, 659, 663, 676
 Calkins, H. W., 645
 Calkins, John, 568, 570
 Calkins, W. H., 640
 Call, Niel, 568, 570
 Callighan, David, 579
 Calton, Sam^l., 665
 Cambridge College, 39
 Campbell, Alex, 650
 Campbell, Ezekiel, 586, 589
 Campbell, Mason, 656
 Campbell, Stearns, 663
 Campbell, Stephen, 668, 670
 Campbell, Stevin, 659
 Campbell, Thomas, 565, 567, 600
 Canada, 19
 Candelwood, 304
 Cannon, Benjamin F., 542
 Cape Breton, 19, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, 37, 42, 409
 Care of families during war, 452, 453
 Carlisle, John, 572
 Carlisle, Jonathan, 566, 574
 Carney, Patrick, 668, 670
 Carpenter, Dan^l., 879
 Carpenter, Howard, 612
 Carpenter, Howard S., 618, 631, 638, 645, 660, 663
 Carpenter, Howard L., 654
 Carpet factory, 52, 53
 Carrier, Brainard, 504
 Carrior, Omri G., 546
 Carrol, Patrick M., 668
 Carroll, Patrick, 670
 Carter, John, 546, 565
 Cartway, 903
 Casey, Peter, 565, 568, 570
 Cato, De Luce, 659, 663
 Cedar swamp, 169, 214, 224, 307, 772, 846, 867, 870, 871, 885, 893
 Census of Enfield, 20
 Census of Somers, 20
 Chaffee, Charles E., 647
 Chaffee, Mary, 675
 Chaffee, Sam^l., 523, 627, 648, 667, 679
 Chaffee, William, 27, 546, 598, 602
 Chaffee, W^m., Jr., 521
 Chaffer, Sam^l., 596
 Chalmers, George, 663
 Chalmers, W^m., 629, 637, 638
 Chandler, —, 817, 818
 Chandler, Mr., 796, 824
 Chandler, Abigail, 26
 Chandler, Abner, 518
 Chandler, Captain, 417
 Chandler, Daniel, 26, 349, 353, 382, 383, 385, 386, 390, 395, 396, 398, 413, 414, 417, 418, 892
 Chandler, David, 26, 443, 453, 455, 456, 459, 460, 461, 462, 465, 471, 472, 481, 482, 483, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 494
 Chandler, Deacon, 419, 432, 434, 437
 Chandler, Deborah, 26
 Chandler, George, 520, 521
 Chandler, Hannah, 26, 27, 36
 Chandler, Henry, 24, 26, 41, 363, 382, 423, 425, 852, 892
 Chandler, Isaac, 26, 382, 403, 404, 415, 421, 425, 430, 433, 455
 Chandler, Joel, 26
 Chandler, John, 26
 Chandler, John, Jr., 700
 Chandler, Jonathan, 26, 519, 521
 Chandler, Joseph, 26, 434, 442
 Chandler, Levi, 511
 Chandler, Lieutenant, 404, 405

- Chandler, Lydia, 24, 26
 Chandler, Ma[] M., 601
 Chandler, Marcus, 543
 Chandler, Mary, 22, 25, 26, 36
 Chandler, Nehemiah, 22, 25, 26, 55, 382, 396, 407, 413, 418, 440, 442, 443, 446, 447, 448, 451, 455, 457, 459, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 468, 470, 472, 474, 475, 477, 478, 480, 483, 484, 485, 486, 491, 496, 497, 499, 500, 502, 892
 Chandler, Roderick, 514, 601
 Chandler, Samuel, 26, 41, 42, 350, 373, 375, 376, 379, 380, 382, 386, 390, 393, 395, 396, 398, 400, 402, 405, 407, 408, 409, 412, 413, 415, 419, 420, 431
 Chandler, Sarah, 24, 26
 Chandler, Solomon, 20, 26, 458
 Chandler, Stephen, 26, 430, 432, 448, 457
 Chandler, Thomas, 492, 495, 524, 548, 554, 555
 Chandler, Zebulon, 26
 Chapin, 15, 748, 749, 761, 828, 829, 872, 875, 893
 Chapin, Aaron, 27, 789
 Chapin, Albert, 538
 Chapin, Alvah, 531, 545, 548, 551, 561, 575, 596
 Chapin, Alvin, 531
 Chapin, Ambrose, 503, 509
 Chapin, Benjamin, 500, 506
 Chapin, Beulah, 35
 Chapin, Calvin, 527
 Chapin, Charles, 27
 Chapin, Dan^t T., 535, 539, 545, 549, 552, 561, 626, 627, 632, 634, 642, 647, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 656, 657, 660, 661, 662, 665, 678
 Chapin, David, 27, 355, 408, 538, 597
 Chapin, Eben, 660, 663
 Chapin, Ebenezer, 16, 20, 22, 26, 35, 252, 274, 276, 339, 346, 351, 356, 363, 372, 376, 377, 381, 384, 387, 392, 394, 403, 453, 455, 456, 458, 461, 469, 470, 518, 526, 534, 539, 668, 670, 701, 722, 732, 746, 749, 750, 758, 775, 778, 780, 783, 793, 794, 803, 808, 809, 829, 838, 851, 870, 881
 Chapin, Ebenezer, Jr., 357, 411, 412, 413, 438, 477, 478, 488, 511, 516, 546
 Chapin, Elias, 27
 Chapin, Eliphalet, 27, 35, 448, 455, 461, 481, 487, 494, 495, 497
 Chapin, Elisha, 27
 Chapin, Elizabeth, 35
 Chapin, Ephraim, 357, 719, 720, 775, 789
 Chapin, Francis, 608, 642, 666, 678
 Chapin, George, 484, 490, 496, 513, 524
 Chapin, Gilbert, 553, 561, 575, 576, 610
 Chapin, Henry, 511, 540
 Chapin, Horace P., 514
 Chapin, Jabez, 449
 Chapin, Japhet, 26, 27, 80
 Chapin, Jeremiah, 477
 Chapin, Joel, 559
 Chapin, Lucy, 526, 585, 630
 Chapin, Moses, 27, 390, 870, 879, 880, 881
 Chapin, Nathaniel, 19, 22, 27, 441, 443, 452, 453, 464
 Chapin, Nathaniel, Jr., 449
 Chapin, Nathaniel, 3rd, 511
 Chapin, Noah, 27, 278, 732, 733, 758, 775, 778, 785, 791
 Chapin, Oliva, 586
 Chapin, Oliver, 573, 578, 589
 Chapin, Peter, 519, 532, 535, 536, 541, 551, 596
 Chapin, Phinehas, 27
 Chapin, Reuben, 27
 Chapin, Seth, 27, 274, 732, 746, 747, 748, 880, 881
 Chapin, Simeon, 501
 Chapin, Simeon, Jr., 508
 Chapin, Thomas, 27
 Chapin, Timothy, 487, 502, 513, 525, 527, 573, 582
 Chapin, Timothy B., 535, 552, 562, 577, 578, 592, 599, 605, 611
 Chapin, Tirzah [?], 34
 Chapman, Elijah, 574
 Chapman, James, 495
 Chapman, James, Jr., 566, 570
 Chapman, John B., 664
 Chapman, Marvin, 654
 Charge for Measuring in 1729, 713
 Charles II., 135
 Charlestown, 15, 446
 Charlesworth, George, 637, 638, 640, 644, 645, 659, 668, 670
 Charter of Charles II., ix
 Charter Government of Connecticut, 19
 Charter Privileges, 402
 Charter, Sam^t, 659, 663
 Charter, Sylvester, 637, 644, 645
 — Charles, 622
 Chase, Charles, 519, 639, 644, 664, 665
 Chase, John, 561
 Chestnut Swamp, 169, 178, 798, 883, 894
 Chillson, Otis, 585
 Chipman, Edward N., 545, 546, 619, 659, 663, 668, 670
 Chocehins, Charles, 638
 Christian Church of Enfield, 40
 Christie, Ewings M., 542
 Christie, Henry, 654
 Church of Christ, 450
 Cider Mill, 387, 388
 Citron (Sittan), Benjamin, 17, 55
 Citron, Daniel, 55
 Citron, Grace, 30
 Civil Rights, 445
 Claim of Enfield, 603
 Claim of Stafford, 213

- Clapp, Mr., 882
 Clapp, Thomas, 765, 876, 890
 Clark, Albert, 546, 595, 609, 615, 634,
 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643,
 644, 647, 649, 650, 651, 652, 660, 661,
 664, 665
 Clark, Amariah, 538
 Clark, Charles, 536, 542, 546, 548, 550,
 551, 555, 556, 560, 563, 564, 585, 593,
 595, 600, 604, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610,
 612, 613, 614, 616, 617, 619, 621, 622,
 623, 624, 626, 627, 629, 630, 631, 632,
 634, 635, 636, 641, 642, 644, 648, 651,
 653, 656, 657, 658, 661, 665, 667, 674,
 679
 Clark, Charles W., 656
 Clark, Daniel, 346, 348, 349, 538
 Clark, David, 567, 572, 574, 584
 Clark, Dwight, 673
 Clark, George, 659, 663, 675
 Clark, John, 566, 570, 590, 654
 Clark, Jonathan H., 652
 Clark, Theodore, 668, 670
 Clark, Theodore L., 647
 Clark, W^m A., 654
 Clarkin, W^m, 676
 Clarklin, W^m, 676
 Cleasby Manor, 15
 Cleavland, Burrell, 502
 Cleavland, Horace, 512, 514
 Clegg, John, 659, 663, 668, 670
 Clemens, James, 637, 640, 644, 659, 663,
 668, 670
 Cleramont, N. H., 31
 Clerks of the Town, 57
 Climms, James, 645
 Clothing for Soldiers, 452, 453, 456
 Coald Meadow, 142, 201, 205, 206, 207,
 211, 232, 233, 272
 Cockins, Henry, 656
 Cockins, John, 584, 599, 618, 619, 625
 Cogswell, Mason F., M. D., ix
 Cogranasset, 135
 Colbrook, 32
 Cold Meadow, 388, 832, 850
 Cold Spring Meadow, 144
 Cole Meadow, 835, 837, 840, 843, 844,
 846, 848, 901
 Coles, Lewis, 645
 Coles, Lewis P., 654
 Coley, Joseph, 228
 Colkins, H. W., 644, 645
 Colkins, Henry W., 654
 Colkins, John, 567, 572
 College Hill, 419
 Colling, Edward, 451
 Collins, —, 908, 909
 Collins, Mr., 177, 209, 210, 215, 216, 222,
 224, 242, 243, 256, 264, 282, 294, 297,
 301, 304, 309, 311, 320, 328, 330, 331,
 334, 335, 339, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346,
 347, 348, 349, 351, 352, 353, 682, 684,
 706, 707, 708, 709, 730, 737, 844, 852,
 853, 878, 894
 Collins, Abigail, 35
 Collins, Alice, 25, 32
 Collins, Ann, 38
 Collins, Charles, 627, 642
 Collins, Charles M., 614, 651
 Collins, Damaris, 36
 Collins, Daniel, 13, 25, 37, 43, 54, 70,
 79, 80, 83, 86, 91, 97, 101, 102, 103,
 105, 113, 136, 137, 141, 143, 158, 160,
 164, 165, 166, 169, 171, 179, 183, 191,
 213, 684, 689, 715, 716, 730, 736, 750,
 819, 830, 880, 901
 Collins, Edward, 21, 25, 28, 36, 43, 57,
 280, 372, 383, 402, 409, 414, 415, 416,
 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 424, 425,
 426, 427, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434,
 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442,
 443, 444, 446, 447, 448, 450, 451, 452,
 453, 454, 455, 456, 458, 460, 461, 462,
 463, 464, 467, 470, 904
 Collins, Elijah, 19
 Collins, Eliphalet, 25, 455, 457, 460, 461,
 462, 473, 492, 500, 506, 517, 519, 522,
 524, 526, 530, 532, 535, 537, 539, 542,
 545, 549, 552, 557, 561, 576, 587, 591
 Collins, Eliphalet, Jr., 504
 Collins, Jabez, 506, 508, 509, 511, 513,
 514, 516, 518, 520, 521, 522, 523, 525,
 526, 530, 532, 534, 541, 544, 546, 549,
 550, 551, 553, 555, 557, 560, 561, 563,
 564, 575, 576, 580, 581, 583, 587, 591,
 592, 595, 596, 601, 603, 605, 609, 610,
 616, 619, 620, 622, 624, 634, 657, 662,
 666, 678
 Collins, James, 900
 Collins, John, 19, 25, 42, 381, 389, 396,
 397, 401, 466, 467, 468, 477, 486, 493,
 497, 857
 Collins, M., 159
 Collins, Nathan, 25, 54, 55
 Collins, Nathaniel, 16, 21, 25, 35, 38, 40,
 42, 43, 57, 182, 209, 213, 243, 245,
 253, 258, 259, 278, 288, 299, 313, 318,
 326, 327, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359,
 360, 361, 362, 363, 365, 366, 367, 368,
 369, 370, 371, 380, 476, 479, 711, 713,
 715, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 723, 725,
 728, 729, 739, 745, 746, 751, 752, 757,
 767, 775, 780, 787, 791, 793, 802, 803,
 819, 820, 832, 833, 836, 840, 843, 847,
 862, 874, 879, 892, 899, 900, 902
 Collins, Nathaniel, Jr., 369, 860
 Collins, Patrick, 565, 566, 570
 Collins, Sarah, 37
 Collins, Tabitha, 28
 Collins, Walter, 502, 506, 511, 512, 513,
 515, 516, 517, 520, 524
 Collins, Widow, 189, 407
 Collins, William, 25, 372, 774, 859, 874,
 892, 900, 901

- Colly, Daniel, 318
 Colly, Eliacam, 300
 Colly, Goodman, 310
 Colonies, Resolution on the Union of the, 445, 446
 Colony of Enfield, 17
 Colony of Massachusetts, 39
 Colony Treasury, 419
 Colt, George, 67
 Colt, Sam^l, 567, 572
 Colton, 715, 730, 737, 777, 781, 837
 Colton, Ann, 26, 32
 Colton, Benjamin, 33, 41
 Colton, Chauncey, 564, 576, 578, 581
 Colton, Dan^l, 556
 Colton, Deborah, 26
 Colton, Ebenezer, 26, 239, 812
 Colton, Elihu, 576, 604, 619, 624, 627, 634
 Colton, Elisha, 581
 Colton, Ensign, 780, 873
 Colton, Ephraim, 25, 33, 41, 71, 112, 238, 253, 254, 255, 272, 281, 286, 289, 295, 296, 297, 311, 684, 744, 751, 792
 Colton, Esther, 26, 29
 Colton, Festus, 510
 Colton, George, 25, 71, 76, 77, 112, 318, 319, 812
 Colton, Goodman, 71, 90, 303, 306
 Colton, Hannah, 26, 28, 33
 Colton, Isaac, 71, 111, 112
 Colton, Israel Josiah, 349
 Colton, Job, 297, 298, 308, 312, 318
 Colton, John, 771, 775, 791, 825, 871, 872, 893
 Colton, Josiah, 14, 16, 25, 26, 33, 239, 240, 253, 258, 271, 307, 310, 311, 314, 316, 318, 341, 346, 347, 349, 360, 365, 379, 392, 422, 707, 710, 736, 751, 752, 775, 783, 798, 799, 811, 866, 881, 883, 908
 Colton, Josiah, Sr., 376, 381
 Colton, Josiah, Junr., 353, 372, 376, 381, 400, 405, 883
 Colton, Josias, 322, 323, 325, 329, 335, 336, 337, 340, 342, 344, 345, 692, 702, 712
 Colton, Margaret, 22, 26
 Colton, Nathan^l, 239
 Colton, Noah, 275
 Colton, Samuel, 243, 245, 253, 256, 262, 271, 274, 278, 654, 663, 668, 670, 732, 743, 746, 749, 750, 755, 759, 761, 764, 767, 775, 785, 786, 789, 791, 795, 825, 834, 835, 836, 842, 867, 868, 870, 872, 877, 880, 893
 Colton, Simon, 771, 775, 791, 825, 871
 Colton's Swamp, 266
 Colton, Thomas, 225, 274, 277, 724, 727, 730, 731, 732, 734, 737, 738, 739, 744, 745, 748, 749, 751, 757, 764, 765, 766, 772, 775, 791, 792, 798, 812, 819, 842, 843, 845, 855, 856, 868, 869, 870, 871, 880, 882, 889, 911
 Colton, Thomas, Jun., 254, 255
 Colton, W^m, 813
 Coly, Benjamin, 308
 Combs, Alvin, 647
 Combs, Chauncey, 578
 Combs, Elam, 502
 Combs, John, 37
 Combs, Mindwell, 37
 Combs, Richard, 402, 882
 Commissioners of Enfield, 56
 Commissioners who treated with Indians, 15
 Committee Book, Introduction to, 58
 Committee Book of Grants, 682
 Committee for Enfield, 127
 Committee Land, 213
 Committee of Enfield dissolved 1692, 131
 Commons Book, 721, 724, 727
 Commons Book A., 680
 Commons, Right, Difficulties concerning, 682, 683, 685
 Concord, Massachusetts, 30
 Conditions of Settlement, 12, 60
 Cone (?), Lewis, 637, 638
 Cone, Ogden C., 549, 550, 609, 614, 637, 638
 Cone, Walter R., 620
 Cone, Walter W., 634, 654
 Confederation, 454
 Congress, Members of, 454
 Connecticut, 7, 9, 10, 11, 17, 51, 52, 53, 54, 60, 81, 118, 133, 134, 402, 559, 592, 599, 605, 611, 628, 635, 642, 643, 653, 667, 679, 680, 903
 Connecticut, Colony of, 406, 411, 412, 862
 Connecticut, "Courant," 529, 624
 Connecticut Government for the town, 301, 324, 392
 Connecticut Institutions, 20
 Conner, John, 547, 565, 566, 570, 598, 602, 606, 615, 629, 637, 668, 670
 Conner, Michael, 659, 663
 Conner, Patrick, 667, 670
 Conner, W^m, 569
 Conner, W^m O., 571
 Constables, List of, 43
 Constitution for Connecticut, ix
 Continental Army, 450, 452, 457, 460
 Controverted Rights, 734
 Convention at Hartford, 467
 Converse, Joseph P., 564, 641, 649, 678
 Coochon, Patsie (?), 637, 638
 Cook, Elihu, 654
 Cook, Hugh, 629
 Cook, James, 659, 663, 673
 Cook, John, 625
 Cook, Sam^l, 673
 Cook, W^m, 625, 673
 Cooley, Benjamin, 76, 77, 211, 693

- Cooley, Clark R., 654
 Cooley, Daniel, 222, 238, 239, 271, 323, 324, 325, 327, 329, 684, 688, 754
 Cooley, Eliacum, 77, 153, 184, 195, 204
 Cooley, Elijah, 71
 Cooley Farm, 243, 244
 Cooley, George, 733, 764, 877
 Cooley, Good^m, 71
 Cooley, John, 520, 532, 565
 Cooley, John, Jr., 519
 Cooley, Jonathan, Jr., 519
 Cooley, Joseph, 77, 112, 733, 760, 764, 773, 871, 872, 877, 896
 Cooley, Joseph, Jr., 867, 868
 Cooley, Josiah, 33
 Cooley's Meadow, 158, 191, 796
 Cooley, Obadiah, 71, 112
 Cooley's Pond, 796
 Cooley's Pond Meadow, 773
 Cooley, Quartus, 597
 Cooley, Thomas, 800
 Cooley, W^m, 361, 374, 390, 427, 725, 748, 775, 795, 804, 806, 815, 821, 848, 881
 Coolly, Daniel, 314, 319
 Cooly, —, 384
 Cooly, Daniel, 316
 Cooly, W^m, 244, 363, 370, 381
 Copper Island, 469
 Copy of Records of Commissioners settlement, 708
 Cornel, Chauncey, 638
 Cornell, W^m, 589, 590
 Corn Land, 67
 Corn Mill, 15, 16, 190, 264, 305
 Cornwall, Chauncey, 578, 606, 644, 645, 660, 663
 Cornwell, Channey, 637
 Cornwell, Chauncey, 573, 602, 612, 614, 618, 631, 654
 Cornwell, Conda, 614
 Cornwell, Conde, 618
 Cornwell, Conder, 606, 612
 Cornwell, W^m, 573
 Coronation Brook, 179, 186, 187, 188, 208, 212, 229, 230, 238, 266, 268, 339, 344, 770, 773, 877, 882, 895, 911
 Corson, Richard, 538
 Cortis, Allen M., 654
 Cosgrove, John, 573, 579
 Coulton, Ephraim, 140, 142, 160, 175, 177, 178, 184, 185, 193, 205, 206
 Coulton, Ephraim, Sen^r., 172
 Coulton, George, 163
 Coulton, Nathaniel, 237
 Council of Safety, 450
 Country Road, 136, 137, 238, 343, 688, 693, 705, 711, 796, 817, 827, 848, 849, 851, 852, 853, 856, 871, 902
 County Court, 46, 48, 69, 294, 434, 471, 527
 County Line, 295
 "Courant," 529, 613
 Court, 691
 Court at Boston, 290
 Court, Book, 81
 Court of Sessions, 118
 Coventry, first minister of, 41
 Cowls, Lewis, 644
 Cows, Lucius P., 644, 645
 Coy, Abraham, 871
 Craig, James, 606, 615
 Craig, John, 580, 585, 597, 598
 Cranberry Swamp, 868
 Crane, Augustus, 566, 573
 Crane, Augustus H., 574
 Crane, Hezekiah, 574
 Crane, Hezekiah B., 654
 Crane, Jonathan, 440
 Crane, Lemuel, 511
 Crane, Martha, 38
 Craw, —, 957
 Craw, David, 472, 474, 477, 484
 Craw, Jonathan, 433, 467, 474
 Crawford, James, 589, 590, 676
 Crawford, Thomas, 615, 618, 619
 Creeland, James, 675
 Creelman, James, 663, 675
 Crocker, Gushom, 584
 Crook, E., 644, 645
 Crosby, Isaac, 676
 Crosby, James, 547
 Crosely, John, 606
 Crossley, Isaac, 659, 663
 Crouch, Silas E., 518
 Crawl, Leonard, 600
 Crownation, 741
 Crownation Brook, 795, 796
 Crowninshield, Eben. G., 600
 Crowninshield, Eben. E., 660, 663
 Croy, W^m M., 625
 Crulman, James, 659
 Cummings, James, 890
 Cummings, John, 547
 Cunningham, Patrick, 637, 638, 644, 645
 Cuny (?), Patrick, 663
 Curran, Hugh, 598, 602, 673
 Curred (?), W^m, 590
 Current Money of New Eng., 156
 Currier, Richard, 572
 Currier, Warren J., 600
 Curry, Richard, 547, 565, 567, 568
 Cutting wood, 697, 699, 703, 705, 706, 707, 729
 Cuvier, 10
 Dagget, David, 546
 Damon, Elder, 557
 Damon, Loriston, 569
 Damon, Rob^t, 659, 663, 668, 670
 Dana, Daniel, 464, 468, 471, 472, 479, 483
 Darby, Jabez, 673
 Darby, John, 673

- Dart, Jeremiah, 515
 Dart, Jeremiah W., 514
 Dart, Stephen, 497, 498, 500, 502, 506, 511, 524, 526, 530, 532, 539, 541, 556, 575, 619
 Dart, Stephen M., 549, 627, 634
 Dartmouth College, 47
 Davenport, Francis L., 625
 Davenport, John, 676
 Daveson, M., 154
 David, John, 338
 Davidson, Andrew, 612, 618, 624
 Davidson Farm, 14
 Davidson, John, 589, 590, 612, 618
 Davidson, M., 154, 155, 164
 Davidson, W^m, 584
 Davinson, 200
 Davinson, M., 92, 93
 Davis, 875
 Davis, Alfred, 505, 523, 524, 534, 546, 548
 Davis, A. N., 644, 645
 Davis, Austin N., 654
 Davis, Chauncey, 543, 581
 Davis, Cornelius, 249, 750, 789
 Davis, Elijah P., 652
 Davis, Elisha, 487
 Davis, Isaac, 21, 906
 Davis, Jerusha, 639
 Davis, John, 241, 252, 333, 336, 343, 344, 346, 355, 368, 369, 371, 374, 375, 376, 379, 381, 387, 392, 398, 702, 733, 763, 776, 793, 849
 Davis, John S., 579, 584, 596
 Davis, Jonathan, 363, 367
 Davis, Joseph, 538
 Davis, Samuel, 509
 Davis, W^m, 737
 Davison, Abner P., 654, 659, 663
 Davison, Eben, 644, 645, 659, 668, 670
 Davison's farm, 104
 Davison, James, 637
 Davison, John, 638, 644, 645, 659, 663, 675
 Davison, M., 105
 Davison, Robert, 673
 Davison, Walter, 633, 660
 Davisson or Saltonstall farm, 39
 Dawson, Eben, 637, 638
 Dawson, John, 637
 Dawson, Robert, 656, 676
 Day, 705, 743, 748, 752, 845, 880, 903, 904
 Day, Alfred, 633
 Day, Alfred E., 614
 Day, Goodman, 189, 190, 282
 Day, Thomas, 12, 82, 84, 122, 129, 184, 218, 684, 697, 715, 730, 835, 836, 869
 Day, Thomas, Jr., 65
 Dean, Charles, 578, 625
 Deane, Charles, 625, 633
 De Cato, Lewis, 668, 670
 Deeds of "Book A," 853, 854, 855, 856, 857
 Deep Hole, 13, 362, 368, 396, 397, 399, 404, 409, 414, 419, 525, 534, 535, 705
 Deep Hole Fishery, 463, 464
 Deerfield, 23, 41, 750
 Deers bones, 720
 Deming, George, 637, 639
 Dempster, Thomas, 640, 644, 645
 Densloe, Benjⁿ, 171, 187
 Denslow, 119, 194, 866
 Denslow now Colton, 715
 Denslow's Rights, 735, 736
 Denslow, Allen A., 584
 Denslow, Benjamin, 111, 118, 122, 125, 154, 155, 192, 723
 Denton, W^m, 15, 56
 Derby, 37, 70, 439
 Derby, W^m C., 636
 Devedind Line, 216
 Devision Last Granted, 878
 Devonshire's, Duke of, Estate, 15
 Dick, Arthur, 547, 565, 578
 Dickerson, James, 352, 365
 Dickson, James, 732, 733
 Dickinson, 792
 Dickinson's House, 739
 Dickinson, James, 766, 767, 872, 882
 Dickinson, Pepper, 598, 602, 606, 614
 Dickinson Plat Line, 766, 767
 Difficulties of Original Settlers, 49, 50, 51
 Diggins, Augustus, 34, 57, 280, 451, 453, 454, 456, 458, 460, 461, 462, 466, 469, 470, 471, 472, 475
 Diggins, Nancy, 34
 Disorders of Children in Meeting, 321, 326, 335, 339, 383
 Distillery Somers Road, 15
 Distilling Business, 51
 Dix, Frederick, 598, 602
 Dixon, Mr., 622
 Dixon, Mrs., 624
 Dixon, George, 589, 590
 Dixon, James, 549, 588, 592
 Dixon, Peter, 654
 Dixon, Simeon F., 654
 Dixon, Thomas, 629, 675
 Dixon, Thomas H., 656
 Dixon, William, 57, 502, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 511, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 520, 522, 523, 525, 526, 527, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 569, 573, 575, 576, 577, 578, 580, 582, 583, 587, 588, 592, 597
 Dixon, W^m E., 540
 Doane, Merritt, 553
 Dobe, Alexander, 14, 16, 105, 113, 117, 141

- Dobie, Alexander, 87, 144, 146
 Doig, David, 636
 Dolan, John, 668, 670
 Donald, John, 668
 Donald, Philip, 660, 663
 Donald, W^m, 668
 Donovan, Thomas, 644
 Donnell, Con O., 675
 Donnet, Hugh, 619
 Donton, W^m, 134, 135
 Dor, Edward, 450, 451
 Dorman, Orlin C., 654
 Dorr, Edward, 451
 Dotta, James, 594
 Douglass, Alexander, 568, 570
 Douglass, Simeon, 519, 520, 522, 526
 Dounnton, Will^m, 133, 134
 Dow, Robert, 542
 Dowine, W^m, 670
 Downer, W^m, 639
 Downet, Hugh, 618
 Downey, W^m, 638
 Downie, —, 606
 Downie, W^m, 633, 637
 Doyle, Hugh, 574
 Doyle, Philip, 644, 645
 Drake, Allen, 656
 Drake, Simeon, 510
 Drum Beating, 397, 401, 410, 717, 729
 Dry Knap, 152
 Duckworth, John, 586, 590
 Dudley, Davison & Co., 731
 Duffee, Edward, 572
 Duglas, David, 297
 Dugway, 554
 Dunn, Andrew, 567
 Dunn, W^m, 882
 Durell, David, 55
 Durell, John, 55, 267, 327
 Durfee, Gilbert, 602
 Durfee, Gilbert M., 597, 598, 625
 Durfey, Eddy, 567
 Dutchess County, 41
 Dwight, —, 829
 Dwight, 831, 838, 841, 904
 Dwight, Captain, 404, 405, 891
 Dwight, Cor^m Tim^o, 866
 Dwight, Daniel, 20
 Dwight, David Saxton, 20
 Dwight, Henry, 256, 259, 868
 Dwight, Joseph, 39
 Dwight, Josiah, 39
 Dwight, Mary, 39
 Dwight, Samuel, 25, 405, 406, 407, 740, 788, 884
 Dwight, Sarah, 39
 Dwight, Seth, 904, 905
 Dwight, Thomas, 909
 Dwight, Timothy, 792, 793, 866
 East, Edward, 772, 870
 Eastery Rlange, 144
 Eastfield, 116
 East Granby, 54
 East Hartford, 24, 44
 Eastman, James, 547, 549, 572
 East Precinct, 17, 261, 271, 272, 273, 274, 344, 357, 358, 361, 362, 364, 365, 366, 707, 790, 852, 861, 862
 East School District, 353
 East Society, 355, 358
 East Swamp, 849, 850
 East Windsor, 15, 18, 22, 23, 24, 25, 33, 34, 37, 38, 47, 48, 632, 800, 904
 East Windsor Line, 499, 613, 620, 904
 Eaton, Daniel, 266, 272, 277, 278, 709, 718, 720, 729, 777, 781, 784, 785, 791, 796, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847
 Eaton, Elisha, 552, 557
 Eaton's Hill, 18
 Eaton, Samuel, 21, 447
 Eaton, Sam^l. Jr., 443, 447
 Ecclesiastical Council, 450
 Eddy, Ebenezer, 566, 571
 Eddy, John, 547, 565, 568, 572, 578
 Edwards, Jonathan J., 650
 Eggleston, Hannah, 55
 Eggleston, Jere D., 654, 678
 Egglestone, J. D., 666
 Ehack (?), Alford, 659
 Elcock, Alfred, 663
 Elden, John, 547
 Elder, John, 570
 — (?), Elizabeth, 41
 Ellington, 25, 26
 Ellington Line, 911, 912
 Ellis, Alice, 621, 629, 636, 643, 653
 Ellis, Horace K., 585, 678
 Ellis, Sylvester, 652
 Ellsworth, Henry G., 594
 Ellsworth, Henry L., 9
 Ellsworth, James, 606, 615
 Ellsworth, James B., 618, 619
 Ellsworth, Oliver, 9, 615, 654
 Ellsworth, W^m W., 9
 Elsworth, Alexander, 602
 Ely, Frederick E., 57, 650
 Ely, James, 654
 Ely, Joseph H., 624
 Ely, Lucius, 556, 586
 Ely, Nathaniel, 450
 Ely, Stiles, 9
 Emerson, George, 654
 Emerson, Simeon, 546, 601, 602, 607, 615
 Emery, Elizabeth, 34
 Enfield Bridge, 541, 544, 554, 555, 588, 592
 England, 37, 39, 49

- Eno, Jesse, 654
 Eno, Nelson, 673
 Ensign, Ruel, 530
 Established Church, 437
 Esty, Moses, 772, 893
 European Wars, 51
 Evans, James, 659, 663
 Evens, Edman, 348
 Evens, Randel, 450
 Everest, George H., 673
 Exchange Land, 718

 Fairbank, Joseph, 497, 502, 538, 596
 Fairbank, Joseph, Jr., 538
 Fairbanks, David, 506
 Fairbanks, Joseph, 604
 Fairman, —, 18
 Fairman, Abigail, 27
 Fairman, Benjamin, 20, 27, 31
 Fairman, Hannah, 31
 Fairman, James, 27
 Fairman, Jared, 473
 Fairman, John, 27
 Fairman, Jonathan, 27
 Fairman, Joseph, 27
 Fairman, Patience, 27
 Fairman, Richard, 11, 27
 Fairman, Sarah, 55
 Fairweather, Waldo, 853
 Fallows, John, 673
 Fallows, John J., 637, 638, 644, 645
 Farlow, 35
 Farman, John, 13, 14
 Farnam, Henry C., 616, 633
 Farnham, W^m, 510, 511, 512
 Farmington, 9
 Farrington, Edward, 30, 204, 242, 274,
 738, 739, 747, 755, 759, 776, 791, 793,
 865, 866, 891
 Farrington, James, 446, 448, 455, 457,
 458, 461
 Farrington, Ruth, 30
 Fay, Elisha R., 585
 Fay, W^m, 659, 663, 668, 670
 Felt, Joseph, 277, 750
 Felt, Mehitabel, 30
 Felt, Samuel, 17, 272
 Fencer (?), James, 659, 663
 Fenton, Barry, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477,
 479
 Ferguson, George, 567, 568, 572, 574
 Ferguson, John, 565, 567, 568, 570
 Ferguson, John C., 625
 Ferguson, John P., 572, 578
 Ferman, —, 748, 771, 773, 843, 846,
 896, 909
 Ferman, Benjamin, 398, 404
 Ferman, Jacob, 463
 Ferman, James, 150, 155, 156, 179, 181,
 218, 238, 262, 268, 291, 296, 299, 304,
 307, 308, 309, 310, 314, 317, 321, 325,
 329, 375, 390, 394, 396, 400, 405, 419,
 420, 424, 431, 436, 448, 683, 684, 692,
 705, 715, 730, 741, 742, 750, 751, 776,
 806, 816, 817, 818, 820, 831, 851, 869,
 901
 Ferman, John, 72, 83, 98, 105, 132, 139,
 145, 192, 311, 382, 684, 730, 737, 869
 Ferman's Meadow, 703, 706, 901
 Ferman, Patience, 706, 901
 Ferman, W., 145, 159, 160
 Ferman, W^d, 166, 170, 180, 183, 209,
 253, 261, 266, 272
 Ferman, W^m, 165
 Ferres, Thomas, Rights, 726
 Ferry, 456, 464, 485
 Ferry, —, 870
 Ferry, Charles, 12, 75, 249, 268, 684,
 734, 737, 792
 Ferry Lane, 24, 25, 30, 33, 34, 35, 37
 Ferry at Freshwater, 481, 482, 483, 484
 Field, D., 41
 Field, Doctor, 430, 437, 454, 458, 463
 Field, Edward, 44
 Field, John, 659, 668, 670
 Field, Josiah, 146, 719
 Field, Peter R., 513
 Field, Roswell, 512
 Field, Sarah, 358, 362, 369, 370, 372,
 374, 375, 376, 378, 381
 Field, Simeon, 44, 47, 469, 470, 493,
 495, 496, 497, 498, 500, 501, 503, 504
 Field, Dr. Simeon, Sr., 47
 Field, Simeon, 2nd, 471
 Field, Thomas, 44
 Findley, James, 637, 639, 644, 645, 660,
 663
 Fine for non-attendance at Town Meet-
 ings, 284
 Finelley, James, 645
 First Bank, 359
 First Baptist Preacher, 43
 First birth, Margaret Pease, 14, 25, 26,
 33
 First building erected, 15, 55
 First Captain of the Militia, 40
 First committee meeting Oct. 31, 1679, 11
 First Congregational Society, 596
 First Constable, 40
 First Constable Election, 80
 First Constable, John Pease, Jun., 14, 80
 First Contractor for Army, 44
 First death, Lot Killam, 14, 30
 First Ecclesiastical Society, 45, 535, 550,
 557
 First Election under Connecticut Laws,
 411
 First grants, 12, 94
 First grant measurements, 708
 First highway, 142, 144, 151
 First Justice of the Peace, 42
 First line of stages, 45
 First male child born, Isaac Kibbe, 30,
 45

- First marriage, 38
 First meeting house erected 1684, 14
 First merchant, John Strong, 34
 First minister, 209, 260, 261
 First minister, Mr. Alles, 17
 First minister, Nathaniel Welch, 15
 First minister's land, 260, 261, 283
 First minister of Coventry, Joseph Mea-
 cham, 32, 41
 First minister of West Hartford, 33, 41
 First native merchant, 44
 First of town control, 56
 First religious society, 18
 First Representative, 40
 First Representative to Connecticut, 41
 First school master, 295
 First selectmen, 14, 15, 40
 First Separatist preacher, 43
 First settled minister, 25, 40, 42
 First settler, ix, 17, 25
 First settler, King's Street, 27
 First settler Somers, 31, 41
 First society, 488, 550
 First store, 49
 First town clerk, 40
 First town meeting 1688, 15
 Fish, Eli, 467
 Fisher, Francis, 631, 659, 663
 Fisher, John, 101, 108, 111, 112
 Fisher, Joseph, 567, 572
 Fishing rights, 386
 Fisk, Mrs., 22
 Fisk (?), Joseph, 16
 Fisk, Joseph, 204
 Fitch, Samuel, 500, 607, 610
 Fitzgerald, W^m, 574
 Flagg, W^m, 578
 Fletcher, Abigail, 34
 Flood, John, 570
 Fobes, Captain, 903
 Fooley, James, 625
 Fooley, Michael, 606, 631, 633, 637, 640
 Forbes, Elizabeth, 31
 Ford, Elam, 502
 Ford, Lawrence, 567, 572, 598, 602
 Ford, Robert, 652, 668, 670
 Forge bridge, 523, 558, 657
 Forge mill pond, 16
 Forrester, W^m, 567, 572, 590, 598
 Forskill, Howard, 553
 Foster, Dorcas, 38
 Foster, Joseph, 82
 Founders of Enfield, viii
 Founders of Separatist Society, 21, 43
 Founder of Shaker Society, 32
 Fowler, Esther, 30
 Fowler, George B., 57
 Fowler, Henry, 606, 615
 Fowler, James, 654
 Fox, Francis, 613
 Fox, Henry, 659, 668, 670
 Fox, Henry E., 637
 Fox, John, 547, 565
 Fox, Norman, 654
 Fox, Robert, 547
 Fox, Thomas, 644, 645
 Fox, W^m C, 654
 Francis, John, 654
 Freeman, —, 466, 477, 478
 Freeman, Wilson, 565, 567
 French, —, 787, 868
 French, Alice, 25
 French, Ami, 35
 French, Corporal, 709
 French, Ephraim, 14, 21, 27, 43, 117,
 122, 129, 150, 160, 172, 181, 188, 206,
 207, 214, 225, 236, 278, 309, 375, 378,
 390, 404, 439, 684, 692, 715, 730, 737,
 788, 793, 794, 799, 886
 French, Experience, 25
 French, Isaac, 21
 French, John, 27, 385, 400, 409, 411,
 416, 419, 420, 429, 430, 438, 441, 453,
 457
 French, John, Jr., 442
 French, Patience, 27
 French, Richard, 20, 27, 149, 169, 216,
 217, 218, 224, 225, 241, 244, 259, 277,
 294, 296, 300, 304, 307, 311, 319, 324,
 334, 335, 340, 346, 347, 351, 355, 360,
 363, 368, 369, 370, 371, 375, 378, 379,
 382, 385, 386, 388, 393, 699, 703, 705,
 707, 717, 722, 728, 737, 747, 773, 776,
 814, 815, 816, 823, 824, 831, 832, 835,
 839, 840, 851, 861, 869, 877, 885, 886,
 895, 899, 900, 901
 French, Richard, Jr., 416
 French, Sergeant, 373, 388, 399, 735
 French's swamp, 800
 French war, 20, 27, 31, 44
 French, W^m R., 652
 Freshwater, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 24,
 27, 30, 31, 53, 55, 67, 68, 117, 144,
 150, 177, 184, 194, 201, 204, 205, 206,
 208, 212, 220, 222, 285, 300, 337, 373,
 404, 407, 414, 417, 456, 464, 473, 481,
 482, 693, 699, 703, 708, 711, 717, 723,
 725, 782, 851
 Freshwater bridge, 444, 558
 Freshwater brook, 52, 53, 60, 61, 62,
 66, 76, 81, 98, 106, 112, 115, 116, 117,
 136, 137, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145,
 147, 149, 152, 155, 162, 163, 164, 167,
 170, 173, 175, 176, 183, 186, 188, 189,
 190, 194, 196, 197, 198, 201, 202, 207,
 210, 212, 214, 220, 226, 230, 248, 272,
 279, 298, 305, 308, 319, 364, 410, 480,
 483, 685, 694, 695, 696, 709, 774, 806,
 807, 808, 813, 814, 815, 817, 820, 827,
 847, 848, 849, 852, 886, 897, 903
 Freshwater brook plantation, 65, 66, 70,
 132
 Freshwater corn mill, 16
 Freshwater falls, 230, 268, 312, 689, 691

- Freshwater great meadow, 158, 204, 207, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 244, 269, 271, 272, 277, 385, 386, 394, 726, 774, 850, 884, 885
 Freshwater meadow, 12, 156, 160, 165, 187, 191, 205, 206, 207, 220, 222, 239, 241, 274, 282, 289, 685, 700, 705, 782, 783, 805, 810, 813, 817, 821, 848, 849, 851
 Freshwater plantation, 11, 12, 14, 61, 68, 74, 75, 104, 132, 133
 Freshwater pond, 875
 Freshwater river, 15, 98, 133, 134, 338, 341
 Freshwater stream, 296
 Frost, Josiah, 878
 Fruit cultivation, 53
 Funch, Richard, 224
 Fuller, John, 872
 Fuller, Sam'l S., 519, 531, 569
 Fulling mill, 15
 Furgerson, John B., 625

 Gafney, Thomas, 565
 Gains, —, 357, 730, 736
 Gains at Isaac Pease's place, 28
 Gains, Benjamin, 21
 Gains, Benoni, 27, 150, 192, 201, 206, 217, 237, 241, 244, 254, 281, 287, 299, 306, 309, 311, 312, 319, 326, 327, 329, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 340, 342, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 353, 354, 356, 359, 361, 362, 363, 366, 367, 368, 369, 371, 374, 375, 378, 380, 382, 384, 385, 390, 402, 408, 415, 684, 692, 697, 703, 704, 709, 710, 711, 713, 715, 717, 718, 721, 726, 728, 734, 776, 792, 803, 806, 839, 846, 848, 873, 884, 896
 Gains, Benoni, Jr., 384
 Gains, Calvin, 499, 501, 519, 520
 Gains, Calvin, Jr., 511
 Gains, James, 28, 394, 398, 403, 405
 Gains, James, Jr., 446
 Gains, John, 21, 27, 35, 372, 378, 382, 383, 390, 394, 400, 410, 416, 423, 427
 Gains, John, Jr., 456
 Gains, Jonas (?), 34
 Gains, Jonathan, 364
 Gains, Lourani, 35
 Gains, Mabel, 34
 Gains, Sergeant, 356, 386, 388, 389, 390, 396, 398, 399, 400, 411, 700, 718, 807, 808, 810
 Galbraith, Robert, 567, 568, 570, 572
 Gallagher, John, 586, 589, 617, 644, 645
 Gallegher, David, 573
 Galligher, Patrick, 568
 Galloway, James, 652
 Galt, David, 549, 568, 569, 570
 Galt, David, Jr., 542, 569, 570
 Gardner, —, 637
 Gardner, James M., 654
 Gardner, Monroe, 640, 644, 645, 659, 663, 668, 670
 Gary, —, 701, 832
 Gary's hill, 21, 255
 Gary, Joseph, 265, 274, 840, 843, 844
 Gary, Mary, 16
 Gary, Mehitabel, 29
 Gary, Nathaniel, 16, 18, 264, 265, 269, 695, 700
 Gary's settlement, 16
 Gates, David, 506, 509, 511, 512, 513, 514, 520, 521, 522, 526, 527, 530, 532, 637
 Gault, David, 565
 Gault, David, Jr., 547
 Gaxon, Caleb, 343
 Gay, Ebenezer, 450
 Gazetteer of Connecticut and Rhode Island, ix
 Gear, Mary, 37
 Geary, Nathaniel, 349
 Geer, —, 307, 754, 852, 876
 Geer, Mrs., 22
 Geer, Anna, 34
 Geer, Annah, 28
 Geer, Bathsheba, 28
 Geer's brook, 228, 260
 Geer, Charles, 28
 Geer, Deborah, 28, 37
 Geer, Ebenezer, 19, 28
 Geer, Elihu, 28, 464
 Geer, Elizabeth, 28, 38
 Geer, George, 28
 Geer, Goodman, 94
 Geer, Hannah, 28, 34
 Geer, Joshua, 248
 Geer, Mary, 28
 Geer, Mindwell, 28
 Geer, Sarah, 28, 37
 Geer, Shubael, 18, 25, 28, 34, 181, 199, 203, 211, 212, 234, 239, 253, 254, 278, 296, 308, 309, 317, 319, 327, 334, 342, 351, 353, 355, 357, 360, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 388, 393, 396, 397, 398, 408, 438, 684, 686, 691, 700, 702, 724, 725, 730, 736, 755, 776, 814, 832, 837, 871
 Geer, Shubael, Jr., 390, 398, 403, 411, 413, 414, 416, 423
 Geer, Tabitha, 25, 28
 Geer, Thomas, 13, 17, 22, 28, 37, 86, 98, 105, 111, 129, 132, 158, 163, 170, 171, 181, 184, 222, 408, 410, 683, 684, 715, 730, 736, 815
 Geery, Hugh, 613
 Gemmel, W^m, 597, 598
 General Assembly, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 344, 406, 425, 437, 450, 455, 461, 466, 467, 483, 486, 558, 614, 642, 643
 General Convention, 445
 General Court, 11, 14, 15, 40, 60, 79, 81, 92, 100, 106, 107, 119, 122, 146, 148, 290, 293, 295, 301, 302, 304, 305, 306,

- 311, 312, 330, 344, 346, 364, 367, 386,
 387, 406, 412, 425, 680, 694, 702
 Gen. Soc'y Mayflower Descendants. Title.
 Genesee, 27
 Geological Character of Enfield, 52, 53
 —, George, 357
 George, Clinton, 570
 George's Hill, 379, 836
 Germent, Oliver, 644, 645
 Gery, Joseph, 776
 Gibbs, Reuben, 659, 663, 668, 670
 Gibbs, W^m, 673
 Gibson, David, 556, 557, 565, 567, 568,
 570, 586, 589, 590, 627, 634, 651
 Gibson, James, 574, 579
 Giffany, Felix, 547
 Gilbert, Henry, 65
 Gilbert, Thomas, 12, 65
 Gillaghan, Patrick, 570
 Gilly, John Pen. Jr., 267
 Glastonbury, 35
 Gleason, 18
 Gleason, Abigail, 28
 Gleason, Daniel, 28
 Gleason, Elijah, 28
 Gleason, Erastus, 506, 508, 511, 520,
 526, 532, 534, 539, 540, 541, 557, 612,
 618, 625, 637, 640, 644, 645
 Gleason, Esther, 589
 Gleason, Gerard, 520, 522, 532, 535, 610
 Gleason, Goodman, 160
 Gleason, Hannah, 26, 36
 Gleason, Isaac, 13, 16, 28, 74, 79, 83,
 84, 98, 103, 105, 109, 116, 118, 121,
 129, 137, 138, 165, 169, 170, 173, 176,
 182, 221, 234, 240, 248, 265, 268, 317,
 321, 327, 328, 334, 349, 361, 373, 379,
 380, 404, 406, 410, 460, 469, 682, 684,
 686, 689, 692, 694, 699, 703, 706, 709,
 710, 714, 715, 717, 719, 720, 722, 726,
 730, 735, 736, 737, 745, 746, 761, 768,
 776, 781, 782, 794, 804, 808, 809, 823,
 834, 836, 838, 846, 853, 855, 856, 878,
 882, 883
 Gleason, Isaac, Jun^r, 138, 381, 385, 400
 Gleason, Isaac, 2nd, 376
 Gleason's Isaac, Mill, 829
 Gleason, James, 28
 Gleason, Jared, 511, 549
 Gleason, Job, 28, 36, 421, 424, 428, 429
 Gleason, John, 16, 217, 220, 222, 230,
 248, 292, 312, 521, 343, 348, 368, 423,
 426
 Gleason, Jonah, 28, 478, 479, 497
 Gleason, Joseph, 26, 28, 33, 409, 411, 420,
 421, 429, 433, 436, 448, 452, 457, 476
 Gleason, Joseph Jr., 475, 481, 487
 Gleason, Mary, 24, 30
 Gleason, Patience, 589
 Gleason, Patience & Eas^r, 586
 Gleason, Roman R., 585, 625
 Gleason, Ruggles, 510
 Gleason, Sergeant, 782
 Gleason, Solomon, 463, 465, 467, 468,
 472, 475, 476, 477, 479, 481, 482, 484,
 486, 487, 488, 490, 493, 494, 495, 496,
 497, 503, 506
 Gleason, W^d, 176, 224, 297, 300, 319
 Glenn, James, 574
 Glenn, Janet, 644, 645
 Glenn, Robert, 565, 644, 645
 Glover, 830, 867, 898
 Glover, (Mr.), 222, 238, 693
 Glover, M., 124, 129
 Glover, Pelatiah, 12, 65, 106, 167, 168,
 186, 196, 211, 288, 684, 715, 724, 730,
 736, 740, 788, 812, 817, 830, 897
 Glover, Pelatiah, Jun., 65, 82, 83, 189
 Goald, Tho^s, 134, 135
 Godard, Ithia, 654
 Gold, Thomas, 56
 Gonse, Israel, 791
 Goodrich, Dan^l, 639
 Goodrich, David W., 613
 Goodrich, Robert, 574
 Goodridge, Robert, 579
 Goodwin, W^m, 567, 572, 574
 Goodyear, Andrew, 654
 Goodyear, Stephen, 638, 644, 645, 647
 Goold, Thomas, 15
 Goore line, 793
 Gordon, Andrew, 659, 663, 668, 670
 Gordon, Peter, 663, 665, 676
 Gordon, W^m, 574, 659, 663, 676
 Gorman, Edward, 570
 Goss, Ezra, 566, 571, 574, 584
 Goucher, Samuel, 523, 538, 540, 586,
 589
 Gougher, Sam^l, 586
 Gowanlock, W^m, 668, 671
 Gowdy, Abiah, 36
 Gowdy, Albert, 534, 538, 590
 Gowdy, Albert, spr [], 601
 Gowdy, Alexander, 905
 Gowdy, Alonzo, 546, 597
 Gowdy, Daniel, 14, 496, 497, 498, 500,
 501, 502, 503, 504, 506, 507, 508, 509,
 511, 513, 515, 516, 517, 519, 520, 522,
 524, 526, 530, 532, 535, 536, 537, 539,
 541, 542, 545, 552, 557, 561, 576
 Gowdy, Daniel, Jr., 517, 518, 532, 537,
 589, 597, 602, 612, 615, 618, 625, 631
 Gowdy, Dan^l J., 586, 597, 598, 607
 Gowdy, Dan^l R., 637
 Gowdy, Elam, 523, 536, 552, 556, 557,
 575, 634, 635, 649, 651
 Gowdy, Eli, 512
 Gowdy, Henry, 549, 552, 553, 556, 561,
 573, 574, 578, 586, 589, 590, 591, 596,
 597, 668, 671
 Gowdy, Henry, 2nd, 538
 Gowdy, Henry L., 637
 Gowdy, Hill, 470, 471, 476, 517, 535,
 536, 541

- Gowdy, Leonard, 549, 581, 591, 596, 605,
 610, 620, 627, 634, 642, 651, 666, 678
 Gowdy Lorain, 538, 539, 552
 Gowdy, Loren, 620, 630
 Gowdy, Myron F., 673
 Gowdy, Norton, 563
 Gowdy, Robert, 468, 476, 479, 497, 498,
 502, 503, 509, 512, 515, 518, 520, 523,
 525, 526, 531, 534, 535, 536, 539
 Gowdy, Robert, Jr., 509, 517, 522, 524,
 526, 537, 548
 Gowdy, Samuel, 14, 36, 433, 443, 444,
 447, 448, 452, 453, 455, 457, 458, 460,
 461, 462, 463, 466, 467, 483, 905, 911
 Gowdy, Theodore, 549
 Gowdy, Tudor, 518, 563, 564, 597, 678
 Graham, Donald, 668, 671, 673
 Graham, John, 673
 Graham, John, Jr., 640, 668, 671
 Graham, John J., 637, 638
 Grain Mill, 16
 Grament, Ezra, 663
 Grammorents (?), Ezra, 659
 Gramont, Ezra, 675
 Granby, 24
 Grand Juror, 301, 315
 Granger, Gideon, P. M. G., ix
 Grant, Tahan, 130
 Grant, Tahan, Jr., 125
 Grants Confirmed, 694
 Grants of land, 97
 Grape Brook, 99, 142, 147, 150, 151, 155,
 182, 192, 201, 204, 206, 208, 217, 218,
 226, 227, 237, 267, 343, 379, 476, 692,
 693, 717, 721, 722, 728, 739, 778, 796,
 803, 805, 807, 809, 814, 815, 816, 817,
 818, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 848,
 849, 852, 867, 871, 896
 Grape Brook Lot, 851
 Graves, Daniel, 75
 Graves, Ebenezer, 75
 Graves, Roswell, 659, 663, 668, 671
 Gray, Daniel, 562, 563, 577, 582, 592,
 599, 605, 611, 621, 629, 636, 643, 667,
 679
 Gray, David, 653
 Gray, John, 542, 547, 565, 598
 [Great] Barrington, 39
 Great Britain, 446, 564
 Great brook, 162, 223, 229, 273, 275,
 310, 318, 793, 794
 Great Hill, 724, 875
 Great Hollow, 150
 Great Meadow, 115, 152, 439, 800, 843,
 850, 897
 Great River, 15, 182
 Great Spring, 13
 Great Tract of Land, 134
 Greeley, P., 657
 Greeley, Paul, 616
 Green, Albert, 668, 670
 Green, Albert C., 659, 663
 Green, John, 423, 426
 Green, Matthew, 29
 Green, Norman, 20
 Green, Parley, 510
 Green, Thomas, 565
 Green, Whitman, 618, 619, 633
 Green, W^m, 659, 663, 668, 670
 Greenwich, Mass., 29
 Gregory, Benjamin, 565, 568, 629, 637,
 638, 644, 645
 Grey, Dan^l, 546
 Grey, Hugh, 547, 565, 602, 668
 Grey, John, 550, 572
 Griffin, Charles, 590, 597
 Griffin, Charles T., 654
 Griffin, Edward, 644, 645
 Griffin, Richard, 521
 Griffith, Nathaniel, 637, 638, 644, 645
 Griffiths, George, 673
 Grigg, —, 906
 Grist Mill, 305, 695, 700, 708
 Griswold, —, 907
 Griswold, Allen H., 553
 Griswold, Alonzo, 647
 Griswold, Amariah, 553
 Griswold, Austin, 510, 520, 522, 530,
 536, 537
 Griswold, Benjamin, 470
 Griswold, Daniel, 589
 Griswold, George, 496, 504, 546, 548,
 566, 571, 578, 579, 586, 589, 612, 618
 Griswold, George W., 546, 571
 Griswold, Harvey, 585
 Griswold, Henry, 510, 513, 520, 526,
 545, 549, 586, 604, 612, 615, 618, 630,
 634
 Griswold, Henry 2nd, 586, 607
 Griswold, Henry 3^d, 633
 Griswold, Henry C., 578, 589, 633
 Griswold, Henry W., 644, 645
 Griswold, Hezekiah, 509, 511, 513, 526,
 530, 532, 534, 537
 Griswold, Horace, 502, 506, 513, 517,
 519, 524, 532, 541, 576, 610, 619, 627,
 642, 651
 Griswold, J. Wesley, 654
 Griswold, James P., 608
 Griswold, James W., 553
 Griswold, Jehiel, 574, 907, 908, 909
 Griswold, Jehiel Jr., 512
 Griswold, John, 469
 Griswold, Jonah, 466, 471, 475, 481,
 492, 513, 532, 551, 557, 561, 905
 Griswold, Jonah, Jr., 519
 Griswold, Jonah B., 518
 Griswold, Joseph, Jr., 19
 Griswold, Mary, 28
 Griswold, Orrin, 566, 571, 574
 Griswold, Roger, 19, 28, 433, 461, 467,
 475, 481, 490, 495, 497
 Griswold, Roger, Jr., 446, 458
 Griswold, Sheldon, 510

- Griswold, Shubael, 433, 459, 463, 465, 467, 473, 477
 Griswold, Solomon, 444
 Griswold, W^m, 556, 579, 612, 637, 638
 Grun, Thomas, 547
 Gugall, Thomas, 668, 670
 Guilford, N. Y., 38
 Guilford, 39
 Guy, Hugh, 568, 602, 671

 Haberton, Michael, 578
 Haddock, Hannah, 55
 Haden, Sam^l, 164
 Hadley, 738, 739
 Hadlock, 353
 Hadlock, Josiah, 350, 718
 Hadlock, Reuben, 863
 Haiden, Daniel, 220
 Hail, John, 776, 817
 Hail, Sam^l, 778
 Hail, Thomas, 329, 776
 Haile, John, 337
 Haile, Joseph, 333
 Hale, 821, 826, 833
 Hale, Aaron, 477, 479, 480
 Hale, Abigail, 26, 808
 Hale, Calvin, 516
 Hale, Chauncey, 513, 524
 Hale, Chauncey, 2nd, 512
 Hale, Daniel, 29
 Hale, David, 28, 36, 487
 Hale, David, Jr., 461, 464, 473
 Hale, Deacon, 226, 230, 243, 327, 341, 697, 703, 705, 816, 820, 822, 823, 824, 827
 Hale, Ebenezer, 28, 500, 508, 515
 Hale, Elam, 533
 Hale, Eli, 28, 457, 493, 502
 Hale's first grant, 222
 Hale, Gideon P., 538, 546, 547, 548
 Hale, Hannah, 38
 Hale, Israel, 29
 Hale, John, 28, 269, 270, 316, 319, 325, 326, 335, 336, 337, 357, 368, 369, 372, 374, 384, 393, 399, 401, 481, 482, 702, 703, 704, 713, 719, 808, 822, 827
 Hale, Jonathan, 28, 363, 413
 Hale, Jonathan, 2nd, 493
 Hale, Jonathan C., 584
 Hale, Joseph, 29, 319, 324, 359, 387, 410, 419, 442, 776, 821, 822, 828
 Hale, Mary, 24
 Hale, Nathaniel P., 602, 654
 Hale, Ruth, 36
 Hale, Samuel, 29, 338, 435, 473, 477, 486, 495, 538, 561, 576, 583, 776, 822, 823, 828, 867, 893
 Hale, Sarah, 31, 37
 Hale, Thomas, 14, 15, 28, 29, 40, 56, 57, 123, 126, 129, 130, 150, 153, 168, 172, 188, 194, 196, 207, 212, 248, 268, 270, 273, 279, 294, 295, 296, 297, 301, 304, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 322, 357, 363, 372, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 436, 442, 684, 703, 704, 742, 744, 762, 770, 780, 782, 796, 804, 814, 818, 825, 828, 837, 846, 847, 851, 867, 895, 905
 Hale, Thomas, Sen^r., 84, 149, 155, 160, 179, 180, 220, 221, 230, 304, 306, 309, 311, 312, 320, 682, 683, 689, 692, 716, 730, 737
 Hale, Thomas, Jr., 222, 270, 306, 309, 310, 314, 315, 316, 322, 420, 424, 426
 Hale, Widow, 374
 Hale, William, 28, 317, 325, 338, 341, 379, 382, 782, 827
 Hale, Zenas, 515
 Haley, Michael, 675
 Haley, Patrick, 652
 Haley, Robert, 675
 Haley, Roger, 675
 Haley, Thomas, 659, 663, 675
 Haley, W^m, 645, 676, 677
 Hall, 828, 837, 867, 877
 Hall, Ami, 35
 Hall, Benjamin, 34, 411, 631, 638, 644, 645, 660, 663
 Hall, Calvin, 522
 Hall, Catharine, 34
 Hall, Chauncey, 512
 Hall, Ebenezer, 35
 Hall, Ichabod, 231, 277, 359, 372, 379, 401, 775, 776, 868, 869, 873, 882, 886, 891
 Hall, Israel, 24
 Hall, James, Place, 28
 Hall, John, 24, 34, 343, 350, 351, 353, 390, 408, 435, 438, 454
 Hall, Joseph, 21, 343, 350, 351
 Hall, Josiah, 668, 671, 743, 755, 776, 790
 Hall, Lucius B., 644
 Hall, Luke, 791, 905, 906, 910
 Hall, Mary, 38
 Hall, Nicholas, 17, 21, 359, 361, 373, 374, 382, 384, 386, 390, 394, 430, 719, 757, 901
 Hall, Rachel, 31
 Hall, Sam^l, 353, 369, 388, 747, 748, 795, 876, 885, 891, 895, 906
 Hall, Sam^l, Jr., 905, 906, 910
 Hall, Thomas, 282, 343, 351, 353
 Hall, Thomas, Junr., 342
 Hall, Vashni, 458, 907, 909
 Hall, W^m, 346
 Hall, Zadock, 907, 909
 Hallas, David, 638, 639, 652
 Hallas (?), John, 637, 638
 Hallas, Moses, 647, 663, 665
 Hals, Deacon, 840
 Hamilton, Horatio A., 587, 620, 648
 Hamilton, John, 645
 Hamilton, Moses S., 654

- Hamilton, Reuben, 512, 552, 557, 561, 580
 Hamilton, Reuben E., 647
 Hamilton, Robert, 565, 568, 570, 659, 668, 671
 Hamilton, Thomas, 676, 677
 Hamilton, W^m, 547, 570, 607, 654
 Hamiston, W^m, 668
 Hampshire, 792
 Hampshire, 55, 866
 Hampshire County, 731, 855, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866
 Hampshire Mill, 768
 Hampshire Plain, 746, 768
 Hampshire, Robert, 659, 663, 671
 Hampson, Charles, 668, 671
 Hampson, W^m, 671
 Hampton, 301
 Hancock, Hart, 533, 552, 574, 612, 618, 644, 645
 Hancock, Michael, 590, 601
 Hancock, W^m, 470, 477
 Harmon, Hannah, 35
 Harmon, Mary, 24
 Harper, James, 497, 498, 499, 500, 502, 504, 506, 509, 511, 513, 514, 516, 519, 522, 568, 570, 620, 639
 Harper, James G., 549
 Harper, W^m, 535
 Harris, Azariah, 601, 673
 Harris, Ezra, 614
 Harris, James M., 654
 Harris, Robert, 892
 Harris, Sam^l, 668, 671
 Harrison, General, x
 Harrison, John, 565, 567, 570, 572, 670, 671
 Hart, Benjamin, 654
 Hart, Edward, 565, 568, 571
 Hart, Henry, 568, 570
 Hart, Thomas, 565, 568, 571
 Hartford, vii, ix, x, 27, 33, 44, 46, 48, 54, 393, 422, 434, 454, 527, 529, 603, 635, 666
 Hartford Convention, 467
 Hartford County, 280, 445, 661
 Hartford County Court, 499, 527
 Hartford County Fire Insurance Co., 577, 582
 Hartford, Court of, 435
 Hartford Election, 392
 Hartford Government, 306
 Hartford P. O., x
 Hartford Retreat, ix
 Hartford Superior Court, 587
 Hartford "Times," ix, 529, 624
 Hartland, 31
 Hartley, Sandford, 652
 Hartley, Walter, 590, 598
 Hartness, Thomas, 574, 579
 Harvard College, 29, 41, 42
 Harvey, Abiel, 619, 654
 Harvey, Horace, 593, 602, 654
 Harvey, John, 654
 Harvey, Joseph, 645, 654
 Harvey, Joseph S., 654
 Harvey, Zeph., 407
 Harwood, James, 109, 170, 187
 Hascall, John W., 673
 Hascall, Joseph B., 647
 Hascall, Squire B., 578, 626, 644, 645
 Haskall, Russell, 538
 Haskell, Squire B., 602
 Hatfield, 17, 18, 44
 Hathorn, Robert, 549, 565
 Hathaway, Joel, 413, 418
 Haufier, Philip, 671, 675
 Haughton, Eli, 668, 671
 Haul's Ditch, 831
 Haul, Ichabod, 832, 839
 Haul, Nicholas, 719, 725, 776, 777, 804, 806, 821, 828, 829, 831, 835, 840, 843
 Havana Expedition, 20, 27
 Haward, John, 682, 684
 Haward, Nathan, 684, 687
 Haward, Thomas, 684
 Hawkins, Horace, 561, 674
 Hawkins, Joel, 434, 443
 Hawkins, Joel, Jr., 467
 Hawley, Benjamin F., 654
 Hawley, James, 574
 Hawthorn, Robert, 586, 589
 Haxton, Chauncey, 652, 668, 671
 Hay, Hugh, 567
 Hayden, Daniel, 92, 93
 Hayes, Dan^l E., 553, 566, 571, 579
 Hayes, Joseph, 645
 Hayes, Levi, 546
 Hayes, W^m H., 637
 Haythorn, David, 631, 644, 645
 Hayward, see Howard, 91
 Hayward, Thomas, 13, 43, 54, 76, 86
 Hayward, Thomas, Jun^r, 87
 Hazard, A. G., 650, 656, 662
 Hazard, Augustus G., 637
 Hazard, George, 650
 Hazard, S. B., 654
 Heal, Thomas, 289, 291, 294, 295, 296, 301, 304
 Heale, Thomas, 289, 309
 Heath, Joseph, 902
 Heath, Thomas, 659, 663, 668, 671
 Heath, W^m, 668, 671
 Hebee, James, 314
 Hebron, —, 426
 Heeran, W^m, 638
 Heirs of Charles Chase, 639
 Heirs of John Bement, 269
 Helms, Christopher, 438
 Hemingway, George, 671
 Hemingway, Nathan, 675
 Heminway, Benjamin E., 630, 659, 663, 668, 671
 Heminway, Dan^l, 638

- Heminway, David, 644, 645, 660, 663
 Heminway, Davis, 633
 Heminway, Erastus, 645, 654
 Heminway, George, 631, 637, 638
 Heminway, Jeremiah J., 637
 Heminway, Nathan, 630
 Henderson, David, 567, 568, 570, 572
 Henderson, James, 631
 Henderson, Robertson, 567, 572
 Hendricks, Henry, 633
 Hennesy, Patrick, 567, 568, 570, 572
 Henry, Buel M., 608, 615
 Henry, Gager, 477, 495, 498, 501, 511, 512, 524, 526, 531
 Henry, James, 506
 Henry, John, 467, 468, 472, 474, 479, 483, 485
 Henry, Levi, 518
 Henry, P., 651
 Henry, Parsons, 509, 515, 519, 520, 522, 530, 535, 536, 541, 544, 545, 564, 575, 576, 580, 595, 603, 610, 616, 627, 630, 631, 632, 634, 635, 636, 637, 640, 641, 643, 649
 Henry, Parsons M., 636
 Henson, John, 547
 Herron, W^m (?), 633, 637
 Hess, C., 668, 671
 Hewett, Charles, 568, 574
 Hewett, George, 565
 Hewitt, Charles, 570, 572, 579
 Hewitt, George, 547, 570
 Hitchcock, David, 776
 Higgins, Dennis, 668, 671
 Higgins, Thomas, 659, 663, 668
 Highland, Laurence, 615
 High School, 656
 High School Association, 649, 650
 Highway, 13, 15, 18, 21, 62, 63, 160, 162, 165, 196, 213, 233, 234, 238, 281, 282, 286, 287, 288, 290, 291, 295, 297, 300, 305, 308, 314, 317, 318, 319, 320, 322, 324, 332, 333, 334, 337, 338, 341, 343, 345, 349, 350, 353, 355, 357, 358, 359, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 372, 373, 376, 379, 380, 387, 388, 391, 392, 394, 396, 398, 399, 401, 402, 408, 409, 410, 419, 420, 427, 428, 429, 433, 434, 435, 439, 440, 442, 444, 446, 448, 449, 451, 454, 456, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 468, 471, 473, 477, 479, 480, 483, 485, 492, 496, 499, 503, 507, 521, 523, 525, 527, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 544, 549, 552, 553, 554, 555, 557, 559, 563, 564, 576, 588, 592, 610, 613, 620, 622, 626, 630, 632, 657, 658, 666, 667, 674, 681, 691, 703, 704, 710, 711, 712, 716, 717, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 733, 741, 751, 752, 753, 754, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 769, 776, 790, 814, 829, 840
 Highway Scraper, 503, 510, 515
 Higley, Sam^l, 267
 Hill, James, 659, 663, 668, 671
 Hill, Joseph, 645
 Hillhouse, David, 463
 Hills, Amy, 514
 Hills, Erskine, 545, 546, 610
 Hills, George, 527, 549, 566, 574, 586, 589, 618, 619
 Hills, Jacob, 36, 447
 Hills, Jedediah, 52, 490, 495, 496
 Hills, Love, 36
 Hills, W^m, 497, 506, 509, 515, 574
 Hills, W^m B., 655
 Hills, W^m L., 543
 Hinman, Edward, 800
 Hinman, Royal R., 10
 Hinton, Benjamin, 135
 Historical Sketch of the Town, 11
 Historical Society of Pennsylvania, vii
 History of Inhabitants of Enfield, 17
 History of South America and Mexico, x
 Hitchcock, David, 55, 248, 306, 319, 321, 693, 856
 Hitchcock, Elizer, 617
 Hitchcock, Henry, 637
 Hitchcock, Hiram, 637
 Hitchcock, Lyman, 584
 Hitchcock, Paul, 55
 Hoad, David, 567
 Hobart, John, 645, 676, 677
 Hobby, Charles, 556, 566, 570
 Hoddie, David, 569
 Hoddie, W^m, 569
 Hodge, Cyrus, 538, 578
 Hodge, Ira, 508, 509, 562, 577, 599, 605, 611, 621, 629, 636, 643, 653
 Hodge, James, 559
 Hodge, W^m, 668, 671
 Hofler, Philip, 645
 Holbord, William, 282, 310
 Holcomb, Gideon S., 659, 663, 675
 Holcomb, Horace, 566, 571
 Holcomb, Marcus, 650
 Holcomb, Nathan, 654
 Holcomb, Nehemiah C., 607, 612, 615, 618
 Holioake, John, 135
 Holkins, Elijah, 453, 457, 464, 475, 566
 Holkins, Harvey, 539, 567, 571
 Holkins, Horace, 502, 504, 520, 531, 534, 541, 544, 555, 561, 564, 674
 Holkins, Joel, 46, 47, 429, 470, 471, 472, 473, 484, 485, 490, 492, 493, 494, 495
 Holkins, Joel, Sr., 46
 Holkins, Joel, Jr., 464, 468, 479
 Holkins, John, 497
 Holkins, Joseph, 22, 46, 47
 Holkins, Major, 47
 Holkins, Samuel, 476, 477
 Holkins, Sarah, 22
 Holmes, Robert, 567, 572
 Holmes, Robert J., 654

- Holmes, W^m, 578, 579, 586, 589
 Holton, Elisha, 49; 465, 466, 472, 476,
 479, 481, 497, 506
 Holton, L., 638, 639, 646, 661, 664
 Holton, P., 669, 671
 Holton, Timothy, 453, 463
 Hood, David, 572, 594, 598, 602
 Hood, John, 647
 Hood, W^m, 647
 Hopkins, David, 598, 602
 Horse-house, 416
 Horton, —, 760
 Horton's Coal Pitts, 696
 Horton, David, 29, 247, 341, 349, 357,
 359, 750, 753, 759, 776, 779, 861, 867,
 872
 Horton, Deacon, 736, 903
 Horton, Nathan, 82, 169
 Horton, Nathaniel, 16, 29, 82, 84, 98,
 103, 105, 115, 122, 129, 137, 139, 175,
 176, 177, 178, 181, 193, 201, 204, 214,
 216, 221, 227, 232, 269, 282, 287, 289,
 295, 296, 300, 304, 307, 322, 329, 335,
 343, 347, 384, 706, 715, 717, 728, 730,
 737, 743, 776, 778, 781, 787, 788, 799,
 800, 802, 803, 847, 861, 867, 868, 874,
 875, 895, 898, 901, 902, 903, 904
 Horton, Nath^l, Sr., 177, 268, 269, 334,
 340, 350, 700, 757, 758
 Horton, Nath^l, Jr., 146, 229, 275, 339,
 348, 354, 702, 707, 757, 758, 778
 Horton, Sarah, 30
 Hoskins, Augustus, 663
 Hoskins, Augustus R., 660
 Hoskins, Edward, 538, 556, 587, 612,
 618, 634, 649, 651
 Hoskins, Edward B., 654
 Hoskins, James C., 573, 578, 586, 589,
 620, 634, 642, 651, 654, 666
 Houffler, Philip, 659, 663
 Houghton, Eli, 655
 Houghton, Eli D., 655
 House, Eldridge C., 629
 House of Representatives, 445
 House, Sam^l W., 540
 House, Washington, 569
 Houston, John, 549, 568, 604
 Howard, —, 745, 845, 881, 889
 Howard, Abigail, 34
 Howard, Benjamin, 258, 299, 302, 303,
 304, 826
 Howard, Ebenezer, 258, 747, 757, 776,
 779, 840, 876
 Howard, Goodman, 91, 109, 113, 160
 Howard, James, 121, 598, 602
 Howard, John, 159, 181, 182, 183, 215,
 217, 218, 281, 287, 294, 298, 299, 308,
 310, 311, 315, 316, 320, 374, 683, 696
 Howard's meadow, 710, 801
 Howard, Nathan, 34, 125, 182, 184, 218,
 257, 262, 278, 281, 286, 291, 308, 309,
 312, 315, 325, 327, 694
 Howard, Thomas, 103, 105, 121, 125,
 129, 137, 165, 169, 179, 180, 181, 202,
 258, 262, 715, 730, 736, 745, 779, 802,
 812, 813, 826, 840, 870, 872, 883, 903
 Howard, Thomas, Sen., 98, 101, 108,
 114, 158, 163
 Howard, Thomas, Jr., 91, 98, 113, 122,
 124, 155, 159, 170, 176
 Howell, Charles, 567
 Howell, David, 542
 Howell, W^m, 542
 Howland, George H., 650
 Howson, John, 606, 615
 Hoyt, Daniel, 549, 568, 570
 Hoyt, Nathaniel, 549, 568, 570
 Hulbard, Elihu, 518
 Hubbard, Margaret, 39
 Hubbard, W^m, 897
 Hubberd, Benjamin, see Hulbord, 377
 Huggins, Thomas, 671
 Hugh, John, 659, 663
 Hughes, Barnard, 668
 Hughes, Barnet, 671
 Hughes, James, 631
 Hughway, John, 638
 Hulbard, —, 454
 Hulbard, Mrs., 525
 Hulbard, Obadiah, 500, 527
 Hulberd, —, 752, 880, 903, 904
 Hulberd, Benjamin, 883
 Hulberd, Obadiah, 776, 904
 Hulberd, W^m, 749, 897
 Hulbord, —, 881
 Hulbord, Benjamin, see Hubberd, 377,
 403
 Hulbord, Obadiah, 361, 364, 368, 370,
 376, 381, 387, 388, 389, 392, 395, 396,
 399, 400
 Hulbord, Obadiah, Jr., 496, 497
 Hulburd, —, 684, 705, 715, 730, 736,
 743, 852, 869, 874
 Hulburd, Deborah, 24
 Hulburd, Esther, 26
 Hulburd, Obadiah, 26, 219, 809, 826,
 835, 840, 845, 857, 861, 876
 Hulburd, W^m, 159, 181, 198, 218, 219,
 238, 250, 278, 692, 694, 705, 706, 780,
 787, 809, 821, 857, 861
 Hulburt, Halsey, 527
 Hulburt, Obadiah, 33, 36, 609, 615
 Hulburt, Obadiah W., 585
 Hulburt, Ossian, 616, 637
 Hulburt, W^m, 199, 203
 Hulet, Jonathan, 752, 857
 Hulseman, Frederick, 668, 671
 Humison, Willis, 654
 Hun [Heirs], 586
 Hunn, Alvin, 546, 565, 569
 Hunt, Joseph, 17
 Hunt, Peter, 733, 773, 776, 796, 867,
 868, 896
 Hunt, W^m, 552, 553

- Hunt, W^m M., 608
 Hunter, James, 556, 565, 567, 568, 570, 602, 607
 Hunter, John, 584
 Hunter, Nathaniel, 567, 568, 570, 572, 578, 598, 602
 Hunter, Thomas, 567, 568, 570, 572, 586, 597, 598, 630
 Hurlburt, Abel, 29
 Hurlburt, Ambrose, 29
 Hurlburt, Baijah, 29
 Hurlburt, Benjamin, 29
 Hurlburt, Ebenezer, 29
 Hurlburt, Elihu, 29
 Hurlburt, Eliphalet, 29
 Hurlburt, Jane, 36
 Hurlburt, Job, 29
 Hurlburt, Obadiah, 29
 Hurlburt, William, 29, 754, 755
 Hyde, Dr. Ichabod B., 48
 Hyde, Matthew, 799
 Hydn (?), Ichabod B., 510
 Hyland, Lawrence, 607
 Hyland, Patrick, 612, 618
 Incorporated Company for Carpet Manufactory, 53
 Index to Committee Book, 58, 59
 Indian Deed, 133
 Indian Deed of Land March 6th 1688, 135
 Indians reserved right of fishing and hunting, 15
 Indian sachem Notatuck, 15
 Indian title, 12
 Indian treaty, 15
 Indian War, 17
 Ingraham, John, 494
 Ingraham, Joseph, 501, 504
 Inoculation for small pox, 469, 470, 473, 474, 476, 491
 Insign, Ruel, 520
 Installing Council, 438
 Installment of minister, 450, 451
 Insurance policy, 577, 582
 Introduction to Records of Enfield, 60
 Ipswich, —, 33, 37, 39
 Iron, manufacture of, 51
 Iron works, 16, 18, 50, 221, 245, 259, 269, 315, 433, 444, 492, 687, 701, 733, 832, 873, 887, 890, 894
 Iron works lot, 31
 Ironwork mill, 236
 Jabbock, —, 448
 Jack, James, 598, 602, 655
 Jackson, Caleb, 343, 375
 Jackson (Gaxon), Caleb, 343
 Jacob, W^m H., 625
 Jacobs, Luman, 618, 619
 Jacuet, Joseph, 668, 671
 Jay, Patrick, 659, 663
 Jefferson, Earl, 538
 Jeffersonian school, 45
 Jenkins, Thomas, 650
 Jenks, James M., 655
 Jibson, David, 590
 Jobs hill, 157, 203, 216, 217, 241, 256, 259, 266, 743, 751, 752, 757, 789, 830, 834, 835, 836, 871, 873, 876, 877, 904, 905, 911, 912
 John's —, 567
 Johnson, —, 365
 Johnson, A., 667, 673, 674, 677, 678, 679
 Johnson, Aaron, 569
 Johnson, Aholiab, 57, 591, 593, 596, 601, 620, 650, 655, 661, 662, 666, 678
 Johnson, Charles, 546, 566, 571, 590, 597
 Johnson, David, 629
 Johnson, Eliphas, 597, 598
 Johnson, Eliphaz, 584
 Johnson, Elisha, 540, 549, 552, 558, 561, 575, 576, 580, 610
 Johnson, George, 673
 Johnson, Harvey S., 550, 589
 Johnson, Joel C., 576, 581, 591, 596, 605, 610, 620, 627, 634, 642, 655
 Johnson, Lyman, 597
 Johnson, Robert, 636
 Johnson, Sam^l, 565, 567, 568, 571, 572
 Johnson, W^m, 655
 Johnston, Robert, 673
 Jonathan's gutter, 253
 Jones, —, 310, 572, 795, 814, 840
 Jones, Ann, 25
 Jones, Bathsheba, 29, 33
 Jones, Beia, 281
 Jones, Benjamin, 16, 25, 29, 41, 87, 111, 112, 116, 118, 125, 129, 145, 146, 160, 170, 171, 181, 184, 187, 194, 197, 198, 204, 205, 216, 227, 228, 242, 279, 290, 296, 304, 307, 309, 327, 332, 334, 335, 347, 355, 361, 684, 691, 715, 730, 737, 754, 756, 771, 801, 815, 895
 Jones, Benj^l, Sen^r, 180, 195, 199, 239, 240, 301, 324, 692
 Jones, Benjamin, Jun^r, 319
 Jones, Benjamin, 2nd, 895
 Jones, Benjamin, brook, 309
 Jones' brook, 138
 Jones, Caleb, 38, 47, 268, 350, 377, 381, 390, 394, 396, 405, 411, 420, 421, 423, 429, 430, 431, 463, 466, 498, 499, 500, 502, 504, 506, 507, 509, 511, 513, 514, 515, 516, 523, 530, 776, 781, 788, 789, 836, 860
 Jones, Caleb, Jr., 433, 434, 438, 441, 468, 470, 472, 476, 479, 481, 483, 487, 490, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498
 Jones, David, 791
 Jones, Eben, 18
 Jones, Ebenezer, 29, 35, 204, 211, 215, 233, 250, 261, 273, 308, 317, 324, 327, 333, 334, 335, 342, 347, 351, 357, 358,

- 686, 692, 699, 702, 705, 709, 717, 732,
740, 742, 749, 755, 756, 761, 762, 768,
776, 787, 814, 816, 837, 846, 848, 870,
874, 878, 879, 892
- Jones, Ebenezer, Jr., 404
- Jones, Edward, 568, 606, 615
- Jones, Edwin W., 552
- Jones, Ebeazer, 887
- Jones, Eleazer, 29, 327, 333, 338, 341,
342, 355, 357, 358, 359
- Jones, Eliezer, 769
- Jones, Elizabeth, 29, 35
- Jones, Elizer, 353
- Jones, Esther, 38
- Jones, Ezra, 473
- Jones, Goodman, 109, 224, 238, 286,
310, 311, 683, 748, 909, 910
- Jones' hole, 22, 388, 537, 553, 554, 555,
890
- Jones' hollow, 13
- Jones, Isaac, 29, 43
- Jones, Isacher, 471, 474
- Jones, Isaiah [or Israel], 33
- Jones, Israel, 29, 385, 405, 407, 411,
413, 414, 416, 417, 420, 423, 424, 425,
427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 436, 438, 789,
799, 800, 902
- Jones, Jerusha, 29, 41
- Jones, John J., 637
- Jones, Joseph, 841, 882
- Jones, Levi, 29
- Jones, Lieutenant, 374, 379, 380, 381,
383, 384, 386, 388, 392, 393, 396, 399,
401, 402, 409, 411, 415, 710, 729, 734,
735, 737, 738
- Jones, Mary, 29, 41
- Jones, Philip, 47
- Jones, Rachel, 35
- Jones, Richard, 567, 572
- Jones, Ruth, 26
- Jones, Samuel, 29, 441, 446, 447, 451,
452, 453, 454
- Jones, Sergeant, 357, 718, 810
- Jones, Stephen, 904
- Jones, Thomas, 12, 19, 20, 29, 41, 43,
49, 65, 150, 151, 184, 204, 213, 219,
221, 224, 225, 230, 231, 237, 238, 240,
241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 249,
252, 257, 258, 260, 261, 262, 265, 266,
267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274,
275, 276, 277, 298, 303, 308, 309, 310,
311, 313, 314, 316, 322, 324, 325, 332,
333, 334, 335, 336, 338, 340, 341, 343,
344, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352,
353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 361, 362, 363,
364, 369, 371, 372, 373, 376, 378, 379,
380, 385, 386, 395, 397, 398, 682, 683,
686, 689, 692, 694, 697, 699, 702, 703,
704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711,
712, 713, 715, 718, 720, 723, 726, 727,
730, 733, 737, 740, 748, 751, 754, 771,
772, 774, 776, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782,
783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790,
791, 792, 793, 799, 806, 807, 813, 814,
815, 827, 846, 852, 861, 862, 866, 878,
879, 885, 888, 889, 895, 899
- Jones, Thomas, Jr., 394, 402
- Jones, Widow, 27
- Jones, William, 35
- Jones, Zebulon, 29
- Jonse, Thomas, 246
- Jonson, —, 247
- Joy, Patrick, 675
- Juenot, Joseph, 659, 663
- Jurors of Trials, 301, 309, 315
- Just List of Commoners, 684
- Just Rights of Lands, 718
- Kahan, Patrick, 633
- Kanan, Richard, 637, 639
- Keeps Brook, 230, 276
- Keep, John, 71
- Keep Meadow, 847
- Keep, Samuel, 269, 776, 809, 813, 817,
819, 836, 842
- Keep, Sarah, 26
- Keep's Sprong, 207, 230, 248, 254, 255,
298, 379, 693, 696, 774, 780, 791, 792,
813, 814, 816, 817, 818, 820, 840, 842,
845, 846, 871
- Keeps Sprong Meadow, 773, 798, 837,
845
- Kelley, James M., 606
- Kellog, David, 29
- Kellog, Elizabeth, 29
- Kellog, James, 568
- Kellog, Samuel, 409, 411
- Kellogg, —, 428
- Kellogg's Mill, 871
- Kellogg, Samuel, 404, 413, 414, 416, 417,
418, 419, 420, 423, 887
- Kelly, James, 571
- Kelter, Patrick, 548
- Kenada, Thomas, 671
- Kenan, Richard, 644
- Kenion, Fergus, 567
- Kennedy, John, 633
- Kennedy, Matthew, 543, 569
- Kennedy, Michael, 547
- Kennedy, Thomas, 668, 675
- Kenny, Lem (?), 597
- Kent, Josiah P., 656
- Kenyon, Fergus, 568, 571, 572, 578, 618,
619
- Kenyon, John, 647, 676, 677
- Kenyon, Peter, 647
- Kenyon, Richard, 638
- Ketridge, W^m, 568, 571
- Kibbe, —, 464, 774, 775, 837, 871, 889
- Kibbe, Asa, 30
- Kibbe, Daniel, 375
- Kibbe, David, 30
- Kibbe, Edward, 16, 30, 87, 108, 129, 143,
146, 159, 171, 172, 175, 177, 178, 185,

- 193, 194, 199, 201, 204, 205, 209, 214,
 219, 221, 223, 227, 228, 229, 237, 242,
 260, 278, 281, 286, 291, 298, 306, 307,
 308, 309, 312, 314, 318, 326, 332, 333,
 336, 339, 343, 364, 365, 374, 681, 682,
 684, 686, 689, 690, 692, 697, 698, 699,
 700, 702, 704, 705, 706, 709, 710, 715,
 717, 718, 720, 726, 727, 730, 734, 737,
 743, 756, 758, 763, 769, 771, 776, 786,
 793, 796, 814, 817, 818, 824, 835, 846,
 847, 853, 880, 883, 887, 895
 Kibbe, Edward, Sen^r, 263, 335, 707, 717,
 718
 Kibbe, Edward, Jun^r, 335
 Kibbe, Elijah, 30
 Kibbe, Elisha, 13, 17, 22, 30, 43, 68, 73,
 80, 83, 85, 97, 106, 124, 129, 138, 139,
 144, 145, 149, 160, 165, 166, 167, 179,
 186, 212, 246, 247, 253, 275, 276, 277,
 278, 291, 297, 309, 311, 340, 350, 353,
 359, 361, 365, 457, 460, 461, 462, 463,
 475, 486, 682, 683, 692, 701, 707, 715,
 730, 736, 766, 774, 776, 800, 803, 809,
 818, 845, 848, 853, 874, 875, 887, 890,
 891, 893, 894, 895, 901, 902, 903, 904,
 906, 908
 Kibbe, Elisha, Ju^r, 247, 363
 Kibbe, Gaius, 468, 470, 471, 482
 Kibbee, Goodman, 70
 Kibbe, Harlow B., 655
 Kibbe House, 49
 Kibbe, Isaac, 30, 44, 45, 203, 204, 316,
 317, 318, 321, 327, 328, 333, 342, 348,
 365, 372, 374, 378, 383, 385, 386, 390,
 399, 402, 407, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437,
 438, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446,
 447, 448, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457,
 467, 469, 470, 472, 696, 699, 701, 704,
 705, 712, 714, 737, 742, 744, 745, 765,
 766, 774, 775, 776, 793, 796, 802, 803,
 810, 824, 834, 837, 842, 850, 860, 872,
 889, 890, 891, 894, 903, 907, 908, 909
 Kibbe, Isaac, Jr., 432, 434, 889
 Kibbe, Isaac, 2nd, 411, 900
 Kibbe, Isaac, 3rd, 421, 426, 428, 429,
 431, 432
 Kibbe, Israel, 30, 278, 733, 737, 763,
 765, 875, 883, 889
 Kibbe, Jabez, 589
 Kibbe, Jacob, 30, 733, 737, 758, 762,
 763, 883
 Kibbe, James, 30, 150, 201, 203, 204,
 206, 222, 226, 267, 275, 281, 287, 294,
 299, 307, 312, 314, 319, 332, 333, 335,
 336, 338, 340, 341, 352, 354, 357, 365,
 379, 708, 717, 720, 722, 737, 758, 762,
 763, 765, 776, 786, 792, 818, 824, 847,
 853, 870, 888, 889, 890, 893, 894, 899,
 900
 Kibbe, James Allen, viii, 57, 58
 Kibbe, John, 13, 30, 70, 85, 97, 106,
 124, 138, 139, 145, 154, 170, 174, 185,
 189, 190, 193, 196, 209, 216, 219, 244,
 249, 271, 278, 291, 302, 304, 307, 308,
 312, 322, 327, 337, 338, 346, 369, 377,
 381, 682, 683, 684, 692, 715, 718, 730,
 736, 738, 743, 755, 763, 765, 770, 775,
 776, 790, 795, 796, 809, 819, 835, 836,
 844, 849, 868, 876, 889, 890, 891, 899
 Kibbe, John, Sr., 709
 Kibbe, John, Jr., 349, 368, 379, 381,
 403
 Kibbe, Jonathan, Jr., 364, 368
 Kibbe, Paul, 30
 Kibbe, Peter, 30
 Kibbe, Rachel, 24, 30
 Kibbe, Silas, 30
 Kibbe's Sprong, 244, 245, 273, 417, 696,
 723, 827
 Kibbe, Stephen, 30, 375, 382, 889, 900
 Kibbe, William, 471, 472, 474, 476, 481,
 484, 485, 486
 Kibbe, Zerah, 907, 908, 909, 911, 912
 Killam, —, 872
 Killam, Charles, 546
 Killam, Edward, 524
 Killam, Edwin, 644, 645
 Killam, Edwin D., 636
 Killam, Elam P., 578
 Killam, Eliphalet, 30, 443, 459, 461,
 463, 464, 465, 466, 468, 469, 472, 473,
 475, 476, 480, 482, 483, 486, 487, 490,
 492, 493, 494, 495, 499, 501, 517, 518
 Killam, Elizabeth, 30
 Killam, George, 497, 511, 515, 517, 518,
 639, 646, 651, 677
 Killam, George, Jr., 538, 575, 627, 634,
 638, 640, 641, 642, 644, 670, 672, 675,
 676, 677
 Killam, Goodman, 75, 76
 Killam, Hannah, 30
 Killam, Henry, 506, 513, 521, 524, 532,
 557, 575, 585, 633
 Killam, Henry, Jr., 608, 633
 Killam, James, 18, 20, 30, 49, 86, 91,
 98, 105, 108, 136, 145, 152, 153, 156,
 159, 169, 170, 171, 179, 180, 191, 195,
 196, 200, 201, 203, 207, 209, 213, 218,
 228, 229, 231, 237, 239, 240, 241, 242,
 245, 246, 252, 260, 263, 267, 273, 274,
 282, 293, 294, 296, 297, 304, 308, 309,
 311, 316, 318, 331, 334, 335, 341, 342,
 344, 350, 359, 365, 366, 370, 378, 382,
 387, 390, 393, 394, 396, 407, 684, 687,
 689, 692, 697, 699, 701, 702, 705, 706,
 715, 717, 720, 724, 727, 730, 731, 732,
 734, 736, 737, 738, 740, 743, 749, 763,
 766, 776, 784, 787, 791, 792, 793, 799,
 815, 816, 817, 822, 826, 831, 865, 866,
 876, 899
 Killam, Jemima, 35
 Killam, Lot, 13, 14, 30, 35, 74, 91, 98,
 379, 384, 396, 398, 404, 408, 425, 436,
 490, 492, 493, 494, 496, 497, 498, 500,

- 502, 504, 505, 503, 507, 516, 518, 524,
530, 545, 549, 552, 591
Killam, Mary, 30
Killam, Patience, 25, 30
Killam, Ruth, 30
Killam, Sarah, 30
Killam, Sergeant, 398, 399, 402
Killam, Thankful, 30, 32
Killam, Timothy, 509, 520, 563
Killian, Patrick, 547, 567, 568, 571, 572
Killigan, Jones, 547
Killing, George, 565
Killing, Patrick, 565
Kilmarnock, Scotland, 53
Kilpatrick, Archibald, 668, 671
Kilpatrick, John, 598, 602, 638, 639,
644, 645, 647
King, Abel, 506, 507, 508, 509, 513
King, Adolphus, 508, 549, 578, 580, 591,
596, 604, 610, 619, 634, 638, 642, 651,
666, 678
King, Adolphus, 2nd, 575
King, Albert, 540, 605, 628, 678
King, Arnold P., 538
King, Asaph, 552, 561, 610, 625, 632
King, Austin, 538
King, Benjamin, 396, 403, 404, 406, 421,
425, 438, 447, 455, 458, 464, 475
King, Benjamin, Jr., 440
King, Calvin, 578, 585, 604, 610, 666,
678
King, Calvin O., 636
King, Daniel, 517, 518
King, Edwin, 636
King, Eli, 617, 668, 671
King's Ferry road, 13
King, George, 531
King, George, 3rd, 445
King, George H., 673
King, Henry, 500, 504, 508
King, Horace, 650
King, Israel S., 543, 561, 562, 577, 581,
592, 605, 611, 621, 629
King, Jabez, 496, 498, 506, 507, 509,
511, 513, 514, 516, 518, 520, 522, 523,
524, 525, 526, 530, 532, 534, 539, 542,
544, 552, 553, 554, 556, 557, 558, 559,
560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 575, 577, 578,
580, 582, 584, 585, 587, 591, 592, 593,
594, 595, 596, 599, 604, 605, 608, 611,
613, 616, 621, 622, 624, 626, 627, 629,
630, 632, 634, 636, 643, 648, 653, 657,
662, 667, 679
King, Jabez, Jr., 521, 532, 620, 629,
636, 643, 653, 667, 679
King, James, 569, 570
King, Jared S., 599
King, Jeremiah, 510
King, John, 510, 511, 516, 522, 524, 534,
536, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 545, 549,
551, 575, 576, 578, 580, 582, 583, 584,
585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 591, 592, 593,
594, 595, 596, 599, 603, 626, 657, 658,
666, 674
King, John A., 546
King, John H., 546, 548
King, Josiah, 738
King, Julius, 553, 586, 589, 590, 597,
612, 618, 633, 638, 644, 645, 660, 663
King's Landing, 507
King, Lester, 578, 579
King, Lavantine, 578, 596, 604, 634
King, Lyman, 608, 642, 668, 671
King, Naham, 467, 470, 476, 479, 482,
487, 490, 492, 501, 516
King, Nathaniel, 668, 671
King, Newman, 673
King, Obadiah, 465, 466, 467, 469, 471,
473, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480
King, Parmenas, 406, 410, 411, 413, 416,
421, 424
King, Rodolphus S., 647, 676, 677
King, Samuel, 542, 565, 569, 598, 602,
733, 767
King, Samuel, Jr., 519
King, Samuel R., 593
King, Seth, 512, 513, 514
King's Street, 23, 28, 609, 613, 630, 632
King's, William, heirs, 631, 639
Kingsbury, Mr., 434
Kingsbury, Alfred, 546, 610
Kingsbury, Daniel, 36, 441, 444, 446
Kingsbury family, 28
Kingsbury, Henry, 508, 519, 520, 521,
522, 523, 525, 526, 527, 530, 532, 534,
535, 536, 538, 539, 541, 544, 551, 555,
560, 580, 595
Kingsbury, John, 41, 423, 428, 431, 432,
433, 435, 436, 438, 441, 455, 458, 471,
473
Kingsbury, John, Jr., 432, 440, 451, 453,
455
Kingsbury, Joseph, 44, 425, 426, 427,
428, 431, 432, 434, 435, 436, 438, 442,
443, 444, 446, 448, 455, 456, 459, 463,
464, 466, 467, 468
Kingsbury, Lemuel, 451, 455, 461, 463,
466, 467, 472, 475, 476, 479, 480, 481,
482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 490, 493,
494, 495, 497, 516
Kingsbury, Lemuel, Jr., 533
Kingsbury, Memnon, 556, 642, 679
Kingsbury, Phinehas, 433, 434, 435, 436
Kingsbury, Rose, 36
Kingsbury, Samuel, 488
Kingsbury, Solomon, 664, 665, 670, 672
Kingsby, Sol^o, Heirs, 644
Kinney, Archibald, 655
Kinny, Leim (?), 597
Kinsey, James, 567
Kinsley, James, 572
Kinsley, Peter, 567, 572
Kinsley's, Solomon, heirs, 646
Kerby's Reports sold, 474

- Kirk, Andrew, 574
 Kirk, Comington, 570
 Kitchen, Andrew, 565, 567, 572
 Kitson, John, 633, 647
 Knight, Asa, 484
 Knight, Charles P., 538, 552, 575, 599, 602
 Knight, Joseph, 451, 452, 455, 458, 459, 461, 464, 467, 477
 Knight, Josiah W., 613
 Knight, Stephanus, 496
 Knobblank, William, 668
 Knoblock, William, 659, 663, 671

 Ladd, John M., 655
 Lamb, Charles, 630
 Lamb, Samuel, 89
 Lancaster, Massachusetts, x
 Lanckton, James, 549, 612, 618
 Land Controversy, 721
 Land Improvement, 718
 Land for First Minister, 706
 Land for Town, 216, 288
 Land grants, 136-280
 Land grant Committee, 279
 Land Records, 58
 Land Request of Mr. Reynolds, 714
 Land without Right, 706
 Lands from y^e Indians, 66
 Lane, James, 567
 Lankton, James, 631
 Larkin, Patrick K., 659, 663, 668, 671
 Last division of land, 867
 Latta, James, 568, 571, 572, 659, 663, 668, 671
 Laurie (?), William, 659
 Law, Alexander, 606, 610, 614, 678
 Law, James, 556, 604, 610, 627
 Law, John, 656
 Law books, 415
 Law books sold, 474
 Law, breach of, 452
 Lawful Proprietors of Land Grants, 711, 712
 Lawler, Daniel, 668, 671
 Laws for Impounding Creatures, 488, 489, 490, 528, 529, 623, 624
 Laws respecting deer, 390, 394, 396, 398
 Laws respecting pine trees, 687
 Laws respecting strangers, 354
 Learment, James, 542
 Leavitt, Freegrace, 17
 Lebanon, 55, 402
 Leddy, John, 568, 571
 Lee, Thomas, 563, 581, 644, 646
 Leen spring, 251
 Leitch, Fullerton, 615
 Leith, Fullerton (?), 597, 598, 606
 Leonard, John D., 655
 Leonard, Levi, 510
 Leslie, Samuel, 569
 Lester, Duke, 671
 Lester, Luke, 668, 671
 Lester, Peter, 597, 598
 Levi, Ephraim, 24
 Levitt, John, 450
 Levitt, William, 638, 639, 647
 Lewis, Harvey T., 589
 Lewis, Heman, 588
 Lewis, Henry T., 586
 Lewis, Herman T., 598
 Lewis, Thomas, 660
 Lewis, Truman O., 650
 Liberty to vote, 289
 Liddell, Alexander, 589, 590
 Liddell, William, 584
 Liddle, Andrew, 568, 571
 Liddle, William, 565, 567, 572
 Life of Commodore Perry, ix
 Limits of township, 14
 Linden, John, 663
 Lindrum, John, 655
 Linsley, Samuel, 543
 Liquor license, 583, 584, 593, 599, 626
 List of the Constables, 43
 List of first settlers, 22
 List of lands, 683
 Little, Horace B., 655
 Little, William G., 578
 Lock, Ayers, 496
 Lockwood, Rev. Mr., 451
 Lockwood, James, 450
 Logan, James, 565, 568, 570, 571
 London District, 454
 London Street, 25, 448, 455
 Long Brook, 228, 234, 247, 269, 868
 Long Hollow, 559, 563, 564, 576
 Longmeadow, 23, 25, 36, 44
 Longmeadow Brook, 14, 81, 89, 106, 118, 293
 Longmeadow line, 505, 544, 554, 555
 Loomer, Newton, 617, 634
 Loomis, Charles L., 588, 607, 612, 615, 618
 Loomis, Chester M., 655
 Loomis, E. L., 546
 Loomis, Elijah, 512
 Loomis' Factory, 554
 Loomis, James, 598, 602
 Loomis, Nelson W., 637
 Loomis, Philo C., 556
 Loomis, Richard, 547
 Loomis, Rosseter, 518
 Loomis, Simeon, 655
 Loomis, William R., 514
 Loomis, W. Rossiter, 522
 Lord, Alonzo, 546, 548
 Lord, Asa, 511
 Lord, David, 598, 602, 606, 615, 656
 Lord, Erastus, 598, 602, 606, 615
 Lord, George, 495, 604
 Lord, George, Jr., 607, 610
 Lord, Henry, 655
 Lord, Jeremiah, 21, 33, 34, 36, 169,

- 170, 176, 200, 214, 215, 289, 295, 300,
 304, 309, 312, 324, 338, 347, 362, 364,
 380, 688, 716, 776, 798, 868
 Lord's meadow, 782
 Lord, Sarah, 36
 Lord, Thomas H., 548, 576, 596, 605,
 610, 633
 Lord, Walker K., 602
 Lord, Walter H., 655
 Lord, William, 33
 Loudor, John, 660
 Louisburg, 19
 Lovejoy, Phinehas, 447
 Lovekin, John, 668
 Lowdon, John, 660
 Lowrie, Daniel, 638, 639
 Lowrie, George, 676, 677
 Lowrie, James, 568, 571, 572, 600
 Lowrie, William, 668, 671
 Lowry, James, 547, 565
 Lucas, Stephen, 586, 589, 598, 602
 Luce, George, 655, 659, 663
 Luce, Jefferson, 546, 548, 566, 571, 574,
 586, 589, 638
 Luce, Thomas J., 625
 Luce, Walter, 548, 550, 566, 631, 638,
 639, 644, 645, 668, 671
 Luce, Walter Military, 598
 Luce, William, 546, 548, 566, 571, 625
 Luffkin, John, 674
 Lumbard, David, 585
 Lusk, Fullerton, 602
 Lusk, James, 484
 Lusk, S., 541, 544
 Lusk, Sylvester, 504, 513, 520, 521, 522,
 527, 530, 536, 552, 557, 558, 576, 577,
 593
 Luton, Peter, 668
 Lutton, Peter, 644, 646, 659, 663, 671
 Lutton, Ralph, 644, 646, 659, 663, 668,
 671
 Lyburn, John, 673
 Lyman, Harvey, 635
 Lyman, Phineas, 20
 Lynn, James, 567, 572, 578, 590
 Lyon, Richard, 581
 Lyons, Patrick, 673
 McArthur, John, 669, 671
 McCane, John, 659, 664, 669, 671
 McCane, Thomas, 659, 664
 McCarroll, Patrick, 668, 671
 McCarter, James, 751, 752
 McCh[], 639
 McCh[], John, 638, 639
 McChristie, Ewing, 567, 569, 572, 578,
 601, 638, 639
 McChristie, Robert, 542
 McClester, —, 902
 McClester, James, 424, 533, 903
 McClester, Lane, 446
 McClester, Ralph, 600
 McCoy, Robert, 661, 664
 McCoy, Thomas, 646, 663
 McCrady, John, 565
 McCrain, Charles, 607, 615
 McCray, Lathrop, 563, 586, 590
 McCray, Robert, 638, 639
 McCray, Thomas, 639
 McCready, Joseph W., 556
 McCroan, William, 580, 581
 McCrom, Matthew, 647
 McCrom, William, 679
 McCrom, William J., 661
 McCrone, Charles, 618, 619
 McCrone, Hugh, 567, 568, 571, 572, 618,
 619, 638, 644, 646, 661, 663, 668, 671
 McCrone, Hugh, Jr., 673
 McCrone, John, 644, 646, 659, 664, 669,
 671, 673
 McCrone, Robert, 613
 McCrone, Thomas, 669, 671
 McCrone, William, 578, 610, 653, 667
 McCrone, William, Jr., 629, 669, 671
 McCrone, W^m J., 664
 McCroy, Thomas, 668
 McCulloch, B., 664, 669, 671
 McCullough, B., 659
 McCune, Matthew, 644
 McDermot, William, 568, 571
 McDowell, Richard, 547, 565
 McDurfee, Gilbert, 639
 McEwing, Barnabas, 568, 571
 McEwing, John, 568, 571
 McGill, Charles, 567, 572, 612, 618, 655
 McGill, David, 568, 578, 579, 589, 597
 McGill, James, 589
 McGill, John, 567, 568, 570, 571, 572
 McGill, Joseph, 578
 McGill, William, 656
 McGraw, Francis, 567, 572, 614, 625,
 631
 McGraw, James, 572, 574
 McGraw, John, 567, 572, 574
 McGregor, James, 589, 590
 McGregor, John, 543, 570
 Gregory, —, 910
 Gregory, Ebenezer, 81
 Gregory, Eli, 462, 463
 Gregory, Elizabeth, 55
 Gregory, Hannah, 27, 31
 Gregory, John, 16, 17, 31, 199, 214,
 216, 224, 232, 315, 378, 420, 719, 748,
 749, 754, 761, 774, 776, 788, 908, 909,
 910
 Gregory, John, Jr., 372, 413, 774,
 788, 884
 Gregory, Penelope, 31
 McHowell, Da(?)d, 633
 McIlhargy, John, 676, 677
 McIntire, Andrew, 568, 571
 McKelley, James, 615
 McKinney, Asaph, 608
 McKinney, Horatio W., 636

- McKnight, Horace, 526, 532, 534, 536,
539, 541, 543, 545, 548, 551, 556, 560,
563, 569, 573, 575
McKnight, John, 565, 568, 570, 571
McKnight, Thomas, 547, 565, 567, 568,
571, 572, 629
McLane, James, 567, 572
McLean, James, 594
McLeland, William, 565, 567, 568, 571,
572
McL., Hargy (?), 638
McLhargy, John, 659, 663, 668, 671
McMahen, Barney, 598, 602
McMaster, —, 676, 677
McMaster, Alexander, 668, 671
McMullen, —, 663
McMullen, James, 659
McMullin, William, 633
McNary, Isaac, 652
McNeese, Samuel, 571
McNeil, Charles, 602
McQuinnes (?), James, 574
McRam, Charles, 639
McRane, Charles, 640
McRay, Thomas, 671
McRoy, Thomas, 644, 661
McRoy, William, 613, 619, 625, 631
McWhinnie, James, 584, 633
Mair, Andrew, 587, 610, 631, 638, 639,
644, 646
Mair, John, 629, 638
Mair, Matthew, 549, 565
Malavory, Abraham, 538
Males, Anthony, 663
Manandum, 135
Mann, Peter, 567, 572, 574, 579
Manson, Robert, 586
Manufacturing industry, 53
Marcom, Daniel, 350
Marcy (?), William, 638
Mare, Edward, 640
Maretta, Andrew, 664
—, Margaret, 41
Mariettee, Andrew, 669, 671
Markham's, 18, 388, 392, 825
Markham, Mrs., 22
Markham, Ambrose, 31
Markham, Barzilla, 31, 442, 446, 453,
474
Markham, Daniel, 16, 20, 21, 22, 31, 43,
49, 259, 260, 274, 334, 350, 353, 355,
358, 359, 374, 382, 392, 701, 723, 763,
776, 808, 822, 827, 833, 850, 870, 887
Markham, Daniel, Sr., 782
Markham, Darius, 31, 443, 447, 455,
459, 468, 470, 471, 473, 475, 504
Markham, Eleazer, 31
Markham, Franklin H., 553
Markham, Gideon, 538
Markham, Isaac, 21, 31, 36, 43, 387, 394,
402, 403, 496, 725, 776, 784, 843
Markham, Israel, 31, 385, 386, 387, 388,
390, 392, 397, 398, 401, 402, 408, 410,
420, 531, 548
Markham, Jehiel, 21, 31, 36, 438, 444,
446, 447, 457, 458, 459
Markham, Jemima, 36
Markham, Jeremiah, 31, 371, 382
Markham, Joseph, 21, 22, 31, 423, 427,
428, 433, 446, 447, 455, 457, 873, 887,
890, 891
Markham, Joshua, 447
Markham, Justus, 21, 31, 440, 441, 442,
447, 448, 451, 456, 458, 459, 538
Markham, Lester, 656
Markham, Levi, 520, 522
Markham, Lieutenant, 434
Markham, Luther, 585
Markham, Margery, 31
Markham's Mills, 829
Markham, Nathan, 31, 458
Markham, Noah A., 553, 644, 646
Markham, Orlando, 617, 631, 638, 639,
644, 646
Markham, Phebe, 24
Markham, Priscilla, 28
Markham, Samuel, 520, 522, 538, 546
Markham, Samuel B., 556
Markham, Sarah, 36
Markham, Simeon, 511
Markham, Sybil, 27, 36
Markham, Zalmuna, 500, 506, 508
Marks, Joseph, 90
Marnot, Luke, 659, 663, 668, 671, 676,
677
Marsh, W. L., ix
Marshall, William, 589, 590
Marshfield, Samuel, 11, 60, 65, 77, 78,
79, 80, 81, 89, 91, 94, 98, 101, 102, 107,
109, 111, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125,
127, 130, 133, 135, 163
Martin, George, 673
Martin, George, Jr., 673
Martin, George J., 638, 639
Martin, George W., 550, 591, 627, 648
Mason, —, 658
Mason, Henry T., 563
Mason, Jedutchon T., 638
Mason, Jeduthan, 584
Mason, John, 520, 538, 561
Mason, John T., 655
Mason's, John, heirs, 674
Mason, Myron L., 617, 660, 663
Mason's widow, 657
Massachusetts, 35, 37, 41, 45, 47, 54
Massachusetts Bay, 39, 855, 861, 862,
863, 864, 865
Massachusetts, Colony of, 39
Massachusetts Institutions, 20
Massey, William, 647, 659, 663
Matthew (?), Green, 29
Matthewson, H., 638, 639
Mauretta, Andrew, 659
Maxwell, Alexander, 374

- Maxwell, James, 659, 663, 668, 671
 May, Sidney, 625, 633, 638, 639, 655, 661, 663
 Maynard, Daniel G., 673
 Meacham, —, 730, 736, 745, 774, 829
 Meacham, Mrs., 22
 Meacham, Aaron, 32
 Meacham, Abigail, 31
 Meacham, Abner, 20, 31, 461, 477, 479, 481, 484, 485, 487, 488, 493, 499, 501, 503, 507, 509, 511, 512, 514, 516, 518, 537, 551, 552, 557
 Meacham, Abner, Jr., 506, 509
 Meacham, Asa, 472, 475, 481, 484, 485, 518
 Meacham, Barnabas, 31
 Meacham, Benjamin, 31, 32, 35, 42, 146, 253, 341, 348, 350, 353, 357, 361, 363, 378, 379, 384, 390, 391, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 400, 401, 402, 404, 407, 408, 409, 411, 412, 413, 415, 416, 417, 419, 420, 421, 422, 424, 432, 440, 441, 776, 864, 865, 902
 Meacham, Benjamin, Jr., 404, 420, 429, 434, 435, 436
 Meacham, Captain, 147, 150, 159, 170, 183, 186, 192, 201, 204, 205, 206, 207, 210, 219, 220, 222, 223, 227, 244, 261, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 297, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 314, 317, 318, 319, 321, 322, 682, 683, 684, 686, 688, 689, 690, 716, 730, 737, 756, 759, 760, 763, 788, 815, 821, 827, 833, 849, 850, 852, 884, 887
 Meacham, Daniel, 455
 Meacham, David, 21, 32, 436, 438, 440, 441, 442, 443, 447, 451, 453, 455, 456, 459
 Meacham, Deborah, 31
 Meacham, Eben, 704
 Meacham, Ebenezer, 17, 31, 327, 375, 376, 721, 776, 780, 790
 Meacham, Elijah, 655
 Meacham, Elizabeth, 32, 35
 Meacham, George, 509, 511, 526, 536, 549, 561
 Meacham, Goodman, 71, 79, 132
 Meacham, Harris, 508, 509, 542, 545, 549, 561, 576, 581, 599, 600, 605, 611
 Meacham, Harvey, 510
 Meacham, Henry, 545
 Meacham, Hiram, 19, 32
 Meacham, Horace, 522
 Meacham, Ichabod, 20, 21, 31, 49, 317, 328, 329, 334, 348, 355, 362, 368, 369, 371, 372, 374, 375, 381, 384, 393, 395, 396, 694, 703, 704, 711, 713, 715, 776, 821, 849
 Meacham's Iron Works, 245
 Meacham, Isa, 483
 Meacham, Isaac, 13, 14, 15, 19, 29, 31, 40, 41, 72, 73, 80, 82, 83, 102, 103, 116, 117, 118, 121, 124, 126, 128, 129, 130, 132, 136, 144, 146, 156, 160, 163, 164, 169, 172, 177, 183, 186, 188, 189, 190, 198, 220, 259, 268, 296, 309, 686, 750, 751, 753, 759, 763, 764, 793, 849, 850, 865, 876, 879, 889
 Meacham, Isaac, Senr., 73, 87, 98, 100, 132, 139, 141, 144, 146, 148, 156, 171, 194, 195, 268
 Meacham, Isaac, Jun., 25, 42, 87, 98, 129, 132, 144, 145, 146, 157, 160, 179, 220, 312, 322, 682, 683, 684, 715, 730, 736, 738, 743, 753, 776, 788, 813, 814, 833, 843, 849, 871, 876, 885, 900
 Meacham, Israel, 16, 19, 30, 31, 32, 221, 236, 243, 244, 259, 291, 293, 300, 304, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 315, 316, 319, 321, 382, 394, 400, 401, 403, 404, 405, 410, 415, 418, 420, 421, 422, 425, 436, 687, 849, 850, 852
 Meacham, Jabin, 552
 Meacham, James, 31
 Meacham, Jared, 32
 Meacham, Jedediah, 21
 Meacham, Jehiel, 31
 Meacham, Jeremiah, 31, 312, 319, 325, 328, 329, 333, 336, 341, 342, 346, 351, 355, 359, 382, 694, 704, 711, 763, 776, 793, 821, 850, 884
 Meacham, Joel, 31, 38, 438, 442
 Meacham, John, 17, 20, 30, 31, 32, 43, 49, 160, 161, 213, 222, 223, 224, 225, 243, 245, 249, 260, 261, 277, 308, 327, 328, 335, 336, 337, 339, 342, 344, 345, 346, 347, 353, 354, 356, 358, 359, 360, 370, 378, 385, 388, 441, 467, 471, 479, 487, 683, 701, 702, 703, 704, 709, 711, 712, 713, 718, 722, 725, 745, 760, 763, 764, 765, 776, 799, 809, 810, 821, 846, 849, 861, 867, 870, 879, 884, 885, 895
 Meacham, Jonathan, 356, 360, 366, 371
 Meacham, Joseph, 21, 32, 41, 43, 353, 360, 382, 387, 390, 393, 396, 398, 432, 435, 436, 743, 903
 Meacham, Joseph, Jun., 32
 Meacham, Levi, 481, 486, 488, 491, 492, 493, 494, 502, 509, 511, 513, 515, 517, 519, 524, 526, 530, 532, 535, 537, 539, 542, 545, 549, 557, 576
 Meacham, Lieutenant, 129, 373, 374, 375, 402, 419, 733, 884
 Meacham, Mary, 25, 29
 Meacham, Moses, 32
 Meacham, Nathan T., 517
 Meacham, Rachel, 30
 Meacham, Samuel, 31, 349, 353, 356, 365, 753, 867, 876, 882
 Meacham, Sergeant, 402, 403, 404, 405, 408, 409, 410
 Meacham, Simeon, 470
 Meacham, Thankful, 30, 32
 Measurer out of Town 1729, 713

- Meclisor, John, 456
 Meekel, Frederick, 669
 Meeting House, 13, 14, 16, 20, 21, 30, 45,
 77, 81, 302, 303, 305, 306, 320, 334,
 358, 385, 388, 395, 439, 488, 620, 710,
 714, 753, 765, 797, 803, 846, 848, 850,
 889, 894
 Meeting House Bell, 320, 334, 409, 483,
 484, 507, 508, 533, 535, 536
 Meetinghouse Hill, 250
 Meeting House, Sweeping of, 620
 Meir, William, 542
 Meller, James, 572
 Mentor, Jane, 35
 Merchant, Stephen G., 630
 Merit, Samuel, 14
 Merrick, —, 203
 Merrick, John, 12, 65, 84, 122, 124
 Merrills, Charles, 673
 Messenger, Alfred, 669, 671, 673
 Messenger, Lyman, 655
 Messenger, Warren, 584
 Metcalf, Ebenezer, 475, 521, 534
 Metcalf, Hollis, 587
 Metcalf, Horace, 506, 509, 510, 522, 532,
 621
 Metcalf, Samuel, 512, 644, 646
 Methodist Meeting House, 559
 Metzger, Andrew, 661, 663
 Metzger, Frederick, 671
 Meycham, Captain, 185
 Micalstide, 78
 Michigan, 38, 54
 Mickle, Alexander, 542
 Mickle, William, 542
 Middlefield, Mass., 31
 Middle School House, 419
 Middletown, 16, 55, 642, 613, 899, 900
 Middletown Bridge, 643
 Mighill, Dorothy, 869, 891
 Mighill, Nathaniel, 55
 Mighill, Nicholas, 55, 325
 Milford, 46
 Mill Brook, 216
 Miller, —, 685, 772
 Miller, Andrew, 35, 41, 55, 208, 209,
 215, 288, 292, 715
 Miller, Charles, 574, 579
 Miller, Daniel, 203
 Miller, David, 35, 55, 209, 317, 685,
 730, 737, 807, 815
 Miller's Farm, 278, 765
 Miller, Goodman, 300
 Miller, Hannah, 30, 35
 Miller, James, 584
 Miller, John, 639
 Miller, Obadiah, 756, 879, 902
 Miner, Adam, 540, 548, 597, 598, 602,
 607, 618, 640
 Miner, Joseph, 546, 590, 598
 Minister, East part, 339
 Minister's Grant, 734
 Minister's House, 77
 Minister, Instalment of, 450, 451
 Minister's Wood, 378, 399, 403, 404, 904
 Ministry allotments, 72
 Ministry Land, 186, 193, 210, 726
 Ministry Land relinquished, 437
 Ministry Lot, 12, 13, 64, 82, 83, 106, 115,
 215, 601, 684, 701, 702, 730, 737, 802,
 820, 894
 Ministry Meadow, 241, 386
 Minn, Adam, 640
 Minor, Adam, 612, 615
 Mitcher, Frederick, 652
 Mintie, Alexander, 586, 615, 637, 638,
 639, 644, 646
 Mintie, James, 574, 579, 647
 Moffet, John T., 655, 668, 671
 Moffit, John T., 633
 Money of New England, 156
 Monson, Massachusetts, 48
 Moody, William, 618, 619, 637, 668, 671
 Moore, David, 589, 590, 600
 Moore, Edward, 569, 571
 Moore, John, 565, 567, 572, 639
 Moore, John, Jr., 578, 589, 606, 618,
 619
 Moore, John J., 590
 Moore, Michael, 659, 663, 668, 669, 671
 Moore, Patrick, 638, 639, 644, 646, 659,
 663, 669, 671, 673
 Moore, Robert, 567, 572, 600, 669
 Moore, Thomas, 546, 558, 589, 590, 618,
 633, 647
 Moore, Thomas, 2nd, 659, 663, 668, 671
 Morey, Brigham W., 655
 Morgan, —, 781, 787, 809, 819, 839,
 873, 899
 Morgan's Brook, 232, 233, 236, 269, 900,
 901
 Morgan, Charles, 656
 Morgan, David, 585, 615, 675
 Morgan, Goodman, 299
 Morgan, Hannah, 38
 Morgan, Isaac, 12, 14, 15, 24, 38, 43, 54,
 65, 73, 79, 80, 84, 97, 100, 101, 103,
 105, 118, 119, 122, 128, 129, 140, 141,
 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150,
 151, 152, 163, 168, 171, 172, 173, 180,
 184, 190, 194, 197, 210, 211, 213, 214,
 226, 272, 278, 285, 289, 290, 291, 293,
 295, 300, 301, 684, 690, 726, 727, 730,
 736, 768, 803, 806, 900
 Morgan, Jonathan, 214, 296
 Morgan, Prudence, 24
 Morgan, Sergeant, 182, 228, 237, 296,
 303
 Morgan, Warren, 531
 Moritta, Andrew, 644, 646
 Morris, A., 33
 Morris, Ebenezer, 30, 247, 275, 278,
 359, 361, 362, 365, 733, 740, 749, 764,
 765, 766, 776, 784, 794

- Morris, Lucy, 33
 Morris, Sarah, 30
 Morrison, Alexander, 473
 Morrison, John, 47, 451, 457, 458, 459, 465, 579, 588, 589, 590
 Morrison, Robert, 482, 484, 487, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 502, 503, 504, 506, 507, 508, 509, 511, 513, 514, 518, 546, 547, 548, 566, 572, 578, 579, 590, 591, 606, 615
 Morrison, Robert B., 563, 642, 651, 666
 Morrison, Rev. Simeon Green, 47
 Morrison, William M., 551
 Morrison, William T., 523, 533, 535, 541, 581, 585, 610, 626, 629, 636, 643, 653, 662, 666, 667, 670, 672, 673, 674, 676, 677, 678
 Morse, Charles, 73
 Morton, George, 640
 Mosely, George W., 634, 642, 655, 678
 Mosiette, Andrew, 631
 Mosis, Graham, 547
 Muddy gutter, 784, 873, 887
 Muhler, Anthony, 668, 671
 Muier, Mathew, 547
 Muler, Anthony, 659, 671
 Muller, John, 638
 Muller, Matthew, 659, 664
 Mullin, D. J., 660
 Mullin, Dennis J., 614
 Mumfon, Abel, Jr., 504
 Mumford, Matthew, 585, 607, 615, 631, 633, 639, 644, 646, 661, 663
 Mun, James, 82
 Mun, Nathaniel, 12, 65, 82, 84, 102, 103
 Murphy, Dennis, 574
 Murphy, John, 597, 598, 612, 618, 659
 Murphy, Hugh, 567, 568, 571, 572
 Murphy, Patrick, 659, 664
 Murphy, Richard, 556, 565, 568, 571
 Murphy, Robert, 669, 671
 Murphy, Thomas, 602, 612, 618
 Murray, John, 567
 Murray, William, 556, 565
 Murry, John, 572, 574, 579
 Murry, William, 547
 Mutual Insurance Company, 666
 Mygatt, Austin, 655

 Nail, Thomas W., 644, 646
 Nailor, Edmond, 639
 Narrowgansett, 826
 Nassatwagwa, 135
 Naylor, Godfrey, 638, 639, 640, 641
 Naylor, Jeffrey, 644, 646, 659, 664, 669, 671
 Naylor, John, 612, 618, 629, 631, 633, 638, 639
 Naylor, Mark, 629, 633, 659, 664, 669, 671
 Naylor, W^m, 647
 Neal, Charles W., 664, 665

 Neff, Zebulon, 639, 655
 Negro Freedom, 452
 Neil, John, 567
 Neil, Thomas W., 646
 New England, 17, 39, 45
 New England Historic Genealogical Society. Title.
 New Hampshire Historical Society. Title.
 New Hampshire Society of Cincinnati. Title.
 New Hartford, 27
 New Haven, x, 42, 402, 430, 467, 765, 826, 876, 890
 New Lebanon, 32
 New London, 54, 258, 779
 New London County, 17
 New London Gazette, 446
 Newport, 901
 Newshoreham, Block Island, 46
 Newton, Arlaza, 594, 638, 639
 Newton, Calvin, 563, 609, 615, 618, 619, 633, 640
 Newton, Eraka, 615
 Newton, Flavel, 511
 Newton, Thomas, 570
 Newtown, 11, 27
 New York, 10, 21, 25, 33, 41, 45, 48, 451
 New York & Boston Railroad Co., 643
 New York flour, 51
 Nichols, Jesse, 597
 Nichols, John, 597, 629
 Nichols, William, 55
 Niles, John Milton, ix
 Niles, Naomi Griswold, ix
 Noble, Friend, 509
 Noble, Stephen, 228, 312, 314
 Noden, David, 636, 669, 671
 Noony, Mr., 419
 Norcott, Henry, 617, 639
 Norfolk, 34
 Normand, Tucker, 565
 Norris, Joseph, 606, 612, 618
 North, Seth, 571, 574
 North, Silas, 535
 North, Thomas, 764
 Northampton, 26, 302, 310
 Northard, 20
 Northbury, 450
 North Division, 96
 North End, 433
 North End School House, 419
 Northfield, 16, 21, 29, 49, 55, 108, 114, 116, 120, 142, 144, 149, 151, 152, 154, 157, 158, 159, 160, 162, 164, 165, 167, 171, 172, 175, 176, 181, 184, 185, 188, 193, 194, 197, 201, 204, 205, 206, 207, 209, 216, 270, 308, 314, 691, 703, 704
 North-French War, 26
 Norton, Erabza, 606
 Norton, L. R., 644, 646
 Norton, Lewis R., 630

- Notatuck, 15
 Nottatuck, 56, 133, 134, 135
 Nourse, Edmond, 578
 Nowan, Robert, 644
 Nun, Thomas, 267, 370, 404

 Oates, John, 638, 639, 659, 664
 Oats, John, 644, 646, 673
 O'Brien, James, 664, 669, 671
 O'Brien, Patrick, 638, 639, 659, 664, 675
 O'Harra, Martin, 664, 669, 671
 Ohio, 24, 52
 Olcott, James, 415, 418, 419
 Old Line, 243
 Oliver, Patrick, 669, 671
 Olmsted, Albert, 549, 556, 561, 651, 678
 Olmsted, Arnold, 533, 541, 561, 575, 596, 604, 610, 619, 627, 630, 631, 632, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 647, 649, 650, 651, 652, 677
 Olmsted, Asa, 441, 453, 456, 457, 463, 505
 Olmsted, Captain, 426, 427, 428, 429, 432, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439
 Olmsted, Daniel, 530
 Olmsted, Daniel T., 531, 535, 536
 Olmsted, Erastus, 521, 536, 541, 542, 551, 552, 587, 589, 593, 594, 595, 599, 600, 601, 603, 604, 606, 609, 626, 642, 648, 649, 651, 652, 653, 656, 657, 660, 661, 662, 665, 666
 Olmsted, George, 500, 502, 506, 509, 546, 591, 634, 642
 Olmsted, John, 479, 482, 490, 492, 493, 501, 504, 509, 511, 514, 516, 517, 520, 521, 526, 530, 532, 535, 536, 537, 541, 551, 595, 627, 628
 Olmsted, John, 2nd, 600
 Olmsted, Jonathan, 534
 Olmsted, Joseph, 43, 44, 398, 400, 402, 403, 404, 405, 407, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 428, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 439, 440, 442, 443, 444, 447, 448, 451, 453, 455, 456, 459, 461, 462, 463, 465, 466, 468, 470, 472, 473, 476, 477, 481, 484, 496, 515, 518, 526, 530, 536, 539, 542, 581, 792
 Olmsted, Joseph, Jr., 430, 433, 435, 436, 440, 441, 442, 447, 608
 Olmsted, Joseph, 2nd, 493, 495, 499, 500
 Olmsted, Lathrop, 521, 526, 532, 541, 571
 Olmsted, Lieutenant, 403
 Olmsted, Martha, 38
 Olmsted, Norton, 533
 Olmsted, Obadiah, 496, 500, 511, 513, 563, 575, 581
 Olmsted, Roxalana, 22
 Olmsted, Sergeant, 408
 Olmsted, Simeon, 447, 455, 459, 461, 463, 464, 465, 466, 481, 495, 497, 501, 504, 506, 507, 508, 509, 516, 518, 541
 Olmsted, Simeon, Jr., 488, 493, 538
 Olmsted, Sylvanus, 504, 509
 Olmsted, Timothy, 504
 Olmsted, W^m, 549, 553, 554, 555
 Original Deeds of Lands, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857
 Original First Grant Rights, 707
 Original Forest Trees, 49
 Original List, 727
 Original proprietors, 23, 54, 55
 Original Records, 280
 Original Record Book, 58
 Original Rights of Land, 681
 Original settlers, 49
 Original settlers dead 1740, 18
 Orr, Hugh, 567, 598, 602, 647, 669, 671
 Orr, James, 567, 569, 571, 572, 638, 639
 Orsbone, Samuel, 111, 129
 Osband, Samuel, 281, 286, 300, 306, 311
 Osbone, Isaac, 750
 Osbone, Samuel, 137, 145, 154, 228, 229, 268, 334, 754, 755, 773, 776, 877
 Osbornes, —, 897
 Osborn, —, 832, 837
 Osborn, Isaac, 35, 357
 Osborn, John, 30
 Osborn, Mindwell, 35
 Osborn, Patience, 30
 Osborn, Patrick, 646
 Osborn, Samuel, 14, 16, 35, 43, 194, 195, 252, 342, 346, 348, 350, 351, 352, 355, 357, 359, 684, 715, 730, 737, 802, 810, 811, 822, 827, 834, 839, 852
 Osborn, Sarah, 32
 Osborne, Sarah, 29
 Osborne, Widow, 402, 405
 Osgood, Henry, 661, 664
 Osgood, Horatio B., 637
 Osgood, W^m H., 647, 678
 Oswego, 20
 Ottarra, Martin, 659
 "Outlook." Dedication.
 Overplus land, 847
 Owen, George C., 655, 656, 666, 670, 672, 673, 674, 676, 677, 678

 Packer, Peter, 535
 Padron (?), Edmond, 631
 Paine, Ezra M., 550
 Painsville, Ohio, 52
 Parce, Joseph, 780
 Park, John, 567, 569, 570, 571, 572, 574
 Parker, John, 517, 519, 530, 532, 552, 619
 Parker, John, Jr., 546, 612, 618
 Parker, Limes G., 538
 Parker, Lorenzo D., 563
 Parker, Marcus C., 563
 Parker, Orrin, 543
 Parker, Peter, 510, 530

- Parker, Wilder, 543, 580, 610
 Parker, William, 655, 676
 Parkers, Nathan, 569
 Parkhurst, Harvey, 601, 602, 607, 612, 615, 618
 Parks, John, 574
 Parmelee, W^m H., 647
 Parmley, Limus (?), 633
 Parsons, —, 68, 70, 839, 840
 Parsons, Aaron, 32
 Parsons, Agnes, 54
 Parsons, Albert, 578, 591, 610, 619, 630
 Parsons, Anderson, 538
 Parsons, Ann, 26
 Parsons, Anson K., 580, 583
 Parsons, Asa, 33
 Parsons, Asahel, 32, 453, 456, 458, 460, 466, 469, 472, 473, 475, 476, 477, 479, 482, 484, 485, 487, 508, 513, 515, 537, 541, 553, 555, 561
 Parsons, Benjamin, 11, 12, 15, 32, 41, 56, 60, 65, 66, 74, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 85, 88, 89, 91, 94, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 119, 121, 124, 128, 132, 133, 134, 135, 139, 140, 141, 142, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157, 163, 167, 171, 197, 198, 206, 210, 229, 421, 423, 424, 429, 430, 431, 435, 436, 438, 440, 441, 442, 443, 447, 449, 451, 455, 457, 459, 460, 461, 463, 466, 467, 468, 487, 488, 563, 684, 715, 730, 736, 770, 794, 896, 897
 Parsons, Benjamin, Jr., 152, 153
 Parsons, Benjamin 2nd, 471, 473
 Parsons, Benjamin B., 500, 502, 506, 509, 513, 537, 556, 557, 591, 605, 610, 620, 627, 634, 642, 651, 666, 678
 Parsons, Benjamin P., 533, 566, 571
 Parsons, Beulah, 37
 Parsons, C., 19
 Parsons, Caleb, 32
 Parsons, Charles, 32, 511, 535, 539
 Parsons, Christopher, 20, 32, 34, 41, 49, 57, 260, 319, 325, 329, 332, 347, 350, 351, 352, 357, 360, 361, 363, 368, 371, 372, 373, 376, 377, 378, 381, 384, 587, 390, 394, 396, 403, 421, 427, 438, 441, 447, 506, 728, 744, 745, 748, 769, 777, 783, 795, 796, 803, 806, 808, 810, 821, 824, 836, 848, 854, 855, 859, 868, 871, 881, 882, 896, 897
 Parsons, Christopher, Jr., 405, 460, 462, 466, 467
 Parsons, Cyrus, 33
 Parsons, Daniel, 32
 Parsons, Darius, 32
 Parsons, David, 21, 496, 499, 501, 504, 508
 Parsons, David, Jr., 511
 Parsons, Dea^a, 71, 75, 204
 Parsons' Ditch, 810, 822
 Parsons, Eben, 498, 502, 514, 517, 534, 536, 539, 541, 542, 545, 548, 550, 553, 556
 Parsons, Ebenezer, 19, 32, 33, 189, 455, 464, 466, 468, 471, 472, 475
 Parsons, Edward, 33, 36, 448, 451, 452, 455
 Parsons, Edwin, 584
 Parsons, Eldad, 16, 32, 433, 434, 435, 436, 438, 440, 441, 442, 443, 453, 461, 476, 482, 483, 485, 487, 492
 Parsons, Eldad, Jr., 479, 480
 Parsons, Eli, 459, 463
 Parsons, Elijah, 33, 442, 447, 448, 451, 453, 458, 461, 462, 463, 466, 469, 502
 Parsons, Elisha, 496, 500, 504, 513, 518, 519, 532, 537, 541, 548, 551, 552, 557, 561, 575, 584, 609
 Parsons, Elisha T., 670, 672
 Parsons, Elizabeth, 586
 Parsons, Ensign, 291, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 301
 Parsons, George, 500, 510, 553
 Parsons, George, 2nd, 637
 Parsons, Hannah, 29
 Parsons, Hezekiah, 21, 32, 351, 373, 378, 415, 423, 424, 454, 460, 461, 469, 473, 475, 477, 482, 483, 700, 723, 776, 783, 806, 811, 815, 816, 820, 821, 822, 861, 886
 Parsons, Hezekiah, Jr., 470
 Parsons, J., 664
 Parsons, Jabez, 464, 543, 552, 576, 604, 610, 642
 Parsons, Jacob, 32
 Parsons, Jeremiah N., 546, 556, 576, 581, 604
 Parsons, Jerome, 661, 664
 Parsons, John, 18, 21, 26, 32, 33, 273, 299, 311, 312, 314, 316, 318, 327, 333, 338, 346, 347, 350, 357, 363, 387, 394, 413, 416, 418, 425, 446, 448, 455, 456, 458, 459, 461, 462, 463, 465, 466, 468, 470, 472, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 490, 492, 493, 494, 496, 762, 880, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 912
 Parsons, John, Sr., 323
 Parsons, John, Jr., 441, 442
 Parsons, John C., 607
 Parsons, John Willard, 607
 Parsons, John Winthrop, 607
 Parsons, Jonathan, 32, 454, 601
 Parsons, Jonathan, Jr., 473, 480, 481
 Parsons, Joseph, 32, 54, 304, 305, 408, 415, 416, 418, 420, 421, 423, 424, 425, 427, 428, 461, 463, 464, 471, 472, 473, 476, 477, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 487, 488, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 509, 511, 513, 514, 516, 518, 520, 522, 534
 Parsons, Joseph, Jr., 516, 520, 527
 Parsons, Lemuel, 481

- Parsons, Leonidas, 587
 Parsons, Levi, 497
 Parsons, Levi, Jr., 512
 Parsons, Lieutenant, 207, 306, 307, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 317, 319, 325, 327, 582, 689, 692, 703
 Parsons, Lucia, 31
 Parsons, Luke, 16, 32, 249, 273, 334, 337, 338, 340, 349, 351, 353, 363, 550, 675, 761, 762, 777, 852
 Parsons, Luther, 496, 501, 506, 508, 509, 511, 519
 Parsons, Luther, 2nd, 506
 Parsons, Lydia, 638, 639, 646, 661, 664, 669, 671
 Parsons, Mary, 34, 36
 Parsons' meadow, 816, 820
 Parsons, Mehitabel, 36
 Parsons, Moses, 32, 360, 365, 758, 886
 Parsons, Nathaniel, 32, 33, 36, 348, 353, 357, 358, 359, 361, 363, 380, 390, 422, 423, 425, 427, 443, 579, 761, 762, 892, 900, 902
 Parsons, Nathaniel, Jr., 442
 Parsons, Nelson, 531, 537
 Parsons, Noah, 20, 32
 Parsons, Oliver, 21, 495, 497, 500, 503, 504, 517, 524, 530, 532, 534
 Parsons, Omri, 637, 644, 646
 Parsons, Orrin, 509, 593, 625, 631, 638, 639, 644, 646, 659, 664
 Parsons, Orville, 613, 633, 638, 639, 644, 646, 669, 671
 Parsons, P., 19
 Parsons, P. Barnard, 624
 Parsons, Peter, 32, 447, 451, 455, 457
 Parsons, Philip, 18, 32, 33, 152, 227, 251, 281, 287, 310, 311, 314, 322, 329, 333, 342, 343, 346, 347, 352, 359, 361, 363, 368, 371, 378, 380, 384, 394, 403, 506, 511, 517, 539, 693, 740, 776, 817, 818, 830, 833, 837, 844, 867, 898
 Parsons, Philip, Jr., 363, 377, 378, 413
 Parsons, Philip G., 655
 Parsons Plain, 278, 877
 Parsons, Pliny B., 651
 Parsons, Quartus, 510, 520, 522, 566, 571
 Parsons, Ralsemon, 563
 Parsons, Rodney, 546
 Parsons, Roswell, 51, 497, 500, 502, 504, 513
 Parsons, Rufus, 508, 509, 511, 580, 610
 Parsons, Samuel, 14, 29, 32, 40, 43, 110, 168, 160, 171, 172, 179, 197, 207, 208, 210, 211, 213, 228, 238, 250, 260, 270, 273, 278, 296, 297, 304, 307, 308, 309, 310, 314, 316, 317, 318, 324, 325, 329, 331, 337, 340, 349, 353, 684, 686, 689, 693, 694, 700, 704, 715, 717, 730, 736, 741, 742, 744, 747, 753, 754, 758, 761, 762, 777, 805, 807, 808, 813, 815, 838, 844, 848, 856, 859, 869, 875, 877, 900
 Parsons, Samuel, Senr., 233, 234, 236, 249, 261, 319, 325, 329, 692, 703
 Parsons, Samuel, Junr., 322, 329, 333, 340
 Parsons, Samuel, 3rd, 317
 Parsons, Sarah, 38, 40
 Parsons, Sergeant, 432
 Parsons, Shubael, 33, 406, 472, 482, 484, 485, 486, 487, 490
 Parsons, Shubael, Jr., 462
 Parsons, Shubael, 2nd, 466, 467, 477, 479, 481, 482, 483
 Parsons, Simeon, 33, 49, 481, 495, 496, 502, 504, 506, 512, 517, 524, 532, 542, 642
 Parsons, Simeon, Jr., 527, 580
 Parsons' Sprong, 723, 848
 Parsons, Solomon, 538
 Parsons, Stephen, 32
 Parsons, Stoddard, 546, 602, 609, 615
 Parsons, Taylor, 530
 Parsons, Thomas, 22, 32, 33, 358, 404, 407, 411, 414, 420, 422, 423, 424, 426, 427, 428, 431, 433, 434, 435, 436, 438, 441, 442, 443, 446, 447, 448, 451, 461
 Parsons, Thomas W., 600, 627
 Parsons, Tryphosa, 543
 Parsons, Warham, 32, 36, 441, 443, 461, 463
 Parsons, William, 33
 Parsons, Williard J., 633
 Parsons, Winthrop, 490, 498, 504, 506, 513, 517
 Partin, G. W., 648
 Pasko, Henry, 652
 Pasko, John, 38, 260, 319, 325
 Pasko, Jonathan, 38
 Pasko, Margaret, 24, 37
 Pasko, Nelson, 612, 618, 625, 631
 Pasko, Rebecca, 38
 Pasuk (?), H. James, 638
 Patrick, William, 567, 572, 574, 579, 655
 Patten, Eliphalet W., 540
 Patten, Hannah, 36
 Patten, John, 540
 Patten, Seth J., 526, 539
 Patten, Warner, 547
 Patten, William, 450, 588
 Patterson, James, 640
 Patterson, Thomas, 655
 Payne, Betsey, 635
 Payne, Ezra, 569, 571
 Payne, Ezra M., 569, 571
 Pearce, Caleb, 538
 Pearce, F. L., 669, 671
 Pearce, J., 659
 Pearce, John, 312, 335
 Peirce, —, 760
 Peirce, John, 176, 191, 234, 263, 269, 277, 372, 383, 736, 750, 761, 769, 872, 878
 Peirce, John H., 546

- Peirce, Joseph, 546
 Peirce, Levi, 547
 Peirce, Luther, 498, 504, 516, 551
 Peirce, Nathaniel, 151, 182, 256, 257,
 369, 741, 742, 746, 752
 Peirce, Nathaniel, Sr., 381
 Peirce, Nathaniel, Jr., 381, 777
 Pease, —, 74, 104, 749, 811, 834
 Pease, Aaron, 28, 34, 415, 420, 422, 423,
 424, 425, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432,
 434, 435, 436, 438, 448, 455, 512, 519,
 526
 Pease, Abel, 37, 449, 502
 Pease, Abiah, 36
 Pease, Abiel, 33, 34, 499, 501, 534, 545,
 575, 580, 591, 596
 Pease, Abiel, Jr., 511, 513, 516, 518,
 520, 522, 524, 530
 Pease, Abigail, 25, 34, 35, 36, 37
 Pease, Abner, 35, 585, 612, 618
 Pease, Abner Jacob, 35
 Pease, Abraham, 35, 36, 85, 97, 106, 129,
 137, 138, 143, 167, 173, 174, 176, 185,
 193, 260, 264, 266, 278, 290, 297, 299,
 309, 311, 316, 322, 377, 378, 381, 383,
 404, 684, 692, 715, 730, 732, 736, 750,
 776, 813, 831, 832, 837, 887, 894, 900,
 901
 Pease, Abraham, Junr, 246, 348, 354,
 363
 Pease, Agnes, 34
 Pease, Alfred, 569
 Pease, Alice, 36
 Pease, Alonzo, 613
 Pease, Alonzo A., 640, 644, 646
 Pease, Alpheus, 497, 531, 541, 545, 561,
 591, 666
 Pease, Alpheus 2nd, 502, 508, 513
 Pease, Alpheus D., 553, 658
 Pease, Alph^s, son, 571
 Pease, Alva, 509
 Pease, Ami, 31, 35
 Pease, Ann, 37
 Pease, Anna, 28, 33, 34, 37
 Pease, Arvin, 540, 573, 579, 609, 615,
 618, 619, 625, 631
 Pease, Asa, 34, 36, 456, 459, 461, 465,
 466, 468, 470, 472, 475, 476, 477, 511,
 547, 569
 Pease, Augustus, 573, 574, 579, 586, 590,
 598, 602, 661, 664
 Pease, Azubah, 27
 Pease, Barnabas, 510
 Pease, Bathsheba, 36
 Pease, Benjamin, 21, 35, 36, 37, 274, 275,
 368, 378, 380, 383, 387, 390, 394, 396,
 404, 411, 415, 422, 427, 428, 447, 449,
 461, 472, 497, 500, 508, 530, 771, 776,
 777, 791, 871
 Pease, Benjamin, Jr., 536
 Pease, Benjamin B., Jr., 518
 Pease, Beulah, 35, 36
 Pease, Calvin, 36, 496, 502
 Pease, Captain, 153, 170, 177, 194, 212,
 216, 217, 218, 224, 228, 230, 297, 298,
 303, 304, 306, 307, 309, 310, 311, 312,
 313, 314, 316, 327, 328, 330, 435, 437,
 438, 439, 446, 452, 458, 459, 460, 461,
 462, 464, 687, 688, 689, 690, 694, 782
 Pease, Catharine, 34
 Pease, Chapin, 524
 Pease, Chauncey, 655, 669, 672
 Pease, Cooley, 503, 508, 515
 Pease, Cummings, 21, 36, 46, 368, 377,
 378, 385, 436, 798
 Pease, Cummings, Jr., 456, 457, 470
 Pease, Cyrus, 503, 510, 532, 535, 541,
 552
 Pease, Dr., x
 Pease, Damaris, 36
 Pease, Daniel, 34, 214, 350, 375, 538,
 549, 573, 574, 579, 586, 590, 597, 598,
 602, 724, 743, 771, 776, 779, 876, 909
 Pease, Daniel, Jr., 757, 759, 909
 Pease, David, 35, 36, 37, 46, 263, 269,
 433, 435, 443, 509
 Pease, Deacon, 245, 273, 276, 325, 335,
 341, 344, 351, 352, 408, 427, 429, 705,
 878
 Pease, Deborah, 36
 Pease, Dorcas, 36
 Pease, E. D., Esq., ix
 Pease, Ebenezer, 25, 27, 34, 35, 36, 260,
 272, 333, 335, 338, 348, 349, 353, 357,
 368, 376, 377, 378, 380, 385, 386, 387,
 388, 389, 392, 394, 403, 724, 746, 752,
 753, 777, 796, 812, 819, 843, 846, 850,
 859, 863
 Pease, Ebenezer, Jr., 384
 Pease, Edward, 36, 455, 456, 459, 468,
 471, 480, 618
 Pease, Edward, 2^d, 476
 Pease, Edward Hebre (?), 612
 Pease, Elam, 492, 493, 496, 497, 498,
 500, 502, 503, 504, 506, 507, 509, 511,
 512, 513, 518, 520, 524, 530, 552, 553
 Pease, Elam L., 552, 586, 590
 Pease, Eli, 21, 666
 Pease, Eli, Jr., 490, 493, 497, 502, 506,
 509, 534, 539, 544, 556, 561, 580, 591,
 596, 604, 627
 Pease, Eli, 2nd, 517
 Pease, Eli, 3rd, 518
 Pease, Elias, 21, 34, 458, 481
 Pease, Eliphalet C., 543
 Pease, Elizabeth, 23, 26, 31, 34, 35, 36,
 44
 Pease, Emery, 34
 Pease, Enoch, 538
 Pease, Enos, 509, 511, 516, 519, 532,
 549, 552, 556, 557
 Pease, Ensign, 429
 Pease, Ephraim, 22, 34, 44, 49, 404, 420,
 424, 426, 427, 428, 430, 431, 432, 433,

- 436, 438, 441, 442, 443, 444, 446, 450,
455, 457, 466, 467, 468, 473, 476, 886,
887
Pease, Ephraim, 2nd, 475, 476, 484
Pease, Erastus, 449, 523, 575, 610
Pease, Esther, 33
Pease, Ezekiel, 21, 22, 26, 36, 42, 57,
280, 368, 371, 375, 378, 380, 384, 386,
387, 388, 390, 391, 393, 395, 396, 398,
400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407,
409, 424, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432,
433, 434, 435, 436, 438, 440, 441, 442,
443, 444, 446, 447, 451, 453, 456, 731,
735, 737, 789, 800, 866, 891, 902, 903,
904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911,
912
Pease, Ezekiel, Jr., 433, 467
Pease, Ezekiel, 2nd, 463, 467
Pease Family, ix
Pease, Francis, 505, 509, 511, 513, 514,
522
Pease, Francis L., 613
Pease, Frederick, 519, 604
Pease, Frederick N., 673
Pease, G[] J. C., 574
Pease, Gaius, 493, 494, 495, 507, 540
Pease, Genealogy, x
Pease, George, 471, 585, 610
Pease, George (?) Chapin, 524
Pease, Gideon, 36, 462, 463, 469, 476,
477, 478, 480, 481, 482, 484, 485, 486,
487, 499
Pease, Gideon, 2nd, 463
Pease, Guy B., 655
Pease, Hannah, 26, 31, 34, 35, 36, 38,
55
Pease, Harvey, 512, 517, 538, 569
Pease, Harvey B., 532, 569
Pease, Heber, 519, 520, 522, 541, 542,
557, 576, 633, 638, 639, 644, 646, 675
Pease, Helem, 618
Pease, Heman, 461
Pease, Henry, 36, 633, 638, 639, 644,
646, 659, 664
Pease, Henry A., 607
Pease, Henry S., 549
Pease, Hepsibah, 36
Pease, Herbert, 514
Pease, Herman, 37
Pease, Hezekiah, 36, 443, 467, 475, 538,
557
Pease, Horace, 500, 507, 514, 526
Pease, Huldah, 34
Pease, Isaac, 17, 28, 35, 36, 37, 40, 42,
43, 143, 173, 194, 207, 230, 231, 246,
265, 275, 276, 278, 295, 296, 298, 301,
306, 307, 309, 311, 312, 316, 318, 324,
325, 335, 336, 337, 340, 345, 347, 348,
350, 352, 353, 354, 373, 375, 382, 383,
388, 400, 419, 420, 423, 430, 431, 435,
436, 438, 442, 451, 452, 453, 458, 460,
461, 468, 469, 492, 493, 497, 538, 682,
683, 689, 699, 704, 716, 717, 730, 736,
743, 747, 750, 755, 758, 771, 774, 776,
778, 804, 805, 816, 823, 827, 828, 833,
845, 851, 873, 875, 876, 895
Pease, Isaac, Sr., 36, 230, 255, 320, 321,
322, 324, 329, 331, 332, 334, 335, 342,
343, 355, 687, 692, 697, 707
Pease, Isaac, Jun., 273, 333, 335, 359,
423, 717
Pease, Isaac, 2nd, 447, 455, 466, 477,
482, 490
Pease, Isaac, 3rd, 461, 471, 475, 476,
482, 484
Pease's, Isaac, Place, 28
Pease, Isah, 291
Pease, Israel, 21, 36, 38, 276, 341, 346,
348, 350, 352, 353, 354, 355, 368, 372,
377, 378, 380, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388,
398, 400, 401, 405, 417, 421, 429, 431,
442, 777, 811, 812, 831, 890, 892
Pease, Israel, Jr., 36
Pease, J., 669, 671
Pease, Jabez, 566, 571
Pease, Jacob, 35, 424, 427, 431, 432,
434, 435, 441, 443
Pease, James, 16, 18, 19, 25, 30, 31, 33,
34, 35, 36, 43, 87, 108, 115, 129, 143,
158, 169, 172, 174, 175, 177, 181, 182,
183, 202, 212, 217, 218, 277, 286, 289,
291, 300, 306, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319,
325, 327, 342, 351, 353, 377, 378, 380,
381, 446, 448, 460, 466, 472, 475, 477,
478, 502, 503, 684, 685, 692, 705, 717,
720, 722, 727, 730, 736, 739, 751, 753,
767, 768, 769, 774, 777, 783, 804, 806,
820, 826, 835, 839, 840, 874, 878, 883,
892, 901, 903
Pease, James, Sen., 138, 169, 173, 203,
240, 252, 255, 262, 279, 311, 312, 314,
320, 321, 324, 344, 361, 681, 715, 848,
851, 864
Pease, James, Jun^r., 182, 211, 228, 235,
236, 264, 311, 314, 324, 325, 344, 775
Pease, James, 2nd, 355, 703
Pease, James, 3rd, 255, 333, 704
Pease, James E., 584
Pease, James M., 621
Pease, James Somers, 777
Pease, Jane, 36, 419, 422
Pease, Jared, 563
Pease, Jemima, 30, 31, 35
Pease, Jesse, 36
Pease, Joanna, 34
Pease, Job, 33
Pease, Joel, 36, 37
Pease, John, ix, 15, 20, 23, 25, 26, 33,
35, 36, 40, 48, 49, 56, 79, 80, 82, 83,
114, 117, 124, 129, 133, 134, 135, 137,
138, 143, 149, 154, 155, 157, 165, 166,
168, 169, 172, 173, 175, 188, 193, 195,
201, 207, 209, 210, 211, 216, 218, 222,
227, 228, 229, 232, 233, 235, 236, 237,

- 238, 266, 267, 269, 277, 278, 305, 307, 309, 338, 340, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 368, 372, 374, 379, 382, 398, 405, 429, 430, 432, 442, 511, 684, 693, 696, 705, 707, 727, 730, 755, 767, 768, 770, 773, 795, 800, 830, 831, 832, 835, 838, 840, 841, 846, 851, 856, 867, 877, 882, 885, 891, 899, 901
- Pease, John, Sr., 13, 14, 15, 34, 35, 40, 68, 72, 73, 75, 80, 85, 97, 100, 106, 108, 109, 116, 118, 136, 139, 141, 142, 160, 163, 165, 166, 167, 171, 173, 174, 175, 183, 198, 200, 204, 210, 214, 216, 221, 228, 235, 681, 683, 692, 693, 694, 695, 700, 715, 736, 816
- Pease, John, Jr., 13, 15, 33, 34, 43, 68, 71, 73, 75, 80, 85, 97, 101, 102, 103, 106, 116, 118, 136, 140, 142, 144, 159, 160, 180, 181, 200, 201, 214, 251, 281, 287, 308, 309, 310, 311, 332, 334, 337, 338, 340, 341, 342, 343, 345, 355, 359, 695, 706, 715, 730, 737, 753, 777, 810, 843, 849, 850, 877
- Pease, John, 2nd, 443, 461, 465, 468
- Pease, John, 3rd, 413, 457, 461, 467, 470, 471, 492, 497
- Pease, Dr. John Chauncey, viii, ix, 11
- Pease, John R., 656
- Pease, Jonah, 33, 36, 193
- Pease, Jonathan, 13, 26, 33, 35, 70, 86, 97, 106, 129, 143, 157, 159, 173, 175, 185, 193, 204, 231, 279, 281, 287, 298, 299, 301, 304, 309, 317, 318, 490, 493, 496, 499, 502, 509, 513, 519, 523, 524, 526, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 536, 537, 539, 540, 541, 542, 544, 545, 551, 556, 560, 561, 574, 575, 578, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 591, 593, 594, 595, 596, 599, 602, 603, 604, 607, 608, 609, 610, 613, 614, 616, 617, 619, 622, 624, 626, 632, 634, 635, 641, 642, 648, 657, 662, 666, 674, 678, 684, 692, 715, 730, 736, 750, 777, 806, 820, 838, 873, 877, 881
- Pease, Jonathan, Jr., 363, 519
- Pease, Joseph, 22, 32, 33, 35, 37, 258, 266, 277, 346, 353, 363, 372, 373, 384, 385, 386, 387, 391, 392, 395, 396, 399, 402, 421, 454, 709, 713, 717, 719, 724, 727, 728, 729, 731, 734, 735, 737, 752, 757, 771, 772, 777, 779, 781, 787, 788, 792, 820, 826, 838, 840, 841, 845, 849, 857, 868, 877, 885, 895
- Pease, Joseph, Sr., 355, 363
- Pease, Joseph, Jr., 372, 381, 859, 865
- Pease, Joseph, 1st, 366, 367, 368, 371
- Pease, Joseph, 2nd, 355, 368, 369, 407, 413
- Pease, Joseph, 3rd, 384, 390
- Pease, Joseph R., 585
- Pease, Josiah, 35
- Pease, Julius, 514, 522, 536, 545, 576, 580, 610
- Pease, Kellog, 546, 605, 610, 619, 620, 627, 634, 642, 651, 661, 666, 678
- Pease, L., 669
- Pease, L. T., 522, 526, 527, 530, 534, 544, 557, 560
- Pease, Lathrop, 538
- Pease, Lemuel, 476, 487, 488, 492, 493, 494, 504, 545
- Pease, Levi, 37, 45, 524
- Pease, Levi S., 617
- Pease, Lewis, 535
- Pease, Lieutenant, 176, 194, 210, 212, 281, 286, 289, 290, 291, 294, 295, 296, 297, 300, 301, 302, 429, 432
- Pease, Lorain, 521, 644, 646, 676
- Pease, Lorain T., 520, 523, 525, 530, 531, 535, 536, 548, 562, 577, 582, 592, 599, 605, 611, 621
- Pease, Lot, 538, 911
- Pease, Lourani, 35
- Pease, Love, 36
- Pease, Lucy, 36
- Pease, Luraina, 27
- Pease, Luther, 583
- Pease, Lydia, 36
- Pease, Lyman, 627
- Pease, Lyman L., 607
- Pease, Mabel, 28, 34
- Pease, Margaret, 14, 25, 33
- Pease, Marshall, 637
- Pease, Martha, 25, 34, 36
- Pease, Mary, 23, 26, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38
- Peases Meadow, 90
- Pease, Mehitabel, 36
- Pease, Milton L., 655
- Pease, Mindwell, 34, 36, 38
- Pease, Miriam, 37
- Pease, Moses, 22, 35, 447, 463, 566, 570, 573, 579, 586, 590, 620
- Pease, Moses, Jr., 479, 481, 482, 486, 493, 565, 566, 569, 570, 571
- Pease, Moses, 3^d, 507, 514, 516, 519, 520
- Pease, Nancy, 34
- Pease, Nathan, 36, 441, 462, 467, 471, 472, 475, 477, 547, 569
- Pease, Nathan, 2nd, 441, 443, 447, 455, 457, 458, 460
- Pease, Nathaniel, 26, 32, 34, 37, 45, 350, 354, 356, 372, 387, 389, 391, 393, 394, 395, 396, 424, 705, 777, 805, 810, 821, 847, 858, 860, 861
- Pease, Nathaniel, 3rd, 34, 37
- Pease, Noadiah, 35, 442, 444, 445
- Pease, Noah, 34, 35, 910
- Pease, Obadiah, 34, 44
- Pease, Oliver, 21, 36
- Pease, Osa, 639
- Pease, Osee, 523, 638, 639
- Pease, Parker, 34
- Pease, Pelatiah, 35, 377, 378, 381, 397, 417, 420, 424, 425
- Pease, Peta, Jr., 431

- Pease, Peter, 34, 44, 486, 508, 511
 Pease, Philura, 676, 677
 Pease, Ralph, 630, 669, 671
 Pease, Rebecca, 35
 Pease Record, ix, x
 Pease, Reuben, 501, 504, 514, 515, 516, 520, 522
 Pease, Reuben A., 552, 553, 556, 575, 580, 604, 610, 619, 627, 641, 666, 678
 Pease, Rhoda, 612, 618
 Pease, Richard, 23, 278, 768
 Pease, Robert, ix, 13, 15, 16, 31, 34, 43, 68, 73, 75, 85, 87, 97, 101, 104, 106, 110, 115, 118, 136, 137, 139, 140, 142, 149, 151, 152, 153, 157, 168, 170, 171, 175, 177, 178, 182, 184, 186, 188, 189, 190, 197, 215, 221, 222, 229, 260, 275, 285, 306, 311, 316, 321, 334, 350, 365, 379, 380, 382, 692, 705, 713, 744, 748, 753, 754, 761, 773, 777, 788, 795, 802, 810, 821, 846, 848, 859, 874, 880, 887, 888, 900, 909, 910
 Pease, Robert, Sr., 34, 44, 138, 139, 168, 184, 210, 214, 216, 224, 233, 236, 253, 278, 281, 285, 291, 324, 330, 340, 683, 699, 701, 702, 715, 730, 736, 746, 883, 885
 Pease, Robert, Jun., 43, 129, 156, 187, 197, 208, 231, 237, 261, 278, 291, 295, 307, 309, 317, 346, 684, 686, 692, 705, 715, 730, 737, 842, 858, 870, 910
 Pease, Robert, 2^d, 14, 37, 45, 159, 191, 213, 215, 220, 225, 233, 272, 311, 312, 314, 334, 353, 359, 363, 681, 686, 687, 698, 704, 743, 744, 802, 803, 804, 807, 905
 Pease, Robert, 3^d, 37, 200, 234, 250, 252, 260, 269, 314, 316, 333, 337, 344, 346, 348, 351, 354, 355, 359, 719
 Pease's, Robert, Dam, 869, 886, 899
 Pease, Rosa, 36
 Pease, Rufus, 463, 465, 466, 468, 469, 470, 476, 500, 515, 517
 Pease, Ruth, 36
 Pease, Samuel, 34, 36, 44, 312, 322, 325, 327, 333, 348, 349, 357, 372, 377, 378, 379, 383, 384, 398, 405, 407, 440, 441, 442, 448, 449, 451, 455, 467, 482, 484, 490, 507, 517, 518, 520, 522, 526, 530, 531, 532, 535, 539, 542, 545, 549, 552, 557, 561, 576, 581, 777, 811, 820, 826, 838, 841, 874, 876, 877, 880
 Pease, Samuel, Senr., 341, 346
 Pease, Samuel, Jr., 398, 402, 417, 423, 431, 432, 448, 493, 502, 504, 506, 883
 Pease, Samuel, 2nd, 428, 435, 446, 447, 451, 453, 455, 456, 457, 461, 462, 466, 467, 469, 470, 472, 475, 477, 479, 480, 481, 507, 509, 511, 569
 Pease, Samuel, 3rd, 400, 432, 441
 Pease, Samuel, 4th, 436
 Pease, Samⁱ R., 600, 642, 651, 666, 678
 Pease, Sarah, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38
 Pease, Sergeant, Sr., 686
 Pease, Sergeant, 157, 306, 682
 Pease, Sharon, 36, 455, 464, 484
 Pease, Shuman C., 644
 Pease, Simeon, 36, 462, 472, 474, 476, 477, 481, 492, 493, 508
 Pease, Simeon, 2nd, 476, 477
 Pease, Simon F., 647
 Pease, Sophia, 32, 612, 615, 618, 661, 664, 669, 671
 Pease's Sprong, 777, 811, 822
 Pease, Stephen, 33
 Pease, Stone, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 492, 499, 501
 Pease, Stone, Jr., 498, 513, 515, 516
 Pease, Sybil, 34
 Pease, Tabitha, 34
 Pease, Theodore, 553, 618, 619, 625, 642
 Pease, Theodore I., 57
 Pease, Theodore W., 556, 625
 Pease, Thomas, 35, 459, 460, 627
 Pease, Thomas C., 556, 646, 658
 Pease, Thomas Rixsone (?), 15
 Pease, Timothy, 21, 26, 36, 276, 364, 377, 382, 387, 396, 398, 404, 407, 410, 417, 426, 440, 461, 496, 504, 509, 511, 520, 531, 532, 536, 549, 551, 561, 562, 577, 582, 592, 600, 601, 604, 771, 777, 791, 866, 871
 Pease, Timothy, Jr., 442, 443, 447, 448, 453
 Pease, Timothy W., 543, 552, 556, 596, 604, 612, 666, 678
 Pease, Titus, 617
 Pease, Walter, 518, 520, 611, 666
 Pease, Walter, 2nd, 511, 542, 547, 548, 569, 590
 Pease, Walter R., 550, 631
 Pease, Wells, 518, 524
 Pease, Widow, 22
 Pease, Wilder C., 552, 553, 554, 559, 585, 604
 Pease, William, 34, 36, 443, 655
 Pease, Zebulon, 36, 483, 486
 Pease, Zebulon, Jr., 495
 Peech (?), Titus, 633
 Peeler, Danⁱ, 644, 646
 Peeler, David L., 656
 Pelton, John T., 673
 Pennsylvania Society Colonial Wars. Title.
 Pennsylvania Genealogical Society. Title.
 Pennsylvania Historical Society. Title.
 Pennsylvania Society Sons of Revolution. Title.
 Pepper, Dickinson, 573, 579, 598, 633, 639
 Pepper, Dickinson R., 631
 Pepper, Gaius C., 630
 Pepper, Richard D., 608, 638, 639, 644, 646, 659, 664

- Perkin's Bridge, 18, 27, 417, 564, 782,
 807, 813, 817, 820, 827, 847
 Perkins, Captain, 438, 442, 447, 448,
 452, 458, 461, 462, 463, 465
 Perkins, Daniel, 16, 21, 37, 44, 423, 424,
 425, 427, 431, 435, 443, 447, 448, 459,
 460, 467, 468, 471, 474, 481, 483
 Perkins, Daniel, Jr., 484, 486
 Perkins, Elias, 37
 Perkins, Eunice, 439
 Perkins, Euphenia, 468
 Perkins, George, 472, 475, 476, 481, 490,
 495
 Perkin's Grant, 683
 Perkins, Israel, 37, 420, 436, 438, 440,
 441
 Perkins, James, 205
 Perkins, John, 37, 826
 Perkins, Joshua, 573, 579
 Perkins, Lieutenant, 432
 Perkins, Lucy, 36
 Perkins' Mountain, 746, 761, 786, 872,
 893
 Perkins, Newman, 573, 579
 Perkins, Phoenix, 468
 Perkins, Reuben, 36, 439
 Perkins, Thomas, 14, 16, 37, 44, 79, 87,
 98, 111, 113, 144, 146, 156, 160, 165,
 171, 172, 187, 196, 207, 226, 241, 274,
 275, 373, 382, 437, 684, 694, 703, 704,
 716, 730, 732, 737, 747, 748, 752, 756,
 757, 760, 761, 771, 775, 776, 825, 828,
 831, 833, 846, 869, 872
 Perkins, Thomas, Jr., 413, 416
 Perry, Rev. Mr., 451
 Perry, Commodore, ix
 Perry, Joseph, 450
 Perse, John, 311, 325, 329, 339, 684,
 688, 705, 706, 716, 717, 730, 829
 Perse, Jonathan, 328
 Perce, Nathaniel, 295, 308
 Perse, Nathaniel, 322, 331, 333, 338,
 682, 686, 688, 692, 693, 705, 708, 717,
 828, 829, 844
 Perse, Nathaniel, Jr., 723, 790
 Petition for Commons Land, 691, 692
 Petition for Fishing Rights, 386
 Petition for freedom of the negroes, 452
 Petition Grant, 691, 692, 799
 Petition for Incorporation, 14
 Petition to repeal charter for Middle-
 town Bridge, 643
 Petition for one school district, 472
 Petition for Township, 106
 Petitions to General Court, 94
 Petty, John, 598, 602
 Pew Building Charges, 395
 Phelps, 783, 789, 802, 875
 Phelps, Austin, 673
 Phelps, David, 19, 26, 27, 33, 55, 380,
 388, 405, 413, 432, 473, 500, 504, 537
 Phelps, David, Jr., 462, 465, 471, 475
 Phelps, Eldad, 440, 453, 457, 460
 Phelps, Eldad, Jr., 475
 Phelps, Elihu H., 673
 Phelps, Hannah, 24
 Phelps, Horace, 511, 519, 520, 557
 Phelps, Horace E., 673
 Phelps, Israel, 16, 27, 35, 235, 238, 248,
 256, 257, 317, 321, 324, 325, 327, 331,
 333, 335, 337, 347, 350, 355, 359, 362,
 363, 364, 374, 381, 397, 400, 401, 402,
 406, 689, 692, 693, 694, 708, 709, 719,
 720, 776, 788, 804, 811, 812, 829, 830,
 832, 839, 852, 855, 858, 859, 860, 862,
 863, 864, 871
 Phelps, Israel, Jr., 381, 832
 Phelps, John, 27
 Phelps, Margaret, 26
 Phelps, Mary, 35
 Phelps, Nelson, 531, 586, 590
 Phelps, Noah, 21, 28, 406, 415, 420,
 421, 423, 429, 430, 433, 440
 Phelps, Osee, 55, 523, 555
 Phelps, Pelatiah, 492
 Phelps, Richard H., 553, 556
 Phelps, Seth, 510, 522, 526, 530, 535,
 545, 549, 561, 575, 596
 Phelps, W^m H., 559, 574, 579, 638, 639
 Phelps, Willis, 674
 Phelps, Wyllys, 527, 537
 Phelt, Joseph, 889
 Phelt, Phineas, 249
 Philadelphia flour, 51
 Phillips, Jeremiah, 903
 Philo, Berris, 638
 Pickford, Edward Jr., 655
 Pierce, —, 18
 Pierce, Ebenezer, 636
 Pierce, Elbridge G., 631
 Pierce, Elijah, 538
 Pierce, Francis L. B., 618
 Pierce, Francis R., 608, 642
 Pierce, Hiram, 573, 579, 586, 590
 Pierce, John, 12, 17, 55, 65, 84, 85, 97,
 105, 141, 172, 194, 201, 231, 607
 Pierce, John H., 615, 669
 Pierce, Joseph, 55, 390, 669, 671
 Pierce, Levi, 548
 Pierce, Luther, 501, 526, 534, 536, 542,
 545, 554, 555, 556
 Pierce, Luther, Jr., 524
 Pierce, Nathaniel, 16, 38, 55, 150, 159,
 165, 166, 201, 204, 211, 217, 237, 377
 Pierce, Nathaniel, Jun^r., 150, 377
 Pierce, Rebecca, 23
 Pierce, T. L. B., 612
 Pierce, W^d, 176
 Pierrepont, John, ix
 Piet, —, 644
 Pike, Thomas, 597, 598
 Pinchon, J., 123
 Pine Plain, 52, 67, 139, 140, 142, 149,
 157, 162, 163, 165, 177, 178, 183, 189.

- 191, 203, 204, 208, 215, 217, 219, 222,
 223, 232, 246, 287, 311, 314, 315, 897
 Pine trees, 297, 298, 299, 307, 308, 309,
 310, 311, 312, 317, 318, 319, 347, 687,
 688, 706, 707
 Pinhon, John, 299
 Pinney, —, 800
 Pinney, Asahel, 630
 Pinney, Ebenezer C., 655
 Piper's Hole, 203, 225, 243, 842, 851
 Piper's Hole Brook, 245
 Piper's Hole Swamp, 271, 842
 Pirce, John, 825
 Pitkin, Austin, 509, 517
 Pleasure wagon introduced, 51
 Pliss, John, 450
 Ploughs, manufacture of, 51
 Plymouth, 46
 Podunk Indian, 15
 Poggotoffine, 134
 Poggotossee, 134
 Pole tax, 456
 Pollock, John, 606, 615
 Pomeroy, George, 655
 Pomery, John, 908
 Pond Meadow, 764
 Poor, David, 277, 746, 795
 Poor House, 468
 Pope, Mary, 32
 Pope, Sarah, 31
 Poppo Ridge, 722
 Porter, Mr., 245, 738
 Porter's Corner, 738
 Porter, James, 612, 618, 625
 Porter, James W., 546
 Porter, Jonathan, 450
 Porter's Land, 186, 365
 Porter, Samuel, 739
 Porter, Wadsworth, 566, 571
 Post Office, 54
 Pot Brook Swamp, 142, 147
 Potter, E. P., 545
 Potter, Elam, 34, 46, 437, 438, 450, 451
 Potter, Elam O., 48, 57, 495, 496, 497,
 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505,
 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513,
 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521,
 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 529, 530
 Potter, Eliphalet T., 612, 618, 633
 Potter, Ephraim, 556, 580, 641
 Potter, Ephraim P., 490, 493, 494, 499,
 502, 506, 532
 Potter, Ephraim P., Jr, 535, 539
 Potter, Henry, 600, 612, 618
 Potter, Josiah S., 637
 Potter, Peter P., 502, 508
 Potter, Simeon, 607, 615
 Potter, Simeon S., 599
 Potter, Simeon T., 585, 602, 644, 646
 Potter, Sybil, 34
 Potter, Syra, 546, 561, 581
 Pound voted for, 476
 Pounds for animals, 333, 357, 358, 360,
 376, 512, 524, 526, 533, 576
 Powder Company, 658
 Powder Company's Works, 655
 Powers, Nicholas, 655
 Pratt, —, 646, 889
 Pratt, Ebenezer, 17
 Pratt, Lieutenant, 875
 Precinct, 722
 Precinct Line, 711
 Price, James, 644, 646
 Price, John, 160
 Prickett, George, 607, 615
 Prickett, James, 601, 602, 607, 615, 624,
 639, 641, 644, 646
 Principal Founders and Settlers of En-
 field, 39
 Prior, —, 301
 Prior, Abigail, 36
 Prior, Azariah, 37
 Prior, Constable, 301
 Prior, Daniel, 19, 37, 213, 234, 248, 265,
 329, 335, 347, 355, 381, 398, 514, 782,
 829
 Prior, Daniel, 2^d, 376
 Prior, Deborah, 28
 Prior's Ditch, 787
 Prior, Eben, 465
 Prior, Ebenezer, 20, 37, 377, 385, 427,
 429, 430, 463, 471, 475, 476, 477, 478,
 479, 481, 487, 506, 508, 509, 511, 513,
 515, 516, 519, 520, 522, 524, 526, 530,
 532, 535, 537, 539, 542, 545, 549, 552,
 557
 Prior, Ezekiel, 28, 37, 368, 382, 415,
 425, 427
 Prior, George, 613, 666
 Prior, Giles, 553
 Prior, Goodman, 313
 Prior, Harriet, 669, 671
 Prior, Henry, 512, 519, 539, 545, 664,
 665
 Prior's Hill, 874, 876
 Prior, Horace, 514, 673
 Prior, Horace, 2nd, 519
 Prior, Isaac, 441, 464, 475
 Prior, Isaac T., 600
 Prior, Jabez, 499, 501, 502, 519, 530
 Prior, Joel, 449
 Prior, John, 14, 28, 37, 43, 112, 113,
 173, 213, 214, 278, 294, 296, 301, 307,
 308, 309, 310, 314, 316, 327, 344, 377,
 378, 380, 385, 689, 724, 776, 791, 809,
 819, 830, 838, 839, 850, 890, 897
 Prior, John, Sen^r, 265, 325, 334, 342,
 725
 Prior, John, Jun^r, 324, 342, 346, 348
 Prior, Margaret, 36
 Prior, Mary, 28, 36
 Prior, Mindwell, 37
 Prior, Nathaniel, 28, 37, 335, 341, 550,
 355, 356, 377, 378, 381, 390, 391, 394.

- 398, 403, 410, 495, 502, 509, 515, 516,
 518, 519, 523, 524, 526, 530, 531, 534,
 536, 541, 543, 544, 548, 551, 552, 560,
 561, 564, 627, 801, 886
 Prior, Nathel, 346
 Prior, Olive, 36
 Prior, William, 20, 548, 550
 Prior, Zaccheus, 441, 447, 448, 457, 459,
 467, 475, 513, 517, 519, 531, 534, 551
 Prior, Zaccheus, Jr., 480, 490, 492, 496,
 497, 500, 501, 503, 509
 Prior, Zachena, 36
 Proprietors Committee, 32, 888
 Proprietors Meetings, 12, 680, 681, 690
 Proprietors petition for equivalent for
 land, 702
 Proprietor's Rights, 694
 Proprietor's Rights 1728/9, 711
 Prosecution for cutting wood, 321
 Province tax, 402
 Prudden, Agnes, 34, 54
 Prudden, E. P., 537, 538, 539, 540, 541,
 544, 546, 549, 551, 552, 554
 Prudden, Ephraim P., 508, 511, 513,
 514, 517, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526,
 527, 530, 532, 534, 535, 536
 Prudden, Fletcher N., 496, 509, 511, 518
 Prudden, N., 496
 Pruden, Nehemiah, 34, 46, 54
 Pruden, John, 647, 669
 Pruden, Nehemiah, ix
 Prudential affairs of the town, 118
 Prudey, John, 633
 Psalms, reading and setting of, 296, 339,
 411
 Public houses, 494
 Public landing, 14
 Pumeroy, Ebenezer, 301
 Pumrey, John, 906
 Pumry, —, 888
 Purchase rate, 66
 Purchase, Thomas, 16, 249, 270, 338,
 350, 696, 742
 Purchase, Thomas, Jr., 774
 Putnam, Israel, vii
 Pynchon, —, 70, 401, 747, 749, 781,
 837
 Pynchon (Mr.), 129, 141, 145, 147, 149,
 197, 884, 885
 Pynchon, Abigail, 34
 Pynchon's Bounds, 897
 Pynchon, Charles, 39
 Pynchon, Colonel, 118, 140, 143, 147,
 153, 157, 158, 171, 176, 184, 185, 188,
 197, 198, 206, 208, 212, 214, 225, 226,
 227, 260, 277, 683, 684, 685, 686, 690,
 715, 730, 737, 804, 805, 807, 809, 811,
 812, 813, 815, 817, 828, 831, 845, 846,
 852, 870, 871, 897
 Pynchon, Edward, 39
 Pynchon, George, 34, 39
 Pynchon, J., 127
 Pynchon, John, 11, 12, 14, 15, 39, 56,
 60, 61, 66, 67, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79,
 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91,
 92, 93, 94, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 104,
 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115,
 117, 119, 121, 122, 124, 125, 130, 132,
 133, 134, 135, 137, 139, 141, 142, 158,
 160, 162, 173, 181, 189, 190, 272, 892
 Pynchon, John, Sr., 39
 Pynchon, John, Jr., 39
 Pynchon, Joseph, 39
 Pynchon, Lieutenant Colonel, 149, 174,
 176
 Pynchon, M., 163, 164
 Pynchon, Major, 11, 13, 65, 66, 67, 68,
 69, 72, 93, 94, 107, 115, 129, 131, 151,
 152, 154, 163, 169, 296
 Pynchon, Margaret, 39
 Pynchon, Mary, 39
 Pynchon, Sarah, 39
 Pynchon, William, 39, 92, 98, 358, 866
 Pynchon, Wm., Jr., 857
 Quig, William, 590, 598
 Quince, Exportation, 53
 Quince trees, 52
 Quinn, Patrick, 567, 572
 Quitt claim, 722, 728, 783, 787, 797, 801
 Quit claim deeds, 446, 857
 Radman, Caleb H., 655
 Railroad bridge, 613, 620, 626, 632
 Railroad depot, 620, 630, 632
 Ramsdale, George, 553, 566, 571, 574
 Ramsdale, Henry, 556
 Randall, —, 838
 Randall, Ennes, 282, 292
 Randall, Enos, 201
 Randall, Ephraim, 509, 517, 534
 Randall, G. H., 664, 669, 672
 Randall, George, 498, 515, 525, 536, 546,
 549
 Randall, George H., 660
 Randall, Goodman, 289, 311
 Randall, Hannah, 37
 Randall, John, 304
 Randall, Lieutenant, 315, 317, 319, 325,
 327, 328, 384, 688, 689, 698
 Randall, Saml, 549
 Randall, Saml G., 581, 610, 634
 Randall, Sergt, 201, 282, 291, 292, 293,
 295, 296, 303, 304, 308, 312, 313
 Randell, William, 14, 43, 55, 121, 123,
 124, 128, 130, 145, 160, 166, 191, 192,
 229, 267, 268, 284, 324, 330, 340, 681,
 684, 685, 686, 689, 692, 693, 694, 700,
 705, 715, 730, 737, 742, 746, 748, 751,
 770, 806, 811, 856, 859, 873, 881
 Rathbone, —, 638
 Rathbone, Elijah, 615
 Rathbone, Elijah L., 613
 Rathbone, William, 639, 655, 669, 672

- Rattlesnake Mountain, 785
 Rawley, Elnathan, 664
 Ray, James, 569. 578, 646
 Rayd^s, Ja^s, 647
 Rea, James, 594
 Reach, George H., 669, 672
 Records, Book of, 131, 280, 456, 457, 731
 Records of Common Right Land, 738, 802
 Records of 2^d Draught of Land, 827
 Records of Enfield, 131
 Records of Grants, 720, 729
 Records of Land Grants, 689
 Records of Overpluss Land, 847
 Reed, George, 547, 573, 614
 Reed, Horace, 610, 634, 642, 655
 Reed, James, 547, 556, 565, 567, 569
 Reed, James, Jr., 569, 571
 Reed, Ninian, 542
 Reed, Stiles W., 655
 Regan, John, 589, 590
 Religious society organized 1683, 16
 Remington, Francis, 630
 Remington, Henry S., 655
 Remington, Jonathan, 655
 Representatives at General Assembly, 466
 Representative to General Court, 301, 302
 Reserved land, 136, 142, 186, 192, 193
 Reserved lots, 197
 Resurrection. Dedication.
 Revolution, x
 Revolutionary pensioner, 36
 Revolutionary War, 36, 41, 45, 50
 Reynolds, Rev. Mr., ix, 376, 379, 383,
 386, 389, 393, 395, 398, 399, 401, 402,
 403, 404, 405, 406, 411, 418, 428, 429,
 433, 434, 435, 436, 802, 846
 Reynolds, Mrs., 22
 Reynolds, Deacon, 465
 Reynolds House, 49
 Reynolds, John, 42, 45, 440, 441, 446,
 448, 451, 452, 453, 455, 456, 458, 459,
 460, 461, 462, 463, 465, 466, 467, 468,
 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476,
 477, 478, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485,
 486, 487, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495,
 547
 Reynolds, Margaret, 44
 Reynolds, Peter, 18, 22, 42, 44, 45, 356,
 371, 374, 397, 408, 414, 415, 416, 421,
 423, 424, 425, 427, 431, 437, 438, 440,
 441, 444, 446, 448, 453, 455, 456, 505,
 506, 508, 509, 511, 512, 514, 515, 520,
 524, 530, 642, 710, 714, 717, 726, 777,
 786, 787, 797, 894
 Reynolds, Peter, Jr., 415, 425, 428, 429,
 430, 431, 433, 435, 436
 Reynolds platt of land, 797
 Reynolds, Samuel, 42, 468, 470, 472,
 475, 477, 479, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485,
 486, 487, 488, 490, 491, 493, 911
 Reynolds, William, 504
 Rhode Island, 38, 901
 Rice, Albert, 567, 572, 574
 Rice, Shubael, 619
 Richard, Alexander, 571, 573, 586
 Richards, Mr., 306
 Richards, John, 88, 130, 169, 186, 192,
 193, 198, 199, 286, 295
 Richards, Luther, 543, 569
 Richards, M., 88
 Richards, Sarah, 37
 Richardson, Benjamin, 585
 Richardson, Danforth, 644, 646, 660, 664,
 669, 672
 Richardson, J., 661, 664, 669, 672
 Richardson, James, 661
 Richardson, William, 523
 Richmond, Alexander, 568, 569, 584,
 590, 636
 Richmond, Archibald, 614, 631
 Richmond, Francis, 655
 Richmond, Harvey (?), 590, 598
 Richmond, Henry, 652
 Richmond, Hugh, 568, 573, 584
 Richmond, James, 656, 664, 675
 Richmond, John M., 608
 Ridgefield, 30
 Rifle Company, 601
 Right (Mr.), 305
 Riley, Anthony, 660, 664, 669, 672
 Riley, Edward, 568, 569, 570, 573
 Riley, William, 661, 664, 669, 672
 Ripley, W^m W., 588
 Risdon, Elisha, 109, 110
 Risley, Stephen G., 647
 River, Division, 136, 693
 Roab, John, 669, 672
 Roam, James, 672
 Robbins, Brinton P., 588, 598, 602
 Robbins, D. C., 579
 Robbins, Rev. Francis L., 510
 Robbins, Rev. Thomas, D. D., vii
 Roberts' Dam, 900
 Roberts' Lane, 365
 Roberts' Mountain, 906, 908
 Robertson, David, 669, 672
 Robertson, Robert, 669, 672
 Robin, a negro, 406
 Robinson, J. B., 660, 664, 676, 677
 Robinson, James B., 644, 646, 659, 664
 Rocket, Samuel, 354
 Rockwell, Samuel, 354
 Rockwood, Josiah, 637
 Rockwood, Levi, 673
 Rockwood, Samuel, 17, 346
 Rocky Hill, 799
 Roddy, John, Jr., 618, 619
 Roddy, John J., 597
 Roddy, Robert, 578, 579, 659, 664
 Roddy, William, 573, 584, 638
 Roe, James, 579
 Roger, William, 638
 Rogers, Henry, 565
 Ronald, Alexander, 629

- Ronald, James, 550
 Ronald, John, 567, 572, 594, 669
 Ronald, John, Jr., 600, 631, 661, 664, 672, 674
 Ronald, John J., 638, 639, 644, 646
 Rook, John, 607, 612, 618, 631, 639, 644, 646
 Root, Alice, 36
 Root, Benjamin, 34, 357, 372, 373, 375, 376, 380, 381, 423, 448, 862
 Root, Daniel, 443
 Root, Edward, 585, 597, 598
 Root, James S., 637
 Root, Joanna, 34
 Root, Sarah, 23
 Root, Thankful, 32
 Root, Thomas, 33, 36, 447, 451, 455
 Root, Timothy, 16, 23, 33, 34, 228, 235, 236, 249, 260, 263, 264, 270, 324, 348, 350, 351, 700, 886
 Rose, —, 379
 Rose (Mr.), 388
 Rose, Abigail, 36
 Rose, Jonathan, 374, 378, 382
 Ross, Richard, 673
 Rowan, James, 636, 669
 Rowan, Robert, 574, 585, 601, 612, 615, 618, 644
 Rowby, Elnathan, 660
 Rowe, Levi J., 655
 Rowland, Thomas, 13
 Rowley, Elnathan, 638, 639, 640, 644, 646, 669, 672
 Roxbury, 21, 757, 876
 Roxbury Road, 249
 Roy, James, 572, 579
 Royal Government of Massachusetts, 19
 Royal, Shubael, 655
 Royce, Shubael, 644, 646
 Royce, William, 631, 639, 655
 Rudd, Charles, 509
 Rumard, Ebenezer, 338
 Rumaes, Simon, 683, 684
 Rumrill, 742, 749, 769, 781, 852, 871
 Rumrill, Abigail, 26
 Rumrill, Ebenezer, 55, 261, 341, 777, 841, 853, 858, 875, 877, 878, 901
 Rumrill, Goodman, 294
 Rumrill, John, 26, 55, 379, 382, 396, 428, 722, 777, 816, 820, 827, 847
 Rumrill, Jonathan, 355
 Rumrill, Mehitabel, 23
 Rumrill, Simeon, 13, 102, 716, 730
 Rumrill, Simon, 55, 70, 85, 97, 100, 121, 129, 130, 136, 141, 151, 171, 185, 194, 197, 206, 262, 263, 289, 736, 819, 828, 830, 858, 874, 878, 884
 Rumrill, Simon, Wid^e, 692
 Rumrill, William, 150, 159
 Russel, William, 735, 752, 756, 760, 764, 765, 773, 867, 871, 896
 Russell, Esther, 639
 Russell, Nathan L., 655
 Russell, Rodney, 539, 540
 Rust, Charles, 584, 598
 Saba Island, 47
 Sabbath Day Houses, 498
 Sachem Nottatuck, 55
 Sackett, Edmond, 510
 Sadler, Mr., 414
 St. Clair, Matthews, 607, 615
 St. John, Orson, 673
 Sainted Parents. Dedication.
 Salem, ix, 13, 20, 33, 39, 40, 48
 Salem Colonists, 14
 Salem Colony, 13
 Salem Element, 17
 Salem emigrants, 40
 Salsbury, 27, 32
 Salsbury, Charles, 633
 Salt from Boston, 453, 454
 Saltenstalls Brook, alias Poggotossee, 134
 Saltenstall Brook, 200, 216, 290
 Saltenstall Farm, 14, 23, 39, 143, 158, 160, 175, 179, 180, 192, 193, 195, 199, 200, 205, 215, 225, 233, 735
 Saltinstall, M., 92, 104
 Saltistons Brook, 849
 Saunders, Charles, 631, 638, 639, 644, 646, 664, 665
 Savery, Jonathan, 669, 672
 Savory, Jonathan, 637
 Saw Mill, 11, 12, 15, 55, 117, 190, 696, 717, 719, 781, 782, 836, 839, 846, 889
 Sawmill Brook, 15, 16, 18, 53, 55, 366, 828, 884
 Sawmill brook lot, 31
 Saw Mill Builders Grant, 117
 Sawmill Place, 884
 Saxton, Amos, 276
 Saxton, Daniel, 351
 Saxton, Edward N., 655
 Saxton, Ezekiel, 348, 349, 352
 Saxton, Joseph, 216, 225, 232, 240
 Saxton, Joseph, Senr., 343
 Saybrook, vii, viii
 Scanlin, Francis, 660, 664, 669, 672
 Scantic, 15, 16, 23, 26, 53, 55, 90, 103, 104, 109, 116, 123, 124, 126, 139, 143, 144, 155, 159, 167, 168, 170, 171, 172, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 198, 201, 203, 204, 207, 208, 209, 213, 215, 216, 232, 233, 238, 240, 241, 242, 244, 245, 248, 249, 252, 253, 256, 257, 258, 263, 264, 265, 268, 269, 271, 273, 287, 307, 308, 309, 310, 317, 318, 322, 337, 350, 357, 369, 373, 374, 379, 383, 388, 401, 408, 444, 448, 657, 685, 692, 700, 703, 708, 710, 711, 723, 724, 725, 726, 733, 772, 774, 783, 784, 785, 789, 790, 793, 801, 802, 809, 828, 829, 838, 839, 840, 841, 846, 860, 881, 882, 883, 884, 888, 889, 891, 894

- Scantic Bridge, 337, 364, 380, 383, 492, 499, 510, 559, 693
 Scantic Cold Meadow, 724
 Scantic Falls, 308, 691
 Scantic Great Meadow, 140, 145, 146, 184, 187, 210, 216, 240, 241, 252, 253, 298, 299, 331, 333, 344, 699, 701, 702, 706, 734
 Scantic Highways, 376
 Scantic Hill, 16, 688
 Scantic Lot, 725, 763, 848, 849, 850, 851
 Scantic Meadow, 107, 738, 804, 805, 811, 812, 819, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 837, 850, 852, 890, 891
 Scantic Plain, 365
 Scantic River, 93, 128, 133, 136, 137, 138, 141, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 165, 166, 168, 173, 174, 176, 177, 179, 180, 181, 194, 195, 196, 197, 199, 200, 205, 210, 211, 222, 226, 228, 235, 236, 237, 245, 246, 261, 266, 274, 275, 283, 301, 370, 380, 409, 410, 417, 423, 492, 499, 510, 674, 687, 688, 689, 694, 695, 719, 720, 722, 732, 741, 742, 780, 781, 839, 843, 844, 845, 850, 852
 Scantic Settlement, 17
 Schenectady, 35
 Schmidt, Frederick, 602
 School allotment, 64, 72, 115
 School Broom, 383
 School districts, 373, 485
 School, East Precinct, 357
 School, Grammar, 370
 School House, 77, 310, 417, 419, 420, 426, 537, 552, 553, 658
 School Houses, Wallop, Scittico, North End, South End, Middle, 419
 School House Lane, 492
 School Land, 82
 School Lot, 13, 106, 120, 369
 School Master, 328
 School Master voted for, 294
 School Money, 370, 373, 383, 393, 395, 397, 399, 403, 407, 410, 414, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 426, 427, 428, 429, 431, 432, 433, 434, 436, 438, 440, 441, 442, 443, 447, 448, 452, 454, 457, 459, 461, 462, 463, 465, 466, 468, 469, 471, 473, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 481, 486, 560, 576, 581, 591, 596, 605, 611, 620, 628, 635
 School Society, 577
 School Support, 395
 School wood, 316, 321, 328, 331, 341, 376, 377, 399, 400
 Scittico, 404, 407, 410, 413, 414, 417, 418, 420, 423, 431, 438, 517, 674
 Scittico Bridge, 666, 674
 Scittico School House, 419
 Scotland, 52, 53
 Scott, Andrew, 655
 Scott, Andrew W., 610
 Scott, Marshall, 587, 590, 598
 Scott, Moses, 588
 Scott, Robert, 574, 579, 586, 590, 630, 633
 Scott, Samuel, 565, 571, 578, 598
 Scott, Sam^l Miley (?), 597
 Scrimgeour, E. J., 541, 545, 558, 591, 592, 599, 611, 621, 629, 632, 636, 641, 643, 649, 653
 Scrimgeour, Ebenezer J., 552, 582, 666
 Scrimgeour, Ebenezer J. H., 533
 Scrist, James, 669, 672
 Seating of Meeting House, 306, 322, 327, 328, 329, 332, 333, 367, 374, 383, 385, 388, 391, 400, 401, 412, 413, 422, 428, 429, 432
 Secession of Enfield, Suffield and Woodstock, 19
 Second Congregational Society or "Separatists," 18, 20, 21, 42, 422, 425, 437, 439, 449, 596, 604
 Second Devision, 285, 289
 Second Highway, 151, 165
 Second Meeting House erected, 16
 Seekell, John, 578, 596, 651
 Separatist Preacher, Isaac Markham, 31
 Setcliff, Mathew, 568
 Seteron, Benjamin, 346, 348
 Setler, Bely^d, 644
 Settler, Belg., 646
 Settling their Common Rights, 682
 Sexton, Amos, 276, 364, 726, 732, 743, 770, 771, 777, 779, 792, 794, 795, 856, 870, 886, 888, 889
 Sexton, Bathsheba, 28
 Sexton, Captain, 375, 729
 Sexton, Captain, Sr., 856
 Sexton, Charles, 28, 383, 858, 863
 Sexton, Daniel, 30, 338, 355, 363, 378, 384, 387, 390, 393, 398, 399, 400, 403, 405, 407, 777, 804, 805, 838, 841, 854, 855, 857, 858, 859, 860, 904, 906, 909, 910, 911, 912
 Sexton, Dan^l, Jr., 910, 912
 Sexton, Dan^l, 2nd, 907
 Sexton, David, 415
 Sexton, David, Jr., 777
 Sexton, Ensign, 746
 Sexton, Ezekiel, 350, 364, 777, 857, 859, 860, 861, 862
 Sexton, Gershom, 16, 17, 30, 35, 408, 708, 843
 Sexton, Gershom, Jr., 407
 Sexton, Hannah, 34, 727, 778, 779, 784, 861, 862
 Sexton, Joseph, 16, 25, 28, 34, 40, 57, 225, 240, 250, 251, 297, 299, 307, 311, 312, 319, 321, 323, 324, 325, 329, 331, 332, 334, 335, 337, 340, 342, 343, 344, 355, 358, 363, 366, 370, 378, 384, 681, 682, 684, 686, 692, 694, 696, 698, 699, 706, 714, 715, 724, 727, 730, 737, 738,

- 753, 768, 777, 778, 779, 784, 801, 857,
858, 861, 862, 864, 865, 892, 912
Sexton, Joseph, Senr, 261, 718
Sexton, Joseph, Jun., 30, 252, 339, 355
Sexton, Lieutenant, 327, 329, 330, 333,
335, 339, 341, 347, 358, 705, 706
Sexton, Mary, 854
Sexton's Meadow, 768
Sexton, Mindwell, 34
Sexton, Phebe, 39
Sexton, Samuel, 30
Sexton, Thomas, 474, 492
Sexton, William, 496
Seymour, C. W., 669
Seymour, Jonathan, 450
Seymour, Stephen, 644, 646
Seymour, W. C., 660, 672
Seymour, William C., 664
Shackleton, Allen, 660, 664
Shail, James, 571
Shakers, 34, 476, 478, 549, 554, 635
Shakers School, 478
Shaker Society, 21, 32, 43, 52, 53
Shaker Society, trustee of, 36
Shaker villages, 53
Shaply, John, 898, 907, 909
Sharon, Nathaniel, 462, 463
Shaw, Anthony, 630, 638
Shaw, Edward, 655
Shaw, Edwin, 660, 664, 669, 672
Shaw, John, 638, 639, 661, 664
Shaw, John L., 629
Shayes, John, 575
Shays, John, 538
Sheal, James, 566
Sheep Pound, 346, 356
Shelden, Charles, 753
Sheldon, John, 655
Sheldon, Jonathan, 547
Shelter House, 708
Shepherd, Jacob, 470
Ship Francis of Ipswich, England, ix
Shipman, James H., 652
Shipman, Ladowick, 546, 547, 548, 607,
615, 631, 633
Shipman, William, 512, 569, 570
Shirrell, James, Jr., 673
Shirrell, W^m, 673
Shrewsbury, Massachusetts, 45
Shuil, James, 573
Shul, James, 568
Shutliff, Mary, 25
Sidewalk, law to protect, 627, 628
Sign post, 656
Sign post removed, 649
Sikes, Hiram, 579
Sikes, Hiram L., 655
Simeons, John, 346
Simmons, Priscilla, 31
Simms, James, 549, 566, 568, 571, 573
Simons, —, 852
Simons, Abie, 38
Simons, Alvah, 535, 539, 541, 545, 556,
560, 563, 569, 573, 575, 580, 591, 595,
596, 599, 600, 601, 603, 604, 606, 612,
619, 632, 649
Simons, Asahel, 37, 444, 482, 484, 487,
492
Simons, Benjamin, 38, 460, 486, 488, 493,
494
Simons, Ebenezer, 37
Simons, Edward, 37
Simons, Esther, 38
Simons, Goodman, 160
Simons, Hannah, 37
Simons, Henry, 652
Simons, James, 38, 338, 348, 350, 565,
568, 614
Simons, Joel, 460, 462, 463, 468
Simons, John, 28, 37, 260, 346, 376, 382,
387, 400, 410, 417, 420, 421, 438, 441,
743, 858, 882, 905
Simons, John, Jr., 415, 416, 417, 424,
425, 427, 431, 432, 435, 436, 440, 442,
443, 447
Simons, John, 2nd, 443
Simons, Jonathan, 357, 363
Simons, Joseph, 38
Simons, Lucius, 606, 615
Simons, Luke, 512
Simons, Marcham P., 652
Simons, Martin, 617
Simons, Paul, 37
Simons, Philip, 20, 38, 248, 249, 257,
258, 373, 379, 383, 397, 401, 710, 720,
725, 777, 785, 801, 807, 826
Simons, Sarah, 28
Simons, Silas, 484, 488
Simons, Stephen, 38
Simons, Timothy, 38
Simons, Titus, 37
Simons, W. P., 666
Simons, Wareham P., 666
Simons, Widow, 378
Simons, William, 14, 37, 38, 86, 105,
110, 116, 129, 159, 167, 172, 176, 181,
216, 249, 269, 281, 286, 317, 383, 407,
683, 684, 710, 715, 730, 736, 751, 754,
777, 785, 799, 807
Simons, W^m, Senr, 240, 312, 320, 692,
801
Simons, W^m, Jr., 359
Simons, Wilom, 307
Simpson, Geo., 565, 669, 672
Simpson, James, 566, 571, 573, 579, 586,
590, 597, 598, 606, 612, 618, 639
Simpson, James, 2nd, 621, 638
Sims, James, 602
Simsbury, 24, 267
Sisson, Nathan, 548, 566, 571, 598, 602
Sisson, Nathaniel, 547
Sittan, Sarah, 25, 363
Sittern, Benjamin, 276
Sittern, Benjⁿ, Junr, 272

- Sitton, see Citron, 55
 Sitton, see Citron, Benjamin, 17
 Sitton, Benjamin, 25, 707, 747, 889
 Sitton boy, 381
 Sitton child, 369, 370, 372, 383, 385
 Sitton, Christopher, 374, 387, 391
 Sitton, John, 341
 Sitton, Widow, 372
 Sizer, Henry, 585
 Sizes, Geo. N., 556
 Slate, Alpheus, 538
 Slate, Eleazer, 492, 538
 Slate, Ezekiel, 911
 Slate, John, 517, 538
 Slate, Nathan, 538
 Slater, Jerome, 585, 639
 Slater, Moses, 590, 598
 Sloan, Andrew, 673
 Sloan, John, 566, 568, 571, 573
 Small, Thomas, 638, 639, 660
 Small pox inoculation, 469, 470, 473, 474, 476, 491
 Small room in street, 415
 Smart, George, 571
 Smith, —, 484
 Smith, Alfred, 637, 644
 Smith, Alpha, 646
 Smith, Benajah, 710, 783, 835, 840, 841
 Smith, Benjamin, 382
 Smith, Benjamin, 2^d, 376
 Smith, Comfort, 487, 494, 495
 Smith, Ellis, 625
 Smith, Franklin, 656
 Smith, Frederick, 598
 Smith, George, 566
 Smith, Heeman, 561
 Smith, Henry, 594, 638
 Smith, Hernan, 549
 Smith, J. W., 669, 672
 Smith, James, 598, 602
 Smith, James, Jr., 598, 602
 Smith, James W., 616
 Smith, Jerijah, 35
 Smith, John, 543, 566, 569, 571, 585, 612, 631
 Smith, John, 1st, 566
 Smith, John, 2nd, 566, 594, 630
 Smith, John C., 650
 Smith, John M., 631
 Smith, John N., 638, 639
 Smith, Leverett, 650
 Smith, Luther, 614, 660
 Smith, Mabel, 44
 Smith, Matthew, 638, 639, 644, 646, 660, 664, 669, 672
 Smith, Orrel, 511
 Smith, Orriel, 520, 522, 549, 607, 615, 618, 619
 Smith, Orris, Jr., 585
 Smith, Philip, 612, 618
 Smith, Priscilla, 29
 Smith, Russell B., 655
 Smith, Solomon, 459
 Smith, Solomon T., 546
 Smith, Thomas, 550, 573, 591, 627
 Smith, William, 548, 573, 574, 579, 616
 Smith, W^m, 2nd, 639
 Smith, William B., 606, 629, 640
 Smithson, William, 641, 646, 660, 664, 672
 Smythson, William, 669
 Snow, Ebenezer, 585, 590, 598
 Snow, Ebenezer, Jr., 585
 Snow, Manly S., 608
 Snow storm, 18
 Soldiers' pay, 452, 457, 458
 Soldiers' wives, 454, 459
 Somers, 14, 16, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 40, 41, 42, 45, 47, 48, 146, 203, 225, 244, 256, 258, 274, 276, 278, 367, 369, 370, 385, 387, 391, 393, 394, 398, 402, 404, 406, 431, 456, 563, 657, 658, 710, 711, 726, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 778, 779, 780, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 798, 799, 800, 830, 835, 839, 840, 847, 848, 850, 852, 853, 856, 857, 858, 861, 862, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 895, 896, 898, 899, 900, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912
 Somers, Census of, 20
 Somers, first settler of, 41
 Somers line, 15, 787, 830, 840, 842, 871, 882, 886, 899, 905
 Somers Mountains, 906
 Somers Road, 13, 29, 30, 37, 523, 526, 537, 564
 Somers Settlement, 16, 17
 Somers Town Line, 911, 912
 Somers Township, 18, 229, 249
 Sourwine, John, 664, 669, 672
 "South America and Mexico," History of, x
 South Congregational Meeting House, 13
 South Division, 96
 South End, 409, 430, 442, 444
 South End School House, 419
 South Field, 13, 18, 28, 32, 88, 94, 95, 96, 103, 115, 116, 120, 142, 143, 144, 148, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159, 160, 165, 166, 167, 168, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185, 188, 189, 192, 193, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 208, 209, 210, 212, 214,

- 215, 220, 221, 225, 233, 286, 290, 292,
308, 346, 691, 798, 815, 867, 894, 897,
900
South Kingston, R. I., 41
South-Kold, 288
Spalding, A. S., 649, 650
Spalding, Asa L., 521, 522, 650
Spalding, Stephen, 521
Spellman, Michael, 660, 664, 669, 672
Spence Swamp, 159
Spencer, —, 756, 869, 873
Spencer, Ann, 31
Spencer, Dan', 627
Spencer, Ebenezer, 27, 34, 231, 346, 348,
349, 351, 353, 359, 717, 741, 775, 777,
839, 873, 886, 891, 895
Spencer, Ebenezer, Jr., 359, 361, 364
Spencer, Elizabeth, 33
Spencer, Grace, 31
Spencer, Harlow, 613, 672
Spencer, Hartow, 669
Spencer, Harvey, 510
Spencer, Hezekiah, 27, 882
Spencer, Jerusha, 29
Spencer, Jonathan, 29, 41, 364, 741
Spencer, Mary, 33
Spencer, Patience, 27
Spencer, Robert E., 57
Spencer, Walker, 570
Spencer, Wells, 584
Spoonier, Thomas, 617
Spring Brook, 137
Springfield, x, 11, 12, 14, 22, 26, 27, 32, 34,
38, 39, 54, 56, 60, 65, 67, 74, 76, 77,
78, 79, 80, 81, 88, 89, 92, 94, 96, 97,
106, 118, 132, 134, 165, 166, 182, 210,
212, 232, 237, 240, 241, 243, 253, 254,
255, 258, 271, 272, 275, 299, 300, 304,
320, 340, 683, 693, 697, 727, 731, 738,
739, 744, 747, 761, 764, 791, 792, 795,
837, 855, 857, 866, 868, 869, 871, 872,
886, 892
Springfield Alms House, 358
Springfield Bounds, 211, 213, 217, 218,
285, 301, 693, 694
Springfield Claimers, 712
Springfield Committee, 13
Springfield Court, 309
Springfield Court House, 339, 344
Springfield Line, 185, 235, 239, 245,
246, 254, 271, 272, 318, 335, 365, 379,
693, 695, 704, 711, 716, 739, 740, 743,
744, 745, 749, 751, 757, 759, 765, 766,
771, 772, 784, 791, 794, 813, 825, 836,
840, 842, 843, 845, 871, 896
Springfield Old Line, 225, 258, 681, 696,
727, 762, 784, 790, 883
Spring Meadow, 151, 172, 174, 175, 183,
229, 231, 379, 703, 706, 728, 831, 837,
853, 901
Spruce Gutter, 696
Spruce Swamp, 251, 287, 298, 299, 312,
700, 781, 806, 808, 815
Squires, Calvin, 588
Stabling for Horses, 387
Stafford, 17, 26, 27, 30, 31, 36, 213, 240,
243, 256, 740, 774, 787, 895
Stafford Line, 256, 271, 748, 750, 795,
870
Stafford Town Line, 799
Stafford Township, 870
Stages from Boston to Hartford, 45
Stalker, John, 669, 672
Stanley, Hiram, 553, 573, 574, 579
Stanly, Caleb, Jr., 295
Starret, James, 598, 602
State Arms, 559
State Legislature, 603
State Money, 558, 576
State Money for the War, 564, 584
State Regiment, 460
Statistics of Enfield, 54
Steadman, James M., 637, 673
Stearns, Levi, 449, 463, 466, 472, 473,
475, 476, 477, 479, 480, 481, 484
Stebbins, —, 785, 786, 794, 838, 839,
844, 874
Stebbins, Benjamin, 65, 82, 502, 609,
615, 638, 639, 644, 646, 660, 664, 669,
672
Stebbins, Hiram, 584
Stebbins, Joseph, 65, 82, 177, 235, 237,
239, 727, 775
Stebbins, Lieutenant, 78, 82, 94, 104,
237, 684, 690, 691, 715, 730, 736, 805,
819
Stebbins, Ralph, 511
Stebbins, Samuel, 12, 65, 68, 71, 163
Stebbins, T., 79
Stebbins, Thomas, 12, 15, 56, 60, 65, 67,
71, 74, 75, 80, 81, 82, 85, 97, 102,
104, 128, 129, 132, 133, 134, 135, 141,
538
Stebbins, Thomas, Sen., 11
Steele, Hugh, 566, 571, 573, 594
Steele, James, 655
Steele, John, Jr., 661, 669, 672
Steele, John J., 664
Steele, Jonathan, 655
Steele, Samuel T., 556
Steele, William, 566, 568, 573, 606, 644,
646, 669, 672, 673, 676, 677
Steele, William, 2nd, 568, 571, 573
Steiger, Edmund, 673
Steiger, Jonas, 673
Steepest Falls, 222
Stephens, C. R., 646
Stephens, James, 614
Stephens, James, Jr., 597, 598
Stephenson, David, 574
Stevly, John, 568, 573
Stevens, C. R., 639, 644, 646
Stevens, James, Jr., 619
Stevens, John, Jr., 618
Stevens, Robert, 614

- Stevens, William, 647
 Stevenson, John, 633, 639
 Stewart, Charles, 570, 629
 Stewart, Walter, 584, 594, 660, 664, 669, 672
 Stillman, Newton, 637
 Stillman, Samuel A., 502, 506, 512, 518, 519, 522, 536, 541
 Stillman, Samuel A., Jr., 608
 Stillman, Samuel E., 514
 Stilman, Allen, 500
 Stimson, John, 638
 Stocking, George, 512, 515
 Stone Bridge, 550
 Stone, Frederick D., Lt. D., vii
 Stoney Point, 27
 Stores, Mr., 904
 Stores, Andrew, Rev., 450
 Stores, John, 469, 470
 Storm (?), C. R., 638
 Strachan, George, 565
 Straight Brook, 177
 Strathan, George, 566, 568
 Strathern, John, 638, 647
 Strathon, George, 548, 578
 Stratton, George, 573
 Street Incumbrances, 396
 Streeter, —, 186
 Streeter, Steven, 707
 Strickland, Samuel, 37
 Strickland, Sarah, 37
 Strong, Captain, 49, 347, 715
 Strong, Hiram, 565, 569
 Strong, Jedediah, 15, 124
 Strong, Jeremiah, 84
 Strong, John, 34, 251, 350
 Strong, Widow, 379
 Struter, Stephen, 253
 Stuart, John, 71
 Sturgess, Samuel, 547, 566, 568, 573
 Subscribers of Lands, 856
 Suerson, Charles, 652
 Suffield, 17, 19, 24, 32, 33, 55, 79, 267, 298, 406, 444, 451, 469, 483, 738
 Suffield & Enfield, 39
 Sullivan, John, vii, 638, 639, 641
 Sully, William, 547
 Sumner, —, 876
 Sumner, Edward, 757, 907, 909
 Sunderland, —, 571
 Sunderland, William, 566
 Superior Court, 370, 661
 Superior Court, Hartford, 587
 Sutcliff, M., 571
 Sutcliff, Martha, 641
 Sutcliff, Matthew, 569, 578
 Sutcliff, Nathan, 573
 Swallows Tile, 815
 Swamp, 16
 Swamp Land, 67
 Swan, Joseph C., 510
 Sweeping Meeting House, 377, 620, 628
 Swine Laws, 322, 323, 325, 335, 338, 341, 348, 349, 352, 353, 355, 360, 384, 391, 396, 398, 400, 403, 404, 405, 407, 410, 412, 415, 421, 425, 464
 Sykes, Amos, Jr., 511
 Sykes, Hiram, 566, 571, 579
 Symonds, Stephen, 411
 Symons, William, 317
 Synods of New York & Philadelphia, 451
 Tait, John, 644, 646, 660, 664, 669
 Talbot, Ebenezer, 655
 Talcott, Elizar, 479
 Talcott, Elizer, Jr., 466, 467, 470, 471, 475
 Talcott, Isaac, 517, 548
 Talcott, Normand, 661, 664
 Talcott, Normand W., 637
 Talcott, Seth, 521
 Tan Yard, 152, 310
 Tar, 50
 Target, Danl, 631
 Tarr Kill Ridge, 721, 824
 Tate, John, 672
 Taxation, 456
 Tax for Town Expenses, 330
 Taylor, Bothna, 39
 Taylor, Elizabeth, 38
 Taylor, General, x
 Taylor, Gilbert A., 578, 580, 591, 603, 604, 614
 Taylor, Henry W., 613
 Taylor, J. T., 606
 Taylor, Jabez F., 595
 Taylor, Jabez T., 57, 449, 502, 506, 508, 551, 560, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 599, 600, 601, 603, 604, 605, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 613, 614, 616, 617, 619, 620, 621, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 630, 632, 634, 635, 636, 637, 641, 642, 643, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 656, 657, 658, 661, 662, 664
 Taylor, James, 548
 Taylor, John, 38, 497, 498, 499, 500, 502, 504, 505, 506, 507, 568, 573, 574
 Taylor, John, Jr., 505, 506
 Taylor, Matthew, 639
 Taylor, William, 673
 Taylor, William J., 655
 Templeton, William, 638, 639
 Tennant, Daniel, 480
 Terrance, Hugh, 675
 Terry [?], 15
 Terry, —, 715, 875, 898
 Terry, Abial, 517
 Terry, Abigail, 36
 Terry, Alvah, 45, 669, 672
 Terry, Ann, 864
 Terry, Asa, 465
 Terry, Asaph, 462, 463, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 472, 477, 479, 480, 481, 482,

- 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 490, 492, 493,
494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 502,
503, 504, 506, 507, 509, 511, 513, 514,
518, 523, 524, 534, 537, 660
- Terry, Asaph, 2nd, 547
- Terry, Ashbel, 509, 513, 522, 549, 551,
553, 556, 558, 560, 561, 569, 573, 580,
610, 627, 642, 651, 678
- Terry, Benjamin, 22, 35, 38, 45, 253,
340, 348, 352, 353, 357, 361, 377, 382,
384, 392, 411, 413, 416, 418, 420, 480,
750, 777, 813, 815, 848, 849, 866, 878,
887, 894
- Terry, Benjamin, Jr., 415, 418, 420, 421,
423, 424, 425, 427, 428, 429, 431, 433,
434, 435, 436, 438, 440, 441, 442
- Terry, Boaz, 479, 492, 495, 502, 504,
516, 526, 531, 537, 541, 545
- Terry, C. H., Jr., 542
- Terry, Calvin, 578
- Terry, Captain, 160, 210, 242, 259, 271,
325, 328, 329, 330, 333, 334, 335, 336,
337, 339, 340, 341, 342, 346, 347, 348,
351, 400, 402, 403, 404, 407, 408, 409,
410, 417, 419, 420, 422, 423, 425, 426,
427, 429, 430, 432, 433, 434, 437, 438,
439, 441, 444, 446, 695, 698, 700, 701,
703, 706, 711, 712, 716, 721, 730, 734,
735, 737, 739, 792, 805, 815, 816, 818,
820, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 843,
853, 854, 857
- Terry, Charles, 65, 85, 98, 102, 482, 484
- Terry, Christopher H., 482, 519, 580
- Terry, Christopher H., Jr., 533
- Terry, Christopher Helms, 38, 438, 440,
504, 907
- Terry, C. Helms, 479
- Terry, Colonel, 459, 463, 464, 465, 715
- Terry, Daniel, 38, 446, 451, 455, 462,
463, 481, 482, 486, 487, 498, 504, 524,
530, 543, 573
- Terry, Dan^l, Jr., 600
- Terry, Daniel, 2nd, 497, 502, 505, 509
- Terry, David, 36, 38, 448, 453, 455, 456,
457, 460, 465, 472, 496, 799
- Terry, David, 2^d, 504
- Terry, Doctor, 349, 373, 387, 398, 402,
414, 417, 419, 435, 437, 705, 722, 728,
870, 872, 881
- Terry, Eben, 463
- Terry, Ebenezer, 22, 23, 28, 36, 38, 41,
252, 342, 366, 368, 371, 383, 386, 388,
391, 392, 394, 395, 396, 404, 431, 461,
462, 467, 480, 703, 705, 724, 727, 731,
737, 748, 758, 761, 777, 784, 785, 786,
805, 838, 841, 844, 874, 903, 907
- Terry, Ebenezer, Jr., 404, 432, 435, 441,
442, 443, 453, 455
- Terry, Ebenezer, 2nd, 457, 461, 462, 463,
467, 481, 483, 485, 486, 501
- Terry, Ebenezer, 3^d, 441, 455
- Terry, Ebenezer P., 533, 596
- Terry, Elias, 476, 531
- Terry, Elijah, 38, 431, 432, 433, 434,
443, 462
- Terry, Eliphalet, 38, 45, 46, 48, 57, 280,
438, 441, 442, 443, 446, 447, 449, 451,
452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 458, 460, 461,
462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469,
470, 471, 472, 475, 477, 478, 479, 480,
481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 490,
492, 493, 495, 497, 498, 500, 904, 905,
906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912
- Terry, Elizabeth, 28
- Terry, Ens^d, 166
- Terry, Ensign, 182, 192, 211, 220, 227,
236, 298, 303, 306, 307, 309, 310, 311,
312, 314, 318, 319, 321, 324, 362, 373,
374, 379, 388, 390, 391, 392, 396, 399,
400, 420, 686, 689, 690, 710, 726, 732,
769
- Terry, Ephraim, 27, 34, 38, 42, 44, 45,
140, 146, 147, 185, 198, 199, 200, 203,
204, 206, 225, 229, 249, 256, 258, 260,
262, 274, 276, 277, 278, 286, 291, 296
299, 346, 347, 359, 361, 363, 366, 367,
368, 370, 371, 372, 375, 379, 383, 384,
385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 393,
395, 396, 398, 399, 400, 401, 403, 405,
406, 407, 408, 409, 411, 412, 413, 415,
416, 418, 421, 422, 424, 425, 427, 429,
431, 432, 433, 434, 436, 440, 441, 442,
443, 446, 451, 462, 464, 481, 482, 484,
704, 710, 720, 721, 727, 728, 729, 731,
738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745,
746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753,
754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761,
762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769,
770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 777, 778,
779, 780, 781, 782, 784, 785, 786, 787,
788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795,
796, 798, 799, 800, 803, 808, 814, 818,
822, 823, 824, 825, 830, 831, 833, 835,
844, 845, 846, 847, 853, 854, 855, 856,
864, 865, 867, 868, 869, 871, 872, 873,
874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881,
882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889,
890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897,
898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905,
907, 908, 911
- Terry, Ephraim, Jr., 412, 415, 418, 420,
423, 424, 425, 427, 431, 432, 435, 436,
437, 438, 441, 442, 443, 447, 493
- Terry, Esquire, 460
- Terry, Gaius, 509
- Terry, Geer, 510, 526, 537, 539, 577,
611, 679
- Terry, George, 32, 449, 473, 475, 477,
484, 486, 487, 488, 490, 493, 495, 511,
513
- Terry, Gideon, 38
- Terry, Hannah, 24, 35, 38
- Terry, Harlow, 630, 666
- Terry, Harmon, 536, 548, 610, 619, 627

- Terry, Harmon, 2^d, 612, 660, 664
 Terry, Harvey, 510, 576, 610, 642, 651, 666
 Terry, Helms, 486
 Terry, Henry, 48, 479, 483, 484, 492, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 516, 525
 Terry, Henry G., 527
 Terry, Herman, 519, 522, 532, 534
 Terry, Herman, 2^d, 519
 Terry, Hiram, 467, 468, 470, 475, 477, 479, 481, 484, 485, 486, 487, 523
 Terry, Hiram A., 553, 627, 666
 Terry, Isaac, 30, 38, 396, 404, 430, 441, 461, 474, 777, 822, 852, 863
 Terry, Isaac, Jr., 444, 446
 Terry, Jabez, 504, 506, 511, 515
 Terry, Jabez C., 553
 Terry, Jacob, 35, 38, 272, 273, 368, 372, 373, 376, 377, 378, 379, 382, 398, 411, 433, 452, 709, 711, 717, 721, 777, 790, 805, 808, 814, 821, 824, 839, 840, 845, 851, 852
 Terry, Jacob, Jr., 421, 427, 432, 438, 441, 470
 Terry, James, 538, 559, 602, 644, 646, 664, 669, 672
 Terry, James P., 563
 Terry, James W., 533
 Terry, Jeremiah C., 578
 Terry, John, 408, 413, 487, 493, 496
 Terry, Jonathan, 35, 38, 246, 274, 361, 390, 400, 411, 413, 421, 448, 496, 504, 509, 511, 513, 515, 517, 519, 520, 522, 524, 526, 530, 531, 532, 534, 536, 538, 552, 553, 554, 610, 724, 728, 733, 738, 739, 777, 780, 792, 805, 819, 820, 829, 833, 851, 896, 901
 Terry, Jonathan, Jr., 799
 Terry, Joseph, 38, 430, 440, 465
 Terry, Julius, 470
 Terry, Justin, 673
 Terry, Lane, 25, 38, 552, 553, 554
 Terry, Levi, 21, 496, 497, 502, 509, 513, 515, 517, 520, 522, 526, 536, 541, 542, 545, 549, 551, 552, 557, 561, 660, 664
 Terry, Lewis, 585
 Terry, Lieutenant, 431
 Terry, Lorain, 538
 Terry, Lorenzo, 550
 Terry, Lyman, 510, 532, 552, 571, 611, 621, 629, 636, 643, 653, 667, 679
 Terry, Lyman, Jr., 637, 661
 Terry, Lyman J., 664
 Terry, Major, 448, 451
 Terry, Margaret, 30, 38
 Terry, Mary, 34, 35
 Terry, Mindwell, 36
 Terry, Nathan, 476, 477, 478, 479, 483, 519
 Terry, Nathan, Jr., 510
 Terry, Nathaniel, 21, 38, 44, 48, 49, 423, 424, 425, 428, 429, 430, 431, 433, 437, 441, 443, 446, 455, 457, 472, 566, 567, 570, 571
 Terry, Nathaniel, Jr., 472
 Terry, Omri, 549
 Terry, Orlando, 594, 635
 Terry, Orson, 533, 556, 635, 651
 Terry, Penelope, 23
 Terry, Pengoine (?), 538
 Terry, Peregrine, 545, 549, 551
 Terry, Rebecca, 38
 Terry, Roderick, 46
 Terry, Roswell, 510, 515, 516, 531, 537, 541, 545, 549, 552, 557
 Terry, Roswell, 2nd, 516, 556, 557, 561
 Terry, W^d Roxa, 542
 Terry, Salli, 309
 Terry, Samuel, 15, 21, 24, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 49, 84, 109, 118, 121, 123, 125, 128, 130, 137, 142, 154, 161, 167, 173, 187, 188, 191, 194, 196, 205, 206, 207, 215, 216, 217, 218, 221, 222, 224, 226, 232, 239, 246, 273, 278, 279, 290, 291, 298, 299, 304, 305, 309, 320, 323, 324, 354, 408, 411, 413, 415, 416, 418, 423, 424, 425, 427, 428, 441, 681, 684, 686, 689, 690, 692, 693, 694, 703, 704, 715, 717, 721, 722, 730, 736, 747, 750, 752, 760, 772, 777, 780, 792, 798, 807, 814, 824, 830, 833, 836, 837, 844, 845, 852, 856, 864, 865, 870, 871, 874, 878, 896, 900, 901
 Terry, Samuel, Sr., 12, 38, 65, 97, 105, 110, 122, 123, 146, 147, 148
 Terry, Samuel, Jun., 13, 70, 84, 101, 105, 108, 110, 122, 123, 141, 146, 147, 148
 Terry, Sarah, 35
 Terry, Selah, 38, 423, 425, 427, 431, 433, 434, 435, 436, 438, 440, 441, 443, 446, 447, 448, 451, 452, 453, 455, 457, 458, 460, 461, 463, 464, 467, 477, 499, 502, 503, 504, 506, 511, 513
 Terry, Selah, Jr., 463, 464, 467, 473, 476, 479, 484, 502, 508
 Terry, Sergeant, 214, 294, 295, 297, 302
 Terry, Seth, 57, 613, 651
 Terry, Shadrack, 38, 45, 433, 435, 438, 446, 447, 448, 453, 457, 461, 465
 Terry, Solomon, 49, 449, 481, 487, 495, 497
 Terry, Sybil, 27, 879
 Terry, Theodore, 549, 575, 576, 596, 604, 610, 634, 635, 651
 Terry, Thomas, 74, 84, 105, 108, 110, 162
 Terry, Timothy, 538
 Terry, Varnum, 21
 Terry, Warren, 543, 574, 576, 678
 Terry, William, 546, 567, 571, 586, 590
 Terry, William, 2nd, 613
 Terry, Zelotes, 535, 537, 538, 542

- Tetlow, Thomas E., 617
 Third minister, 46
 Thomas, —, 768, 772, 849, 868, 887
 Thomas, Benjamin, 16, 75, 81, 90, 105,
 139, 252, 261, 266, 273, 341, 343, 357,
 359, 361, 684, 715, 730, 737, 756, 760,
 761, 767, 841
 Thomas, Daniel, Junr., 312
 Thomas, Goodman, 75, 94, 95, 105, 124
 Thomas, Mary, 55
 Thomas, Moses, 733, 753, 754, 767, 773,
 896
 Thomas' Rights, 724, 726, 727
 Thomas, Rowland, 75, 80, 81, 90, 94, 98,
 104, 116, 136, 137, 139, 212, 216, 684,
 687, 715, 730, 737, 768, 774, 841, 868,
 908
 Thomas, Samuel, 312
 Thompson, —, 838
 Thompson, Asa W., 588
 Thompson, Charity, ix
 Thompson, David, 501, 517, 539, 548,
 552, 557, 561, 566, 606
 Thompson, David, 2nd, 638, 639
 Thompson, George, 563, 579, 586, 590,
 655
 Thompson, Henry, 508, 514, 526, 539,
 541, 542, 546, 549, 555, 556, 560, 563,
 575, 587, 591, 595, 596, 603, 609, 619,
 621, 622, 623, 624, 626, 627, 632, 649,
 651, 652, 653, 656, 657, 660, 661, 662,
 665
 Thompson, John, 542
 Thompson, Matthew, 21, 443, 455, 501,
 506, 507, 518
 Thompson, O., 624
 Thompson, Orrin, ix, 509, 517
 Thompson, Peter, 543, 569
 Thompson, Robert, 542, 543
 Thompson, Samuel, 834
 Thompson, Samuel T., 655, 669, 672
 Thompson, William, 597
 Thompson, William J., 531, 567, 571,
 573
 Thompsonville, ix, 54, 541, 544, 559,
 576, 588, 592, 610, 656
 Thompsonville bridge, 652
 Thompsonville Company, 652
 Thompsonville Pond, 561
 Thrall, —, 748, 752, 786, 794, 904,
 911, 912
 Thrall's Land, 732
 Thrall, Ruel, 449
 Thrall, Russell, 514
 Thrall, Timothy, 255, 256, 880, 881, 893
 Thrasher, James W., 647
 Thrasher, Rufus A., 540
 Thrasher, Rufus P., 673
 Thatcher, —, 373
 Thatcher, John, 354
 Thayer, Hiram, 569
 Tibbetts, James, 646
 Ticonderoga, 27
 Tiffany, Charles G., 655
 Tiffany, Nathan, 36, 495, 499, 508, 557
 Tiffany, Nathaniel, 800
 Tiffany, Rufus J., 621
 "Times," 529, 613
 Tinkham, Andrew J., 629
 Tobacco yards, 380
 Todd, M. D., ix
 Tolland, 17, 28, 44
 Tony, James, 669
 Tooley, Mike, 615
 Torrence, Hugh, 652
 Torrance, James, 566, 573
 Torrand, James, 568
 Torrence, Hugh, 543, 569
 Torrence, James, 571
 Torrey, James, 613, 672
 Totaps alias Nottattuck, 133, 134, 135
 Toney, James, 606
 Town ammunition, 360, 365, 408
 Town bell, 483
 Town books, 369, 412
 Town Clerk of Enfield, 57
 Town debts, 321, 376, 377, 380, 386
 Town deposit fund, 558, 559, 560, 562,
 563, 575, 576, 577, 578, 581, 585, 588,
 591, 592, 593, 595, 596, 599, 600, 604,
 605, 609, 611, 620, 621, 627, 628, 629,
 635, 636, 642, 643, 651, 653, 665, 666,
 667, 679
 Town highway, 139
 Town horse, 376, 379
 Town house, 438, 596, 601, 622, 623,
 624, 648, 649, 650, 652, 653, 656, 666,
 678
 Town line, 299
 Town meeting held Aug. 14, 1679, 11
 Town meetings held 2nd Monday in
 March, 289
 Town's money, 339, 340, 347, 349, 352,
 356, 362, 366, 370, 392, 438, 498
 Town petition, 412
 Town plot, 12, 13, 15, 17, 23, 25, 27, 29,
 69, 90, 162, 285, 289, 698
 Town's poor, 367, 376, 465, 497, 505,
 524, 533, 537, 559
 Town Records, 57, 279, 280, 373
 Town rights, 310, 311, 314
 Town street, 894, 902, 903
 Tracy, Charles, 647
 Transcribers of Land Records, 280
 Transcription of Land Records, 456, 457,
 669, 670
 Transcription of old Commoners Book,
 689
 Treadway, Marvin, 533
 Treasury Department, 10
 Treat, Charles, 510
 Treat, Silas, 655
 Treaty with Indians, 56
 Tree & Thrall's Record, 893

- Tree, Beriah, 891, 893
 Tree, Charles, 639
 Trittle, Dennis, 655
 Trumbal, —, 866
 Trumbal's Rights, 736
 Trumbull, John, 15, 55, 88, 125, 126,
 130, 131, 148, 189, 192, 777, 807, 808
 Trumbull, Joseph, 29
 Tryon, Watson, 650
 Tucker, Normand, 546, 565, 570
 Tue, Charles, 638
 Tully, William, 500, 565
 Tumblety, Peter, 579
 Tumper, A Crum (?), 646
 Turpentine, 50, 282, 291, 292, 293, 294,
 299, 301, 318, 347, 688
 Turpentine industry, 292, 293, 294
 Turpentine protection, 347
 Turpentine town rights, 291
 Turpin, Joseph W., 556
 Twiss, Harvey, 575
 Twiss, James A., 533
 Twiss, James H., 591, 629, 636, 643, 653,
 667, 679
 Twiss, Harvey H., 541
 Tyler, Solomon, 550, 566, 567, 570, 590,
 597, 598

 Ulrich, William, 655
 Umsquattuck, 15, 55, 133
 United Colonies, Commissioners of, 39
 United States, 52
 Uppermost home lot, 162
 Upton, Jedediah, 510

 Van Goraen, John, 621
 Varnum, 21
 Vermont, 43, 48
 Vernon, 514
 Vessel building, 14, 18, 93
 Viets, Sylvester, 600
 Vining, Elizabeth, 30
 Vining, Milton, 664
 Vining, Milton L., 655, 661
 Vining, Samuel, 30, 353, 375, 376, 377
 Virginia, ix

 Waldo, Loren P., 590, 598
 Walker, Alexander, 566
 Walker, Andrew, 614, 631, 633
 Walker, F. M., 633
 Walker, Frederick M., 607, 655
 Walker, James, 556, 566, 598, 638, 639,
 646
 Walker, John, 629, 633, 672
 Walker, Robert, 584, 598, 631
 Walker, Robert Military, 597
 Walker, Wallace & Co., 633
 Wallace, James, 556, 596, 604, 627
 Wallingford, 696
 Wallis, William, 800
 Wallop, 16, 18, 24, 26, 28, 33, 357, 404,
 410, 413, 414, 417, 418, 420, 423, 468,
 512, 596
 Wallop School District, 471, 474
 Wallop School House, 419
 Walnut Lots, 215
 Walnut Tree Lots, 780, 805, 828, 829, 833
 Walton, Henry, 638, 639, 669, 672
 Walton, James, 669, 672
 Walton, Samuel, 652, 672, 675
 Walton, Thomas, 669, 672
 Ward, Jacob, 734
 Ward, Thomas, 449
 Wardwell, David, 586
 Wardwell, Lucy Ann, 611
 Wardwell, Nathan, 566, 570, 571, 598
 Wardwell, Nathan O., 611
 Wardwell, Nathaniel, 579, 590, 597, 598,
 607, 615
 Wardwell, Nathaniel, Heirs, 602
 Wardwell, Orsemus, 559
 Ware, Daniel, 54, 496
 Warehouse, 60
 Warehouse Point, 15, 39, 47, 92, 626
 Warfield, Curtis, 612
 Warfield, John, 618
 Warham, Rev. Mr., 41
 Warne, W^m C., 547
 Warners at Col. King's, 28
 Warner, Daniel, 510, 547, 548
 Warner, Elizabeth, 34
 Warner, Francis, 647
 Warner, Henry, 549, 576, 596, 604, 605,
 610, 620, 642
 Warner, John, 257, 319, 322, 327, 329,
 333, 464, 500
 Warner, Priscilla, 24
 Warner, William C., 547, 548, 565, 629,
 669, 672
 Warren, Moses, Rev., 33
 Warren, Orange L., 584
 Warren, William C., 598, 602, 606, 615,
 655
 Warrener, Abigail, 35
 Warrener, Deacon, 225, 278, 358, 369,
 376, 378, 383, 703, 772, 808, 815, 816,
 840, 842, 843, 868, 870, 886
 Warrener, Ebenezer, 55, 174, 179, 183,
 184, 187, 188, 196, 205, 209, 215, 225,
 226, 229, 236, 237, 238, 241, 247, 253,
 254, 264, 278, 296, 306, 308, 309, 311,
 317, 319, 327, 334, 335, 336, 337, 340,
 341, 342, 343, 349, 382, 684, 692, 693,
 703, 704, 715, 717, 724, 755, 770, 773,
 777, 790, 795, 800, 817, 835, 843, 844,
 846, 849, 851, 871, 893
 Warrener, Hannah, 28, 37
 Warrener, John, 55
 Warrener, Joseph, 14, 16, 29, 37, 55,
 87, 88, 121, 124, 125, 129, 130, 178,
 187, 284, 359, 361, 377, 378, 382, 387,
 396, 398, 400, 403, 684, 730, 737, 759,
 774, 790

- Warrener, Mary, 24
 Warrener, Phebe, 29
 Warrener, Samuel, 36, 55, 416, 417, 418, 423, 424, 425, 427, 429, 433, 435, 436, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 446, 452
 Washington, x
 Washington's Army, ix
 Washington, George, vii
 Watchoage, 204, 209, 235, 239, 240, 242, 254, 267, 690, 740, 766, 774, 779, 852, 876
 Watchoage Brook, 202, 212, 227, 241, 298, 793, 876, 896
 Watchoage Meadow, 298, 299, 739, 743, 759, 772, 774, 775, 887, 898
 Waterbury, 437
 Waterman, Asariah S., 655
 Watson, James, 660, 664
 Watson, Thomas, 633, 638, 639, 647
 Wayne, Anthony, 27
 Weathersfield, 334
 Webb, James, 598
 Webster, A. A., 666
 Webster, Amos A., 610, 651, 655, 666, 678
 Webster, Calvin, 633
 Webster, Henry, 607
 Webster, Jonathan, 656
 Webster, W. F., 646
 Webster, William A., 644, 647
 Webster, Wolcott F., 647
 Weenman, William, 670, 672
 Weir, John, 574
 Weir, Robert, 661, 664, 669, 672
 Welch, Mr., 14, 16
 Welch (Mrs.), 125, 130
 Welch, Bennet, 610
 Welch, Bennet S., 538, 573, 580, 596
 Welch, Daniel, 527, 536, 537, 549
 Welch, Hannah, 121
 Welch, Nathaniel, 15, 120
 Welch, Thomas, 570
 Welcome, Joseph, 685
 Weld, Anna, 55
 Weld, Daniel, 248, 265, 382, 699, 717
 Weld, Phebe, 55
 Welding, Anthony, 372
 Wellington, Edward, 570
 Wells, —, 691
 Wells, Daniel, 212
 Welton, Asa, 521, 522
 Wesie, E. F., 633
 West, —, 756
 West, Benjamin, 55, 65, 84, 102, 103, 124, 129, 154, 155, 160, 172, 195, 200, 232, 684, 730, 737, 869, 870, 904, 911, 912
 West, Joseph, 14, 55, 78, 84, 98, 111, 124, 129, 154, 155, 163, 171, 184, 185, 272, 684, 686, 715, 730, 736, 738, 739, 740, 743, 812, 813, 852, 858, 859, 871, 905
 West, Purchase, 774
 West Society, 358, 360, 364
 West, William, 660, 664, 670, 672
 Western Mass., 29, 43
 Western States, emigration to, 51
 Westfield, 29, 39, 375
 Westgate, John L., 639
 West Hartford, first minister of, 41
 West Indies, 47, 446
 Weymouth, 22, 35, 443, 448, 455, 515, 518, 527, 537
 Weymouth District, 454
 Wheeler, Gardner, 547
 Wheeler, James, 633, 638, 639, 655
 Wheeler, Joseph P., 633
 Wheelock, Calvin A., 656
 Wheelock, Daniel S., 656
 Wheelock, J. W., 661, 664
 Wheelock, Manning, 606, 673
 Wheelock, Manning, Jr., 608
 Whidden, James, 673
 Whipple, Abraham, 17, 29, 41
 Whipple, Mary, 16, 29
 Whipple, Thomas, 16, 17
 White, Alfred, 669, 672
 White, Alfred M., 660, 664
 White, Charles, 637
 White, Ebenezer, 504
 White, Henry, 548, 566, 571
 White, James, 670, 672
 White, Jefferson, 538
 White Oak Swamp, 799
 White, Roderick, 500, 502, 506, 515, 524, 526, 530
 Whitelaw, James, 672
 Whitelaw, William, 669
 Whiting, Samuel, Rev., 25
 Whitman, Rev. Mr., 451
 Whitman, Elnathan, 450
 Whitman, George, 638, 655
 Whittingham, Edward, 15
 Whittington (Mr.), 140, 143, 281, 286
 Whittington, Edward, 119, 121, 122, 125, 130, 131, 190, 200, 268, 279, 280, 283
 Wiekum, 908, 909
 Wigwam Meadows, 210, 714, 786, 847
 Wilbraham, 27, 33
 Wilbraham, George, 566, 571, 614
 Wilbraham, William, 616
 Wile, John, 638, 639
 Wilkes, William, 123
 William, Charles, 573
 Williams [], 638
 Williams, Rev. Mr., 451
 Williams, Capt., 410, 411
 Williams, Charles, 123
 Williams, Elijah, 39, 41, 57, 409, 411, 412, 413, 414, 750, 770, 874, 881, 911
 Williams, Elisha, 450
 Williams, John, 41
 Williams, Margaret, 39
 Williams, Stephen, Rev., 450

- Williamson, David, 633, 638, 639, 644, 646, 660, 664, 669, 672
 Williamson, James, 639, 644, 646, 660, 664, 669, 672
 Williamson, John, 638, 639, 641, 644, 646, 660, 664, 669, 672
 Williamson, Richard, 638, 639, 640, 644, 646
 Williamson, Robert, 638, 639, 644, 646, 660, 664, 669, 672
 Willington, 720
 Willington, Edward, 543, 547, 548
 Willis, George, 673
 Willis, James, 644
 Wills, Albert S., 655
 Wills, Ebenezer, 656
 Wills, Elias, 656
 Wills, Jackson, 656
 Willson, David, 604
 Willson, John, 566
 Willys, Anne, 39
 Wilson, Bathsheba, 36
 Wilson, Charles, 550, 569, 570, 631
 Wilson, David, 36, 504, 511, 518, 522, 532, 536, 539, 552, 556, 591, 596, 620
 Wilson, David, Jr., 493, 497
 Wilson, Edwin, 660, 664, 669, 672
 Wilson, Elizabeth, 661
 Wilson, Freeman, 565, 567, 571
 Wilson, George, 539
 Wilson, George C., 538
 Wilson, James, 556, 568, 573, 578, 631, 633
 Wilson, John, 573, 574, 586, 590, 598, 599, 615, 625, 647
 Wilson, John J., 644, 646
 Wilson, Orrin S., 524
 Wilson, William, 568, 573
 Wilson, William L., 655
 Wilton, David, Jr., 490
 Winchester, Benjamin, 903
 Windham, 17, 24, 25, 31
 Windsor, Conn., ix
 Windsor, 25, 26, 41, 93, 204, 216, 255, 256, 269, 290, 293, 294, 309, 311, 314, 318, 376, 393, 709, 718, 862, 893, 897, 898
 Windsor Bounds, 139, 271, 711, 735
 Windsor Claim, 708, 709, 718
 Windsor Line, 21, 240, 249, 256, 259, 268, 304, 305, 307, 309, 317, 379, 426, 443, 688, 713, 716, 719, 720, 721, 725, 737, 748, 758, 781, 785, 789, 790, 801, 811, 815, 823, 834, 836, 838, 840, 846, 873, 877, 890, 893, 898, 900
 Windsor Range, 138
 Winthrop, Governor, 39
 Witherell, Lyman A., 647
 Wolcott, Elizur, 571, 655
 Wolf, John D., 519
 Wonchoage, 724
 Wood (Mr.), 261, 760
 Wood Cutting, 681, 688
 Wood, Daniel, 896
 Wood, Deacon, 392
 Wood, Ebenezer, 732, 766, 793, 870, 879
 Wood, Hannah, 30
 Wood, Harbour H., 911
 Wood, Jacob, 538
 Wood, James, 344, 346, 351, 362, 798
 Wood, Josiah, 16, 30, 348, 655
 Wood for Minister, 378
 Wood's Plat Line, 773
 Wood, Theophilus, 538
 Woodruff, David, 533, 553, 561, 586, 590
 Woodruff, William B., 613
 Woodstock, 19, 30, 216, 218, 220, 224, 232, 245, 264, 358, 393, 406
 Woodstock Road, 238, 239, 240, 247, 267
 Woodward, Abner, 656
 Woodward, Hezekiah, 591
 Woodward, Jehiel, 512, 524, 526, 530, 547, 549
 Woodward Place, 28
 Woodworth, Albert G., 606, 615
 Woolcot, William, 450
 Work of Love. Dedication.
 Works, Alfred J., 655
 Worthenton, John, 874
 Worthington, James, 629, 644, 646
 Worthington, Joel, 506
 Worthington, John, 450, 886
 Worthington, Theodore, 506
 Wright, Mrs. [or Mr.], 656
 Wright, Corban, 570
 Wright, Elizar, 454
 Wright, H. C., 675
 Wright, Henry C., 631, 633, 638, 639, 644, 646
 Wright, Henry Corban, 533
 Wright, Henry J., 652
 Wright, Isaac, 516, 543, 565, 569
 Wright, J. H., 670, 672
 Wright, Jared, 524
 Wright, Jason, 655
 Wright, John S., 647
 Wright, Jonathan, 497
 Wright, Joseph, 401
 Wright, Josiah, 614
 Wright, Jotham, 494, 499, 501
 Wright, Mary, 55
 Wright, S. J., 664, 669, 672
 Wright Sam'l J., 644, 646, 655, 660
 Wright, W. W., 644, 646
 Wright, William, 527, 532, 644, 646, 660
 Wylie, James, 646
 Wylie, John, 644, 646, 661, 664, 669, 672
 Wyman, John, 655
 Yale 1862. Title.

Yale College, 1801, ix
Yale College, 44, 46, 47
York flour, 51
Yorkshire, Eng., 15
Young, Charles, 568, 573, 629
Young, James, 612, 614, 618, 639

Young, John, 566, 568, 571, 573, 586,
588, 590, 606, 612, 615, 618, 660, 664
Young, Joseph, 664, 665, 675
Young, Moses, 598, 650
Zary, Mary, 37

THE
HISTORY OF ENFIELD,
CONNECTICUT.

IN THREE VOLUMES.

VOLUME I

APOLOGY.
NOTES ON JOHN CHAUNCEY PEASE, M. D.
INTRODUCTION, "HISTORICAL SKETCH," BY JOHN C. PEASE, M. D.
LIST OF TOWN CLERKS.
CERTIFICATE OF PRESENT TOWN CLERK TO FAITHFUL COPY.
INTRODUCTION TO COMMITTEE BOOK.
COMMITTEE BOOK.
LAND GRANTS.
TOWN MEETINGS.
COMMONERS' BOOK.
INDEX.

VOLUME II

TREASURER'S BOOK.
SELECTMEN'S ACCOUNTS.
CHURCH RECORDS, 1ST. ECCLESIASTICAL SOCIETY.
CHURCH RECORDS, 2D. "SEPARATIST" ECCLESIASTICAL SOCIETY.
PETIT JURORS.
BIRTHS—TOWN RECORDS.
INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE.
MARRIAGES—TOWN RECORDS.
DEATHS—TOWN RECORDS.
INDEX.

VOLUME III

DEEDS—ENFIELD.
DEEDS—SOMERS.
CHURCH AND TOWN RECORDS—SOMERS.
PROBATE RECORDS.
GRAVE YARD INSCRIPTIONS—ENFIELD.
GRAVE YARD INSCRIPTIONS—SOMERS.
APPENDIX: EAR MARKS OF CATTLE.
200TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE CHURCH.
SOLDIERS' ROLLS, AND MISCELLANEOUS MATTER.
INDEX.

F104 .E4A4 v.1
The history of Enfield, Connecticut

Princeton Theological Seminary-Speer Library



1 1012 00032 5151